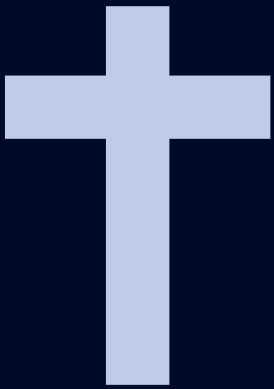
Lumun



Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

Lumun

Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Lumun

Contributor: ECS Diocese of Khartoum Translation Department

This text box needs to have content for PT9 to upload is to the DBL.
All rights reserved.

2025-05-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 10 May 2025 from source files dated 10 May 2025
b9cb69ce-3694-5d9f-bda5-4a2243faaeee

Contents

Maththa 1
Markkoc 81
Lukka 130
Iuanna 213
Ngre 272
Roma 348
Kurunthuc 1 380
Kurunthuc 2 411
Kalaththia 431
Apuccuc 443
Pilippi 454
Kulucci 462
Thocculunukkia 1 470
Thocculunukkia 2 477
Thimiththaoc 1 481
Thimiththaoc 2 491
Thiththoc 498
Pelemun 503
Ipranin 505
Iakup 530
Poththuruc 1 539
Poththuruc 2 548
Iuanna 1 554
Iuanna 2 563
Iuanna 3 565
Ioutha 567
Thitto 570

Atham woMaththa
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMaththa pokurrot
Lon lonothon

OMaththa pokat pul potha'rntinthet nili akucci akka oIeccuo pakkarorok othakka itti akwomakothok. OIeccuo pakkarorok akwoka okkulukku nti iul wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra. OMaththa pokurrot elli akwokene ul woIouth itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie ukul ia Kapik konekkethe lon cik itti kathïot. Ilen akka oMaththa poku'renet atham ncik n'ran wothiki opakkinthet oThauth ana Aprein. Kwo-kenet itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ila ul wothernte lon loKapik wi'ret ma'rot.

OIeccuo pocciettat 'ran woppot iatham enni, ammakka itti 'ukul woThauth' ana 'oMiccie' ana 'pul ipa'rettot' ana 'Kapik kaik naron' ana 'Ili woul woIouth.' OMaththa pi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngarat ana ul iammakothok wikkoik tat. Kwi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngoul appik iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe.

Akka oIeccuo piot ana uroko nti ithio, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Ongappa pethin ngili ikkun appik ngolon lorothi'rot ana lonocapu.” Kwi'rethekin itti okin thaeo akin othongkene ul appik othakka itti athakka ul iammakothok cakuruk (Maththa 28.18–20).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thiki ana thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie (1.1–23)
2. Ngere ngoIuanna pomamuthie (3.1–12)
3. Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo (3.13—4.11)
4. Ngre ngoIeccuo noththok poCelïl (4.12—18.35)
5. OIeccuo paeo noththok poCelïl akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (19.1—20.34)
6. Thokkutte makkma thoIeccuo ana thio thung (21.1—27.66)
7. Thuroko thoIeccuo ana thummot ncik thung (28.1–20)

Thiki thoIeccuo

1 'Ran enni wothiki thoIeccuo oMiccie ukul woThauth,
ukul wAprein.
2 Aprein pokwonot oIccaak
ana oIccaak pokwonot oIakup
ana oIakup pokwonot oIoutha akin opangon,
3 ana oIoutha pokwonot oPparic ana oThara nti iaThthamar
ana oPparic pokwonot Accrun
ana Accrun pokwonot oRam,

4 ana aRam pokwonot Aminathap
ana Aminathap pokwonot oNaccun
ana oNaccun pokwonot oCalmon
5 ana oCalomon pokwonot oPuac nti iapari oRaap
ana oPuac pokwonot Opet nti iaRauth
ana Opet pokwonot oIecce
6 ana oIecce pokwonot ili oThauth.
Ana oThauth pokwonot oCiliman, nti ipari oUria,
7 ana oCiliman pokwonot oRapaam
ana oRapaam pokwonot Apia
ana Apia pokwonot Acca
8 ana Acca pokwonot oIuccappat
ana oIuccappat pokwonot oUram
ana oUram pokwonot oUthia
9 ana oUthia pokwonot oIutham
ana oIutham pokwonot Aac
ana Aac pokwonot Acikkia
10 ana Acikkia pokwonot oManacce
ana oManacce pokwonot Amun
ana Amun pokwonot oIuccia
11 ana oIuccia pokwonot oIakkunia ana opangon noca'ri ica ul wonekittat noththok pen akin onekittat noththok poPapil.
12 Anakka ul wonekittathe noththok poPapil
oIakkunia pokwonathe oCcaliththil
ana oCcaliththil pokwonot oCerupapil
13 ana oCerupapil pokwonathe Apiuth
ana Apiuth pokwonot Aliakkim
ana Aliakkim pokwonot Acur
14 ana Acur pokwonot oCcathuk
ana oCcathuk pokwonot Akim
ana Akim pokwonot Aliuth
15 ana Aliuth pokwonot Aliacir
ana Aliacir pokwonot oMaththan
ana oMaththan pokwonot oIakup
16 ana oIakup pokwonot oIuccip olle poMeriom ipokwonot oIeccuo ipakkarako itti oMiccie.*
17 Ittina thiki ithanthan appik thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin nci nAprein oingkanthet oThauth (14). Ana nci naThauth ca'ri ica ul waik ikwat noththok poPapil, thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14). Ana nci noca'ri ica ul waik ikwat noththok poPapil oingkanthet oMiccie thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14).

---

* **1:16 1.16** Miccie ilonu itti 'Tho'rutta ngak ngothothikkietta ili.'

Thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie
(Lukka 2.1–7)

18 Lon elli ileret kathar kothokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie.
Onnan pung oMeriom pokat pokkaccakinet oIuccip anaruk
akka okin thaththarthuk ikkoik tothun kwincakathe itti
kwoppethe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
19 Ana oIuccip olle pung pappokat pul poporot tokït
koKapik ana kw'rakathe itti kwakinnitto lon lopari oMe-
riom, akka ul occirok ngngin ana kwi'rekathe itti kwathïok
nthu'ran.
20 Anaruk akka kwokat akweret noucce itti kwathïok,
au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakanthok inthe athin-
tiekathok ai'rekathok itti, “Iuccip ukul woThauth, kirrnni
ipo n're itti ngkwaneko oMeriom akwothakka pari pang,
akka kwoppethe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
21 Ana kwakwono ukul ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIeccuo,
akka wa'ret ul wung nti ilon ilokithak.”†
22 Elli lokat cik appik othakka itti alomartto lon ila Ili
wi'ret nthon thopul pothernte lon loKapik oka ïcat itti,
23 “I're w'rek iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik wappet
ana wakwono ukul
ana waccietta itti Amanauil”
ilonu itti 'Kapik kaik naron.'
24 Anakka oIuccip purttat nti inthe, akwokkat ammakka
u'rupa wothothïlettat woIli wi'rethok. Akwonakat pari
pung tuan thanung.
25 Anaruk kwakanna'rat ngngin puccuk mono apokwonat
ukul, akwocciekat k'ran itti oIeccuo.

2

Ul iaththokatha oIeccuo

1 Anakka oIeccuo pokwontathe noka'ran koPeththelam
noththok poIouthia nothuput thoIli oIruthuc, ul w'rek
wakkakathe na cïngkï ummot ngngin aanthan noka'ran
koUruccelim, ul wen wonat k'ran itti Macuc*
2 wipittathe itti, “Ili woIouth waik kartha iokwontat? Onïn
thimmathe cothot na cïngkï ummot ngngin ana onïn thaat
ïnnatha'ranok nga'rama.”
3 Manakka Ili oIruthuc poccïkathe lon len kuakathe ka
nul wung appik noka'ran koUruccelim.
4 Ana Ili oIruthuc wakkarathe ul appik ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik tothun ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik akwipittat kin itti, “OMiccie paik pakwontat kartha?”

---

† **1:21 1.21** Ieccuo ilonu itti 'Tho'rettot.' **1:23 1.23** Iccaia 7.14 * **2:1 2.1** Macuc itti ul inaik nti ica ana wina lon lomothot.

5 Akin i'rekathok itti, “Kwaik pakwontat Peththelam
noththok poIouthia akka ilen ila pul pothernte lon loKapik
perethe itti,
6 ‘Anaruk Peththelam ponoththok poIouthia,
ngkwaka prïk tokït konili noththok poIouthia
akka ili wanthan nti iul wang
iathokatha lon loul woIccereil.’”
7 AIli oIruthuc akkarat ul ioccot k'ran itti Macuc thu'ran,
akwipittat kin ca'ri ica cothot cummothe ncik.
8 Kwothïathekin Peththelam akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngkonon
annokwantot ukul kicce amma onon thiothe annathi'rethin
aneo cakuruk anotha'ranok nga'rama.”
9 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon loIli oIruthuc akin oingkat.
Anakka okin thokat cik ikathar akin eo akin immakat cothot
aceo tokït ken icakin thaththimmathe na cïngkï ummot
ngngin, mono acoco'rat to'ra woka'ran na ukul wokat.
10 Anakka okin thimmat cothot, akin opirakat noka
cannan.
11 Anakka akin i'riko noppan, okin thimmakathe ukul ana
onnan oMeriom ana okin thekathe ungku ncik ana uet toma
cik akin a'rakanthet ukul nga'rama. Okin thanyathe a'ruk
wen akin ekat ukul a'rupu iakin thonanet ionu cekerek
crïk, thaap ana o'ren wokucuk ikakkunako ere amutha
ana ngaak iakkunako ere amutha. 12 AKapik akkakanthet
kin ithathantako aki'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin
thakorronno opakkinthet oIruthuc, akin okkat ikathar koka
akin opakkot noththok pen.

Thura eo noththok poMuccir

13 Anakka Macuc meot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli
akkakanthet oIuccip ithathantako ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki
aneko ukul okin onnan aura aeo noththok poMuccir. Ikkoik
than puccuk ani'rekathung ca'ri icao nan akka Ili oIruthuc
paik pakwantot ukul itti kwakkwot.”
14 AIuccip urokat ngko'ra akwonekat ukul ana onnan
akwoingkat noththok poMuccir,
15 nakin thikkot cik mono aIruthuc iat. Ana lon lokakathe
ïcat ammakka Ili wothïothe pul pothernte lon loKapik
ngngin akka pi'ret itti, “Mpakkarot ukul win noththok
poMuccir.”
16 Manakka oIruthuc paththiot itti Macuc mammikkothok,
akuakat ka cannan akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti nyukul
inyomura inyarran nyonu itti nyangutta appik nnoka'ran
koPeththelam ana manna na'ran iaik iccik ken, ummo nciki
nonyukul inyonu luput le'ra ana manna inyurunokwonta
noma'ri ima kwoccïkothe lon noul woMacuc nan.

2:6 2.6 Mikka 5.2 **2:15 2.15** Ucca 11.1

17 Ana lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik Armia lokakatheik
ila kwappi'ret itti,
18 “Kuri kokkuttathe noka'ran koRama,
ngeme ana thiak thaccokakot cannan,
oRail paik poot nyukul nyung
ana kw'rat itti kwakannapiettat cik,
akka okin thellaik nocapu.”

Thopakkot noka'ran koNaccir

19 Manakka oIruthuc piot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli
akkakanthet oIuccip ithathantako akkwaik noththok po-
Muccir
20 ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki aneko ukul ana onnan apakkot
ngngin noththok poIccereil, akka okin ithokat cik thakkwot
ukul thillet.”
21 Akwurokat akwonekat ukul ana onnan akwopakkat kin
ngngin noththok poIccereil.
22 Anaruk oIuccip poccïkathe itti Arakkalaoc paik nongili
ngoththan oIruthuc noththok poIouthia, kwipathe n're
eo noththok pen. Kapik ki'rekathok lon lonthoththomat
ithathantako ana kwoingkathe noththok poCelïl,
23 ana kwakkakathe ana kwaththikkat cik noka'ran
koNaccir alokakat ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik
wi'ret itti, “Kwakkarako itti pul poNaccir.”

3

OIuanna pomamuthie
(Markkoc 1.1–8; Lukka 3.1–18; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Ana noma'ri men oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe,
akwikkat cik akwerene ul lon ithampang ithonthomat
thoIouthia
2 akwi're itti, “Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka ngili
ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut.”
3 Ana oIuanna akka oIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik
pokat perethe llon itti,
“Po're popul paik pakkaro nti ithampang ithonthomat, itti
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik
ana oce'renthok kathar cik.’ ”*
4 Ana oIuanna pokat akwakukko eret wokkattathe norua
tothamla ana akwi'rikakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik
akwïkïkko aun ana ortte kat.
5 Ana ul wokat cik aukkinok nnoka'ran koUruccelim ana
nnaa'ran woIouthia appik ana nna'ran woÜrüthün appik.

2:18 2.18 Armia 31.15 **2:23 2.23** Markkoc 1.24; Lukka 2.39; Iuanna 1.45
* **3:3 3.3** Iccaia 40.3

6 Anakka ul wokat cik aeret lon len thapat ilokithak ilokat
nouce wen, kwikkatheik akwikket kin mamuthie norue
toÜrüthün.
7 Anaruk akka oIuanna paththiot itti ul woppot
woPriccin ana woCcathukkin wainok athocco mamuthie,
kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nyukul nyoinyil enyrik, oththa
akki'rethenon itti onon thallot thua ka thoKapik ithanthan?
8 Nokkot ngre iakene itti onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak
cik.
9 Nokorronno omet kakon itti, ‘Onïn nyukul nyAprein.’
Mpi'ret non itti Kapik kina oprtto mothok emmi cik
amokakat nyukul nyAprein.
10 Nantoccïkot, pul ipathio ponekkethe kïnyït kocemeke
ci nolaka lokira. Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul
nyoporot pakeccat cik aporrettakat ithik.
11 Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri annopa'rine lon
ilokithak cik, anaruk okkwi ipaik panthan prïk naun ana
mpakannekko nan itti mpak'rinok lo'rk nti wok wung. Ook
akkethet non mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure ana nthik.†
12 Ana akwokkwo ton nnomïl akwï'rekat akwollakat liccit
akwummo imoporot akunot ittit ana ton akwok're nthik
ithakinnio aththik.”

OIeccuo pacco mamuthie
(Markkoc 1.9–11; Lukka 3.21–22)

13 Ana oIeccuo pakkakathe nnoththok poCelïl ak-
weo norue toÜrüthün akwothocco mamuthie nti ikkun
woIuanna.
14 Anaruk oIuanna pikkatheik ere kw'ranok, ana kwom-
ekathok itti, “Oun akkonu itti mpacco mamuthie nti ikkun
wang ana tat akka ainin itti mpethung mamuthie?”
15 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Kirrnni aloka inenni menik,
akka orit thonu itti orit thakkot ammakka Kapik kongothe
itti lakkattat appik.” AIuanna angkat.
16 Menik aIeccuo occat mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.
Manakka oIeccuo poppot nti i'ri, arothi'rot anyat akwim-
makat Kanang koKapik akuo ntan naak ere cülükkür.
17 Apo're akkakat ntothi'rot api're itti, “Ukul win enni ia
mpongothe, mpopirat noka nan.”

4

Pul pothopulut pennekke oIeccuo
(Markkoc 1.12–13; Lukka 4.1–13)

† **3:11 3.11** Mamuthie moIuanna makene itti ul waththiot itti okin thokkothe lon ilokithak. Anaruk mamuthie moIeccuo mimet ul lon ilokithak ana othikkiekin thupupure ammakka thik ok're paponte apothakkakat po'rillir. Malakki 3.2; Ngre 2.17–21

1 Ana Kanang koKapik konekathe oIeccuo ithampang
ithonthomat, apul pothopulut othennekkek.
2 OIeccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) akkwoco'rot
nothu'rit icïngkï ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothothe ma'ri
mothoco'ro nothu'rit, kwokakathe piamat.
3 Akkwi ipennekketto akkakanthok akwi'rekathok itti,
“Amma oung ukul woKapik, ai'ret mothok emmi amoth-
akkanung arrakith.”
4 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrakot iatham itti,
‘Pul iponyi pakorronno ikkoik narrakith tulluk
anaruk llon ila Kapik i're.’”
5 Apul pothopulut onekathok icarak coman noka'ran
koUruccelim ikupupure apoce'rekathok ci no'ra wonoppan
toKapik. 6 Api'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul woKapik,
aarre ka kang nci cene aarret nocapu, akka lokurrakot
iatham itti,
‘Kapik kathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung llon lon-
thoththomat,
ana waccinthung nyaun cik,
akka akkwo wek mpothok.’”
7 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrat iatham cakuruk
itti, ‘Kirrnni enekke Ili Kapik kang.’”
8 Apul pothopulut apponekathok noco'rong cukwit can-
nan apokenekathok ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ana thrïk
then.
9 Api'rekathok itti, “Mpethung a'rupu enni appik amma
oung akkuethe toca cik tokït kin ana a'ranin nga'rama.”
10 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pul pothopulut, opa'rik
ntokït kin akka lokurrakot iatham itti, ‘A'ranet Ili Kapik
kang nga'rama akka ook pulluk akkarekakine.’”
11 Ittina apul pothopulut oththekat naIeccuo, au'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik akkakat aikkat cik akatha lon lung.

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelïl
(Markkoc 1.14–15; Lukka 4.14–15)

12 AIeccuo occïkat itti oIuanna pakin thonekkethe ikor-
rkkor, akwopakkat noththok poCelïl.
13 Anaruk kwakinnikkat cik noka'ran koNaccir, kwo-
ingkathe ana kwaththikkat cik noka'ran koKapprnaum
ikaik nokuthut korok irapangka toCelïl nocik coCapulun ana
coNapththalim.
14 Othakka itti alomartto lon ammakka pul pothernte lon
loKapik oIccaia pi'ret akka pi'ret itti,
15 “Pothok poCapulun ana pothok poNapththalim

4:4 4.4 Thethinia 8.3 **4:6 4.6** Mocumur 91.11–12 **4:7 4.7** Thethinia 6.16
4:10 4.10 Thethinia 6.13

ipaik ikathar korok irapangka toCelïl eo norue
thok'rakan koÜrüthün,
Celïl coul iakannoka woIouth,
16 ul iaik i'rïmak
wimmat k'ran kocïngkï ikrïk akocco
ana iaik noka'ran ikonu ngï'rïmak
wimmat k'ran kocïngkï akocco.”
17 Ana nci noca'ri cen oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul akwomet kin itti, “Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut.”

OIeccuo pakkaro ul iammakothok wocittokït
(Markkoc 1.16–20; Lukka 5.1–11)

18 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro nokuthut korok irapangka toCelïl, akwimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan pen pulukku, 'ran wen wokat itti oCcamaan iponat k'ran kothirit itti oPoththuruc ana opang Anthrauc okin thokat akin orret lo'rok lape irok akka okin thaththokat ul woriape.
19 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Nanthan, nomakothin, anothikkienon ul iacciccokot ul.”
20 Akin oththekat nolo'rok lape len aththaman akin omakathok.
21 Akwoingkat ncïnang akwappimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan ana onnan pen pulukku cakuruk, okin thokat oIakup opei poCepethi ana opang oIuanna, okin thokat cik akin oththan pen oCepethi ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin okuccet lo'rok cik lape akwakkarat kin.
22 Menik accokkot akin oththekat naththan pen ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri, akin omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiet ul iongo
(Lukka 6.17–19)

23 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwonyaro na'ran woCelïl akwongkenet ul nomuththun ma'rama, akwerenekin lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana akwittiet ul appik iokat wongo.
24 Alon lung opettakat cik noththok poCcuria appik aul ikkat cik annanok ul appik iongo mio kurekkurek, okin itha mio mokat amok'rello thiak thiak, okkwion itha u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana okkwion ithapellet ikapa ana okkwion ithaimico, akwittiekat kin.
25 Aul woppot omakathok noththok poCelïl ana Na'ran iattul* ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana na'ran woIouthia ana arrot cik Ürüthün.

4:16 4.16 Iccaia 9.1–2 * **4:25 4.25** A'ran Iattul: A'ran iattul iaik na cïngkï ummot ngngin noththok poCamiria ana poCelïl na ul wikikkot cik iakannoka ul woIouth.

5

OIeccuo pangkenet ul noco'rong

1 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut coul akwoku'rat no'ra
woco'rong akwikkat cik. Ul iammakothok wakkakanthok,
2 kwikkathe cik akwongkenekin akwi're itti,

Thethïetta
(Lukka 6.20–23)

3 “Thethïetta thaka noul ianekket cïkït noKapik
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.
4 Thethïetta thaka noul iaik waccokot thiak,
akka okin thapiettat cik.
5 Thethïetta thaka noul iakinnipot ka thoura,
akka okin thapakkot nocapu enci appik.
6 Thethïetta thaka noul iongothe kathar kothoka thoporot tokït koKapik,
akka okin thaththakat.
7 Thethïetta thaka noul ionu thiak thoul,
akka okin thipako thiak then.
8 Thethïetta thaka noul ionu mïkït mupupure,
akka okin thimma Kapik.
9 Thethïetta thaka noul iakkot ku'ri,
akka okin thamettat itti nyukul nyoKapik.
10 Thethïetta thaka noul iaik waccokiettat thiak nti ithokkot lon iloporot,
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.
11 Thethïetta thaka thon amma ul wocungkwot non, ana
occokiet non thiak ana eret non ngkarra ana llon lulluk
ilokithak nti ilon lin.
12 Nopira noka ana iriko, akka thokketta thon ithrïk thaka
tothi'rot, nina nan itti okin thocciccokiethe ul wothernte lon
loKapik thiak tokït nanon.”

Nguculoththu ana k'ran ikaccie cik
(Markkoc 9.50; Lukka 14.34–35)

13 “Onon thauculoththu ngonocapu. Anaruk amma ngu-
culoththu ngothakkat ngocalang, ngappothikkietta ngira
taththa? Ngakonnoka ngoporot p'rïn itti ngakkattat ngngre
ng'rek, ngonu itti ngarretta angocukkarakot cik.
14 Onon k'ran ikaccieik nocapu ncik appik. Ka'ran ikaik
no'ra woco'rong kakannamu'ruttako ncik.
15 Ul wakannoccie cu'ru iconu ngaak tit iacco akin
antoku'rupot pap'rek nan, anaruk caka nocürük acina akka
acocciene ul cik iaik tuan appik.
16 Menik nokorronno ak'ran kon occo tokït koul othakka
itti akin imma ngre ngon ioporot, akin opirane oththe pon
porothi'rot noka.”

Lon lothonce'ret lon cik

17 “Nokorronno ome itti mpaat anathoce're lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana thongkene thoul wothernte
lon loKapik. Mpakannao itti anathoce're anaruk mpaat itti
anathothikkie ïcat.
18 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti arothi'rot intakat cik ana
capu, ce'rïpïl cella culukku cintat cik ana manna tamping
nolon lothonce'ret lon cik, puccuk alon okakat cik ïcat
ilonekkettatheik.
19 Ana okkwi iparrothe lon cik lotteik nolon elli
ilonekkettatheik ana ongkene ul itti wakkot ammakka ook,
kwathikkietta potteik ingili ngorothi'rot, anaruk okkwi
iporekot ngngin ana ongkene ul cakuruk, kwathikkietta prïk
ingili ngorothi'rot.
20 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti amma thikkoik thon thokkot
ngkathar ikoporot koKapik thakorronno oka thoppot nolon
loul wothongkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin,
onon thakinni'riko ingili ngorothi'rot.”

Thua ka
(Lukka 12.57–59)

21 “Onon thoccïkothe ma'rot thupuththuput itti, ‘Pul pella
pakkwot pul ana okkwi ipokkwothe kwanekittat imakkma.’
22 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipua ka kopang,
kwanekittat imakkma. Ana okkwi manna ipocungkwot pul
itti, ‘Pommaik,’ kwonu itti kwanekittat nocuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk akwothakkmako. Anaruk okkwi ipomethe
pul itti pakannoka poporot, kwarrettat ic'rot thothïrïn.
23 Amma ngkwaik pethet Kapik a'rupu noru'rot ta'rama
mono akwarikot itti opangkang ponu lo'rek cik naung,
24 oththe na'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik tokït koru'rot
ta'rama annothopakkot iku'ri anopangkang kicce anta-
thethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wang.
25 Nopakkot iku'ri cokoccokot nopul ipanon tha'rettot
anon thaik ikathar appaik aponekothung imakkma.
Okkothe lon len antharthuk ikathar aththe'ra akka
akwethung ili ikkun iance'ret lon cik, ana ili wethung
ili woul worikorrkkor ana ngkwanekkettat ikorrkkor.
26 Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, itti ngkwannao oppot thapat
aththik akkekat papu ipoththeik ipokwentakot nocalak
cang.”

Thongkene thoul ipot ia'ro nul iari ittat

27 “Onon thoccïkothe ma'rot itti, ‘Pul pella ipa'ro nul iari
ittat.’

5:21 **5.21** Thoppot thapat 20.13; Thethinia 5.17 **5:27** **5.27** Thoppot thapat 20.14; Thethinia 5.18

28 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipokathat pul ipopari
mono apiniekathok, nokatha kwa'rothe ngngin noucce.
29 Amma cït cang cothokkun wothothari cakkiethung lon
ilokithak, antho nti ica arre akka laka loporot itti cït culukku
cellaik akorronno onekot ka appik ico'rot.
30 Ana amma ukun wang wothothari wakkiethung lon
ilokithak, akiot cik akka laka loporot itti ukun wulukku
wellaik notheo ngka appik thothïrïn.”

Thothïo pari
(Maththa 19.9; Markkoc 10.11–12; Lukka 16.18)

31 “Nthoccïkothe cakuruk itti, ‘Okkwi ipothïot pari kwonu
itti kwethok ka'rmacak kothothïako.’
32 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipothïot pari ap-
pakanna'ro mpul, kwaik pakarrannok akwa'ro nul. Ana
okkwi ipipot pul pen, kwaik pa'ro mpul ipittat cakuruk.”

Thokkwo mio

33 “Ana onon thoccïkothe thupuththuput cakuruk itti,
‘Nokorronno aurrot thokkwo mio cik aththik anaruk noccot
kït nolon ilanon thonekketheik annoIli.’
34 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno arrma aththik
manna nthi'rot akka thaporrok na Kapik ikkoik
35 ana okorronno okkwo manna capu akka ka'ran na
akwonekket tacok tung ana manna okorronno okkwo
ngka'ran koUruccelim akka ka'ran koKapik Ili irïk.
36 Nokorronno arrma nca copul akka manna ngkwomma
oprtto kwan cik kulukku athikkie kipuk ana manna othikkie
konyï.
37 Alon lon oka tulluk itti ‘Ïi’ ana itti ‘Aa’ ana okkwi
iparttothe no'ron elli laka nopul pothopulut.”

Thokketta
(Lukka 6.29–30)

38 “Ana onon thoccïkothe cakuruk itti, ‘Cït cakketta ncït
ana cïnyït cakketta ncïnyït.’
39 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno orro ipul ipakkot
lon ilokithak. Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu wokkun
wothothari, aprttinok thounu w'rek cik.
40 Ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwanekothung imakkma oth-
akka itti akwonekothung kret konoka, korronnok akwoneko
kret ikiththia ikaku'rupakakot cakuruk.
41 Ana amma pul poritho'rak ponekorung mpu'ran itti
ngkwanekinok a'rupu atharothok, arothok ciththan.
42 Ana okkwi ipipittothung pap'rek ethok, kirrnni 'rane
pul mpapu ipa kwongothe itti kwanekothung.”

5:31 **5.31** Thethinia 24.1 **5:38** **5.38** Thoppot thapat 21.24; Lauin 24.20; Thethinia 19.21

Thongat tho'rak
(Lukka 6.27–28, 32–36)

43 “Ana onon thoccïkothe itti, ‘Nongat ul w'rek ana ann'ra
ul iatho'rak thon.’
44 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nongat ul ianthaik itho'rak ana
a'rane ul nga'rama iakkiet non thiak.
45 Othakka itti anon oka nyukul nyoththe pon ipaik
tothi'rot akka ook akkummienthet ul cïngkï appik iakkot
lon lokithak ana iakkot lon iloporot ana apiene ul kapik
iammakot kathar ika Kapik kongothe ana ul iakannom-
makot kathar ika Kapik kongothe.
46 Amma onon thongothe ul tulluk iongothenon, ngintha
akka annocco ntit? Akka ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci wakkot
menik cakuruk.
47 Ana amma onon thakannomicco ul w'rek aththik an-
nomicco opangkangon thulluk, ngintha akka annocco ntit?
Ul iomma lon Kapik waik wakannokkot menik cakuruki?
48 Ittina noka thoporot ammakka oththe pon porothi'rot
poporot.”

6

Thittarot ul iella a'rupu cik

1 “No'rumoik, nokorronno okkot lon iloporot lon tokït
koul, othakka itti akin imma non. Amma onon thokkothe
ittina, ana onon thakorronno occo lon iloporot nnaththe
pon ipaik tothi'rot.
2 Ana amma ngkwethet pul ipella a'rupu cik pap'rek,
kirrnni erene ul, ammakka okkwion ithinnikot lon okkot
nomuththun ma'rama ana iathar othakka itti aul othianekin
cik. Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okin ammakka enthrïk thoccot
lon len p'rin.
3 Anaruk amma aethet pul ipella a'rupu cik, kirrnni
okorronno manna itti ukun wang wothokure wina nolon
ila ukun wothothari waik wakkot,
4 othakka itti athethet thang oka thamu'ruttakot ncik.
Ittina oththe pang ipimma lon ila ngkwokkothe nthu'ran
pethung lon iloporot.”

Nga'rama
(Lukka 11.2–4)

5 “Ana amma onon a'ra nga'rama nokorronno oka karkko
ul innikot lon, akka okin thongothe itti okin tha'ra nga'rama
akin oco'rot kapik nomuththun ma'rama ana iathar, oth-
akka itti aul imma kin attattar. Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti
okin ammakka enthrïk thoccot lon len p'rin.

5:43 5.43 Lauin 19.18

6 Anaruk amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwa'ra nga'rama
i'riki noppan aunukkwo kathat a'rane oththe porothi'rot
nga'rama ipakinnimmako, ook ipimma lon ilamu'ruttakot
ncik ook akkethung lon lang.
7 Amma anna'ra nga'rama nokorronno opakkukkwet lon
tit loppot karkko ul iomma Kapik akka okin thapri itti Kapik
kaccïkot kin amma akin opakkukket lon tit.
8 Nokorronno oka karkken, akka oththe pon porothi'rot
pina lon lon ila nthongothe, anon tharthuk ipittothok.
9 Ittina onon thonu itti ntha'ra nga'rama ittina,
‘Ngappa pïn ipaik tothi'rot,
ak'ran kang othiakineik,
10 angili ngang anthan,
alon ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot.
11 Ethet nïn thu'rit ithekko nanïn inenni.
12 Occïkïnthet nïn lon lïn ilokithak
akka onïn cakuruk thaccïkanthet okkwion
ithokkinthent nïn lon ilokithak.
13 Kirrnni apiet nïn ithenekketta
anaruk o'rethenïn nti ilon lopul pothopulut.’
14 Amma onon akkaccïkïnthet ul lon ilakin thokkinthet
non ilokithak, ana oththe pon porothi'rot paccïkïnthet non
cakuruk.
15 Ana amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak
ilakin thokkinthet non, oththe pon pakannoccïkïnthet non
lon lon ilokithak cakuruk.”

Thoco'ro nothu'rit

16 “Ana amma onon thoco'rot nothu'rit, annokorronno
onthoma toma karkko ul innikot lon, wathikkie toma men
mïrrïn othakka itti aul ina nakin itti okin thoco'rot nothu'rit.
Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti okin ammakka enthïrïk thoccot
lon len p'rin.
17 Anaruk amma ngkwoco'rot nothu'rit, ilakki toca ana
o'roko ngaak
18 othakka itti aul okorronno ina itti ngkwoco'rot
nothu'rit, anaruk aththe pulluk pang akkina ipakinnim-
mako ook ipimma lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ook akkethung
lon lang.”

Tha'rthan tothi'rot
(Lukka 12.33–34)

19 “Nokorronno a'rintinthet ka kon tha'rthan cik nocapu,
na nangak ana piricirot okïtto, ana na ul wothu'ran
ongwoik akin omunye.
20 Anaruk na'rntinthet ka kon tha'rthan cik tothi'rot
na nangak nella ana piricirot okorronno okïtto ana ul
wothu'ran wakorronno ululoik itti wamunye.

21 Akka cïkït cang caka na tha'rthan thang thaik cakuruk.
22 Cït corica cak'ran koka kang. Ana amma kït kang
akkimmaik kicce ana ngkwimma kathar ikoporot na akko.
23 Ana amma kït kang kakinnimmaik kicce ana ngkwakin-
nimma kathar ikoporot na akko. Ana amma k'ran ikaik
iaung kai'rïmak ana ngkwaka i'rïmak kirrkkir.
24 Pul pella parekine opïngon the'ra, kwonu itti kw'ra opït
p'rek akwongat ap'rek ana manna itti kwaccokot pulukku
ana akwopa'rine cik ap'rek. Ittina lomma itti onon thangat
Kapik ana ongat tha'rthan.”

Nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak
(Lukka 16.13; 12.22–31)

25 “Ittina mpi'ret non itti nokorronno opellene lon
lothikkoik itti onon tha'rko ngimpen ana ako ngimpen.
Thikkoik thakonnoka thoporot nothu'riri? Ana ka kopul
kakannoka koporot noreri?
26 Nantokatha u'rupe worothi'rot, akka wakannora ana
wakannokio ana wella irit cik anaruk icci oththe pon
porothi'rot akka'rikiekin. Onon thakannoka thoporot can-
nan nou'rupei?
27 Oththa nti ianon iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri
mothikkoik mung amma kwonu n're?
28 Nthontha akka annoccot kït noret? Nantokatha po'ren
porikkwon akka apocokka. Pakannoreko apakie ka ken.
29 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti manna oCiliman ntha'rthan
thung ithïrïk, kwakannako eret wopeththere ere po'ren
empi.
30 Amma Kapik ka'rumo noraco irakaik inenni ana
ngorrot arorrettat ithik, Kapik kakanno'rumo nanoni? onon
ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thoththeik.
31 Ittina nokorronno ona n're anni're itti, ‘Onïn tha'rko
ngimpen?’ ana ‘Ïkko ngimpen?’ ana ‘Onïn thako ngimpen?’
32 Akka ul iomma lon loKapik wammakot thu'rit ana
a'rupu w'rek, ana oththe pon porothi'rot pina itti nthon-
gothe a'rupu wen appik.
33 Anaruk cittokït nipitto ngili ngoKapik ana thoporot
thung, ana a'rupu enni appik weettat non cakuruk.
34 Ittina nokorronno ipo n're nolon lorrot akka ngorrot
ngakatha lon loka kung. Akka ca'ri culukku conu lon lung
prek.”

7

Thakkma opilingon
(Lukka 6.37–38, 41–42)

1 “Nokorronno akkma opilin akka onon akkmako cakuruk.
2 Akka ngkathar ikanon akkma ul w'rek ngngin, onon thakkmako ngngin cakuruk, ana ngkathar ika annopekie llon iken akka annopekiettane llon lon cakuruk.
3 Ngkwontha akka accot kït nokwira ikaik icït copangkang akorronno occot kït nokwo'ren ikaik icït cang?
4 Taththa akka amet opangkang itti, kirrnni anumminung kwira nti icït angkwonu kwo'ren icït cang?
5 Oung ipinnikot cik, ummi kwo'ren nti icït cang aimmaik kicce antummine opangkang kwira nti icït cung.
6 Nokorronno erene ul lon iloporot iakannangkot itti waccïkot akka okin th'ra ana okin th'ranon.”

Ipitti lon ana ngkwiot
(Lukka 11.9–13)

7 “No'rungkot nolon ipitto ana lon len lettat non, nokwantot lon ana onon thiot, ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
8 Akka okkwi ipipitto lon kwettat ana okkwi ipakwantot kwiot ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
9 Oththa nti ianon amma opei pipittothok arrakith, akwethok pothok
10 ana manna amma kwipittothok pape, akwethok pinyili?
11 Ana amma onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka annethet nyukul nyon a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot pakannethet okkwion ithipittothok a'rupu woppot ipoporori?
12 Ittina nokkinthet ul lon ilanon thongothe itti okin thakkinthet non, akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana loul wothernte lon loKapik langkene ittina.”

Cürük icape ana icomü
(Lukka 13.24)

13 “Ni'riko nti icürük cokathat icomü akka cürük icape caeo thothïrïn ana kathar ken konyra kaul woppot wakkorit.
14 Anaruk cürük icomü ana kathar ikonu cürük comu kanekarot nothikkoik thothupuththuput ana ul wotteik akkakkorit.”

Pira pinako nynyukul nyen
(Lukka 6.43–44)

15 “No'rumoik noul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra. Okin thainenon nyuruun ere lungkat anaruk mïkït men mokithak karkko mipa imongothe itti mamotto ianon pu'rut pu'rut.
16 Kira kinako nynyukul nyen. Ul withtho ïce nopira polï ana manna mo'riompong nopakeki?

17 Ammakka menik, pira ipoporot pakwono nyukul ny-
oporot anaruk pira ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyokithak.
18 Pira ipoporot pakannokwono nyukul nyokithak ana
pira ipokithak pakannokwono nyukul nyoporot.
19 Kira appik ikannokwono nyukul nyoporot kakuccettat
cik akorrettat ithik akok'retta.
20 Ittina onon thina kin nynyukul nyen.”

21 “Annoka ul appik i'rethin itti, ‘Ili, Ili,’ wi'riko ingili
ngorothi'rot anaruk okkwi ipakkot lon ila angappa ipaik
tothi'rot pongothe.
22 Ul woppot wi'rethin noca'ri cothakkmako itti, ‘Ili, Ili,
onïn thakannerente lon loKapik ngk'ran kangi ana okïcce
u'rupa iokithak nti iul ngk'ran kangi ana okkot lon loppot
ilommaththik ngk'ran kangi?’
23 Ittina mpi'ret kin nci nokkït itti, ‘Mpomma non kirrkkir.
Nopa'roik nti iccik kin onon ul wolon ilokithak.’ ”

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik
(Lukka 6.47–49)

24 “Ittina okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin elli ana oreko ngngin
kwaka ammakka pul ipinaik ipunot man nocik iconthomat.
25 Anakka kapik kaat ai'ri oppakat tue akanang ikkat cik
akokkurarot anaruk man makannapat akka mokat muntat
nokancang.
26 Anaruk okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin mono akwokorronno
oreko ngngin, kwaka ammakka pul ipommaik nti ica ipunot
man mung nokamur.
27 Anakka kapik kaat angike oppakat tue, akanang ikkat
cik akokkurarot. Anakka man mokat makannunta lon
loporot akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot cannan aman apat
ikkiththeththak.”
28 Akka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, cungkut coul coprt-
takatherit no'ron lothongkene elli,
29 akka kwongkenet ere pul iponu ngili ikkun ana okor-
ronno oka ammakka ul wen wothongkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik.

8

Pul iponat ïnyï noka
(Markkoc 1.40–45; Lukka 5.12–16)

1 Anakka oIeccuo paat ntoco'rong, acungkut coul woppot
omakathok.
2 Apul p'rek akkakat ponat ïnyï noka apeekat ungku ncik
tokït kung api'rekathok itti, “Ili, amma oung akkongothe
ana ngkwittiethin.”

3 AIeccuo othiekat ukun akwothantat pul akwi'rekat itti,
“Mpongothe itti mpittiethung othakka poporot.” Ittina aïnyï
ittakanthet pul pen accokkot.
4 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Amma ngkweot akor-
ronno i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk ngko athokene pul
ponoppan toKapik ka kang akiat papu pothokiot nguccuk
cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat
poporot.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thoili woul irro woRoma
(Lukka 7.1–10)

5 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koKapprnaum aili
woul arrial ukuluk irro (100) akkakanthok, aipittathok itti
kwittarothok.
6 Ai'rekat itti, “Ili, pul iparekinin paik tuan paka kaik
kak'rello cannan ana pomma uroko nnonthe.”
7 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpanthan anathittiethok.”
8 Aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othïat tit itti, “Ili, mpakan-
nekko nan itti ngkwi'riko noppan thanin. Anaruk i're lon
tulluk ana pul iparekinin pathakka poporot.
9 Oun cakuruk paik ikkun woili irïk naun, ana ul irro waik
inyaun nyin. Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, ‘Ngko’ ana kwaeo, ana
mpi'ret okkwempe're itti, ‘A'rik’ ana kwao, ana mpi'ret pul
iparekinin itti, ‘Okkothe elli’ ana kwakkot.”
10 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli, akwoprttakat tit
akwi'rekat ul iokat cik ammakothok itti, “Mpi'ret non lon
ilaik ïcat, mpakanniot pul p'rek aththik noththok poIccereil
nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thena.
11 Mpi'ret non itti ul woppot wanthan na acïngkï ummot
ngngin ana na acorungkwot, ana wathikkoik nokamuthe
okin Aprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup ingili ngorothi'rot.
12 Anaruk okkwion itha ngili ngorothi'rot ngokucettanthet
thaKapik orret thapat i'rïmak akin antoo ana ok'rellot
kïnyït thocipit.”
13 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ili woul irro itti, “Ngko ana
ngkwathiot alokkattathe ammakka ngkwonu nocïkït cang
itti lakkattat.” Ana pul iparekinok pittakathe noca'ri cen.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Markkoc 1.29–34; Lukka 4.38–41)

14 Anakka oIeccuo paat thoPoththuruthon, kwaththiat
opïthe poPoththuruc ipopari akwïcat cik ia'rangkal
akkwongo ippa.
15 OIeccuo pothntathok ukun alü opa'rat cik nti iaak
akurokat akwikkat cik akwokkinthet oIeccuo thu'rit.

8:4 8.4 Lauin 14.1–32 **8:12 8.12** Maththa 8.12; 13.42, 50; 22.13; 24.51; 25.30

16 Anakka cipin capot, akin onakanthok ul woppot ia
u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana kwokïccekathe ntiakin llon
ana ittiet ul iokat wongo appik.
17 Elli lokkattathe alomartto lon ila oIccaia pul pothernte
lon loKapik pi'ret iatham wung itti,
“Kwonekot thokinya thonnon
ana kwittietheron nnomio.”

Thomakot oIeccuo thakannoka thippappat
(Lukka 9.57–62)

18 Anakka oIeccuo pimmathe ul woppot iccik kung
kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok lon lonthomat itti okin tharrot
nocarkan corok c'rek.
19 Ittina apul p'rek ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
akkakanthok api'rek itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpammakothung
na eo.”
20 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mipa monu kürük na
amïcat cik ana u'rupe worothi'rot wonu nune anaruk ukul
wopul iponyi wella ka'ran cik na aïcat cik angoko.”
21 Apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Ili,
korronnon aneo cittokït anothocïkko opappa.”
22 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Omakothin, kirrnni
aul illet ocïkko ul illet.”

OIeccuo papiet kanang cik koKapik
(Markkoc 4.35–41; Lukka 8.22–25)

23 Ittina akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri aul iammakothok
omakathok.
24 Ana kanang kakkakathe accokkot norok akokkurarot
cannan akikkat cik akokkurarot kuppu'rung athopangka
thoi'ri ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot ai'ri ikkat cik angothukkwot
ikuppu'rung. Anaruk oIeccuo pokat cik inthe. 25 Aul
iammakothok oingkat athurttathok, ai'rekathok itti, “Ili Ili,
o'rethenïn oron thaik thathïkïkko ng'ri.”
26 Akwothïat tit itti, “Onon ithonu thoccokot tholon
loKapik nomïkït thotteik, nthontha akka annopelle?”
Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat kanang cik ana thopangka
thoi'ri ana cik cokkwathe ka appik.
27 Ul woprttakatherit ana wikkatheik aipitto itti, “Pul
pokartha empi? Pakanang ana thopangka thoi'ri occïkot
lon len.”

Thittiet ul we'ra ionu u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 5.1–20; Lukka 8.26–39)

28 Anakka kwaat nocarkan corok c'rek opakkot nocik
coCethirin aul w'rek we'ra ionat u'rupa iokithak ocurarat
iaak awokat cik anthan nonupu na awokat aikikkoik. Wokat

8:17 8.17 Iccaia 53.4

cik acomokko noul ana ilen akka pul pellanet ipakko ikathar
ken.
29 Aul wen i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Ukul woKapik,
ngintha akka ngkwongothe nanïn? Ngkwaat cene itti
ngkwathokkiet nïn thiak aca'ri cothakkmako carthuk aoi?”
30 Ana iccik ken cïnang cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik
acu'ro.
31 Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Amma ngk-
wakïccet nïn thapat akïccet nïn icungkut conuththuruk.”
32 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Noppot thapat.” Au'rupa
iokithak oppat thapat nti iul ie'ra ai'rikat icungkut
conuththuruk acungkut conuththuruk occorat kiththik uo
nokuthut korok ani'rikikkat ii'ri anïkïkkat ng'ri anillekat.
33 Aul iokat cik au're nuththuruk ollat kiththik eo icarak
coman, akin otherekanthet ul lon appik lonuththuruk ana
ilokkattanthet ul ionat u'rupa iokithak.
34 Aul oppat thapat nti icarak coman appik athocurarot
iaIeccuo. Anakka ul wimmat oIeccuo akin i'rekathok itti,
“Ngko, opa'roik noththok pïn.”

9

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Markkoc 2.1–12; Lukka 5.17–26)

1 AIeccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, akwarrat tok cik
akwakkakat noka'ran koKapprnaum ikokat ka'ran kung.
2 Aul w'rek onakanthok pul pakimico na'rangkal. Man-
akka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït
then akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Ukul, kirrnni opelle, lon
ilokithak lang loccïkakothe.”
3 Ittina aul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik erekat
nomïkït men itti, “Pul empi paik pacungko Kapik.”
4 AIeccuo inakat lon ilakin thokat akin okwarttikot
nomïkït men akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nthontha akka annok-
warttikot cik thokwarttikot cik ithokithak nomïkït mon
ittina?
5 Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta, itti, ‘Lon ilokithak lang
loccïkakothe’ ana amma okorronno oka menik ai're itti,
‘Uroki aeoi?’
6 Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi
wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak.”
Akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Uroki aneko a'rangkal aeo
tuan.”
7 Akimico urokat kapik apoingkat tuan.
8 Anakka cungkut coul cimmat lon elli, akin ipat n're
ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik noka ikethet pul iponyi ngili
ammakka engi.

Thakkaro oMaththa
(Markkoc 2.13–17; Lukka 5.27–32)

9 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo oththe noka'ran ken,
kwimmakathe pul ipoccot k'ran itti oMaththa apikkoik
noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci. Akwi'rekathok itti,
“Omakothin,” aMaththa urokat akwomakathok.
10 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoMaththan, aul
woppot ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul w'rek wolon ilokithak
akkakat akin o'rkkat cik akin oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok.
11 Anakka ul woPriccin wimmat lon elli, okin thipittathe
ul iammakothok itti, “Pul ipangkene pon pontha akka
apo'rkoik okin oul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul w'rek
wolon ilokithak?”
12 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon elli akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Okorronno oka ul ioporot akkongothe itti wittiettat anaruk
ul iongo.
13 Anaruk ngkonon annothokwarttikot lon elli itti laik
leret ngimpen, ‘Mpongothe itti nthipo thiak ana mpakan-
nangkot a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.’ Akka mpaakannao
anathakkaro ul ioporot, anaruk ul wolon ilokithak.”

Thikkoik thoIeccuo ithie
(Markkoc 2.18–22; Lukka 5.33–39)

14 Ittina aul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothok
akkakat akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngintha akka anïn ana ul
woPriccin oco'rine nothu'rit aul iammakothung okorronno
oco'ro nan?”
15 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opurukon thopul ipipo thaka
ithmeru taththa apul ipipo paik itho'rkït then? Ca'ri
canthan ica pul ipipo onekitta nti itho'rkït then akin
antoco'ro nothu'rit.
16 Pul pella pakkwo kret ikïpe cït nthan ngkret ikie, akka
kret ikokkuttat ncït than kapo ana kakkot cürük cïttïk.
17 Pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma kwipotherit
ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruk akka kïpe, ana thrupa thallot
cik nti ika'ruk ana kakïttako. Anaruk thrupa thonu
itti thuntat ika'ruk ikie atho'rungkat cik ana ka'ruk ikie
o'rungkot cik.”

Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Markkoc 5.21–43; Lukka 8.40–56)

18 Anakka kwokat cik akwere lon elli aili w'rek akkakat
wonocuththun ca'rama aekat ungku ncik tokït kung ai'rekat
itti, “Ukul win iopari wiot inaina. Anaruk a'rik athonekket
ukun nan ana wakkoik.”
19 AIeccuo urokat akin oingkat akin aththe'ra ana ul
iammakothok womakathok.

9:13 9.13 Ucca 6.6; Maththa 12.7

20 Ana ncïnang, pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik ponu luput
attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) aüccük ollo nti iaak apakkakat
nthoccul koIeccuo apothntat thon thokret kung.
21 Akka kwapperethe nocïkït cung itti, “Amma mpothntot
kret kung tulluk ana mpittat.”
22 AIeccuo olliakat akwimmakathok akwi'rekathok itti,
“Ukul win, kirrnni opelle thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït
thang thittiethung.” Pul ipopari pittakathe nci noca'ri cen.
23 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan toili akwimmakat ul
aee u'rumpillang tounge ana ul wokat cik aoo ana okkot
camutta,*
24 akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nopa'roik, ukul wakinnio, anaruk
wakko inthe.” Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin.
25 Anakka ul wopa'rettat cik akwi'rikat noppan akwon-
that ukul ncik nukun ana wurokathe kapik.
26 Alon len opettakat cik na'ran wen appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul i'rimathe

27 Anakka oIeccuo poththet noka'ran engk're, aul w'rek
we'ra wi'rimathe omakathok aikkat cik akkakkarok itti,
“Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thïn.”
28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan aul i'rimathe oth-
akkarat iccik kung akwipittat kin itti, “Onon thoccokothe
lon nomïkït mon itti mpina ittiet noni?”

Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï, Ili.”
29 Ittina akwothntat kït ken akwi'rekat itti, “Alokkattan-
thet non ammakka nthoccokothe lon nomïkït mon itti laka.”
30 Akït ken anyat aIeccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti,
“Noccïkot lon elli, apul ella ina nolon elli.”
31 Anaruk okin thoingkathe akin opettat lon cik na'ran
wen appik.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipomma ere

32 Anakka ul ittiettathe wokat cik aeo, p'rin, aul w'rek
onakanthet oIeccuo pul p'rek pau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan
ana pommat ere.
33 Anakka u'rupa iokithak wokïccettat, pul pen
pikkatheik apere ana ul woprttakatherit nolon len akin
i'rekat itti, “Onïn thakinnimmat lon ammakka elli noththok
poIccereil ca'ri c'rek.”
34 Anaruk ul woPriccin wi'rekathe itti, “OIeccuo pakïcce
u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poili wou'rupa iokithak.”

Ul iarekine Kapik wotte

---

* **9:23 9.23** Thee u'rumpillang tounge thokat thathuma thoul woIouth.

35 OIeccuo pokkettekathe na'ran appik akwongkene no-
muththun ma'rama ana ere lon iloporot longili ngoKapik
ana ittiet ul nomio imokat kurekkurek appik.
36 Anakka kwimmat cungkut coul, kwipathe thiak then
akka okin thokat nothiak ana nthokinyat, okin thokat ere
lungkat ilellat opït nan.
37 Ittina akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Kopon kok-
wonot mïl moppot anaruk ul iakio wotte.
38 Ittina na'rane Ili nga'rama ook iponu kopon ikakecca
akwothïot ul ikkwon kung athokio.”

10

Ul wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Markkoc 3.13–19; Lukka 6.12–16)

1 OIeccuo pakkarathe ul wung iammakothok iattul ana
ikken ke'ra (12) ana kwekathekin pu'ran akin okïcce u'rupa
iokithak ngngin ana ittiet ul iongo mmio kurekkurek.

2 'Ran enni woul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken
ke'ra, k'ran kopul porokït itti, oCcamaan (ipoccot k'ran
itti oPoththuruc) ana opang Anthrauc, ana oIakup ukul
woCepethi ana opang oIuanna,
3 ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana oThthoma ana
oMaththa ipa'rntinthet nili akucci ana oIakup ukul wAlap-
paoc ana oThthothaoc
4 ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon lothok pung poIc-
cereil ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi ipokerothe oIeccuo nili.

5 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwothïot kin ithattul ana
ikken ke'ra kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronno eo noththok poul
iakannoka woIouth ana nokorronno i'riko na'ran w'rek
woul woCcamirin.
6 Anaruk ngonoine ul woIccereil akka waik ere lungkat
ilurttatheik.
7 Ana amma anneo annerene ul lon elli itti, ‘Ngili
ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut.’
8 Nittiet ul iongo ana urokie ul illet ana ittiet ul ionat
ïnyï noka ana okïcce u'rupa iokithak nnoul. Onon thoccot
pu'ran pothittiet ul nuthuk ana nthittiet kin nuthuk.
9 Nokorronno oneko thaap ana manna mallong imallio
ana manna akucci woththeik ika'ruk amma anneo.
10 Nokorronno oneko a'ruk wokurtti nokurtti kon ana
manna kret arttot ana wok ana urrong, akka pul ipareko
ponu itti pacco a'rupu ia kwongothe.

10:7 10.7 Lukka 10.4–12 **10:10 10.10** 1 Kurunthuc 9.14; 1 Thimiththaoc 5.18

11 Ana noka'ran na anon thi'rikot nokwantot pul ipoporot
annikkoik noppan thanung puccuk annoththekat noka'ran
ken.
12 Ana amma anni'riko noppan topul p'rek, nomicco ul
noppan ten.
13 Ana amma ul woruan wikkiet non cik, athomicco thon
oka nakin, ana amma ul wonoppan ten wakinnikkienon cik
athomicco thon opakkinthet non.
14 Amma pul pella ipikkienon cik ana occïkot lon lon,
nokkwe ku'rupang noracok amma annoththe noka'ran ana
nokaman ken, annokene itti onon th'rat kin.
15 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, thakkmako thopothok
poCcothum ana poKamura thaka thopappat noca'ri
cothakkmako nothakkmako thopothok ip'rat ikkienon
cik.”

Thoccokiettat thiak ithaik thanthan
(Markkoc 13.9–13; Lukka 21.12–17)

16 “Nantoccïkot, mpaik pathïot non ere lungkat itho'rkït
thomipa. Ittina no'rumoik ana oka thella lon ilokithak.
17 No'rumoik noul, okin thikket non nili ikkun ana
onekot non imakkma ana okkwet non tokït koul woIouth
nomuththun ma'rama men.
18 Ana nti ilon lin onon thanekittat tokït konili inarran
ana inïttïnïttïk annokane nili ana ul iakannoka woIouth lon
ilimmakot ngkït.
19 Anaruk amma okin occiccokot non, nokorronno ipo
n're itti onon thathi're ngimpen ana manna itti onon thi're
lon len tat. Ca'ri cen onon thethettat lon ilanon i're,
20 akka onon akkakannoka thaik there, anaruk Kanang
koththe akkaik kere nti ianon.
21 Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul
okero ukul wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iaththangon
akin okorronnokin akin ongutta.
22 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe
cïkït ilon puccuk mono alocothakat kwa'rettat.
23 Amma okin thoccokiethenon thiak noka'ran k'rek,
nollot noka'ran k'rek. Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti ukul wopul
iponyi wakkarttako anon tharthuk omartto ngre na'ran ncik
wonoththok poIccereil.
24 Pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prïk nakkwi ipangkenek
ana pul ipareko pakannoka prïk nakkwi iporekierok.
25 Lekko itti pul ipangkenetta paka karkko pul ipangkenek
ana okkwi ipareko oka karkko okkwi iporekierok. Ana
amma pul iprïk poruan pakkarakot itti Pelecepul ilonu ili
wou'rupa iokithak, ul iakin thaik tuan wakkarako taththa?”

10:15 10.15 Maththa 11.24; Thoku're ncik 19.24–28

Opellenet Kapik ana okonnoka ul
(Lukka 12.2–7)

26 “Nokorronno ipo n're nen. Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan
linako nan ana ilamu'ruttakot littako ncik.
27 Lon ila anerenthet non i'rïmak nere attattar ana
ilerettanthet non thounu nokkwinthet kuri no'ret.
28 Nokorronno ipo n're nokkwion ithakkwot ka, anaruk
okin thakannokkwot utha. Anaruk nipo n're nokkwi
ipakkwot utha ana ka ciththothïrïn.
29 Nya'rkang nye'ra nyaketta ngkakucci kulukku anaruk
ngella ngulukku ngapot cik nocapu aththe pon porothi'rot
pella kït ken.
30 Ana manna wan won wono'ra wongantettat appik.
31 Ittina nokorronno ipo n're akka onon akkoporot cannan
nonya'rkang nyoppot.
32 Okkwi ipi're tokït koul itti kwinan, mpi'ret tokït
kongappa ipaik tothi'rot itti mpinak.
33 Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kït tokït koul, mpa'ruminthok
kït cakuruk tokït kongappa ipaik tothi'rot.
34 Nokorronno ome itti mpaat itti anona thikkoik thoporot
nocapu. Mpakannanthan itti mpana thikkoik thoporot
nocapu anaruk thothatto.
35 Mpaat itti anathopetto
‘ikkul okin oththan
ana ikkul iopari okin onnan
ana ikkul iopari okin opïthe ipopari.
36 Ana ul woruan thanung waka tho'rak thung.’
37 Okkwi ipongothe oththan naun cannan ana manna
onnan kwakannekko nan itti kwaka pin, ana okkwi ipon-
gothe ukul wung iocura ana manna iopari naun cannan
kwakannoka pin.
38 Okkwi ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti
ilon lin kwakannekko nan itti kwaka pul pin.
39 Okkwi ipo'rumot nothikkoik thung kuret cik ana okkwi
ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ca'rumakinok nan.
40 Okkwi ipikkiet non cik kwikkierin cik ana okkwi
ipikkierin cik kwikkie okkwi ipothïothin cik.
41 Okkwi ipikkiet pul pothernte lon loKapik cik akka
pernte lon loKapik, kwakketta llon iloporot lopul pothernte
lon loKapik, okkwi ipikkiet pul cik ipoporot akka poporot
kwakketta llon iloporot lopul ipoporot.
42 Ana okkwi ipethet okkwi ipotte keththe'ret koi'ri akka
ook nti iul iammakothin mpi'ret non itti thokketta thung
thakannurat cik.”

10:36 10.36 Mikka 7.6

11

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie
(Lukka 7.18–35)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot erene ul iammakothok iat-
tul ana ikken ke'ra, kwoththekathe noka'ran ken ak-
wothongkene ana ere lon loKapik na'ran woCelïl.

2 Anakka oIuanna pomamuthie poccïkothe nti ikor-
rkkor lon ila aMiccie pokat akwokkot, kwothïathe ul
iammakothok
3 athipittothok itti, “Oung oMiccie ipa oIuanna pi'ret
ngngin itti kwaik panthani ana manna itti onïn tha'rïkot
opilin p'rek?”

4 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Ngonopakkot annothi'ret
oIuanna lon ilanon thimmat ana ilanon thoccïkothe.
5 Okin ithi'rimathe thimmat cik, okin ithaimico thaik
thanyaro, okin ithonat ïnyï noka thothakkat thoporot, okin
ithokat thanuril thaik thaccïkot cik, okin ithillet thurokiet-
tat, ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet ul iella a'rupu cik.
6 Thethïeko thaka noul iakannopa'rine lon lin cik.”

7 Anakka ul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothok wokat
cik aeo, oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul lon loIuanna
akwi're itti, “Kathakka onon thoinet oIuanna itham-
pang ithonthomara, ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon
thathokatha? Pul ipaprtto lon cik ere taco torithampang
ithonthomat irukwit tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei?
8 Ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul
pakot eret wopeththerei? Okorronno oka menik, okkwion
ithako eret wopeththere thaik tuan tonili.

9 Ittina ngintha akka onon thoinet itti nthathokatha? Pul
pothernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non itti ïï onon thimmat pul
pothernte lon loKapik anaruk mpi'ret non onon thimmat
lon lrïk nopul ipernte lon loKapik.
10 Akka elli lokurrakot iatham leret oIuanna itti,

‘Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang,
okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.’

11 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, nti iul enni appik iokwon-
tat nti iul iari, pul pella kirrkkir prïk naIuanna pomamuthie
anaruk okkwi ipellakot lon len ingili ngorothi'rot prïk naak.
12 Nci noma'ri ima aIuanna pomamuthie pokat akwernte
lon loKapik manna inenni ngili ngorothi'rot ngokat akkiet-
tat thiak ana ul wokat annekke itti waneko ngili ngorothi'rot
mpu'ran.

11:5 11.5 Iccaia 35.5–6; Iccaia 61.1 **11:10 11.10** Malakki 3.1

13 Akka ul wothernte lon loKapik appik ana lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lerntethe lon longili
ngorothi'rot mono aIuanna akkakat.
14 Ana amma onon akkangothe itti onon thangkot lon
len, oIuanna pomamuthie ook oIlia iperettathe itti kwaik
panthan.
15 Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.
16 Mpungkie ul enni ngngintha? Okin thikkoik ere nyukul
nyaik nyikkoik keccuk anyakkakkararo,
17 ‘Onïn thongwinet non unye woremekkin
ana onon th'rat ukko,
onïn theet ngeme
ana onon th'rat oo.’
18 Ana oIuanna paat akwokorronno o'rkoik ana ïkko
ngapak ana okin thi'ret itti, ‘Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.’
19 Oun ukul wopul iponyi mpaat ano'rkoik ana anïkko
ngapak ana okin thi'ret itti, ‘Nantokatha pul empi akka
ponu kïnyït kothu'rit ana pongothe ngapak ana opuruko
poul ia'rntinthet nili akucci noul ana opuruko poul wolon
ilokithak.’ Anaruk thinaik nti ica thinako ngngre.”

Angkre, a'ran woul iakannopa'rine lon ilokithak cik
(Lukka 10.13–15)

20 AIeccuo ikkat cik akwothirriet ul cik na'ran
na kwokkothe lon ilommaththik loppot akka okin
thakannopa'rine lon cik ilakin thokat akin okkettet
ilokithak.
21 Akwi'rekat itti, “Angkre, ul woKuruccin ana ul
woPeththcceitha akka onon thaccokot thiak amma lon
ilommaththik ilokkattathe ianon lalokkattathe noka'ran
koCcur ana koCcithon, ul wona'ran wen waapa'rinet lon
cik ilokithak akkoma'rot okin thako a'rupu iakene itti okin
thaik ithmeru ana ipot mucuk ima.
22 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti Kapik kathipo thiak thoul
wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon noca'ri cothakkmako
nanon.
23 Ana onon, ul wonoka'ran koKapprnaum, onon
thame itti onon thanekittat tothi'rori? Okorronno oka
menik, onon tharpo thothïrïn. Amma lon ilommaththik
ilokkattathe ianon lokat lokkattathe noka'ran koCcothum,
laa'rungkotheik manna noca'ri enci.
24 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti laka loporot cannan noka'ran
koCcothum nanon noca'ri cothakkmako.”

Nainin annongoko
(Lukka 10.21–22)

11:14 11.14 Malakki 4.5 **11:21 11.21** Iccaia 23 **11:23 11.23** Thoku're ncik 19.24–28

25 Noca'ri cen aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpapiranung
noka, ngappa, Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu, akka
ngkwamu'ruttothe ul inaik nti ima ana inaik kicce lon
elli ana ngkwittinet ul iommaik.
26 Ïcat, ngappa, elli akka ngkwongothe itti laka.
27 Ongappa pin pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella pina ukul,
ongappa pulluk akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan ukul
wuluk akkina oththan ana okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti
kwakenekin oththan.
28 Nainin appik, onon itha lon lalkothe ana ithokinyat ana
mpangokienon.
29 Noccïkothin annina lon naun, akka mpoporot ana
mpoporot cïkït ana onon thangoko.
30 Akka thuppi thin thopappat ana kathar kin koporot.”

12

OIeccuo paIli woca'ri caCcepith
(Markkoc 2.23–28; 3.1–6; Lukka 6.1–11)

1 Ana ca'ri cen aIeccuo oppat ikkwon komïl noca'ri
caCcepith. Aul iammakothok wikkatheik acottot mïl nti
ikkwon a'rko akka okin thokat thiamat.
2 Anakka ul woPriccin wimmat lon elli, amekathok itti,
“Antokatha, ul iammakothung waik wakkot lon ilonu itti
lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith.”
3 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thakannakkakkaro lon
iatham ila aThauth ana ul wung thokkothe akka okin thokat
thiamari?
4 Kwi'rikot noppan toKapik, okin oul wung akin o'rkkat
arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan
toKapik akka'rko.
5 Onon thannakkakkaro lon lothonce'ret lon cik iatham
loMucca ili're itti ul wonoppan toKapik wareko noca'ri
caCcepith ana lon len lakorronnoka lamolokoi?
6 Mpi'ret non itti opilin paik cene prïk nnonoppan
toKapik.
7 Atham wi're itti, ‘Mpongothe itti onon thana thiak,
mpakannangkot a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik won.’ Ana
amma onon akkokat thinat lon len, onon thakannakkmat ul
iammakothin iella lon cik ila moloko.
8 Akka ukul wopul iponyi Ili woca'ri caCcepith.”
9 AIeccuo oththekat noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocuththun
ca'rama cen,
10 ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wai'rilla. Ul
woPriccin wikkatheik akin okwancot lon ilakin orukwet

12:4 12.4 Lauin 24.5–9 **12:7 12.7** Ucca 6.6

oIeccuo ngngin, akin ipittathok itti, “Loco'rotheik itti thit-
tiettat thaka noca'ri caCcepithi?”
11 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma opilin nti ianon ponu
thungkat ana thapothe irok noca'ri caCcepith kwakanneo
itti kwaccokot akwonthot thapat nti iroki?
12 Pul iponyi akkoporot cannan nothungkat. Ittina
loco'rotheik itti lon iloporot lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith.”
13 Ittina kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, “Othie ukun ntit.”
Akwothiekat ukun ntit athakkakat woporot ammakka a'rek
iokat woporot.
14 Anaruk ul woPriccin woingkathe athikkat cik no-
cuththun akin ï'rïkat lon itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo tat.

Pul iponekkettatheik iparekine Kapik

15 Anakka oIeccuo pinat nolon len, akwoththekat
noka'ran ken. Ul womakathok woppot, ana kwittiekathekin
appik ithongat,
16 akwi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakan-
nongano itti ook okkwen.
17 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alomartto lon ila pul
pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia pi'ret itti,
18 “Pul iparekinin empi ipa mpakkarot,
okkwi ipa mpongothe, ana ipa mpopirat noka nan.
Mpethok Kanang kin,
ana kwerene ul appik lon iloco'rotheik.
19 Kwakannokkot po're ikathar ana a'retto noul w'rek.
Kwannere mpo're cittan ikathar.
20 Kwannie pul ka kongo ipella pu'ran cik
ere kupir ikapot nocu,
ana kwakannie ul ka kongo ella pu'ran
ere thik amma athio ithacco ncu'ru,
puccuk alon lung iloco'rotheik alkat ilakannoco'rot cik.
21 Ngk'ran kung ul appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak.”

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul
(Markkoc 3.20–30; Lukka 11.14–23)

22 Ittina akin onakanthok pul ponat u'rupa iokithak ana
pokat pi'rimathe cakuruk ana pommat ere ana oIeccuo
pittiekathok, othakka itti apere ana immaik.
23 Ul woprttakatherit appik ana wi'rekathe itti, “Ukul enni
waka woThauthi?”
24 Anaruk akka ul woPriccin woccïkothe lon elli, ai'rekat
itti, “Kwakïcce u'rupa iokithak akka Pelecepul ili wou'rupa
iokithak wethok pu'ran.”
25 OIeccuo pinakathe lon ilokat ima men ana
kwi'rekathekin itti, “Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek

12:21 12.21 Iccaia 42.1–4

ngintat cik, ana amma ka'ran ana manna ul woruan willillakot tit kurekkurek, wakanno'rungkot cik tothun.
26 Amma pul pothopulut pakïcce pul pothopulut, poprt-
takothe ika kung. Ittina ngili ngung nga'rungkot cik taththa?
27 Ana amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poPele-
cepul, ul won wakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poththa?
Ittina ul iammakot non waka ul iakkma non.
28 Anaruk amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran
poKanang koKapik, ittina ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon.
29 Pul pella pi'riko noppan topul iponthomat mparran
akwonekothok a'rupu pung, kwonu itti kwaccokot pul pen
kappak akwï'rïkïkkok kicce akwanti'riko noppan akwoneko
a'rupu wung.
30 Okkwi ipakannoka ïnaththe'ra kwakannongkat lon lin
ana okkwi ipakinnittarothin ire kwaik pakïtto ngre ngin.
31 Ana ittina mpi'ret non itti lon ilokithak loul ana tho-
cungkwo ul laccïkakot ncik appik anaruk pul ipacungkwo
Kanang koKapik pakannoccïkakinthet lon.
32 Okkwi ipere lon lokithak nokkul wopul iponyi, kwikko
paccïkakinthet lon ilokithak, anaruk okkwi ipere lon
lokithak noKanang ikupupure, kwakorronno occïkakinthet
lon ilokithak, noluput elli ana manna noluput ilanthan.
33 Amma pira poporot ana pakwono nyukul nyoporot, ana
amma pira pokithak ana pakwono nyukul nyokithak. Pira
pinako nynyukul nyen inya pokwonot.
34 Ul ionu karra iurttet pangken cik, onon there lon
loporot taththa anon thokithak? Akka thon there lon nnolon
iloppathe nocïkït.
35 Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon iloporot
ila'rntakothe iaak, ana pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak
nolon ilokithak ila'rntakothe iaak.
36 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti noca'ri cothakkmako ul
wakkmakot nolon len ilella lon cik ilakin theret.
37 Akka llon lang ilere ngkwakorronno akkmako ana llon
lang ngkwakkmako.”

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik
(Markkoc 8.11–12; Lukka 11.29–32)

38 Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn
thongothe itti ngkwakkinthet nïn lon ilommaththik anïn ina
itti ngkwaat nnoKapik.”
39 Akwothïat tit itti, “Onon ul iannoccokot lon loKapik ana
nthaul iokithak thipitto lon ilommaththik, lon ilommaththik
lella ilakkattanthet non anaruk lulluk ilokkattanthet pul
pothernte lon loKapik oIunan akkettat non.

40 Ana ammakka oIunan pikkot cik icarak copape iprïk
mïngkï m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra ng'rapuruk, ittina ukul
wopul iponyi wikkoik ippu mïngkï m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra
ng'rapuruk.
41 Noca'ri ica Kapik athakkma nan, ul wonoka'ran koN-
inua wa'retto ianon akka okin thopa'rinet lon cik ilokithak
noca'ri ica aIunan perenet kin lon loKapik, ana mpi'ret non
itti opilin paik cene prïk naIunan.
42 Noca'ri cothakkmako Ili iopari wonoththok poCipa
wa'retto ianon ana wakkma non akka waat ncithhan
othakka itti athoccïkot lon lothinaik nti ica loCiliman ana
inenni opilin paik cene prïk naCiliman.
43 Amma u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul,
wanyarot cik ithampang ithonthomat akwantot ka'ran na
ikkoik ana wakinniot.
44 Ana wi're itti, ‘Mpapakkot ikaman ika mpoththet nan.’
Ana amma waat, wathiot man mella pul tit ana mollakot
kicce ana mothettakotheik kicce.
45 Waeo ana wathona u'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk
iokithak cannan ai'rikat ipul aikkat cik iaak. Ana thikkoik
thopul emprïk thaka thokithak cannan noca'ri conomun.
Elli akkaka noul enni iokithak.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Markkoc 3.31–35; Lukka 8.19–21)

46 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwerene ul, onnan ana
opangon thoco'rathe thapat akin thongothe itti okin
therenok.
47 Apilin omekat oIeccuo itti, “Onne ana opangkangon
thaik thaco'ro thapat ana okin thongothe itti okin there-
nung.”
48 Kwothïanthok tit itti, “Oiaia oththa, ana opangkingon
oththan?”
49 Akwothiekat caun noul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti,
“Oiaia empi ana opangkingon enthi.
50 Akka okkwi ipakkot lon ila ongappa pongothe tothi'rot
ook opangkin ipopari ana ipocura ana oiaia.”

13

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee mül
(Markkoc 4.1–9; Lukka 8.4–8)

1 Noca'ri cen oIeccuo poingkathe ntuan akwothikkat cik
nokuthut korue irapangka toCelïl akwongkene.
2 Acungkut coul oppakat iccik kung akwarrat ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri akwikkat cik, ana ul wokat cik aco'ro nokuthut
korue irapangka appik.

12:40 12.40 Iunan 1.17 **12:42 12.42** 1 Nili 10.1–13

3 Ana kwerekanthet kin lon loppot nthokkwie lon kuru
ncik akwi'ret kin itti, “Pul pokkwon peot itti pathee mïl.
4 Anakka kwokat cik akwee mïl, am'rek apukkat ikathar
au'rupe akkakat acumat ncik appik.
5 Am'rek apukkat nocapu iconat k'rimi ikonat nünthü
notte no'ra wen ana mummathe cokoccokot akka mokat
no'rpu.
6 Anaruk akka cïngkï cuat, cok'rekathe ana millekathe
akka mellat laka ippu.
7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï ana lï locokkakathe
alonentekat cik amillekat.
8 Anaruk am'rek apukkat nocapu icoporot, na mok-
wonathe mïl mipiet kicce, am'rek ipiekat kït ken arrial
ukuluk (100) ana am'rek arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana am'rek
arrial ana alkaire (30) nomïl imokat merat.
9 Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik
(Markkoc 4.10–12; Lukka 8.9–10)

10 Ul wung iammakothok wakkakanthok ana wipittathok
itti, “Ngkwerene ul nthokkwie lon kuru ncik akaintha?”
11 Ana kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Lon lothina ngili
ngorothi'rot ilamu'ruttakot ncik lettathenon ana lakannet-
tat kin.
12 Ana okkwion ithaccïkot lon lin, okin tharttakinthet
nan, okin thina lon loppot. Anaruk okkwion ithaik thakan-
noccïkot lon lin, thanekittat thinaik ithakin thonu thotte.
13 Ilen akka anerenekin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik amma
anerenekin akka okin thakathacceik akin ikkoik ere okin
thakinnimmaik ana akin occïkot lon akin ikkoik ere okin
thakannoccïkot lon l'rek ana ina lon len.
14 Lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik ipoccot k'ran itti
oIccaia perethe ul ngngin ma'rot lokakathe nakin ïcat ila
kwi'ret itti,
‘Onon thaccïkot cik anaruk onon thakinninaik,
onon thakathacceik anaruk onon thakinnimmaik.
15 Akka mïkït moul enni monthomat
ana unu wen wakannoccïkot cik
ana okin tho'rumothe kït.
Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik ngkït ken
ana occïkot cik nunu wen
ana inaik nti ima men
ana oprttakoik ana mpathikkiekin thoporot.’
16 Anaruk kït kon kethïettat akka kakathacce cik, ana unu
won wethïettat akka waccïkot cik.
17 Akka mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, ul woppot wothernte
lon loKapik woma'rot ana ul ioporot tokït koKapik wokat
akwantot kathar ikakin imma lon ngngin ila non thaik

13:15 13.15 Iccaia 6.9

thakathacce inenni anaruk okin thakinniot, ana othakka itti akin occïkot lon ilanon thaik thaccïkot inenni, anaruk okin thakannoccïkot.”

OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee (Markkoc 4.13–20; Lukka 8.11–15)

18 Ana kwikkatheik akwere itti, “Noccïkot lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul ipet mïl lonu lon len itti tat.
19 Amma pul p'rek poccïkothe lon longili ngorothi'rot ana kwakinnina kicce, pul pothopulut panthan ana panekothok lon ilokat li'rikot nocïkït cung. Lon elli locïl icapothe ikathar.
20 Lon locïl icapothe nok'rimi lonu itti pul ipaccïkot lon loKapik accokkot akwopirakat noka noca'ri cen.
21 Anaruk akka lon len lakinni'riko ci nocïkït, lintat cik noma'ri motte. Amma lon l'rek lainok ilokithak ana thokkiettat thiak nti ithoccïkot lon loKapik, kwapa'rine lon len cik accokkot.
22 Lon locïl icapothe itho'rkït tholï lungkwiettat mpul ipaccïkot lon anaruk thirro cïkït nti icarak tholon lothikkoik ana thammikkot thotha'rathan thakorronno lon lung ili'rikot nocïkït alella ngre cik.
23 Anaruk lon locïl icapothe nocapu icoporot lungkwiettat mpul ipaccïkot lon ana ina kicce. Kwarttot nolon ila kwoccïkothe arrial ukuluk (100) ana arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana arrial ana alkaire (30).”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thorakkaa

24 OIeccuo pappererekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipeet mïl imoporot ikkwon kung.
25 Anaruk akka ul wonokworok wokat inthe ngko'ra, apul ip'rat pul pokkwon akkakat apeekanthok takkaa ikkwon na mïl meerat apoingkat.
26 Anakka mïl mummothe amoingkat ikwonco amokkwat ntit, arakkaa ummat ncik arokkwat ntit cakuruk.
27 Aul iareko ikkwon akkakanthet pul pokkwon ai'rekathok itti, ‘Pït pïn, ikkre ngkwakannee mïl imoporot ikkwon kang akka takkaa akkummothe ikkwon.’
28 Akwothïat tit itti, ‘Pul ip'rat lon lin akkokkinthin lon len.’
Aul iareko appipittathok itti, ‘Ngkwongothe itti onïn thaeo anïn othïthot takkaa cik appiki?’
29 Akwothïat tit itti, ‘Nokorronno akka amma anon ïtho takkaa ana onon thïthot mïl cik ngngin.
30 Nokorronno arocokka mmïl appik aca'ri cothokio akkakat. Noca'ri cen mpi'ret ul iakio itti, cittokït nokkuttot

takkaa annï'rïkïkko mu'rukul mu'rukul arothok'retta, ana anna'rntot mïl annona itharak thin thomïl.’ ”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe
(Markkoc 4.30–32; Lukka 13.18–19)

31 Akwapperekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera nocapu.
32 Antoka manna itti core icoththe nonyukul nyokira appik, anaruk amma wummothe wathakka pira pïttïk, ana u'rupe manna wanthan athuno nune nan ana ikkoik nou'ri wen.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükül
(Lukka 13.20–21)

33 Ana kwappi'rekat kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek icci itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot mü'rükül motteik ima pul ipopari porrethe im're moppot amma akwokkot arrakith anakka mikkot cik aminyakat amothakkakat moppot cannan.”
34 OIeccuo perenet cungkut coul lon elli appik nthokkwie lon kuru ncik, kwakanni'ret kin lon l'rek ella thokkwie lon kuru ncik.
35 Ittina lon lokakathe ïcat ila pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,
“Mpere lon lin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik,
mpakene a'rupu iorukot ncik nciki ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik.”

Thokene lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lorakkaa

36 OIeccuo poththekathe noul ana kwoingkathe tuan. Ul iammakothok wakkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, “Okenenïn lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lorakkaa ikkwon.”
37 Kwothïatherit itti, “Okkwi ipeet mïl imoporot ook ukul wopul iponyi.
38 Kopon konu lon itti capu ncik appik ana lon itti mïl imoporot lonu itti nyukul nyongili ngorothi'rot. Takkaa tonu lon itti nyukul nyopul pothopulut,
39 ana pul ip'rat lon lopul pokkwon, ook pul pothopulut ana ook ipeet takkaa. Thokio mïl thonu itti ca'ri ica luput ocothakot nan, ana lon itti ul iathokio lonu itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
40 Ana thïtho takkaa ana ok're, laka ittina amma aKapik athakkma ul amma luput locothakothe.
41 Ukul wopul iponyi wathïot u'rupa wung wothothïlettat, athocumo okkwion ithakkiet ul lon ilokithak ana okkwion ithakkot lon ilokithak appik nti ingili ngorothi'rot.

13:35 13.35 Mocumur 78.2

42 Okin tharret kin ic'rot ithik thothothïrïn, nakin oot ana
ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit ngngeme.
43 Ittina ul ioporot tokït koKapik wallio ere cothot ingili
ngoththan pen. Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, ak-
woccïkot.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thotha'rathan

44 “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot tha'rathan thamu'ruttakot
ikkwon. Anakka pul ipareko ikkwon kopul p'rek piothe
tha'rthan then ikkwon apappamu'ruttat. Ana akka pokat
popirat noka paththokettekat a'rupu appik akwothokero
kopon ken.
45 Attang, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipakette a'rupu
paik pakwantot muccu mori'ri imallio.
46 Amma kwiothe culukku iconu cekerek crïk kwaeo ana
kwothokette a'rupu appik ia kwonu akwathokero cuccu cen
cori'ri icallio.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik tholo'rak lape

47 “Ana cakuruk, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot lo'rak lape
ilorrettathe irue irapangka ai'riththa ape ncik kurekkurek
appik.
48 Anakka ape wi'riththa t woppot, aul wolo'rak othat
lo'rak nocarkan. Akin ikkat cik akin ocumo ape ioporot akin
ipot inyalünthüng akin orre iokithak.
49 Laka ittina noca'ri ica luput ocothakot nan nocapu
ncik appik. U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wanthan ana
wathopetto iul iokithak nti iul ioporot tokït koKapik
50 arret ic'rot cothik thothothïrïn na akin oot ana ok'rellot
kïnyït thocipit.”
51 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thina lon elli appiki?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï.”
52 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik ipongkenettat lon longili ngorothi'rot paik ere pul
pokaman ipana tha'rathan thung thapat ithie ana ithïpe
ithokat tha'rantakothe athothongkenetta opilingon.”

Ul woNaccir w'rat oIeccuo
(Markkoc 6.1–6; Lukka 4.16–30)

53 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik
len, kwoththekathe noka'ran ken.
54 Anakka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koNaccir na
kupokkothe, kwikkatheik akwappongkene ul nocuththun
ca'rama cen, ana okin thoprttakatherit. Akin ipittat itti,
“Pul empi ponat thinaik nti ica enthi ngkartha? Ana pu'ran
pothokkot lon ilommaththik elli ngkeren?
55 Okorronno oka ukul enni wopul ipaccatha o'reni?
Ana okorronno oka onnan iponu k'ran itti oMeriomi, ana

okorronno oka opangon ithonu 'ran itti oIakup ana oIuccip
ana oCcamaan ana oIouthai?
56 Okorronno oka opangon ithari enthi cene uraththun-
goni? Pul empi piothe lon elli kartha appik?”
57 Ittina ul w'rakathe lon lung ila kwokat cik akwokkot.
Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Pul pothernte lon
loKapik paul wothanung ana wonoththok pung akkakor-
ronno othiane cik tulluk.”
58 Ana kwakannokkat lon ilommaththik loppot noka'ran
ken akka okin thellat thoccokot lon nomïkït.

14

Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie
(Markkoc 6.14–29; Lukka 9.7–9)

1 Noca'ri cen aIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl occïkat lon
ila loIeccuo pokat cik akwokkot,
2 akwi'rekat ul wung iokat cïnang itti, “OIuanna poma-
muthie empi ïcat purokot nti ithio. Ilen akka pu'ran polon
ilommaththik paik parekine iaak.”
3 OIruthuc pokat poccokothe oIuanna akwï'rïkïkkathok
akwonekkekathok ikorrkkor nti ilon loIruthia ipokat pari
popang oPilippic ipa aIruthuc pappipothok
4 akka oIuanna perntenok itti, “Lakannoka loco'rotheik
itti ngkwipot opangkang oPilippic pari oIruthia.”
5 OIruthuc pokat pongothe itti kwakkwot oIuanna anaruk
kwonat n're noul akka okin thokat akin okatha oIuanna
ammakka pul pothernte lon loKapik pen.
6 Ana nokamuthe koca'ri cothokwonta coIruthuc, aukul
woIruthia iopari ukkwanthet kin ana oIruthuc popirakathe
noka cannan,
7 akwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik tokït koul itti kwethet
ukul papu ipa akwipitto.
8 Ana ukul wi'rekathe oIruthuc itti, “Ethin ca coIuanna
pomamuthie nocaththak inaina,” akka onnan pokat pi'rethe
itti wi're ittina.
9 Ili oIruthuc wokat wakannopira noka anaruk kwokat
ponekkethe lon cik, ana ul wung woccïkothe. Ittina
kwi'rekathe itti lakkattat ila ukul wipittot,
10 ana kwothïathe pul pothorro ana paththokiat oIuanna
ca cik ikorrkkor.
11 Ca coIuanna conakittakathe nocaththak ana cettakathe
ukul iopari ana wonekanthet onnan.
12 Ul woIuanna iammakothok wakkakathe ana
wonekathe kumi koIuanna ana waththocïkkat. Ana okin
thoingkathe ana okin thaththi'rekat oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk
(Markkoc 6.30–44; Lukka 9.10–17; Iuanna 6.1–14)

13 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon loIuanna, kwar-
rathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana kwoingkathe noka'ran na
ul wellat. Manakka ul woccïkothe itti oIeccuo peot,
amakathok ntacok nna'ran appik.
14 Anakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri akwimmakat cungkut coul woppot akwipat thiak
then ana kwittiekathe okkwion ithokat thongo.
15 Anakka cipin cokat cik acapo, aul wung iammakothok
akkakanthok ana wi'rekathok itti, “Ka'ran engki kella ulrit
ana ngï'rïmak ngaik nga'roik. Omethe ul apettakot cik
othakka itti akin eo icarak coman akin othokerine ka ken
thu'rit akin o'rko.”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Okin thonu itti okin thakanneo.
Nethet kin a'rupu w'rek akin o'rko.”
17 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith
ukuluk ana ape we'ra tulluk.”
18 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nonanin cene.”
19 Akwi'rekat ul itti wikkoik noraco. Akwonekat arrakith
iukuluk ana ape ie'ra akwokathakat tothi'rot, akwopi-
rakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat iarrakith akwekat ul
iammakothok ana ul iammakothok wikkekathe ul arrakith.
20 Okin tho'rkkathe appik akin oththakakat, aul
iammakothok a'rntat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra
(12) nyothu'rit ithokwentakot nan.
21 Ul iomura io'rkot thu'rit wokat athar ukuluk (5,000)
anaruk ul iari ana nyukul inyarran nyokat nyakannongan-
tetta.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worok irapangka
(Markkoc 6.45–52; Iuanna 6.15–21)

22 Ittina aIeccuo arriekat ul iammakothok ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri akin eo tokït naak nokuthut korok k'rek akwi'rikot
othïot ul ikathar.
23 Anakka kwothïothekin ikathar, kwoku'rathe pellek
noco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama. Anakka cipin capot,
kwokat cik than pellek,
24 ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikonat ul iammakothok kokat
cik ipanan porok irapangka, akothantittakot tit akka kanang
kokat cik akokkurarot.
25 Ana nothothuput thorrot, oIeccuo pakkakanthet ul
iammakothok akkwaik akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri ngonorok
irapangka.
26 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmarok akwonyaro no'ra
wong'ri ngonorok irapangka, okin thipathe n're. Akin
i'rekat itti, “Ikkre purrut,” akin ikkat cik akin oo nn're.
27 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin accokkot itti,
“Nopo'rathan, oun oIeccuo nokorronno opelle.”

28 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Ili, amma oung, i'rethin
anainung anonyaro no'ra woi'ri.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “A'rik.”
Ittina oPoththuruc porpathe nti ikuppu'rung, akwonyarat
no'ra woi'ri akwoingkanthet oIeccuo.
30 Anaruk akka kwimmat kanang, kwipathe n're akwikkat
cik akuo tho'ronthong, akwekat ngeme cittan itti, “Ili,
o'rethin.”
31 Ana accokkot aIeccuo othiekathe ukun ana kwoc-
cokathok akka kwokat cik akwïkïkko ng'ri, akwi'rekathok
itti, “Okkwi iponu thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thotte,
ngintha akka ngkwonanet mïkït me'rarit?”
32 Anakka okin tharrothe ikuppu'rung, akanang oco'rat.
33 Ittina okkwion ithokat cik ikuppu'rung a'rakanthok
nga'rama, akin i're itti, “Oung ukul woKapik ïcarïcat.”
34 Manakka okin tharrothe tok cik, okin thorpathe nocik
coCeniccarth.
35 Anakka ul wonoththok pen winat oIeccuo, akin
othïanthet ul thon na'ran wen appik. Ul wonakanthok ul
iongo appik
36 akin ipittat oIeccuo itti kwakorronno ul iongo athnto
to'ron lokret kung, ana okkwion ithothntot kret kung
thittakathe.

15

Occïkot lon loKapik
(Markkoc 7.1–13)

1 Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik akkakanthet oIeccuo noka'ran koUruc-
celim aipittathok itti,
2 “Ngintha akka ul iammakothung w'ranet lon
lothathuma thoul ittïttïk woul? Okin thakinnilakko nyaun
akin anto'rkoik.”
3 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ana ngintha akka onon
th'ranet lon loKapik annoccokot lon lothathuma thon?
4 Akka Kapik ki'ret itti, ‘Othianet oththe ana onne cik,’
ana ‘Okkwi ipattatta oththan ana manna onnan kwonu itti
kwakkuttat.’
5 Anaruk onon thangkene itti, amma pul ponu pap'rek itti
pittarot oththan ana manna onnan ngngin, akwomet kin
itti, ‘A'rupu enni wampaik pethet Kapik,’
6 kathar engki ikakin othiane oththan ana onnan cik
ngngini? Onon thorakket lon loKapik othakka itti anno-
makot thongkene thothathuma thon.

15:4 **15.4** Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **15:4** **15.4** Thoppot thapat 21.17

7 Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, lon loIccaia pul
pothernte lon loKapik laik ïcat ila kwerethenon ngngin itti,
8 ‘Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mïkït men maik ciththan naun.
9 Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mïkït nan,
akka okin thangkene thongkene tholon loul ionyi.’”
10 AIeccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Noccïkot anninakat lon len.
11 A'rupu ia pul o'rko wakorronno ipie pul ngu'ru, anaruk
lon ila pul ere, ilen akkathikkiek pokithak.”
12 Ittina aul iammakothok akkakanthok aipittathok itti,
“Ngkwina itti ul woPriccin wuat ka akka okin thoccïkothe
lon elli?”
13 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “A'rupu ia angappa porothi'rot
pakannee wïthako nti impu llaka len.
14 Nokorronno kin, okin ul itte pangken ana okin thamma
kathar. Amma pul ipi'rimathe paik pathutho pul ipi'rimathe
okin aththuththe'ra thapot ippu.”
15 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Okenenïn lon lothokkwie lon
kuru ncik.”
16 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk thomma lon ila
mpaik pereri?
17 Nthomma itti a'rupu iartta wuo icarak ana nti icarak
wakinyakoi?
18 Anaruk lon ila pul ere nti ithon lanthan nocïkït, ana
ilen akkathikkiek pokithak.
19 Akka lon ammakka thokwarttikot cik ithokithak ana
thokkwot pul ana a'ro nul iari ittat ana a'ro nul nuthuk ana
thu'ran ana ammikkot ana thocungkwo, lanthan nocïkït.
20 Lon elli akkathikkie pul pokithak anaruk tho'rkoik
nynyaun nyongï thakorronno othikkie pul ponyï.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul ipopari ipakannoka poIouth (Markkoc 7.24–30)

21 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocik
iccik koka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon.
22 Apul p'rek ipopari ipokat cik than poul woKanaan
akkakanthet oIeccuo apakkakkarok mpo're cittan itti, “Ili,
ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin, ukul win iopari waik wiine
u'rupa iokithak iaik iaak.”
23 OIeccuo pakinni'rekathok lon l'rek. Aul iammakothok
akkakanthok amekathok itti, “Okïcce pul ipopari empi akka
paik pammakot ton apakkakkaro mpo're cittan.”
24 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpothïlanthet lungkat
lulluk loul woIccereil ilurttatheik.”

15:9 15.9 Iccaia 29.13

25 Apul ipopari akkakat apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung
api'rekat itti, “Ili, ittarothin.”
26 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lakannoka loporot itti thu'rit
thanekittat nyukul athettat luk.”
27 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ïi, Ili, anaruk luk manna la'rko
thu'rit ithapukkot opingon nomaththak.”
28 Ittina aIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwonu
thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thrïk, ana lon lang lakkattan-
thung.” Ana ukul wung wittakathe ca'ri cen ca'ri cen.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot

29 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat ak-
womakot kuthut korok irapangka toCelïl akwoku'rat
toco'rong akwikkat cik.
30 Amungkut moul akkakanthok moppot, ammonat imico
ana ul i'rimathe, ana ul w'rek iommat onyaro lon loporot,
ana ul iommat ere, ana a'rek akin onekkekanthok tokït
kung, akwittiekat kin appik.
31 Ul woprttakatherit akka wimmat ul iommat ere awaik
aere, ana iokat imico anyaro cakuruk ana iokat wi'rimathe
awimmat cik. Ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik koIccereil
noka.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin
(Markkoc 8.1–10)

32 OIeccuo pakkarathe ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Mpipot thiak thoul enni, akka okin thothikkiet ma'ri
m'rapuruk inenni uraththungon cene ana okin thella
alp'rek iakin o'rko. Mpakannangkot itti mpathïot kin
ikathar thiamat, akka akin apukkot ikathar.”
33 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Oron thiot thu'rit
kartha cene thoppot thomnther ithekko noul enni?”
34 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thonu arrakith
wornoththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith we're'rapuruk
ana ape wotteik iarran.”
35 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu.
36 Ittina kwonekathe arrakith ie're'rapuruk ana ape
akwopirakanthet Kapik noka, ana kwomithatherit ana
kwikkekathe ul iammakothok aikket ul.
37 Okin tho'rkkathe appik ana nthoththakakathe. Ana
apotteik ul iammakothok wocumathe thu'rit ithokwentakot
nan nyalünthüng nye're'rapuruk.
38 Maun moul io'rkot thu'rit mokat athar woco'rin (4,000)
ella ul iari ana nyukul inyarran tit.

39 Anakka oIeccuo pothïothe ul nokathar, akwarrat
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat nokuthut korue irapangka
t'rek akwakkakat noththok ipoccot k'ran itti Macithan.

16

Thipitto lon ilommaththik
(Markkoc 8.11–13; Lukka 12.54–56)

1 Ul woPriccin ana ul woCcathukkin wakkakanthet oIeccuo anekkekathok nthipittothok lon itti kwakenekin lon ilommaththik akin ina itti kwaat noKapik.

2 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma cipin capot, anni're itti, ‘Cik cathakka coporot ngorrot inakka cik co're tothi'rot,’

3 ana ingï'rïmak anni're itti, ‘Kapik kapo inenni akka cik co're tothi'rot ana caththung.’ Onon thina akka annina cik corothi'rot ana conocapu, anaruk onon thakinnina lon ilrïk ilaik lakkattat inenni.

4 Onon thaul wolon ilokithak ana ithella thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït, thipitto lon ilommaththik, lella ilakkattanthet kin lulluk ilommaththik ilokkattanthet pul pothernte lon loKapik oIunan akkakenetta non.” Ittina oIeccuo poththekathe nakin akwoingkat.

No'rumoik nnolon loul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin
(Markkoc 8.14–21)

5 Anakka okin tharrothe tue irapangka cik aul iammakothok urekat nan oneko arrakith.

6 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “No'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ilikkoik ere mü'rükül.”

7 Aul iammakothok erettaranthet lon elli thellek akin i'rekat itti, “OIeccuo paik pere ittina akka oron thakannona arrakith.”

8 OIeccuo pinat nolon ilakin thokat akin eret akwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thotte, nthontha akka annerettarne itti onon thella arrakith?

9 Onon tharthuk thakanninaiki? Onon thakannokwarikot arrakith ukuluk io'rikiettat ul athar ukuluki, ana nyalünthüng nyornok inyanon tha'rntothe nothu'rit ithapukkotheik nani?

10 Onon thakannokwarikot narrakith ine're'rapuruk ina ul wo'rkot athar woco'rin ana nyalünthüng nyothu'rit ithapukkotheik nan ithanon tha'rntothei?

11 Ngintha akka onon thommanet itti mpokat cik anokorronno eret lon larrakith? Anaruk no'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ilokkoik ere mü'rükül.”

16:4 16.4 Maththa 12.39; Lukka 1.29

12 Ittina okin thinakathe itti kwokat cik akwokorronno
erenekin itti okin tha'rumo nomü'rükül imakkattat nar-
rakith, anaruk itti okin tha'rumoik nnothongkene thoul
woPriccin ana woCcathukkin.

OPoththuruc pi'ret itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie
(Markkoc 8.27–30; Lukka 9.18–21)

13 Anakka oIeccuo paat nocik icaik iccik koka'ran koKaic-
caria Pilippi, kwipittathe ul iammakothok itti, “Ul were itti
ukul wopul iponyi oththa?”
14 Akin othïat tit itti, “Opilingon thi're itti oung oIuanna
pomamuthie, ana opilingon itti oung oIlia, ana opilingon
icci itti oung Armia ana manna pul p'rek pothernte lon
loKapik.”
15 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ana onon thi're itti oun
okkwen?”
16 ACcamaan oPoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Oung oMiccie,
ukul woKapik ikaik ïcat.”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngwethïettat, Camaan ukul
woIunan, pul iponyi akkakannokeneng elli, anaruk on-
gappa ci tothi'rot akkokenerung.
18 Ana mpi'rethung itti oung oPoththuruc (ilonu itti cik
iconthomat). Ana nocik iconthomat enci na anoku're ul ncik
ngngin iaccokot lon lin, ana pu'ran pothothïrïn pakannalkot
lon len.
19 Mpethung lon ikkun longili ngorothi'rot, lon ilakor-
ronno okorronno itti laka nocapu lakorronno okorronnako
itti laka tothi'rot, ana ilakorronno itti laka nocapu lakor-
ronnako itti laka tothi'rot.”
20 Ana kwonekkekanthet ul iammakothok lon cik itti okin
thakinni'ret pu'rek itti ook oMiccie.

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Markkoc 8.31—9.1; Lukka 9.22–27)

21 Ana nci noca'ri cen oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul
iammakothok itti kwonu itti kwaeo noka'ran koUruccelim
akwothokkiettat thiak llon loppot inyaun nyoul ittïttïk ana
ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik, ana itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat ana
noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokietta nti ithio.
22 APoththuruc onekat oIeccuo thocipit pellek akwa'rettat
naak itti, “Ili, okorronno oka ittina, elli lakannoka naung
kirrkkir.”
23 AIeccuo oprttakat akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Pul
pothopulut, opa'rik nti iccik kin, ngkwaik palikinin cik
ikathar, ngkwella lon loKapik ica, anaruk lon lopul iponyi.”

16:19 16.19 Maththa 18.18

24 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwammakothin, kwonu itti kure noka kung akwoneko thapak thung akwommakothin.
25 Akka okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung ana kuret cik, anaruk okkwi ipuret thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ana kwa'ret.
26 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung anaruk kurethe calak cung cik? Ana ngintha akka pul okucitto ncalak cung?
27 Akka ukul wopul iponyi waik wanthan nthrïk thoththan pung nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik, ana kwakke ul wululuk llon ilakin thokkothe.
28 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, opilingon nti iul enni iaik waco'ro cene thakannille akin tharthuk imma ukul wopul iponyi anthan ngngili ngung.”

17

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 9.2–13; Lukka 9.28–36)

1 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik m'rakkuruk, oIeccuo pipathe oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang poIakup, akwonekat kin thellek ci no'ra woco'rong cukwit.
2 Kwoprttakatheik tokït ken. Kwolliathe toca ere cïngkï, ana eret wung wupukakatheik ere k'ran kocïngkï cakuruk.
3 OMucca ana oIlia thummathe ncik akin erekanthet oIeccuo.
4 APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, loporot akka oron thaik cene. Amma ngkwongothe, ana mpuno mü'rük m'rapuruk, culukku cang ana ac'rek coMucca ana ac'rek coIlia.”
5 Anakka kwokat cik akwere, anuththe akkakat nipuk ano'rumat kin, apo're akkakat nti inuththe api'rekat itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpongothe ana mpopirat noka nan. Noccïkot lon lung.”
6 Anakka ul iammakothok woccïkothe menik, akin ipat n're akin eekat toma ncik.
7 Anaruk oIeccuo pakkakathe ana kwothantathekin akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nurokot kapik nokorronno ipo n're.”
8 Anakka okin thonthot toma ncik, akin othiat pul pella aIeccuo pulluk akkaik akwoco'ro.
9 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkaprttako ntan noco'rong, oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Nokorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon ila non thimmat puccuk aukul wopul iponyi urokiettakat nti ithio.”

10 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oIlia ponu itti
kwanthan tokït naMiccie?”
11 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ilaik ïcat itti, oIlia
panthan ana kwapakket lon cik appik.
12 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, oIlia paat ntit, ana okin
thakinninak, ana okin thokkothok lon ilakin thongothe
itti okin thakkothok. Ana menik ukul wopul iponyi waik
wathoccokiettat thiak inyaun nyen.”
13 Ittina ul iammakothok winakathe itti kwokat cik akw-
eret oIuanna pomamuthie akka kwi'ret itti oIlia paat ntit.

Thittiet ukul ionat u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 9.14–29; Lukka 9.37–43)

14 Anakka okin thaat nocungkut coul, apul p'rek akkakan-
thet oIeccuo apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung.
15 Api'rekat itti, “Ili win, ipi thiak thokkul win akka
wapellellet ikapa ana lon len laccokiethok thiak cannan.
Wapukkot ithik appinappin ana ii'ri.
16 Mponanet ul iammakothung ana okin thommakathe
ittiet.”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon ul iannoccokot lon
loKapik ana iaul iokithak, oron thikkoik uraththungon
manna kartha? Mpanongkwinthet non ilon manna kartha?
Nonanin ukul cene.”
18 OIeccuo pothirriekathe u'rupa iokithak cik ana
wirrathe nti ikkul ana ukul wothakkakathe woporot noca'ri
cen.
19 Ittina aul iammakot oIeccuo akkakanthok pellek aipit-
tathok itti, “Ngintha akka onïn thommanet okïccene u'rupa
iokithak nti ikkul?”
20 Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thakannokïcce akka
onon thonu thoccokot lon nomïkït thotteik. Mpi'ret non lon
ilaik ïcat, amma onon thonu thoccokot lon nocïkït thotteik
ere core icotte onon thi'ret co'rong enci itti, ‘Ngko ncene aeo
ceneket’ ana caeo. Lon lella lalkot non.
21 [Anaruk u'rupa iokithak iammakka enni wakïccetta
ngnga'rama ana thoco'ro nothu'rit tulluk.]”

OIeccuo peret thio thung attang
(Markkoc 9.30–32; Lukka 9.44–45)

22 Anakka okin thaat tothun nnoththok poCelïl, oIeccuo
pi'rekathekin itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul.
23 Okin thakkwothok, ana noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokwi-
etta nti ithio.” Ana ul iammakothok wipathe thiak cannan.

Tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik

17:21 17.21 Markkoc 9.29

24 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thaat noka'ran
koKapprnaum, ul ia'rantot tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik
wakkakanthet oPoththuruc. Okin thokat cik akin a'rntottot
nopul pulukku thinar* the'ra akin ipittathok itti, “Atti pul
pang ipangkene panekket tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik?”
25 APoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Ïï, kwalekket.”
Anakka oPoththuruc paat tuan, aIeccuo ipittathok itti,
“Camaan, ngkwi're itti kaththa? Nili nonocapu na'rntot
tha'rntot nakkwengon, noul weni ana amma okorronno oka
noul wen, noul wokwaari?”
26 APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Noul wokwaat.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ittina ul wen wellarit.
27 Anaruk othakka itti aron okorronno uekin ka, ngko
thorue irapangka arret teme i'ri ai'riththa ape. Oneki
pape ponommun ipa ngkwi'riththat anyot thon then, ana
ngkwiot kakucci kulukku ikekko nothinar thoco'rin. Oneki
kakucci ken athonekkenthin itha'rntot thonoppan toKapik
anekkekanthet ka kang.”

18

Okkwi iprïk ingili ngorothi'rot
(Markkoc 9.33–37; Lukka 9.46–48)

1 Noca'ri cen aul iammakot oIeccuo akkakanthok aipit-
tathok itti, “Oththa akkrïk ingili ngorothi'rot?”
2 Kwakkarathe ukul iotteik ana kwoce'rekathe itho'rkït
then.
3 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik
ïcat, amma onon thakonnoprttakoik mono othakka am-
makka nyukul inyarran, onon thakinni'riko kirrkkir ingili
ngorothi'rot.
4 Ittina okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potteik ammakka ukul
enni ook akkaka prïk ingili ngorothi'rot.
5 Ana okkwi ipikkie ukul iotte cik ammakka enni ngk'ran
kin, kwikkien cik.
6 Anaruk amma opilin pokorronnot okkwi ipotte ipoc-
cokothe lon lin ammakka empi akwokkot lon ilokithak
kwakkmako cannan nopul ipï'rïkakot cna apantorrettat
irue irapangka apïkïkko ng'ri apio.
7 Angkre, ul wonocapu akka lon ilakorronno ul akkot lon
ilokithak lonu itti lakaik. Anaruk angkre, pul nalon elli
anthan nnan.
8 Amma ukun wang ana manna wek wakorronnong
itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, okiotheik arre. Akka lo-
porot itti ngkwikkoik nukun wulukku ana wek wulukku

* **17:24 17.24** Thinar itti akucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku.

nothona tacok attutte'ra ana nyaun anyunye'ra arrettat
ithik thothupuththuput.
9 Ana amma cït cakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon
ilokithak, antho nti ica arre. Akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik
ncït culukku nothona kït akkukke'ra aeo ngngin ithik
thothupuththuput.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thothungkat ithuratheik
(Lukka 15.3–7)

10 “Paththon, nokorronno orakke lon lopilin ntiakin enthi
itharran. Akka mpi'ret non itti u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wen tothi'rot iangwot kin waik iccik kongappa
tothi'rot ana wi'rethok lon appik.
11 [Ukul wopul iponyi waat itti atho'ret ul iurttatheik.]
12 Onon thakkot taththa amma pul ponu lungkat arrial
ukuluk (100), ana thungkat thulukku thuratheik nan?
Kwakannoththe nolungkat arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana
ikken ukullaco'rin (99) noco'rong akwothokwancot ithu-
lukku ithuratheiki?
13 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, amma kwiothe kwapira noka
cannan nnothungkat ithokat thuratheik nnolungkat ila
arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin ilokat
lakannurat cik.
14 Menik, oththe pon tothi'rot pakannangkot itti opilin nti
ntiakin itharran itti kurat cik.”

Opangkang ipakkinthung lon lokithak

15 “Amma opangkang ipanon thoccokothe lon loKapik
pokkinthung lon lokithak, ngko athokenek lon lung
ilokithak ila kwokkinthung anon the'ra tulluk. Amma
kwoccïkothe lon lang, ana nthopakkothe iku'ri nopangkan
p'rïn.
16 Anaruk amma kwakonnoccïkot ana 'ra itti kwokkothe
lon ilokithak, appona pul pulukku ana manna ul we'ra
othakka itti akin athoccïkot akka anon ere othakka itti ‘alon
ilokkattathe inako nan nnul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk.’
17 Ana amma kw'rat occïkot kin, i'rethe ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo ia'rntakothe, ana amma kw'rat occïkot manna
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia'rntakothe, okathak ere pul
ipomma lon loKapik ana ammakka pul ipa'rntot akucci.
18 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, lon ilanon okorronno
okorronno itti laka nocapu, lakorronno okorronnako itti
laka tothi'rot ana lon ilanon okorronno itti laka nocapu,
lakorronnako itti laka tothi'rot.

18:11 18.11 Lukka 19.10 **18:16 18.16** Thethinia 19.15 **18:18 18.18** Maththa 16.19; Iuanna 20.23

19 Mpappi'ret non attang itti, amma opilingon the'ra nti
ianon thï'rïkot lon nocapu ilakin ipitto nga'rama ongappa
pin tothi'rot pethet kin.
20 Akka na ul wa'rntakothe ngk'ran kin we'ra ana manna
w'rapuruk, mpaka itho'rkït then.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipella thiak nocïkït

21 APoththuruc akkakanthet oIeccuo akwipittathok itti,
“Ili, mpaccïkïnthet opangkin lon ma'ri mornoththa amma
kwokkinthin lon lokithak? Ma'ri me're'rapuruki?”
22 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung, okonnoka ma'ri
me're'rapuruk, anaruk ma'ri arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire
orrot tit ma'ri me're'rapuruk (490).
23 Ittina ngili ngorothi'rot ngammakka ili iakkarot ul
iareko naak akin ethok kamucu ka'rupu iakin thokat
thoccot.
24 Manakka ili wurokiet lon lokamucu ncik, akin onakan-
thok opilin ipa kwonat akucci nan woppot cannan.
25 Ana pul pen pellat akucci ia akwokke kamucu ken,
ittina aili i'rekat itti, ook ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana
a'rupu appik ia kwonu thanekittat icekerek akin othoketta
othakka itti akwokke kamucu.
26 Anaruk pul iponu kamucu noka eekat ungku ncik
tokït koili apipittathok itti, ‘Ili win, oco'rinin papotteik, ana
mpakkekung kamucu kang appik.’
27 Aili ipat thiak thung akwokkanthok nti ikamucu ak-
wokarrannathok akweo.
28 Anaruk akka pul pen peot thapat, apiat okarkung p'rek
ipa kwapponat kamucu nan kakucci wotteik. Kwapathe
naak akwikkat cik akwokkwekok akwi'rethok itti, ‘Ethin
kamucu kin.’
29 Akarkung pen ipakin oreko apat cik tokït kung akwipit-
tathok itti, ‘Oco'rinin papotteik, ana mpakkekung kamucu
kang appik.’
30 Anaruk kw'rakathe ana kwonekathok ana
kwonekkekathok ikorrkkor akwikkoik than puccuk
akwokkekat kamucu.
31 Anakka ul w'rek iarekine ili wimmat lon len ilokat cik
okin thipathe thiak cannan ana okin thoingkathe ana okin
thaththerekanthet ili lon len ilokat cik appik.
32 Ittina aili akkarat pul pen ai'rekathok itti, ‘Oung pul
ipareko ipokithak, mpokkinung nti ikamucu appik akka
ngkwerenin thiak nti icarak.
33 Ngkwakannonat thiak thokarkang ipa annoreko am-
makka mpipot thiak thangi?’

18:21 18.21 Lukka 17.3–4

34 Aili uakat ka kopul pen aekathok ul worikorrkkor
akwothopoko puccuk akwokkekat kamucu ika kwonakot
nan.
35 Elli akka ongappa porothi'rot okkinthet non thuluk
thuluk amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet opangkangon lon
nci noucce won.”

19

Thothïo pari
(Markkoc 10.1–12)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, kwoththekathe
noththok poCelïl akweo noththok poIouthia nokarkan k'rek
korirue irapangka toÜrüthün.
2 Ul womakathok woppot ana kwittiekathekin ithokat
thongo.
3 Aul woPriccin akkakanthok athennekkek, akin ipit-
tathok itti, “Loco'rotheik itti pul pathïo pari nolon nuthuki?”
4 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thannakkakkaro lon ilaik
iatham woKapik ili'ret itti, okkwi ipoku'ret kin ncik ncino-
mun pokkothekin pul ipocura ana ipopari?
5 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, ‘Nti ilon elli pul ipocura paththe
naththan ana onnan apokattakot okin opari ana okin
aththuththe'ra thaka ka kulukku.’
6 Ittina okin thakannoka the'ra p'rin anaruk okin thu-
lukku. Menik ila Kapik kokottothe tothun pul pella pillorit.”
7 Akin ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka oMucca ponekkenthet
lon cik itti pul pethet opari ka'rmacak kothothïako akwan-
tothïok?”
8 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “OMucca pokorronnot non an-
nothïo ari won akka mïkït mon mokat monthomat. Anaruk
lokat lakannoka ittina ncinomun.
9 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, pul ipathïo pari appakanna'ro
mpul mono akwothipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro mpul ipopari
ipittat ana lokithak.”
10 Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Amma lon elli akkaik
noul iittettot, loporot itti pul pakinnipo pari.”
11 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul pella pangant lon elli, anaruk
okin thuluk itha Kapik kethet lon len.
12 Akka opilingon thokwontat thalmo're ana opilingon
thathuththakot ana opilingon th'rat ipo nti ithoccokot lon
longili ngorothi'rot. Okkwi ipangat lon elli akwongat.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Markkoc 10.13–16; Lukka 18.15–17)

19:4 19.4 Thoku're ncik 1.27 **19:5 19.5** Thoku're ncik 2.24

13 Ittina anyukul inyarran onakittakanthet oIeccuo oth-
akka itti akwonekket nyaun nakin akwa'rakat nga'rama
nakin. Aul iammakothok othirriekat ul cik ionat nyukul.
14 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nokorronno anyukul inyarran
anyanthan naun, nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili
ngorothi'rot ngoul iammakka enni.”
15 Anakka kwonekkethe nyaun nyung nakin akwa'rakat
nga'rama nakin akwoingkat.

Ukul ioku'rit iapa'rthan
(Markkoc 10.17–31; Lukka 18.18–30)

16 Apul p'rek akkakanthet oIeccuo apipittathok itti, “Pul
ipangkene, ngintha akka mponu itti mpakkot ipoporot
anikkoik thikkoik thothupuththuput?”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngintha akka aipittinthin lon
iloporot? Pul paik pulukku ipoporot. Amma ngkwongothe
itti ngkwikkoik thikkoik thothupuththuput occïkothe lon ila
Kapik kethet oMucca.”
18 Apul pen ipittat itti, “Lon liatha?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “ ‘Kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni a'ro
mpul ipopari ipittat, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni oco'rot lon
ngkarra,
19 othianet oththe cik ana onne, ana angat ul w'rek
ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’”
20 Apul ipopu'rit i'rekat itti, “Mpokkothe elli appik,
ngintha akkokwentakinthin?”
21 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Amma ngkwongothe itti ngk-
wathakka poporot, ngko athokette a'rupu ia angkwonu ap-
pik aikket ul akucci iella a'rupu cik, ana ngkwiot tha'rthan
tothi'rot. Ittina antanthan amakothin.”
22 Manakka pul ipopu'rit poccïkothe menik, apoingkat
appuaka cannan akka kwonat tha'rthan thoppot.
23 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Mpi'ret non
ilaik ïcat, lonthomat nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili
ngorothi'rot.
24 Mpappi'ret non attang, lippappat itti thamla thakko
icürük coipra nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
25 Anakka ul iammakothok woccïkothe elli, okin thoprt-
takathe tit cannan akin i'rekat itti, “Oththa akka'rettat?”
26 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Elli lonthomat
nopul iponyi anaruk noKapik, lon appik lakannoka lon-
thomat.”
27 APoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Onïn thoththet
na'rupu appik anïn omakothung, ngintha akka anïn okketta
ntit?”

19:19 19.19 Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **19:19 19.19** Lauin 19.18

28 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat,
noca'ri ica ongappa athoprtto lon cik ilie ana ukul wopul
iponyi ikkoik noprrok pothrïk thung, onon ithommakothin
thikkoik norrok iattul ana ikken ke'ra cakuruk, ana akkma
ul woIccereil mothok mothok imattul ana ikken ke'ra.
29 Ana okkwi ipoththet nokaman ana napangon ithomura
ana ithari ana naththangon ana nannangon ana nonyukul
ana opon nti ilon lin kwiot a'rupu wen woppot ana Kapik
kethok thikkoik thothupuththuput.
30 Anaruk okin thoppot ithaththokat tokït thathoka tho-
ceken, ana okin thoppot ithaththokat thoceken thathoka
tokït.”

20

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik loul iareko ikkwon komaa

1 OIeccuo pappi'rekat itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungk-
wot ere pul pokkwon ipeot ngï'rïmak apothokwantot ul
iarekinok ikkwon komaa.
2 Akwiat ul akin erekat akwothïat kin topon akin othoreko
nthinar thulukku thoca'ri culukku.*
3 Anakka cïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin cocik corrot, kwo-
ingkathe ana kwimmakathe ul w'rek aco'ro keccuk awella
ngre cik.
4 Kwi'rekathekin itti, ‘Ngkonon cakuruk annothoreko
ikkwon kin ana mpethet non akucci iekkot nan.’
5 Menik okin thoingkathe.

Ana kwapproingkat keccuk acïngkï angko ippa ana
akka cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin, kwapprokkanthet ul w'rek
menik.
6 Anakka cïngkï cokkothe ukuluk cipin, akwappoingkat
akwothiat opilingon akin oco'rittako akin thellat ngre cik
ana kwipittathekin itti, ‘Ngintha akka annoco'rittakine cene
nokkonokki, nthella ngre cik?’
7 Ana okin thothïanthet pul pen tit itti, ‘Pul pella pethet
nïn ngre.’

Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, ‘Ngonon annothoreko ikkwon
kin.’
8 Anakka cipin capot, apul iponu kopon i'rekat pul
ipakatha lon loul iareko itti, ‘Akkari ul iorekot aikket kin
akucci wore, oku're nci noul iurneo ikkwon antoine ul
iorekot nci ngorrot.’
9 Ana ul ioku'ret ngre ncik acïngkï cokkothe ukuluk
wakkakathe ana woccerekathe thinar thulukku thulukku
kurekkurek.

---

* **20:2 20.2** Thinar itti akucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku.

10 Ana okkwion thorokït ithorekot nci ngorrot thokat akin
ome itti okin akkaaccot akucci woppot noul iurnoreko,
anaruk okin thoccerekathe thinar thulukku thulukku
kurekkurek ammakka okkwion ithurnoreko thoccot.
11 Anakka okin thocceret appik okin thikkatheik akin
a'rettakot nopul pokkwon.
12 Akin i'rekathok itti, ‘Ul enni iurnoreko, ana okin
thocceret akucci arppithie mpangken pïn onïn ithorekot
ngre ngïmmïn ana ncïngkï cippa.’
13 Anaruk kwothïanthet opilin ntit ntiakin tit itti,
‘Pangkin, mpakannokwïethung, orit thaththakanneret itti
ngkwareko nthinar thoca'ri culukku?
14 Oneki akucci wang aeo. Mpongothe itti mpethet pul
ipurnoreko ammakka mpethung.
15 Lon lokithak itti mpakkot lon ila mpongothe nakucci
wini? Ngkwipot no're akka mpoporot noul w'reki?’ ”
16 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okkwion ithokat thoceken
thathoka tokït ana okkwion ithokat tokït thathoka tho-
ceken.”

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang
(Markkoc 10.32–34; Lukka 18.31–34)

17 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo oku'rot noka'ran
koUruccelim, kwonekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken
ke'ra thocipit, akwi'rekat kin itti,
18 “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim
ana ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
Okin thathorukwethok akin akkmakathok nthio
19 okin thathethok ul iakannoka woIouth akkothok ngure
ngngin ana okkwekok akin okkwothok nothapak anaruk
noma'ri m'rapuruk kurokietta nti ithio.”

Thipitto thonnan poIakup ana poIuanna
(Markkoc 10.35–45)

20 Ittina apari poCepethi akkakanthet oIeccuo nynyukul
nyung anyunye'ra akweekat ungku ncik tokït koIeccuo,
akwipittathok itti kwittarothok.
21 OIeccuo pipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwongothe
itti mpittarothung ngngin?”
Ana pul pothïatherit itti, “Kirrnni nyukul nyin enyi
anyikkoik iccik kang ingili ngang, a'rek thokkun wothothari
ana a'rek nthokkun wothokure.”
22 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thomma lon ilanon thaik
thipitto, onon thongothe itti nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik
pathoccokot nani?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï onïn thaccokot thiak.”

20:16 20.16 Maththa 19.30; Markkoc 10.31; Lukka 13.30

23 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik
pothocckot anaruk thikkoik thokkun wothothari win ana
thokkun wothokure win, okonnoka oun akkethettot, a'ran
enni wonekkettanthet okkwion itha ongappa pipinthet cik.”
24 Anakka opilingon ithattul thoccïkothe lon len okin
thuakathe ka kopangon athuththe'ra.
25 AIeccuo akkarat kin tothun akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon
thina itti nili noul iakonnoka woIouth nonu lon loul wen
ikkun ana nili nen inïttïnïttïk narekiekin llon len.
26 Lakannoka ianon anaruk okkwi ipongothe itti
kwathakka prïk kwaka pul iparekine opangon th'rek.
27 Ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwaka tokït kwonu itti kwaka
pul iparekinenon.
28 Ammakka ukul wopul iponyi wakannao itti
wathorekakine anaruk waat itti wathorekine opilingon
ana manna ethet thikkoik thung othakka itti aelikko ul
woppot nti ilon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo pimmiet ul cik we'ra ii'rimathe
(Markkoc 10.46–52; Lukka 18.35–43)

29 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoththet
noka'ran kAria aul woppot omakathok.
30 Ana ul w'rek wokat cik aikkoik nokuthut kokathar
we'ra wi'rimathe, anakka okin thoccïkothe itti oIeccuo paik
paththeik, akin ikkat cik akin akkakkaro mpo're itti, “Ili,
ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thïn.”
31 Acungkut coul othirriekat kin cik itti okin thangkoik,
anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot mpo're cannan itti, “Ili,
ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thïn.”
32 Menik aIeccuo oco'rat akwakkarat kin akwipittat kin
itti, “Nthongothe itti mpakkinthet non ngintha?”
33 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ili, ïnthongothe itti onïn thimmaik.”
34 Ana oIeccuo pipithe thiak then ana kwothntathekin kït
ana okin thimmakatheik accokkot ana okin thomakathok.

21

OIeccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim
(Markkoc 11.1–11; Lukka 19.28–40; Iuanna 12.12–19)

1 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok okko ciki ic-
cik koUruccelim okin thakkakathe noka'ran koPeththppaci
noco'rong coCeththun, aIeccuo othïat ul we'ra nti iul
iammakothok,
2 akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngkonon noka'ran engkrïk tokït kon
ana amma onon thi'rikot tit, onon thathiot nge'ringka iopari
ngï'rïkakotheik mpei. Nok'ro annonanin.

3 Ana amma pul p'rek pi'rethenon lon l'rek, anni'rethok
itti Ili akki'ret itti onïn thathok'ro ana kwathïot ntan
accokkot.”
4 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alon oka ïcat ila pul
pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret ngngin itti,
5 “I'rethe ul woIccereil itti,
‘Onokatha ili won waik wainenon,
woporot cïkït ana warrothe te'ringka,
warrothe te'ringka iotte.’ ”
6 Aul iammakothok oingkat akin okkat ammakka oIeccuo
pi'rethekin.
7 Okin thonakathe nge'ringka mpei ana ul woku'rupathe
eret nan ana oIeccuo parrathe tan akwikkat cik noret
ne'ringka iotte.
8 Ul woppot woku'rupathe eret cik ikathar ana opilingon
ongatho u'ri wokira akin ipot cik ikathar. 9 Amungkut moul
imeot tokït kung ana okkwion ithomakothekin mi'rekathe
mpo're cittan itti,
“Athopira noka oka nokkul woThauth.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran koIli.”

“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”
10 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim, aul
appik wonoka'ran oprttakat tit ana wipittathe itti, “Oththa
empi?”
11 Aul iokat cik cungkut othïat tit itti, “Ook oIeccuo
pul pothernte lon loKapik ponoka'ran koNaccir noththok
poCelïl.”

OIeccuo paik noppan toKapik
(Markkoc 11.15–19; Lukka 19.45–48; Iuanna 2.13–22)
12 Menik oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana
kwokïccekathe ul thapat appik iokat cik akette a'rupu ana
ionat a'rupu icekerek. Kwongku'rupathe uppu'rung cik
ana orrok woul iokat akucitto akucci ana ionat mülükkür
icekerek.
13 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘Man min
makkarako itti man ma'rama anaruk onon thothikkiet
thukkie thoul wothu'ran.’”
14 Aul i'rimathe ana ul iaimico akkakanthet oIeccuo
noppan toKapik akwittiekat kin.
15 Anaruk akka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wimmat lon ilokkattathe
iloporot ila oIeccuo pokkothe ilaprttakiettot tit ana okin
occïkot po're ponyukul inyokat cik noppan toKapik anyi're

21:5 21.5 Cekkeria 9.9 **21:9 21.9** Mocumur 118.25–26 **21:13 21.13** Iccaia 56.7 **21:13 21.13** Armia 7.11

itti, “Athopira noka oka thokkul woThauth,” menik okin thuakathe ka nolon loIeccuo.
16 Okin thipittathe oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwoccïkothe lon ila nyukul nyaik nyerei?”

AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ïi mpoccïkothe. Onon thannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham? Ili're itti,
‘Oung Kapik akkongkenet nyukul inyako ana inyarran
lon ilakin thopiranet Kapik noka ngngin.’”
17 Menik kwoththekathe nakin akwoingkat noka'ran koPeththania na kwa'rot.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popïcït
(Markkoc 11.12–14, 20–24)

18 Ana ingï'rïmak akka oIeccuo pokat cik akwopakkot noka'ran koUruccelim, kwokat piamat.
19 Kwimmakathe pira popïcït nokuthut kokathar akwoingkat iccik ken itti kwathiththo nyukul nyen akwo'rko anaruk kwakanniat pap'rek nopira ponat natha nulluk. Kwi'rekathe pira itti, “Ngkwakorronno appokwono p'rïn.” Ncïnang apira onthomakat.
20 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat elli, akin ikkat cik akin oprttakot tit akin ipitto itti, “Pira popïcït ponthomat accokkot taththa ittina?”
21 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, amma onon thonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït nthella mïkït me'rarit, onon thakkot lon ammakka lokkattanthet pira. Ana manna amma onon thi'rethe co'rong itti, ‘Ngko arret ka irok irapangka’ ana lakkattat ammakka onon thi'ret.
22 Ana amma onon thoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït, onon thacco ilanon ipitto ngnga'rama.”

Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo
(Markkoc 11.27–33; Lukka 20.1–8)

23 OIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik, anakka kwokat cik akwongkene ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul wakkakanthok, akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwaik pakkot lon elli ngngili ngiatha? Ana oththa akkethung ngili ngen?”
24 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpipittot non lon lulukku. Amma onon thothïnthin tit ana mpi'ret non ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli.
25 Mamuthie moIuanna maat ngkartha? Maat ntothi'rori ana amma okorronno oka ntothi'rot noul ionyi?”

21:16 21.16 Mocumur 8.2

Okin thikkatheik akin erettarne akin i're itti, “Amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Ntothi'rot’ ana kwipittot ton itti, ‘Ngintha akka onon th'rat occïkïnthok?’
26 Anaruk amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Noul ionyi’ oron thonu n're akka ul okkot ton lon l'rek lokithak, akka ul appik wokat ai're itti oIuanna pul pothernte lon loKapik.”
27 Ittina akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thomma.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inye'ra

28 Ana oIeccuo po'rungkwathe nan akwere itti, “Onon thame taththa? Pul p'rek pokat cik ponu nyukul nye'ra in-yomura, akwi'rekat ukul irïk itti, ‘Ukul win, ngko athoreko ikkwon kin komaa inenni.’
29 Aukul othïanthok tit itti, ‘Mp'rat,’ anaruk papotte aukul apperekat nocïkït aprttat lon cik aingkat topon.
30 Aththan oingkanthet ukul wung w'rek akwi'rekat ammakka kwi'rethe worokït, aukul othïat tit itti, ‘Pït pin, mpaeo’ anaruk wakannoingkat.
31 Oththa ntiakin aththuththe'ra ipokkothe lon ila aththan pipittothekin itti okin thakkot?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Okkworokït akkokkothe.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana iari iallelle nul nakucci, okin thi'riko ingili ngoKapik tokït nanon.
32 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie painet non akwathoke-nenon kathar ikoco'rotheik ana onon thakannoccïkothok anaruk ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul iari iallelle nul nakucci akkoccïkothok. Ana manna onon thimmat lon len, onon thakannopa'rine lon cik itti annoccokot lon lung nomïkït.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Markkoc 12.1–12; Lukka 20.9–19)

33 “Noccïkot lon l'rek lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek, pul p'rek pokat cik pocïkkarot kira komaa ikkwon kung ana pu'rakathe nan ana kwokkathe ka'ran na akwathu'rukot ngi'ri ngen ana kunathe cü'rük na pul ikkoik apangwot cik. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok maa nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwoingkathe nokurtti.
34 Anakka ca'ri cakko napuththut cothokio, kwothïathe ul iarekinok aine ul iokat cik ara ikkwon atha'rntinthok maa ima kwonu itti kwacco.
35 Ul ia kwappethet kopon itti wara tit wo'rumathe ul iarekinok ana wokkwekathe opilin ana okkwot opilin ana okincot opilin cik mmothok.

36 Ittina akwappothïanthet kin ul iarekinok w'rek woppot
ana ul iokat cik ara ikkwon wokkathekin lon ammakka okin
thokkinthet p'rak porokït.
37 Ana menik p'rin, kwothïathe ukul wung akwi're itti,
‘Okin thathiane ukul win cik.’
38 Manakka akka ul iokat ara ikkon wimmat ukul,
okin thikkatheik akin erettarne itti, ‘Opei empi ipapakkot
notha'rthan thoththan, nanthan urokkwothok aron opakkat
notha'rthan thoththan.’
39 Okin thoccokathok ana okin thonekathok akin or-
rekathok nti ikkwon komaa akin okkwathok.
40 Amma pul iponu kopon paat, pakkot ul wen ngintha?”
41 Ana ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ittïttïk woul
othïanthok tit itti, “Kwangwo ul iokithak wen ana kwethet
ul w'rek kopon komaa ara tit iethok maa noca'ri coth-
iththo.”
42 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thakannakkakkaro lon
ilaik iatham woKapik? Ili're itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken
pothakkakathe cillang icace'ret kunthong tan,
Ili Kapik akkokkothe elli ana loprttakietheron tit.’
43 Ittina mpi'ret non itti ngili ngoKapik nganekittat non
ana ngettat ul iaccïkot lon lung ana okkot lon ila Kapik
kongothe itti okin thakkot.
44 Okkwi ip'rat lon lin kwikkoik ere ul iapukkot
nopothok apocottakat, ana okkwi ipa pothok papothe nan
kwakak'rakot cik.”
45 Anakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
woPriccin woccïkothe lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik loIec-
cuo, okin thinakathe itti kwaik peret kin.
46 Okin thaththongothe itti okin thaccokothok anaruk okin
thonat n're nocungkut coul akka ul wonat lon nomïkït itti
oIeccuo pul pothernte lon loKapik.

22

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thokamuthe kothïpa
(Lukka 14.15–24)

1 OIeccuo pappi'rekat kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti,
2 “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot ere ili iokkinthet opei
kamuthe kothïpa.
3 Kwothïathe ul iarekinok athakkakkaro ul iokat
wakkarakot itti wanthan ithïpa anaruk w'rakathe anthan.
4 Ittina akwappothïat ul wung w'rek iarekinok akwi'rekat
kin itti, ‘Ni'ret ul iokat wakkarakot itti anthan accokkot
akka mpokkothe thu'rit thokamuthe p'rïn. Mpongwot kie

21:42 21.42 Mocumur 118.22–23 **21:44 21.44** Lukka 20.18

ana nyumpu'rung inyittittathe ana mpokuccethe a'rupu cik appik.’
5 Anaruk ul iokat wakkarakot itti waine kamuthe wakannoccïkat lon loul iarekinok ia kwappothïothe ana wopettakatheik, opilin peot topon kung ana opilin poinet ngre ngung.
6 Ana opilingon thocciccokathe ul iarekine ili akin okkwekat kin akin ongwat kin.
7 Ana ili wuakathe ka ana wothïathe ul wung irro ana wongwathe ul iongwot ul iarekinok ana ok're ka'ran ken.
8 Ana kwi'rekathe ul iarekinok itti, ‘Thu'rit thokamuthe thokkattathe anaruk okkwion ithakkarakothe thakannekko nan itti okin thakkattanthet lon loporot.
9 Ngkonon iathar appik annakkakkaro ul ianon thiothe iathar anthan nokamuthe.’
10 Ittina ul iarekinok woingkathe iathar ana okin tha'rntathe ul iokithak ana ioporot iakin thiothe ana kamuthe koppakathe nnul iakin thakkarot nti iathar.
11 Anaruk akka ili waat itti wathokatha ul iakkarakot, wimmakathe pul p'rek iopocura pakannako eret wokamuthe kothïpa.
12 Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, ‘Puruko pin, ngkwaat cene taththa angkwakannako eret wokamuthe kothïpa?’ Anaruk pul pen pakanni'rekat lon l'rek.
13 Ittina aili i'rekat ul iarekinok itti, ‘Nï'rïkïkkok nyaun ana tacok annorrethok thapat i'rïmak na ul oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.’
14 Akka ul woppot wakkarakot anaruk wotteik iumunta ntit ai'riko ingili ngoKapik.”

Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot
(Markkoc 12.13–17; Lukka 20.20–26)

15 Ittina aul woPriccin urokat anekkekat lon cik ilakin othipinthet oIeccuo cik akin ï'rak ngngin.
16 Akin othïat ul iammakot kin ana ul iongothe lon loIruthuc akin othi'ret oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat ana ngkwangkene lon ilaik ïcat ammakka Kapik kongothe. Ana ngkwakannopellene lon loul ilakin thaik therethung ngngin akka ngkwella kït ken ana ngkwakannokkwine ul kunu ncik itti okin okkwengon.
17 Anti'ret nïn itti ngkwi're kaththa? Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer pa'rntakinthet akuccii, lakannoco'rot ciki?”
18 Anaruk oIeccuo pinakathe lon len ilokithak ilakin thonat ima itti okin thï'rak, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, nthongothe itti nthï'ran llon akaintha?

19 Nantokenen thinar itha'rntakinthet nili ithanon thaik
tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer.” Okin thonakanthok thinar,*
20 ana kwipittathekin itti, “Purrut poththa empi? Ana
k'ran koththa engki ikokurrakot nan?”
21 Akin othïat tit itti, “PoKkaiccer.”
Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer
ana annethet Kapik a'rupu woKapik.”
22 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin oprttakat tit.
Ana okin thoththekathe naak akin oingkat.

Thuroko nti ithio
(Markkoc 12.18–27; Lukka 20.27–40)

23 Ana ca'ri cen aul woCcathukkin iokat ame itti thuroko
nti ithio thella akkakanthet oIeccuo nthipitto.
24 Akin ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, oMucca pi'ret itti
amma pul piot nopari appella nyukul ana opang papakkot
nan akwokwoninok nyukul.
25 Ul w'rek wokat cik iccik kïn we're'rapuruk wonu
oththan pulukku ana onnan pulukku pul porokït pipot apiat
appella nyukul, pul porokït popakkathe nan ana piathe
appella nyukul cik ana poththekanthet opang nopari.
26 Pul pikkatheik apillillie e're mono athakkakat
we're'rapuruk.
27 Pul ipopari piathe cakuruk.
28 Anti'ret nïn, pul ipopari paka pari poththa ntiakin
ithe're'rapuruk noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio akka okin appik
thopakkukkothe nan?”
29 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thommaik akka
onon thomma lon ila atham woKapik waik weret ana
manna pu'ran poKapik.
30 Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio ul wakinnipo ana wakin-
nitta, ittina okin thaka ere u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
tothi'rot.
31 Anaruk theret lon lothuroko nti ithio, onon thakan-
nakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham, ila Kapik ki'rethenoni?
32 Ili're itti, ‘Oun Kapik kAprein ana Kapik koIccaak ana
Kapik koIakup.’ Kakannoka Kapik koul iokat willet anaruk
Kapik koul iaik ngkït thapat.”
33 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon elli woprttakatherit
nothongkene thung.

Lon ilrïk nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Markkoc 12.28–34; Lukka 10.25–28)

---

* **22:19 22.19** Pul pulukku panekket kakucci kotha'rntot ikoccot k'ran itti thinar ithekkot nakucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku. **22:24 22.24** Thethinia 25.5–6 **22:32 22.32** Thoppot thapat 3.6

34 Anakka ul woPriccin woccïkothe itti oIeccuo pangkiet
ul woCcathukkin cik akin a'rantakat tothun.
35 Apilin ntiakin ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipittat
oIeccuo lon nthenekkek itti,
36 “Pul ipangkene, lon liatha ilrïk nti ilon lothonce'ret lon
cik ila Kapik kethet oMucca?”
37 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “ ‘Ongathe Ili Kapik kang nci
nocïkït cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngngathe're
ngang appik.’
38 Elli akkocittokït ana ilen akkrïk nti ipangken.
39 Ana ile'ra lammakka lorokït itti, ‘Ongathe ul w'rek
ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’
40 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik ilaik ana ila aul woth-
ernte lon loKapik weret, laku'retta ncik nolon elli ile'ra.”

OMiccie ukul woththa?
(Markkoc 12.35–37; Lukka 20.41–44)

41 Anakka ul woPriccin wa'rntakothe tothun oIeccuo
pipittathekin itti,
42 “Onon thi're itti oMiccie oththa? Ook ukul woththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ook ukul woThauth.”
43 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ana tat akka oThauth ipaik pere
ngKanang koKapik akwakkarok itti ‘Ili’? Akka kwi'ret itti,
44 ‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun win wothothari
puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang.’
45 OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka
akwoka ukul wung?”
46 Pul pellakathe ipothïnthok tit, nci cïnang pul pellakathe
ipappripittathok lon l'rek akka okin thonat n're itti okin
thappipitto.

23

OIeccuo paruket ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin
(Markkoc 12.38–39; Lukka 11.43, 46; 20.45–46)

1 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathe cungkut coul ana ul
iammakothok itti,
2 “Ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana ul
woPriccin wikkot cik noprrok poMucca akin ongkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik.
3 Ittina onon thonu itti onon thaccïkot kin ana okkot
lon appik ilakin i'ret non itti onon thakkot. Anaruk
nokorronno okkot ilakin okkot akka okin thakonnokkot
ilakin thongkenet.

22:37 22.37 Thethinia 6.5 **22:39 22.39** Lauin 19.18 **22:44 22.44** Mocumur 110.1

4 Okin thakkiet ul lon lïmïn akin antollo ntit akin okor-
ronno ittarot kin.
5 Lon ilakin okkot appik lakin okkinthet ul othakka itti
aimma. Okin nthakkwekot nyamenthuk nye'ra nyïttïttïk
ang'rek thokkun wothokure ana ang'rek nocuthu. Nya-
menthuk nyen nyonu lon tit loKapik. Ana okin thako ere
wukwirukwit alokene itti okin thotha'rane Kapik nga'rama.
6 Okin thongothe a'ran wothothiakine cik na ul ittïttïk
ikkoik nokamuthe ana okin thongothe itti okin thikkoik
na'ran ioporot nomuththun ma'rama.
7 Okin thongothe itti okin thamiccako keccuk ana okin
thongothe itti ul wakkaro kin itti, ‘ul iangkene.’
8 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thakannokorronno pul
apakkaronon itti, ‘Pul ipangkene’ akka onon thonu pul
ipangkene pon pulukku ana onon appik thulukku.
9 Ana onon thakannakkaro pul p'rek nocapu itti, ‘Ngappa’
akka onon thonu oththe pon pulukku ana kwaik tothi'rot.
10 Manna nokorronno okorronno opilin itti kwakkaro non
itti, ‘Ili’ akka onon thonu Ili won wulukku ana ook oMiccie.
11 Ana okkwi iprïk ntianon paka pul ipittarot opilingon.
12 Akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prïk, kwathikkietta
potte ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta
prïk.
13 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon
thullukkwinthet ul kathat kongili ngorothi'rot. Onon ngka
kon thakanni'riko manna tit ana onon thakannokorronno
itti ul wi'rikorit.
14 [Angkre, nanon onon ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon
cik ana onon ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot
lon. Onon thammikkot muruma annonneko kaman ken.
Ana nti ilon elli thakkammako thon thaka thokithak can-
nan.]
15 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon
thanyaro nomothok appik ana manna aurrot tok ira-
pangka cik othakka itti anniot opilin akwomakot thongkene
thon. Ana amma kwothakkat pon, onon thathikkiek ukul
wothothïrïn cannan nanon.
16 Angkre, onon nili inaik nitte ul anaruk onon thomma
kathar, akka onon thi're itti, ‘Amma okkwi parrmat ngk'ran
konoppan toKapik, tharrma thung thella lon cik anaruk
okkwi iparrmat nthaap thonoppan toKapik, kwonu itti
kwaccot kït notharrma thung.’

23:5 23.5 Thoppot thapat 13.9, 16; Thethinia 6.8 **23:14 23.14** Markkoc 12.40; Lukka 20.47

17 Onon thomma kathar nthommaik, liatha akkrïk, thaap
thonoppan toKapiki? Noppan toKapik irakarranno thaap
thonoppan toKapik athoka thupupurei?
18 Ana onon thi'ret cakuruk itti, ‘Okkwi iparrmat ntu'rot
ta'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana lon len lella lon cik,
anaruk okkwi iparrma na'rupu iaik nan, kwonu itti kwaccot
kït notharrma thung.’
19 Onon ul iomma kathar, liatha akkrïk, a'rupu wo-
thethet nuthuki? Tu'rot toKapik ikathikkie thethet nuthuk
thupupurei?
20 Ittina okkwi iparrma ntu'rot ta'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik, kwarrmat ngngin ana kwarrmat na'rupu iaik
nan appik.
21 Ana okkwi iparrma ntupan toKapik, kwarrmat ngngin
ana kwarrmat ngKapik ikaik tit.
22 Ana okkwi iparrma ngk'ran korothi'rot, kwaik parrma
mporrok poKapik ana kwarrmat ngKapik ikaik kikkoik nan.
23 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thethet
Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk na'rupu kurekkurek iattul attul
appik ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul. Anaruk thopa'rinet
lon cik iloporot cannan lothonce'ret lon cik ana lothokkot
lon ngkathar koco'rotheik, ana lon lothiak ana ntho'rumo
nolon. Onon thira thareko llon iloporot okorronno opa'rine
al'rek cik.
24 Onon ithitte ul anon thomma kathar, onon thaccot kït
na'rupu iottotteik wolon lothonce'ret lon cik annokorronno
a'rupu ionu itti waccakot wolon lothonce'ret lon cik. Ana
manna anon thomma lon ilanon thaik thakkot.
25 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon
tho'rillir ere eththe'ret ana maththak imamenta nthoccul
anaruk amo'rungkot monyï nti ikarak.
26 Pul poPriccin ipomma kathar, ime eththe'ret ana
maththak nti icarak ana nthaka tho'rillir nthapat cakuruk.
27 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon
thammakka nupu inokkattanthet cik nopeththere nthapat
anaruk nti icarak than annoppathe mummian moul illet ana
ka ikokuttat.
28 Onon thammakka menik, ul wakathaccenon nthapat
antho'rillir ere ul iakkot lon loporot anaruk nti icarak than,
onon thongothe itti nthinnikot lon ana nthonu lon ilokithak.
29 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana
ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon
thunine ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul iokat woporot tokït

koKapik illet ma'rot nonupu preththere ana okkot thire nan
ipreththere cakuruk.
30 Anon i're itti, ‘Amma onïn thappokat cik noma'ri ima
thiki thïn thokat cik nan, onïn thakorronno ongwot ul
wothernte lon loKapik ïnaththungon.’
31 Ittina onon thaik theret ka kon itti onon thiki thoul
iongwot ul wothernte lon loKapik.
32 Ittina no'rungkot nothokkot lon ilokithak annomartto
lon ilokithak ila thiki thon itheot thoku'ret ncik.
33 Inyil ana nyukul nyoinyil, onon thalukkwot thakkmako
thothothïrïn taththa?
34 Ittina mpaik pathïnthet non ul wothernte lon loKapik
ana ul w'rek inaik ntima ana ul iangkene. Opilingon
thanon ongwo ana okkwet nothapak ana opilingon thanon
okkwet nomuththun ma'rama ana opilingon thanon okïcce
noka'ran ana annommakot kin na'ran nakin thollothe.
35 Ana ittina ngüccük ngoul illet appik ioporot tokït
koKapik nocapu ngapot nanon, oku're ncik noüccük
ngApil ipoporot tokït koKapik oingkanthet oCekkeria
ukul woParakia ook ipa nthokkwothe itho'rkït thonoppan
toKapik ana toru'rot tothokinthet Kapik a'rupu woüccük
cik.
36 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, elli appik lapot noul iaik inenni.”

OIeccuo pipo thiak thoul woUruccelim
(Lukka 13.34–35)

37 “Uruccelim, Uruccelim, onon ithaik thangwo ul woth-
ernte lon loKapik ana okinco okkwion ithothïlanthet non.
Mpokat pongothe ma'ri moppot itti mpa'rntot nyukul nyon
tothun ammakka thak'ruk a'rntot opeon iu'ruccu anaruk
onon thakannangkot.
38 Ana inenni man mon moththettat nan mokïttakot.
39 Akka mpi'rethenon itti, onon thakorronno appimman
attang puccuk annomekat itti, ‘Athethïe oka nakkwi ipaik
panthan ngk'ran koIli.’”

24

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Markkoc 13.1–2; Lukka 21.5–6)

1 OIeccuo pokat poththet noka'ran konoppan toKapik
akwikkat cik akweo, aul iammakothok akkakanthok
ai'rekathok itti, “Antokatha kaman engki akka kuntat.”

23:35 23.35 Thoku're ncik 4.8; 2 Theret lon ilokat cik 24.20–21 **23:39 23.39** Mocumur 118.26

2 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thimmat a'rupu enni
appiki? Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti pothok pella pu-
lukku pakwentako nopangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk
appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Markkoc 13.3–13; Lukka 21.7–19)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noco'rong co-
Ceththun, ul iammakothok wakkakanthok pellek akin
i'rekat itti, “I'rethenïn itti lon elli lakaik acintha ana lon
liatha ilakene itti ngkwaik pao ana thocothakot tholuput?”
4 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “No'rumoik akka pul
p'rek ammikkot non.
5 Akka ul woppot wanthan ngk'ran kin ai're itti, ‘Oun
oMiccie,’ ana wammikkot ul woppot.
6 Onon thaccïkot lon lotho'rak ana po're potho'rak,
anaruk annokorronno opelle. Lon ila ammakka elli lonu
itti lakaik anaruk okorronno oka itti thocothakot p'rïn.
7 Ul nomo'rong appik waprttakarot tit ana ngili ngaprt-
takarot tit. Tï takaik ana capu ca'rïntïttako ncik na'ran
woppot.
8 Lon elli appik laka ere amma ukul ok'rello pul ipaik
pakwono. Lon elli appik lakene itti lon ilaik lanthan
lantruko ncik.
9 Ca'ri cen onon thanekittane nili annothoccokiettat thiak
ana ongutta, ana ul nomo'rong appik w'ra non nti ilon lin.
10 Ana noca'ri cen ul woppot wacottako nti ithoccokot
tholon loKapik nomïkït ana okin thakettetto ana 'raro kïnyït
ken.
11 Ana ul woppot wummot ncik wothernte lon loKapik
ngkarra ana okin thammikkot ul woppot.
12 Ana lon lulluk ilokithak akka appat cik ana lakorronno
thongarot thoul woppot athintat cik nnomïkït.
13 Anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cïkït ilon puccuk mono
alocothakat, kwa'rettat.
14 Ana lon elli iloporot longili langkenetta capu ncik
appik aloka itti loccïkakothe ncik appik noul appik ittina
athocothakot antao.”

Thoccokot thiak
(Markkoc 13.14–23; Lukka 21.20–24)

15 “Ittina amma onon thimmat lon ilokithak ilakïttoik
noppan toKapik irupupure ila pul pothernte lon loKapik
oThanial perethe. Apul ipakkakkaro ina lon len.
16 Ittina okkwion ithaik noththok poIouthia akin ollot
to'ra womo'rong.

24:15 24.15 Thanial 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

17 Ana amma okkwi ipaik to'ra woman akwokorronno i're
itti kwarpot cik ntan itti kwothummo pap'rek nnoppan.*
18 Ana okkwi ipaik topon akwokorronno opakkot tuan itti
kwathummo kret kothoku'rupakot.
19 Lon laka laraththa noul ioppeppethe ana noul iakie
nyukul noma'ri men.
20 Na'rane Kapik nga'rama othakka itti alon len okor-
ronno oka icpo ana manna noca'ri caCcepith.
21 Akka ul wathoccokot thiak cannan noca'ri cen. Okin
thaccokot thiak cannan nothoccokot thiak ithakin thoc-
cokothe ammakka pothok poku'rettat ncik manna inenni,
ana thoccokot thiak thella p'rïn.
22 Ana amma Kapik kakorronno orpet ma'ri men cik
mothoccokot thiak, pul pella ipakkoik anaruk nti ilon loul
ia Kapik kakkarot kworpet ma'ri men cik.
23 Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethenon itti, ‘Okatha
oMiccie pei’ ana manna itti, ‘Okkwe're ceneket’ nokorronno
occïkot lon len.
24 Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul
wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin
ammikkot ul ngngin ana akin ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik
kakkarot amma okin akkiothe kathar ikakin ammikkot kin
ngngin.
25 Mpi'rethenon aca'ri cen carthuk anthan.
26 Ittina amma opilin pi'rethenon itti, ‘Kwaik ithampang,’
nokorronno eo than ana manna itti, ‘Kwei noppan’ nokor-
ronno occokot lon len nomïkït.
27 Akka thao thokkul wopul iponyi thimmako ere k'ran
kothule'rak amma tholliot nci na acïngkï ummot ngngin
ak'ran ken oingkat ci na acïngkï orungkwot.
28 Na nengki a'rntakot pap'rek paik than piot.” Kwi'ret
elli akwokene itti thao thung thinako nan.

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Markkoc 13.24–27; Lukka 21.25–28)

29 “Ana amma ma'ri mothoccokot thiak men mo-
cothakothe,
‘Ngï'rïmak nga'roik
ana kwanok kakannupuka
ana mothot mapukkwo ntothi'rot
ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntïttako ncik appik.’
30 Noca'ri cen alon ilakene itti ukul wopul iponyi waik
wanthan lummot ncik tothi'rot ana ul wonocapu appik woo.

---

* **24:17 24.17** Kaman ken kokat kamuang nto'ra ana ul wokat cik araiot a'rupu tan anthoma ana ïcat tan. **24:28 24.28** Lukka 17.37 **24:29 24.29** Iccaia 13.10; Thitto 6.12–13

Okin thimma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nonuththe tothi'rot
mpu'ran ana nthrïk.
31 Ana kwathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung mpo're
pothïpïl cittan akkaro ana a'rntot okkwion ithakkarakot
nnocapu ncik appik.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Markkoc 13.28–31; Lukka 21.29–33)

32 “Nina lon elli lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira popïcït,
amma natha nopira popïcït iat ana anocokka, onon thina
itti karran kakko naputththut.
33 Ittina amma onon thimmat lon len appik, nina nan itti
ca'ri coIeccuo cakko naputththut akwokkaprttako.
34 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, lon elli lakkattat appik aul
enni inenni warthuk ille.
35 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno
intat cik aththik.”

Okuccekotheik
(Markkoc 13.32–37; Lukka 17.26–30, 34–36)

36 “Pul pella ipina lon loca'ri manna cïngkï, manna u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik tothi'rot manna ukul ngka kung
anaruk ongappa pulluk akkina.
37 Ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, ittina laka menik
cakuruk amma ukul wopul iponyi ao.
38 Noma'ri akka ngike ngarthuk ao, ul wokat cik a'rkoik
ana ittetto mono aNua i'rikat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.
39 Okin thaththommat itti ngimpen akkakaik puccuk
mono aike akkakat aipat kin appik. Laka ittina amma ukul
wopul iponyi ao.
40 Ittina ul wakaik we'ra ikkwon areko, opilin panekitta
akin oka akin aththe'ra, apilin oththetta nan.
41 Ul iari wakaik we'ra wakako nocana, opilin panekitta
akin oka aththe'ra, apilin oththetta nan.
42 Ittina noccot kït cik akka onon thomma ca'ri ica Ili won
ao nan.
43 Nina nan itti amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri ica pul
pothu'ran ao nan ngko'ra, kwangwot cik ana kwakorronno
okorronno itti pul pothu'ran itti pamunyethok a'rupu nop-
pan.
44 Menik onon thonu itti onon thokuccekot cik akka ukul
wopul iponyi wanthan noca'ri icanon thomma itti waik
wanthan nan.”

Pul ipareko ipoporot
(Lukka 12.41–48)

24:30 24.30 Thanial 7.13–14; Thitto 1.7

45 “Amma pul paik ipareko ipoccokothe lon nocïkït ana
pinaik ook pen ipa opït ethet lon ikkun loul iareko tuan
thanung. Kwikket ul woruan thu'rit noca'ri icekkot nan.
46 Laka loporot nopul pen amma opït pokkaprttakot nti
imakkren akwathiothok akwokkot ngre papenang.
47 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti kwethok lon ikkun la'rupu
wung appik.
48 Anaruk amma pul ipareko pokithak ana pi'ret ka kung
itti, ‘Opït pin paccoik,’
49 ana akwikkoik akwokkwe ul ia kwonu lon len ikkun
iareko ana akwo'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak okin okkwion itha
ngapak ngaik ngakkwot.
50 Opït pung pao noca'ri ica pul iparekinok pomma itti
kwaik pao nan.
51 Kwakkiethok thiak cannan ana kwathïothok iul ion-
gothe itti winnnikot lon nakin oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït
thocipit.”

25

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inyoire inyattul

1 OIeccuo po'rungkathe nolon akwere akwi're itti, “Ana
noca'ri cen ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ere nyukul inyoire
inyattul, nyonekot mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco anyoingkat
thapat anyothocurot ipul ipipo.
2 Ana nyukul ukuluk ntiakin nyokat nyommat cik nti ima
ana ukuluk ntiakin nyokat nyinaik nti ima.
3 Okin ithommaik thonekathe mu'ru maak iacco tulluk
akin okorronno oneko ngaak ng'rek arttot nan mmu'ru
m'rek.
4 Ana okin ithinaik thonekathe ngaak iacco prek mmu'ru
m'rek.
5 Ana pul ipipo poccatheik cannan ana okin appik
thokinyakathe mono oingkat inthe.
6 Ana thampang thongk'ra, apul p'rek i'rekat mpo're
cittan itti, ‘Pul ipipo pei paat nothocurot iaak.’
7 Ana nyukul inyari nyurokathe appik ana nyokuccekathe
mu'ru imonu ngaak iaccorit othakka itti amocco preththerе.
8 Ana okin ithommaik thi'rekathe okkwion ithinaik itti,
‘Nethet nïn ngaak iacco ngotte akka mu'ru imonu ngaak
iacco maik mille lik nan.’
9 Akin othïanthet kin tit itti, ‘Aa, ngaak ianïn thonu
ngannekko nanïn ana onon thaeo noul iakette ngaak
annothokerine ka kon.’
10 Anaruk akka okin thokat cik ikathar akin othokero
ngaak, apul ipipo akkakat. Anyukul ukuluk inyoire inyokat

nyokuccekotheik i'rikat akin aththut ikamuthe kothïpa. Ana kathat kulukkwathe.
11 Ittina papotteik anyukul inyommaik akkakat cakuruk anyakkarat itti, ‘Pït pïn, pït pïn, anyinet nïn kathat.’
12 Anaruk pul ipipo pi'rekathekin itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, mpomma non.’ ”
13 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “No'rumoik akka onon thomma ca'ri ana manna cïngkï ica anao nan.”

Thokkwe lon kuru ncik thoul iareko i'rapuruk
(Lukka 19.11–27)

14 “Ana attang ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkwot ere pul ipaik paeo imakkren ciththan, apakkarat ul wung iarekinok akwikkekat kin a'rupu wung akin angwot akkwella.
15 Ana kwekathe okkulukku akucci na'ruk ukuluk* ana opilin akucci na'ruk we'ra ana opilin akucci ngka'ruk kulukku Kwikkethekin a'ruk kurekkurek iakin thekkot nan itti okin thangwot akka kwinat kin papenang, akwoingkat nokurtti kung.
16 Ana pul ipoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk poingkathe cokoccokot ana kworekiekathe akucci wung ana kwiathe akucci arttot nan a'ruk ukuluk.
17 Ittina cakuruk okkwi ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra poingkathe ana kworekiekathe ana kwiathe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan.
18 Anaruk okkwi ipoccot ka'ruk kulukku poingkathe ana kwaththipat tupu ana kwocïkkathe akucci wopït pung tit akwangwot.
19 Anakka opït pen pikkot cik than puccuk, kwokkaprttakathe ntan akwipittat kin itti okin thakenek itti okin thokkothe ngimpen nakucci wung.
20 Pul ipappoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk ponakathe akucci na'ruk ukuluk arttot nan. Ana kwi'rekathe opït itti, ‘Pït pin, ngkwethin akucci na'ruk ukuluk, ana mporekiet ana mpiothe a'ruk ukuluk arttot nan.’
21 Ana opït pothïanthok tit itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul ipareko ipoporot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot nolon la'rupu wotteik, mpethung lon la'rupu woppot ikkun. A'rik athopira noka nopït pang.’
22 Apul ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra akkakat cakuruk ana kwi'rekathe opït itti, ‘Pït pin, ngkwethin akucci a'ruk we'ra ana mporekiet ana mpiothe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan.’
23 Apït othïanthok tit itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul ipareko ipoporot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot

* **25:15 25.15** Ka'ruk kulukku kaneko akucci warekako ngngin luput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15).

nolon la'rupu wotteik, mpethung lon la'rupu ikkun woppot.
A'rik athopira noka nopït pang.’
24 Menik apul ipoccot akucci ka'ruk kulukku akkakat
akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, mpina kicce itti ngkwomma'ron,
ngkwakio kopon ika ngkwakannee ana ngkwakkuttot mïl
ima ngkwakannora.
25 Ittina mpokat ponat n're ana mpamu'ruttathe ka'ruk
kakucci ika ngkwethin ippu. Katha, ka'ruk kang kei.’
26 Apït othïat tit itti, ‘Oung pul ipareko ipommangka ana
iponu ngore, ngkwina itti mpakio kopon ika mpakannee
ana mpakkuttot mïl ima mpakannora.
27 Ngkwira pethet opilingon akucci akin orekie othakka
itti amma mpokkaprttakot ntan anathocco akucci awart-
takothe nan.’
28 Akwi'rekat pul iparekinok p'rek poka itti, ‘Onekothok
ka'ruk kakucci, ethet okkwi iponu akucci a'ruk attul.
29 Akka okkwi iponu pap'rek kwarttakinthet nan ana
okkwi iponu a'rupu wotteik, kwanekittat manna ia kwonat
wotte.
30 Norret pul ipareko empi thapat i'rïmak ipella lon cik
na akwoot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.’ ”

Ca'ri cothakkmako

31 “Amma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nthrïk thung ana
nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik, ana kwikkoik no-
prrok pothrïk thung pothakkma.
32 Ana ul wonocapu appik wa'rntakot tokït kung ana
kwapetto iul karkko pul ipu're opetto lungkat nti ilicok.
33 Kwipot lungkat thokkun wothothari ana licok thokkun
wothokure.
34 Menik Ili wi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothothari
itti, ‘Nanthan, onon itha angappa pin pethïet, nathopakkot
nongili ionekkettanthet non cik nci ma'rot akka capu
coku'rettat ncik appik.
35 Akka mpokat piamat ana onon thethin a'rupu w'rek
ampo'rkot, ana pica pappokkwothin ana onon thethin ng'ri
ampïkkot, ana mpokat pakwat ana onon thikkierin cik.
36 Mpokat cunthut ana onon thakierin eret, ana mpokat
pongo ana onon thokathat lon lin, ana mpokat ikorrkkor
ana onon thaththokatha naun.’
37 Ana ul ioporot tokït koKapik wathïnthok tit itti, ‘Ili,
ïnthiothung kartha angkwiamat anïn ekathung thu'rit,
ana manna onïn thiothung kartha apica pokkwothung
ïnekathung ng'ri aïkkat?

25:31 25.31 Maththa 16.27; 19.28

38 Ana onïn thiothung kartha angkwakwat
ïnikkiekathung cik ana manna angkwacunthut
ïnakiekathung eret?
39 Ana onïn thiothung acintha angkwongo ana manna
angkwaik ikorrkkor anïn athokathakat naung?’
40 Ili wathïnthet kin tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti,
ilanon thokkinthet opilin p'rek ipotte ipammakothin, onon
thokkinthin.’
41 Ittina kwi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothokure itti,
‘Nopa'roik nti iccik kin ngonon ithik thothupuththuput,
onon ithattattakot nthok'ro nthik thothupuththuput
ithonekkettanthet pul pothopulut cik ana u'rupa
wothothïlettat wung.
42 Akka mpokat piamat ana onon thakannethin pap'rek
ano'rko, ana mpokat papica pokkwothe ana onon thakan-
nethin ng'ri anïkko,
43 mpokat pakwat ana onon thakannikkien cik, mpokat
cunthut ana onon thakannakien eret, ana mpokat pongo
ana onon thakannokatha naun, ana mpokat ikorrkkor ana
onon thakannokatha lon lin.’
44 Okin then thathïot tit itti, ‘Ili, onïn thiothung kartha
angkwiamat ana manna apica pokkwothung ana manna
angkwakwat ana manna angkwacunthut ana manna angk-
wongo ana manna angkwaik ikorrkkor ana onïn thakannit-
tarothung?’
45 Ana Ili wathïot tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti
ilanon thakannokkinthet okkwi ipotte nti iapangkingon
enthi, onon thakannokkinthin.’
46 Ittina okin thaine thakkmako thothupuththuput
anaruk okkwion ithoporot tokït koKapik thaeo ithikkoik
thothupuththuput.”

26

Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.1–2; Lukka 22.1–2; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot there lon len appik,
kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti,
2 “Onon thina itti noma'ri me'ra kamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik kuroko ncik ana ukul wopul iponyi
wathettat ul ikkun akkuttakat nothapak.”
3 Ittina aul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
wa'rntakathe tothun tuan topul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
ipoccot k'ran itti oKiappa.
4 Ana okin therekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo thu'ran
akin okkwothok.

5 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe itti, “Ntrun okorronno okkot lon
len noma'ri mokamuthe akka ul okkot camutta.”

OIeccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania
(Markkoc 14.3–9; Iuanna 12.1–8)

6 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania tuan
topul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat ïnyï noka,
7 anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwothïngkakot kriki
kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung akwo'rkoik, apul
ipopari p'rek akkakat ngngaak iakkunako ere amutha
ncu'ru copreththerе ngonu cekerek crïk apunathok ica.
8 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat lon len, okin
thuakathe ka, akin ipittarat lon itti, “Ngintha akka a'rupu
enni okïttakinthet cik ittina?
9 Ngaak ngamutha engngi ngira akkaketta nakucci wop-
pot, akucci ikkettat ul iaiak.”
10 Menik oIeccuo pinakathe nolon len, akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Ngintha akka nthuanet ka kopul ipopari empi? Akka
pokkinthin lon iloporot.
11 Ul iaiak wanon thaik tothun appinappin anaruk
mpakannoka nanon appinappin.
12 Akka kwo'rot ka kin ngaak ngamutha kwokat cik
akwokuccekienthet thocïkkako thin cik.
13 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti na lon iloporot ongkenettat
lin nocapu ncik appik, lon ila pul ipopari pokkothe lerettat
cakuruk akin okwarttikothok ngngin.”

OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.10–11; Lukka 22.3–6)

14 Opilin ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, ipoccot k'ran
itti oIoutha Icikkariuththi poingkanthet ul ittïttïk wonoppan
toKapik
15 akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annethin amma mpoc-
cokiethenon oIeccuo?” Okin thekathok mallong imallio
arrial ana alkaire (30).
16 Ncïnang oIoutha pikkatheik akwo'rïkot ca'ri ica kwoc-
cokiet kin oIeccuo ngngin.

Thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Markkoc 14.12–21; Lukka 22.7–13, 21–23; Iuanna 13.21–30)

17 Ana noca'ri corokït cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül
tit ul iammakot oIeccuo wakkakanthet oIeccuo akin ipit-
tathok itti, “Ngkwongothe itti onïn thathokkinthung cik
kartha na atho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik?”
18 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Noine opaththi anni'rethok itti,
‘Pul ipangkene pi'ret itti, Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthin

cik cakko napuththut. Mpaik patho'rkot thu'rit thoka-
muthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ïnoul iammakothin tuan
thanang.’ ”
19 Ittina ul iammakothok wokkathe ammakka
kwi'rethekin itti okin thathokkot akin okkat thu'rit
thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
20 Anakka cipin capot, oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik
othïngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokureokin oul
iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra iccik kokuppu'rung
kothu'rit.
21 Ana akka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, kwi'rekathekin
itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti opilin ntianon pakeron.”
22 Ul iammakothok wakorronno opirakat noka nolon len
ana okin thikkatheik akin ipittot oIeccuo lon thuluththuluk
itti, “Ili, atti okorronno oka oun?”
23 OIeccuo pothïathe tit itti, “Okkwi ipanïn thaik
thathapettot ngngucul nocaththak culukku uraththut ook
akkakeron.
24 Ukul wopul iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham
woKapik. Anaruk angkre, nopul ipakero ukul wopul
iponyi. Laakat loporot nopul pen amma pokat pakorronno
okwonta.”
25 Ittina aIoutha okkwi ipathokero oIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul
ipangkene, atti okorronno oka oun?”

AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ïï oung ammakka ngkwi'ret.”

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Markkoc 14.22–26; Lukka 22.14–20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

26 Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, aIeccuo onekat
arrakith, akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit ak-
wekat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti, “Noneko anno'rko,
ka kin engki.”
27 Kwonekathe keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka
ana kwekathekin ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Nïkko nan, onon
appik.
28 Ngüccük ngin engi ngothonekket lon cik nguntanthet
ul cik woppot, othakka itti aKapik occïkïnthet kin lon len
ilokithak.
29 Mpi'ret non itti mpakorronno appïkko ngapak attang
nciki inenni puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica anïkko nan un-
naththungon ingili ngongappa.”
30 Menik okin thongwathe kinye ana okin thoingkathe
thapat noco'rong coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Markkoc 14.27–31; Lukka 22.31–34; Iuanna 13.36–38)

31 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Ngko'ra engi, onon
thaththe naun appik nti ilon ilaik lathokkattathin, ammakka
lokurrakot itti Kapik ki'ret itti,
‘Mpakkwo pul ipu're
ana cungkut colungkat capettakot cik appik.’
32 Anaruk amma mpurokiettat nti ithio, mpaeo noththok
poCelïl anon tharthuk ao ana oron thincettot ceneket.”
33 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Amma okin thantoththe
naung appik anaruk mpakannoththe naung kirrkkir.”
34 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti,
athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon
ma'ri m'rapuruk itti ngkwomman.”
35 Anaruk oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, “Mpantio
iraththe'ra, mpakorronno ocukkwo nolon itti mpommang
kirrkkir.” Ana ul iammakothok w'rek wi'rekathe cakuruk
menik.

OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani
(Markkoc 14.32–42; Lukka 22.39–46)

36 Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe okin oul iammakothok
noka'ran koCaccimani ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nikkoik
cene aneo tentre anotha'ra nga'rama.”
37 Kwipathe oPoththuruc ana nyukul nye'ra nyoCepethi
ana kwikkatheik akwipo thiak ana kwakorronno okakat
poporot noka cannan ana oka pïrrïn noka.
38 Menik kwi'rekathekin itti, “Cïkït cin cipot thiak ana
mpikkoik ere mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kït cik un-
naththut.”
39 Kwoingkathe papotteik, akworrekat ka nocapu ak-
weekat toca ncik akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, “Ngappa pin,
amma laka, anekothin thoccokot thiak enthi. Anaruk
okonnoka ammakka mpongothe anaruk ammakka ngkwon-
gothe.”
40 Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwaththiat
kin akin theot inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti,
“Paththon, onon thakorronno occot kït cik manna papotteik
unnaththuri?
41 Nikkoik ngkït thapat anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti
annokorronno apot ithennekketta llon ilokithak. Cïkït
congothe itti cakkot lon iloporot anaruk ka kokinyat.”
42 Ana kwapproingkat thoka'ran ken attang akwa'rakat
nga'rama itti, “Ngappa pin, amma lomma itti ngkwakan-
nonekothin thoccokot thiak enthi ana mpaccokot thiak
anaruk aloka ammakka ngkwongothe.”
43 Anakka kwokkaprttakot ntan, kwaththiat kin akin thaik
inthe attang akka methe mamoccokothekin cannan.

26:31 26.31 Cekkeria 13.7

44 Kwoththekathe nakin attang ana kwoingkathe ana
kwaththa'rakat nga'rama akwokkat ma'ri m'rapuruk, ak-
wopakkukkwet lon ila kwa'rat nga'rama ngngin tokït.
45 Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana
kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon tharthuk thaik inthe ana
ongokoi? Nontoccïkot, ca'ri cakko napuththut ana ukul
wopul iponyi wakettat ul wolon ilokithak.
46 Nuroko, aron eo akka okkwi ipakerothin ul pei pan-
than.”

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Markkoc 14.43–50; Lukka 22.47–53; Iuanna 18.3–12)

47 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, aIoutha okkwi ipokat
nti iul iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut
coul wonu i'rittang iukwit wukwit ana mu'rang, aul ittïttïk
wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul akkothïothekin.
48 OIoutha ipathokerot ul oIeccuo pappokenet ul lon itti,
“Okkwi ipa anomicco ï'rïkothok topere, ook pen annoc-
cokothok.”
49 Kwoingkanthet oIeccuo accokkot akwi'rekathok itti,
“Pul ipangkene, taththa?” akwomiccathok ï'rïkothok
topere.
50 OIeccuo pothïanthok tit itti, “Opuruko pin, okkothe ila
ngkwainet itti ngkwakkot.”
Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok accokathok.
51 Menik apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakot oIeccuo othat
kï'rïttang ikukwit ana kwokianthet pul iparekine pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik kunu cik.
52 OIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Opakkethe kï'rïttang ika'ruk
akka okin ithangwo ul nï'rïttang iukwit wukwit thille
nnï'rïttang iukwit wukwit.
53 Nthomma itti mpakkaro ongappa akwothïanthin
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik athar woppot accokkot
athittarothini?
54 Anaruk lon latham laka ïcat taththa ili're itti elli lonu
itti laka ngkathar engki?”
55 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat cungkut coul itti, “Mpapul
pothu'ran akka onon thainin ni'rittang ana mu'rang itti
onon thathoccokothini? Mpikikkot cik appinappin noppan
toKapik anongkene ana onon thakannoccokothin.
56 Anaruk elli appik lokkattathe aloka ammakka natham
noul wothernte lon loKapik nokurrakot itti laka.” Ittina aul
iammakothok opellekat oththe naak.

OIeccuo panekittat tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
(Markkoc 14.53–65; Lukka 22.54–55, 63–71; Iuanna 18.13–14, 19–24)

57 Okkwion ithoccokothe oIeccuo thonekanthok pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik oKiappa na ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul wokat wa'rntakothe.
58 Anaruk oPoththuruc pommakothok ncithhan mono
oingkat ci itha'rapak thokaman kopul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik akwikkat cik okin oul iangwot cik akwokatha itti
ngempen akkakaik.
59 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk appik wikkatheik akwariccat lon ilakin
oruket oIeccuo ngngin ngkarra othakka itti akin okkwothok.
60 Ul werekathe lon loppot ngkarra ilakin thorukethok
ngngin anaruk okin thakanniat lon ilakin thokat cik akin
okwariccat ana ul we'ra wakkakathe tokït koul
61 ana wi'rekathe itti, “Pul empi pi'ret itti, ‘Mpakïtto tupan
toKapik ana mpuno noma'ri m'rapuruk.’ ”
62 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik
akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwaik pakannothïot ilon elli?
Lon lointha elli ila ul enni waik werethung ngngin?”
63 Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik.
Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik i'rekathok itti, “Antokkwo
mio emmi ngk'ran koKapik ikaik ïcat itti ngkwi'ret nïn lon
ilaik ïcat, i'rethenïn amma oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik.”
64 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.
Anaruk mpi'ret non appik itti, noluput ilanthan onon
thimma
ukul wopul iponyi
aikkoik thokkun wothothari wokkwi ipakorronno alka-
kot
ana anthan aikkoik nonuththe norothi'rot.”
65 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik illillat eret wung
akkua ka akwi'rekat itti, “Kwocungkot Kapik llon elli.
Ngintha akka aron appo'rïkïnthet itti oron thappoccïkot lon
arttot nan? Onon thoccïkothe akka kwocungkwot Kapik.
66 Onon thi're taththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Kwonu itti kwakkuttat.”
67 Ittina okin thothukkwathok nguk toca ana okkwekok
nattal ana mmüccüt
68 akin i'rethok itti, “Miccie, antina itti oththa
akkokkworung?”

OPoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.66–72; Lukka 22.56–62; Iuanna 18.15–18, 25–27)

69 OPoththuruc pokat cik akwikkoik itha'rapak thokaman
kopul ponoppan toKapik iprïk aukul iareko cïnang iopari

26:64 26.64 Mocumur 110.1; Thanial 7.13

akkakanthok ai'rekat itti, “Oung cakuruk pokat cik onnoIeccuo poCelïl.”
70 Anaruk oPoththuruc pocukkwathe nan tokït ken appik.
Akwi're itti, “Mpomma lon ila ngkwaik peret.”
71 Ana kwoingkathe icürük cothapat na ukul w'rek iareko
iopari wimmakathok ana wi'rekathe ul iokat cik cïnang itti,
“Pul empi pokat cik okin oIeccuo poNaccir.”
72 Ana oPoththuruc papprocukkwat nan ana kwar-
rmakathe itti, “Mpomma pul pen.”
73 Ana papotteik, okin ithokat cik akin oco'ro cïnang
thakkakanthet oPoththuruc akin i'rekathok itti, “Oung ïcat
nti iakin akka kathar ika ngkwaik pere ngngin ka kene itti
onon thaik naththut.”
74 Ittina kwikkatheik akwonane ka kung thattatta ana
kwarrmakanthet kin itti, “Mpomma pul pen.”
Ncïnang athak'ruk oat.
75 Ittina aPoththuruc okwarikat lon ila aIeccuo paperet
itti, “Athak'ruk tharthuk oo, ngkwacukkwo nan itti ngk-
womman ma'ri m'rapuruk.” Ana kwoingkathe thapat ana
kwikkatheik akwoo thiak thiak.

27

OIeccuo panekittane ili oPilaththoc
(Markkoc 15.1; Lukka 23.1–2; Iuanna 18.28–32)

1 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak, aul ittïttïk appik wonoppan
toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul akkakat akin ï'rïkat lon itti okin
thakkwot oIeccuo.
2 Ittina akin ï'rïkïkkathok akin onekathok akin ekathok
oPilaththoc ipokat ili wonoththok poIouthia.

OIoutha pakkwot ka kung
(Ngre 1.18–19)

3 Anakka oIoutha ipokerot oIeccuo pimmat itti oIeccuo
pakkmakot, kwopakkekathe cïkït ana kwaththiat itti lon ila
kwokkothe lokithak, kwoprttathe lon cik ana kwopakkekan-
thet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
mallong imallio imokat arrial ana alkaire.
4 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpokkothe lon ilokithak akka
mpokerot pul ipakannokkot lon l'rek ilokithak ana paik
pathokkuttat.”
Akin othïanthok tit itti “Onïn thella kït ken. Oung akkonu
lon len ikkun.”
5 AIoutha orrekat akucci noppan toKapik akwoingkat
thapat akwï'rïkat tho'rak nopira akwokarthat calak cung
ntho'rak akwiat a'riko nopira.
6 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik onekat akucci
akin i'rekat itti, “Akucci enni weettathe pul othakka itti

apokkwot pangken ana ittina lon lothonce'ret lon cik
lonnon lakannangkot itti wanekkettat tothun ittit pakucci
worupan toKapik.”
7 Ittina okin thï'rïkathe lon itti akucci enni akin okero
ngkopon kopul ipakkot api akin ocïkkaro ul tit wokwaat.
8 Ana ilen akka okin thocciekanthet ka'ran itti, kopon
koÜccük manna inenni.
9 Ittina alokakat ammakka pul pothernte lon loKapik
Armia papperethe itti,
“Okin thonekathe mallong imallio arrial ana alkaire, ncek-
erek ica ul woIccereil wonekkenthok cik,
10 itti okin thakero kopon kopul ipakkot api ammakka Ili
wawi'rethin.”

OPilaththoc pipittot oIeccuo lon
(Markkoc 15.2–5; Lukka 23.3–5; Iuanna 18.33–38)

11 Anakka oIeccuo poco'rot tokït koili oPilaththoc, aili
ipittathok itti, “Oung Ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
12 Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul wokat
arukwet oIeccuo llon loppot anaruk kwakanni'rekat kin lon
l'rek.
13 APilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Ngkwakannoccïkot lon elli
ilakin thaik tharukwethung ngngini?”
14 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannothïanthok tit llon l'rek aththik,
oPilaththoc oprttakat tit cannan.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Markkoc 15.6–15; Lukka 23.13–25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

15 Ittina thathuma thokat cik oPilaththoc itti kwelikkine
ul pul pulukku nti ikorrkkor ipa ul wongothe itti pelikkako
noca'ri cokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
16 Ana ca'ri cen okin thonat pul ikorrkkor ipinakot cannan
itti pokithak poccot k'ran itti oParapac.
17 Ana cungkut coul ca'rntakathe tothun aPilaththoc ipit-
tat kin itti, “Oththa akka onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon
nti iul enni, oParapaci ana amma okorronno oka ook
oIeccuo iponu k'ran itti oMicciei?” 18 Ana oPilaththoc
pappina kicce itti ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul
ittïttïk woul woIccereil, wokat wonanok oIeccuo akka okin
thaththonyiranok.
19 Anakka oPilaththoc pokat cik akwikkoik toprrok poili
pothakkma akwokathacce lon len, opari pung pothïanthok
thon itti, “Kirrnni okkot lon l'rek nopul emprïk ipella lon
cik ila kwokkothe lokithak akka mporekot thiak maman
ngko'ra anathantakothok.”

27:10 27.10 Cekkeria 11.12–13; Armia 19.1–13

20 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
ittïttïk woul werekekathe ul itti okin thipitto oParapac
akwelikkakinekin, aIeccuo okkuttat.
21 APilaththoc ipittat cungkut coul itti, “Oththa akka onon
thongothe itti mpelikkinenon nti iul enni we'ra?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “OParapac.”
22 APilaththoc ipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka anokkot
naIeccuo ipoccot k'ran itti oMiccie?”
Akin othïat tit appik itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak.”
23 APilaththoc i'rekat itti, “Akaintha? Ngintha akka
kwokkothe pokithak?”
Anaruk okin thi'rekathe appik mpo're cittan cannan itti,
“Nokkwethok nothapak.”
24 Anakka oPilaththoc pimmat itti lella ila akwokkot ana
camutta cokat acuroko, kwonekathe ng'ri ana kwilakkathe
nyaun tokït koul appik. Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpella lon
ikkun lothokkwot pul empi, onon akkonu lon ikkun.”
25 Aul othïat tit appik itti, “Kirrnni alon lothio thung oka
nanïn ana nonyukul nyïn.”
26 Ittina kwelikkanthet kin oParapac. Anaruk kwi'rekathe
itti oIeccuo papoko kicce akwettakat ul irro akin oth-
okkwethok nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.16–20; Iuanna 19.2–3)

27 Ittina ul irro woPilaththoc wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran
koili ikrïk na ul irro wokat cik ana wa'rntakathe appik iccik
koIeccuo.
28 Ana okin thuekathe oIeccuo eret noka ana okin
thakiekathok kret k'rek ko're konili noul irro,
29 ana okin thotherathe tukwia tolï, akin akiekathok
ica. Okin thonekkekanthok kurrong ikkun wothothari akin
eekat ungku ncik tokït kung akin okkothok ngure ngngin.
Akin i're itti, “Ili woIouth, taththa.”
30 Ana okin othukkwothok nguk ana okin thonekathok
kurrong akin ikkat cik akin okkwekok ngngin ica.
31 Anakka okin thokkothok ngure ngngin, akin uekathok
kret konili noul irro akin opakkekanthok eret wung noka.
Ittina okin thipathok akin othokkwethok nothapak.

OIeccuo pakkuttat nothapak
(Markkoc 15.21–32; Lukka 23.26–43; Iuanna 19.17–27)

32 Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, akin ocurat ipul p'rek
ponoka'ran koKirin poccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ana okin
thonekiekathok thapak thoIeccuo mpu'ran.
33 Okin thakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Culucutha
(ilonu itti ka'ran kok'rintil koca).

34 Ana noka'ran ken akin eekat oIeccuo ngapak ngocikit-
takot na'rupu w'rek wopun aapiet ka ikak'rellok cik, anaruk
akka oIeccuo pinothe, akw'rakat ïkko.
35 Anakka okin thokkwethok nothapak, akin illillat iret
wung nthokkwarot mo'rio.
36 Ana ul irro wikkatheik nocapu akin angwothok notha-
pak.
37 Ana to'ra woIeccuo nothapak, okin tha'rekathe lon
ilokurrakot ilakin thorukwethok ngngin itti, OIECCUO EMPI
ILI WOIOUTH.
38 Ana ul wothu'ran we'ra wakin thokkwethe nothapak
akin oIeccuo cakuruk, ap'rek nthokkun wothothari ana
ap'rek nthokkun wothokure.
39 Ul iokat cik akkette a'rupu cïnang wikkatheik a'rïntïtto
ma ana ocungkwok,
40 akin i're itti, “Oung ipaik pathokïtto tupan toKapik
aunat ma'ri m'rapuruki? O'rethe ka kang. Orpu ntan
nothapak amma oung ukul woKapik.”
41 Ana menik cakuruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk
woul wikkatheik akkothok ngure ngngin. 42 Akin i're
itti, “Kwo'rethe opilingon anaruk kwakanno'ret ka kungi?
Amma ook Ili woIccereil, akworpo ntan nothapak inenni
ana oron thaccokot lon lung nomïkït.
43 Kwonekkethe cïkït nolon loKapik, kirrnni aKapik
o'rethok inenni amma kongothok akka kwi'ret itti, ‘Oun
ukul woKapik.’ ”
44 Ana menik cakuruk ul wothu'ran iarokat cik wokkwet-
tathe nothapak akin aththut wikkatheik acungkwok.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.33–41; Lukka 23.44–49; Iuanna 19.28–30)

45 Anakka cïngkï angko ippa, ngï'rïmak ngo'ratheik no-
capu ncik appik puccuk mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk.
46 Anakka cïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cocipin, oIeccuo
pakkarathe mpo're cittan itti, “Eli, Eli, lama capakththani?”
ilonu itti, “Kapik kin, Kapik kin, ngintha akka ngk-
woththenet naun?”
47 Anakka okkwion ithokat cik akin oco'ro cïnang
thoccïkothe lon len akin i'rekat itti, “Kwaik pakkaro oIlia.”
48 Ana accokkot apilin ntiakin ollat akwothonakat kret
akwothapekat ngngapak ingor akwonekkekat nokwo'ren
ana kwonekkakathenthet oIeccuo tothon itti kwïkko.
49 Apilingon i'rekat itti, “Antoco'ro aron okatha amma
oIlia anthan akwatho'rethok.”

27:43 27.43 Mocumur 22.8 **27:46 27.46** Mocumur 22.1 **27:48 27.48** Mocumur 69.21

50 Ana oIeccuo pappakkarat mpo're cittan attang akwom-
mottakat.
51 Menik akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit
mprak we'ra, ncik to'ra mono uat ciki nocapu. Ana capu
cikkatheik aco'rïntïttako ana amothok ongatta ntopangken.
52 Ana nupu noul illet nanyettekathe ana ka koul iupupure
woKapik kurokiettakathe nti ithio koppot.
53 Anakka oIeccuo purokot nti ithio, okin thoppathe
thapat nti inupu ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran ikupupure
koUruccelim, akin ummanthet ul ncik woppot.
54 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro (100) ana okkwion
ithokat cik akin angwot oIeccuo thimmat akka capu
co'rïntïttakot ncik ana lon ilokkattathe appik, okin thipathe
n're akin i'rekat itti, “Ïcat okat ukul woKapik enni.”
55 Ul iari wokat cik than woppot iokat wommakathe
oIeccuo noththok poCelïl aittarothok, wokat cik akathacceik
nciththan.
56 Opilingon ntiakin thokat oMeriom moMacthelia, ana
oMeriom onnan poIakup ana oIuccip, ana onnan ponyukul
nyoCepethi.

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.42–47; Lukka 23.50–56; Iuanna 19.38–42)

57 Anakka cipin capot, apul p'rek akkakat papa'rthan
poccot k'ran itti oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipokat pul
ipammakot oIeccuo.
58 Kwoingkanthet oPilaththoc ana kwipittathok kumi
koIeccuo ana oPilaththoc pothïathe lon itti okin thethet
oIuccip kumi.
59 Ana oIuccip ponekathe kumi koIeccuo ana
kwo'remethekathe ngkret ikie kothocïkkarako ngngin
60 ana kwaththocïkkat ippu irie irapa'rathang pocu'rol ira
kwappokkinthet ka kung ana kwothïathe ka'raccak icürük
coppu ana kwoingkathe.
61 OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom m'rek, thokat cik
akin ikkoik akin oprttakot iccik korupu.

Ul iangwot tupu

62 Ana ngorrot ngen noca'ri icokat caCcepith, ul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin akkakanthet
oPilaththoc.
63 Akin i'rekat itti, “Ili, onïn thokwarikothe lon ila okkwi
ipammikkarot pi'ret akka kwokat cik ngkït thapat itti,
‘Mpuroko nti ithio amma mpokkothe ma'ri m'rapuruk
ippu.’
64 Ittina othïothe thon aul othangwot tupu puccuk ama'ri
okkat m'rapuruk. Othakka itti aul iammakothok okorronno

omunyek nti ippu akin omekat ul itti pul pen purokiettat nti
ithio. Akarra ken okakat kokithat cannan nakorokït.”
65 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, “Noneko ul iangwot cik
anneo thoppu annokkot tupu kicce othakka itti arokorronno
anyattat.”
66 Menik okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththunukkat tupu
kicce ana okin thonekkekathe ul cik iangwot tupu.

28

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Markkoc 16.1–10; Lukka 24.1–12; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik ana ngï'rïmak noca'ri
corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk oMeriom moMacthelia ana
oMeriom m'rek thoingkathe akin othokatha tupu.
2 Ana capu cikkatheik aca'rïntïttako ncik appik ana
u'rupa wothothïlettat woIli wakkakathe ntan ntothi'rot
aingkat noppu ana wopa'rekathe ka'raccak cik ntoppu ana
wikkatheik noka'raccak. 3 Ana toca tung tokat cik arollio
ere k'ran kothule'rak thokapik ana eret wung wokat wipuk
ippuk ere pa'ra.
4 Ana ul iokat cik angwot tupu wipathe n're aikkat cik
akkwe ka akin apukkat ka ntit aikkat cik ere ul illet.
5 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekat ul iari
itti, “Nokorronno ipo n're akka mpina itti onon thaik
thakwariccat oIeccuo ipokkwettathe nothapak.
6 Kwella cene, kurokiettat ammakka kwappi'ret. Nanthan
annathokatha ka'ran na kwappïcettatheik.
7 Ittina ngkonon cokoccokot annothi'ret ul iammakothok
itti, ‘Kurokiettat nti ithio ana kwaik paeo noththok poCelïl
akin tharthuk eo. Ana onon thimmathok than.’ Mpei
pi'rethenon.”
8 Ana ul iari wi'rikittakathe nthoppu nn're ana nthopira
noka ana okin thollathe akin othi'rekat ul iammakothok.
9 AIeccuo ocurat iakin accokkot akwommiccat kin akin
occokathok tacok akin ekat ungku ncik tokït kung akin
a'rakanthok nga'rama.
10 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno ipo n're.
Ngkonon annothi'ret opangkingon itti akin eo noththok
poCelïl nakin othimmathin.”

Lon ila ul iangwot cik wi'ret

11 Anakka ul iari wokat cik ikathar aeo atherene ul
iammakot oIeccuo, ul w'rek irro iangwot tupu woingkathe
noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin thaththerekanthet ul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapik lon appik ilokat cik.

12 Anakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wikkot cik
okin oul ittïttïk woul, okin thï'rïkathe lon cik itti okin
thethet ul irro akucci woppot.
13 Akin i'ret kin itti, “Onon thonu itti onon thi'ret ul itti, ‘Ul
iammakot oIeccuo waat ngko'ra ana okin thomunyet kumi
anïn thokat inthe.’
14 Amma lon elli loinet oPilaththoc, onïn therenok anïn
o'ret non nti ilon ilokithak.”
15 Ul irro woccathe akucci ana okin thi'rekathe lon
ilakin thi'rettathe itti okin thi're. Ana lon len likkatheik
alopettakot cik iul woIouth manna inenni.

OIeccuo pacimitto ul iammakothok
(Markkoc 16.14–18; Lukka 24.36–49; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

16 Ittina ul iammakot oIeccuo iattul ana ikken culukku
(11) woingkathe toco'rong noththok poCelïl na aIeccuo
pappi'rethekin itti okin thaeo.
17 Anakka okin thimmarok, akin a'rakanthok nga'rama
anaruk opilingon thonat lon le'rarit.
18 OIeccuo pothakkarathe iccik ken akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ongappa pethin ngili ikkun appik ngolon lorothi'rot ana
lonocapu.
19 Ana ittina ngkonon noul nocapu appik ana an-
nongkenekin othakka itti akin othakka ul immakothin.
Annikkekat kin mamuthie ngk'ran kongappa ana kokkul
wung ana koKanang ikupupure,
20 ana annongkenekin itti okin thaccïkot lon appik ila
mpi'rethenon. Nina nan itti mpakaik nanon appinappin
puccuk aluput ocothakat.”

28:18 28.18 Thanial 7.14; Maththa 11.27; Pilippi 2.9–10

Atham woMarkkoc
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMarkkoc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni waMarkkoc akkokat pokurrot, ipokat pinako cakuruk ngk'ran itti oIuanna oMarkkoc. Kwokat popu'rit ca'ri ica oIeccuo pokat noka'ran koUruccelim, ana kwothakkakathe pul ipammakot oIeccuo. Kwokat akwommakot pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc ana kwittarathe oPoththuruc. Ilon elli lothikkoik thoIeccuo, kwere lon loppot loul woIouth ana thathuma then ittina. Likkoik ere kwokurrot lon len othakka itti akwittarot ul iokat wannoka woIouth occokot lon loMiccie.

Iatham enni, oMarkkoc perenthet ton lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe cannan nolon ila kweret. Oron thakatha tat akka oIeccuo pokkothe lon ilommaththik loppot, kwittiethe ul woppot, ana okïcce pu'ran pou'rupa iokithak nti iakin ana occïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak. Lon elli lakene ngili ngoIeccuo ammakka pul ipaat noKapik. Akwethet thikkoik thung akwelikko nti ipu'ran polon ilokithak.

OMarkkoc pereneron lon lothikkoik thoIeccuo ana ngre ngung nci ammakka kwoccot mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. Kwereneron kicce lon ilocothothe akkwarthuk okkwettat nothapak, ana kwacothot lon lung ntheret thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio ana thuku'rot thoIeccuo tothi'rot cakuruk.

OIuanna pomamuthie pakuccet kathar cik
(Maththa 3.1–12; Lukka 3.1–18; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Thoku're lon ncik tholon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie, ukul woKapik.

2 Lokurrakot iatham woIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik itti,
“Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang,
ook ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.”
3 “Po're popul paik pakkakkaro nti ithampang itti,
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik,
noce'renthok athar cik.’ ”

4 Ittina oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe akwikket ul mamuthie ithampang ithonthomat ana akwongkene ul lon lomamuthie mothokkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak.

1:2 1.2 Malakki 3.1 **1:3 1.3** Iccaia 40.3

5 Ana nci cïnang ul wonoththok poIouthia appik ana
wonoka'ran koUruccelim woingkanthok, ana okin thokat
akin itto lon len ilokithak akin occo mamuthie nti ikkun
wung norue toÜrüthün.
6 OIuanna pakukkot eret wokkattathe norua tothamla ana
ï'rïkakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik akwïkïkko aun ana
o'rko kat.
7 Ana akwerene ul itti, “Pul paik panthan ponu pu'ran
prïk naun ana mpakannekko nan manna itti mpee ungku
ncik tokït kung anok'ro lo'rak lowok wung.
8 Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk kwathethet non
ngKanang ikupupure.”

Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 3.13—4.11; Lukka 3.21–22; 4.1–13)

9 Ana noma'ri men oIeccuo pakkakathe nnoka'ran koNac-
cir noththok poCelïl, ana oIuanna pekathok mamuthie irue
toÜrüthün.
10 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwoppot thapat nti i'ri, ak-
wimmakat tothi'rot attanyattatheik ana Kanang ikupupure
akorpot cik naak karkko cülükkür.
11 Ana po're pakkakathe nci tothi'rot api're itti, “Oung
ukul win, ia mpongothe ana mpopiranet noka.”
12 Nci cïnang Kanang koKapik kothïathok ithampang
ithonthomat,
13 ana kwikkatheik than ma'ri arrial we'ra (40), apul
pothopulut ennekkek, ana kwokat cik na'rupu woripira
ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wakkakathe ana wit-
tarathok.

Thakkaro thoul worokït iammakothok
(Maththa 4.12–22; Lukka 4.14–15; 5.1–11)

14 Manakka oIuanna ponekkettathe ikorrkkor, oIeccuo
poingkathe noththok poCelïl, akwongkene ul lon iloporot
loKapik.
15 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Ca'ri caat ana ngili ngoKapik ngakko
napuththut ana nthapa'rine lon ilokithak cik annoccokot
lon loKapik iloporot.”
16 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwokko nokuthut korok
irapangka toCelïl, akwimmakat oCcamaan ana opang An-
thrauc akin orre lo'rok lape irok irapangka, akka okin
thokat ul iacciccokot ape.
17 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Nanthan, anno-
makothin ana mpathikkienon ul iacciccokot ul ionyi.”
18 Akin oththekat nolo'rok len lape akin omakathok
accokkot.

19 Anakka kweot papotteik, akwimmakat oIakup ukul
woCepethi ana opang oIuanna akin thokat cik ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri akin okuccet lo'rok len cik lape.
20 Ana kwakkarathekin cokoccokot ana okin
thoththekathe naththan pen oCepethi ikuppu'rung konoi'ri
okin oul iporekinok ana okin thomakathe oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakïcce u'rupa iokithak nti ipul
(Lukka 4.31–37)

21 Ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran koKapprnaum, anakka
ca'ri caCcepith caat, oIeccuo poingkathe nocuththun
ca'rama ana kwikkatheik akwongkene ul.
22 Ana ul wokat cik aprttakinthet thongkene thung tit,
akka kwangkenekin ere pul iponu ngili, annoka ammakka
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
23 Ittina apul p'rek akkakat nocuththun ca'rama iponat
u'rupa iokithak api'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti,
24 “Ngintha akka akkot nanïn, Ieccuo poNaccir? Ngkwaat
itti ngkwathongwo nïni? Mpina itti oung okkwen, oung
ipupure poKapik.”
25 Ncïnang aIeccuo othirriekathok cik akwi'rekathok itti,
“Angkik, oppothe thapat nti iaak.”
26 U'rupa iokithak wolliekathe pul ikapa ana wekathe
po're cittan ana woppathe thapat nti ipul.
27 Ul appik woprttakatherit, ana okin thikkatheik akin
ipittarot itti, “Nginthappu empi? Thongkene enthi thie
ana ngngili. Akka manna kwangkie u'rupa iokithak cik,
accïkathok.”
28 Alon lung opettakat cik noththok poCelïl appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Maththa 8.14–17; Lukka 4.38–41)

29 Manakka oIeccuo ana ul wung thoththet nocuththun
ca'rama, okin thoingkathe akin oIakup ana oIuanna thoC-
camaangon ana thAnthraucon.
30 Ana opïthe poCcamaan iopopari pokat ia'rangkal
akkwongo akwangko ippa, ana okin therekanthet oIeccuo
lon lung.
31 Ana oIeccuo poingkanthok akwoccokathok ukun
akurokiekathok kapik. Lü lopa'ratheik nti iaak ana
kwikkatheik akwokkinthet kin thu'rit.
32 Ana cipin cen akka cïngkï corungkot, ul wonakanthet
oIeccuo ul iongo appik ana ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan.
33 Ul wonoka'ran appik wa'rntakathe tocürük,
34 ana oIeccuo pittiekathe ul iongat mmio kurekkurek.
Kwokïccekathe u'rupa iokithak woppot anaruk kwakanno

okorronnat u'rupa iokithak itti were akka okin thinat itti ook okkwen.

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelïl
(Lukka 4.42–44)

35 Ana ingï'rïmak nothuput thorrot akka cik cokat carthuk okatto, oIeccuo purokathe nti inthe ana kwoththekathe nokaman ana kwoingkathe noka'ran pellek na kwaththa'rat nga'rama.
36 Ana oCcamaan ana opurukon thoingkathe akin othok-wariccathok.
37 Manakka okin thiothok akin i'rekathok itti, “Ul appik waik wakwariccathung.”
38 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Ntun anteo nocik c'rek iccik kokaman ikaik cene anothongkene ul than cakuruk akka ilen akka mpainet.”
39 Ittina kwoingkathe noththok poCelïl appik akwongkene ul nomuththun ma'rama. Ana akwokïcce u'rupa iokithak nti iapilingon.

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponat ïnyï noka
(Maththa 8.1–4; Lukka 5.12–16)

40 Apul p'rek akkakanthok ponat ïnyï noka apeekat ungku ncik apipittathok itti, “Amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiethin.”
41 OIeccuo pipathe thiak thung akwothiekat ukun ak-wothntat pul akwi'rekat itti, “Mpongothe itti mpittiethung, othakka poporot.”
42 Nci cïnang aïnyï ittakat accokkot ana kwothakkakathe poporot.
43 OIeccuo pothïathok ikathar llon lonthomat akwi'rekathok itti,
44 “Amma ngkweot akorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang, akiat papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot.”
45 Anaruk kwoingkathe ana kwikkatheik akwere nuthuk ana opettot lon cik ana ittina oIeccuo pommakathe i'riko icarak coman ncinokkït anaruk kwikkatheik thomnther. Ana ul wokat cik warthuk aukkwinok nci nomo'rong ammakka maik.

2

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Maththa 9.1–8; Lukka 5.17–26)

1 Ana noma'ri motte akka oIeccuo popakkothe attang
noka'ran koKapprnaum, ul woccïkathe itti kwokkaprttakot
ntan tuan.
2 Ittina ul wakkakathe tocürük woppot ana cik cellakathe
icokwentakot manna nocürük thapat. Ana kwikkatheik
akwongkenekin.
3 Ana ul w'rek iomura woco'rin wakkakathe anneko pul
ipakimico ana wonakanthok.
4 Okin thakanniat kathar ikakin onekkethok ngngin tokït
koIeccuo akka ul wokat cik woppot ana okin thanyathe man
nto'ra akin orpekat pul na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwïcat cik
nan tokït koIeccuo.
5 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik
nomïkït men akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Ukul, lon lang
ilokithak loccïkakothe.”
6 Ana ul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik
aikkoik cïnang akin eret nomïkït men itti,
7 “Pul empi pontha akka apere ittina? Kwaik pacungk-
woik, pul pella ipaccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak, Kapik kulluk
akkaccïkot.”
8 OIeccuo pinakathe nolon len ngka kung accokkot
ilakin thokat cik akin okwarttikot nomïkït men ana
kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ngintha akka annokwarttikinthet lon
elli ittina?
9 Lon liatha akkoporot, itti mpi'ret pul ipakimico itti, ‘Lon
ilokithak lang loccïkakothe,’ ana amma okorronno oka
menik mpi're itti, ‘Urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal wang
aeoi’?
10 Anaruk elli othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi
wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak.”
Kwi'rekathe pul ipakimico itti,
11 “Mpi'rethung itti, urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal wang
aeo tuan.”
12 Menik apul ipakimico urokat kapik aponekat a'rangkal
wung apoingkat thapat tokït ken appik. Elli loprt-
takiekathekin tit ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik noka akin
i're itti, “Onïn thakinnimma lon ca'ri c'rek ammakka elli.”

Thakkaro thoLaui
(Maththa 9.9–13; Lukka 5.27–32)

13 Ca'ri c'rek cakuruk aIeccuo oingkat iccik
korok. Acungkut coul akkakanthok ana kwikkatheik
akwongkenekin lon loKapik.
14 Anakka kwokat cik akweo, kwimmakathe oLaui ukul
wAlappaoc aikkoik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci.
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Omakothin.” Ana oLaui purokathe
kapik ana kwomakathok.

15 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoLauion, ul
woppot ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak wokat
cik akin o'rkoik okin oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok, ana ul
w'rek wokat cik woppot ammakathok.
16 Anakka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik woPric-
cin wimmarok akwo'rkoik nnul wolon ilokithak ana ul
ia'rntinthet nili akucci, okin thipittathe ul iammakothok itti,
“Kwontha akka akwo'rkoik okin oul wotha'rntinthet nili
akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak?”
17 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli, kwi'rekathekin itti,
“Annoka ul ioporot akkongothe itti wittiettat anaruk ul
iongo. Mpakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot mpainet ul
wolon ilokithak.”

Lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit
(Maththa 9.14–17; Lukka 5.33–39)

18 Ul iammakot oIuanna pomamuthie ana ul woPriccin
wokat woco'rot nothu'rit. Anaruk ul w'rek wakkakathe ana
wipittathe oIeccuo itti, “Ngintha akka ul iammakot oIuanna
pomamuthie ana ul woPriccin woco'rinet nothu'rit ana ul
iammakothung wakannoco'ro nan?”
19 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opurukon thopul ipipo thaco'ro
nothu'rit taththa apul ipipo paik iakin? Okin thakannoco'ro
nothu'rit akka pul ipipo paik itho'rkït then.
20 Anaruk ca'ri canthan ica pul ipipo onekitta nti itho'rkït
then akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.
21 Pul pella pakkwo kret ikïpe cït nthan ngkret ikie.
Amma kwokkothe menik kret ikie ikokkuttat cït nthan killo
pangken ipïpe akokkat cürük cïttïk.
22 Ana pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma
kwipotherit ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruk ana kakittako.
Kwonu itti kwipot thrupa ika'ruk ikie.”

OIeccuo akkonu lon loca'ri caCcepith
(Maththa 12.1–8; Lukka 6.1–5)

23 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aIeccuo pokat cik
akwokko ikkwon komïl, anakka ul iammakothok wokat cik
appo ikkwon okin aththut, wikkatheik acottot mïl a'rko.
24 Ul woPriccin wi'rekathok itti, “Antokatha, ngintha
akka akin okkinthet lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat noca'ri
caCcepith?”
25 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thakan-
nakkakkaro lon nti atham ileret lon ila aThauth pap-
pokkothe okin oul wungi akka okin thokat thongothe itti
okin tha'rko thu'rit akka okin thokat thiamari?
26 Noma'ri mApiththar pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik akka
oThauth pi'rikot noppan toKapik ana kwo'rkkathe arrakith

iothun iettathe Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik
akka'rko, ana kwekathe ul wung cakuruk ana wo'rkkathe.”
27 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ca'ri caCcepith colekkat-
tanthet pul iponyi cik, okonnoka pul iponyi akkolekkattan-
thet ca'ri caCcepith cik.
28 Ittina ukul wopul iponyi akka Ili woca'ri caCcepith.”

3

Pul ipai'rilla ukun
(Maththa 12.9–14; Lukka 6.6–11)

1 Ana ca'ri c'rek, aIeccuo oingkat nocuththun ca'rama ana
pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wai'rilla.
2 Aul w'rek woPriccin ikkat cik akin okwancot lon ilakin
orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, akin ikkat cik akin occot kït naak
amma akwittiethok noca'ri caCcepith.
3 OIeccuo pi'rekathe pul iponat ukun wai'rilla itti,
“Urokothe kapik tokït koul.”
4 Ittina aIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Lon liatha akkoco'rotheik
itti lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith, okkot lon iloporori? Ana
amma okorronno okkot iloporot, okkot ilokithaki? Okkie
thikkoik ciki? Ana amma okorronno okkie cik, okkwori?”
Anaruk okin thangkatheik.
5 Kwokathakathekin akua ka nolon lothonthoma ma then.
Ana kwi'rekathe pul itti, “Othie ukun ntit.” Ana pul
pothiekathe ukun ana wothakkakathe woporot.
6 Ana ul woPriccin woingkathe thapat, ana okin
thaththikkat cik akin oul woIruthuc akin eret itti okin
thakkwot oIeccuo tat.

Cungkut coul camakot oIeccuo

7 OIeccuo poingkathe nnul iammakothok norok, ana ul
wonoththok poCelïl woppot womakathekin.
8 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon appik ila kwokat cik
akwokkot, ul woppot wakkakanthok nci noththok poIouthia
ana noka'ran koÜruccelim ana noththok poIthümia, ana
na acïngkï ummot ngngin tok'rakan korue toÜrüthün ana
ammrththakot cik coCcur ana coCcithon.
9 Anakka ul wokat woppot, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok
itti, “Nona kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotteik akoce're ul ciththan
akin okorronno onentethin cik.”
10 Akka kwappittiethe ul woppot ionat mio kurekkurek.
Ana okin ithokat thongo thokat akin errettot tokït itti akin
othontok.
11 Ana na u'rupa iokithak wimmathok, wapukkot tokït
kung ai're mpo're cittan itti, “Oung ukul woKapik.”

2:26 2.26 1 Camuil 21.1–6; Lauin 24.8–9

12 Anaruk kwekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti okin
thakanni're itti, ook okkwen.

Thipot ul cik wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.1–4; Lukka 6.12–16)

13 OIeccuo poingkathe iccik koco'rong ana kwakkarathe
ul ia kwongothe, ana okin thakkakanthok.
14 Ana kwipathe ul cik wothothïlettat wung iattul ana
ikken ke'ra, othakka itti akin oka okin aththut ana othakka
itti akwothïlet kin akin othongkene ul
15 ana ona pu'ran ipakin okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngngin.
16 Okin enthi ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, itha kwap-
ponekkethe cik, oCcaimon (ipa kwocciet k'ran itti oPoththu-
ruc)
17 ana oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna (okin
then itha kwappocciet 'ran itti Panoroco ilonu itti 'nyukul
nyothule'rak'),
18 ana Anthrauc ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana
oMaththa ana oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc ana
oThthothaoc ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon lopothok
pung,
19 ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi, ipokerot oIeccuo.

OIeccuo ana oPelecepul
(Maththa 12.22–32; Lukka 11.14–23; 12.10)

20 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan, ana ul wap-
pra'rntakat, ana ook ana ul iammakothok thommakathe
o'rkoik akka okin thokat thi'rikothe.
21 Anakka ku'ri kung koccïkothe lon ilokat cik okin
thoingkathe akin othipok ntan akka okin thi'ret itti, “Kwonu
purrut.”
22 Ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik iaat nnoka'ran
koUruccelim wi'rekathe itti, “Kwonu pu'ran poili wou'rupa
iokithak oPelecepul ana kwaik pakïcce u'rupa iokithak
mpu'ran pen.”
23 Ittina oIeccuo pakkarathekin ana kwi'rekathekin
nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Pul pothopulut pakïcce pul
pothopulut taththa?
24 Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek, ngili ngen
ngakanno'rungkot cik.
25 Amma ul woruan willillakot tit okin thakannikkoik
tothun.
26 Ana amma pul pothopulut poprttakothe ika kung ana
pakannappo'rungkot cik. Ittina pu'ran pung paik pintat cik.
27 Laik ïcat itti pul pella pi'riko noppan topul iponthomat
mpu'ran akwoneko a'rupu wung, kwonu itti kwï'rïkïkko pul
pen cittokït akwantoneko a'rupu.

28 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti lon ilokithak appik ana
thocungkoik thoul thaccïkakinthet kin.
29 Anaruk pul ipacungko Kanang ikupupure kwakan-
noccïkakinthet lon ilokithak lung thupuththuput.”
30 Kwi'ret elli akka okin thi'rethok itti, “Kwonu u'rupa
iokithak.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Maththa 12.46–50; Lukka 8.19–21)

31 Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thakkakathe ana okin
thoco'rathe thapat akin othïat pul p'rek itti pathakkarok.
32 Ana ul wokat cik woppot ammrththakothok, ana okin
thomekathok itti, “Onne ana opangkangon thaik thapat
thakwariccathung.”
33 Akwipittat kin itti, “Oththa ongaia ana opangkingon?”
34 Ana kwokathakathe ul iokat cik ammrththakothok ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Ongaian enthi ana opangkingon enthi.
35 Okkwi ipakkot ngre ngoKapik ook opangkin ipocura
ana ipopari ana ongaia pin.”

4

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.1–9; Lukka 8.4–8)

1 Ana oIeccuo pikkatheik cakuruk akwongkene ul iccik
korok. Ana cungkut coul woppot ca'rantakathe amm-
rththakathok, akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwikkat cik
tit ana ul appik wokat cik nokuthut korok.
2 Kwongkenekathekin lon loppot nthokkwie lon kuru ncik
ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin itti,
3 “Nantoccïkot, pul pokkwon peot itti pathee mïl.
4 Anakka pokat apee mïl, am'rek apukkat ikathar, au'rupe
akkakat acumat ncik appik.
5 Am'rek apukkat nok'rimi ikonat nünthü notte. Ana
mummathe cokoccokot akka mokat no'rpu.
6 Anaruk akka cïngkï cuat, au'ruccu womïl ok'rat ana
wonthomakathe akka mellat laka ippu.
7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï amocokkakat alï
okarthat ana makannokwonat.
8 Anaruk am'rek mapukkathe nocapu icoporot. Mum-
mathe amocokkakat ana mokwonathe mïl mipiet kicce,
am'rek ipiekat kït ken arrial ana alkaire (30), ana am'rek
arrial w'rakkuruk (60) ana am'rek arrial ukuluk (100).”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot,
akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik
(Maththa 13.10–17; Lukka 8.9–10)

10 Anakka kwokat cik prek, ul wung wothothïlettat iattul
ana ikken ke'ra ana opilingon ithokat ammrththakathok
ipittathok lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik.
11 Akwomekat kin itti, “Kumitta kongili ngoKapik kokenet-
tat non anaruk p'rak iparon thakannoka uraththungon,
pi'rettat lon appik nthokkwie lon kuru ncik.
12 Othakka itti,
‘Okin thantokathacce lon ngkït anaruk okin thakannina,
ana okin thaccïkot lon ana okin thamma,
akka amma okin thoccïkothe ana okin thaprttakoik nti ilon
ilokithak
ana okin thaccïkakinthet lon ilokithak.’”

OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.18–23; Lukka 8.11–15)

13 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathekin itti, “Onon thomma lon
lothokkwie lon kuru ncik elli? Ana onon thantinakat lon
lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek ilaik tat?
14 Pul ipee, ook pul ipaik pangkene lon loKapik.
15 Ul w'rek waik ammakka mïl imothithiekotheik ikathar.
Amma okin thoccïkothe lon, pul pothopulut panthan ac-
cokkot aponekat kin lon ilakin thoccïkothe nnomïkït men.
16 Opilingon thammakka mïl imapukkothe nok'rimi, okin
thaccïkot lon akin opirakat noka.
17 Anaruk akka lon lakannoccokot cik nomïkït, lon len
lakinnikkoik puccuk. Ana amma thokkiettat thiak thaat nti
ilon len okin thapa'rineik accokkot.
18 Ana opilingon, thammakka mïl imapukkothe itho'rkït
tholï, okin thaccïkot lon,
19 anaruk thirro mïkït nti ikarak nolon lothikkoik enthi
ana thammikkarakot thotha'rthan ana thongat tha'rupu
w'rek thi'riko nomïkït cakuruk athokïttat lon loKapik.
20 Ana ul w'rek wammakka mïl imerat nocik icoporot,
okin thaccïkot lon akin angkat, akin okkwoniekat mïl arrial
ana alkaire ana a'rek arrial w'rapuruk ana a'rek arrial
ukuluk nomïl imokat mettat.”

Thonekket thik cik no'ret
(Lukka 8.16–18)

21 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thaccie thik annap-
poku'rupot cerok nani ana manna onekket thoceken co-
pap'reki? Onon thakorronno onekket cik no'ret athoccieiki?
22 Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik linako nan ana
ilocukkwakot nan littako ncik.
23 Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot cik akwoccïkot.”
24 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, “Nokkwine lon kunu
ncik kicce ilanon thaik thaccïkot, akka lon ilanon okkot
lakkattanthet non ana manna arttakot nan.

4:12 4.12 Iccaia 6.9–10

25 Okkwi ipakkwine thongkene thin kunu ncik, kwina
arttot nan, ana okkwi ipakorronno occïkot lon lin, antoka
manna itti kwina kwanekittat thina then.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locore icummot

26 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, “Ngili ngoKapik ngam-
makka lon elli. Pul peet mïl.
27 Ngko'ra ana icïngkï core cocïl caik cacokka antoka
manna itti kwomma itti caik cacokka tat.
28 Lon len lakkattat pellek, capu cummiet t're cittokït
aroingkat ikwonco arokkat tartta, arokkat cïl.
29 Ana amma mïl mo'riat ana thuput thaat thothokio,
kwaneko ki'rittang akwothokiat.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe
(Maththa 13.31–32; Lukka 13.18–19)

30 Kwappi'rekat cakuruk itti, “Ngintha akka oron ungkwie
ngngili ngoKapik ngngin, ana manna thokkwie lon kuru
ncik thiatha itharon eret ngngin?
31 Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera
inocapu.
32 Anaruk amma ceerat cacokka acothakkakat pira pïttïk
ipangken, apokkat u'ri wïttïttïk au'rupe ikkat cik irnek ten.”
33 OIeccuo pokat cik akwerenekin nthokkwienekin lon
kuru ncik loppot ammakka elli ilokat aliniekin lon.
34 Kwakannerenekin lon l'rek aththik okorronno
okkwienekin lon kuru ncik anaruk amma okin thaik threk
okin oul iammakothok akwerenekin lon kicce okorronno
okkwienekin lon kuru ncik.

OIeccuo papiet kanang cik ikao ngkapik
(Maththa 8.23–27; Lukka 8.22–25)

35 Ana ca'ri cen cipin akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti,
“Ntun arrot nocarkan corok c'rek.”
36 Akin oththekat nocungkut coul akin arriekathok
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana ul w'rek womakathok nuppu'rung
wonoi'ri w'rek cakuruk.
37 Ana kanang kakkakathe akikkat cik akokkurarot
cannan, athopangka thoi'ri ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot ai'ri
ikkat cik angothukkwot ikuppu'rung akikkat cik ere kuo
tho'ronthong.
38 Ana oIeccuo pappokat cik akwïcat thoceken
cokuppu'rung akweot inthe, ana ul iammakothok
wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, ngkwella
thiak thïn akka onïn thaik thïkïkko ng'ri?”
39 Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat kanang cik akwi'rekat
thopangka thoi'ri itti, “Angkik ana itti oco'ri.” Ana kanang
kangkatheik accokkot ana cik cokkwathe ka appik.

40 Ana kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Onon thontha
akka annopelle? Onon tharthuk thella thoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkïri?”
41 Ana okin thipathe n're akin okkwe ka akin ikkat cik
akin ipittararot itti, “Oththa empi? Akka manna kanang
ana thopangka thoi'ri thaccïkothok.”

5

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponu u'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 8.28–34; Lukka 8.26–39)

1 Okin tharrathe tok cik akin eo nocik coCcethirin.
2 Anakka oIeccuo porpotheik nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri,
apul p'rek akkakat nonupu ponat u'rupa iokithak noka
apathocurot iaak.
3 Pul pen pikikkot cik nonupu ana manna pul pellat
ipï'rïkïkkok nynyol.
4 Okin thokat akin ï'rïkïkkok appinappin nyaun ana
tacok anaruk kwokat cik akwommotho nyol nnonyaun
ana nnoracok. Pul pellat iponthomat cannan othakka itti
apalkothok.
5 Kwokat cik akwaalle nonupu ana imu'rol icïngkï ana
ingko'ra ana kwokat cik akwokontotto kuri ana akwokecce
ka kung mmothok.
6 Anakka kwimmat oIeccuo nciththan akwollat taak ak-
wekat ungku ncik tokït kung.
7 Kwi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Ngintha akka ngk-
wimmathe naun, Ieccuo, ukul woKapik korothi'rot, arrma
ngk'ran koKapik itti ngkwakannokkiethin thiak.”
8 Akka oIeccuo pappi'rethe u'rupa iokithak itti, “U'rupa
iokithak, oppothe thapat nti ipul empi.”
9 Menik aIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran itti
oththa?”
Akwothïanthok tit itti, “Mpoccot k'ran itti ‘cungkut’ akka
onïn thoppot.”
10 Ana kwipittathe oIeccuo attang ana attang itti kwakan-
nothïot kin thapat nocik ence're.
11 Ana iccik koco'rong cïnang, cungkut conuththuruk
cokat cik acu'ro.
12 Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oIeccuo itti,
“Othïothenïn inuththuruk, akorronno anïn i'rikikkorit.”
13 Kwokorronnathe u'rupa iokithak ana woppathe thapat
nti ipul ana wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk. Ana nuththuruk
athar we'ra (2,000) noccorathe uo nokuthut korok ana
napukkathe irok ana nïkïkkathe ng'ri.

14 P'rak ipu're nuththuruk pollathe ana paththi'rekat ul
lon len icarak coman ana iaik nomipit, ana wakkakathe itti
wathokatha lon len.
15 Manakka okin thainet oIeccuo, okin thaththiat pul
iponat u'rupa iokithak noka apikkoik appakot eret ana
pothakkat poporot ca, ana okin thipathe n're.
16 P'rak ipokat pimmat, pi'rekathe ul lon ilokkattathe
nopul iponat u'rupa iokithak. Ana okin therekanthet kin
lon lonuththuruk cakuruk.
17 Ittina ul wi'rekathe oIeccuo itti kwaththe nocik cen.
18 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwarrot ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri, pul ipapponat u'rupa iokithak pipittathok itti
pamakothok.
19 OIeccuo p'rakanthok anaruk kwi'rekathe itti, “Ngko
tuan thanang athi'ret ku'ri kang lon appik ila Ili
wokkinthung, ana tat akka wipot thiak thang.”
20 Ittina pul poingkathe ana pikkatheik aperene ul Na'ran
iattul lon loppot ila oIeccuo pokkinthok. Ana ul appik
woprttakathe tit.

Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Maththa 9.18–26; Lukka 8.40–56)

21 Anakka oIeccuo parrothe tok cik irapangka attang
akweo nocarkan corok c'rek ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri, ul
woppot wa'rntakathe iccik kung iccik korok.
22 Opilin nti inili nonocuththun ca'rama poccot k'ran itti
oIairoc akkakat nocik cen. Manakka kwimmat oIeccuo,
akwapat iracok tung.
23 Kwipittathok nthiak akwi'rekathok itti, “Ukul win
iotteik iopari waik wio, ana ngkwanthan athonekket nyaun
nan othakka itti akkoik.”
24 Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akin aththe'ra.

Ana cungkut coul woppot comakathok ana cikkatheik
aconentekot cik iccik kung.
25 Ana pul ipopari pokat nocik cen ponat luput attul ana
ikken ke'ra (12), aüccük ollo nti iaak.
26 Kworttekot thiak cannan akwoincene ul ittiet ul itti
akwothakka poporot ana kwokïttathe akucci cik ia kwonat
appik itti akwothakka poporot anaruk kwothakkakathe
pongo cannan.
27 Manakka poccïkothe lon loIeccuo, pakkakathe nthoccul
koIeccuo itho'rkït thoul apothntat thon thokret koIeccuo,
28 akka kwerethe nocïkït cung itti, “Amma mpothntot kret
kung ana mpittat.”
29 Ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak accokkot ana kwinakathe
noka kung itti kwothakkat poporot ngüccük ngoco'rot.

30 OIeccuo pinakathe nan itti pu'ran peot nti iaak ana
kwolliakathe ul ana kwipittathekin itti, “Oththa akkothntot
kret kin?”
31 Ul iammakothok wi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwimmat itti ul
woppot waik wanentethung cik, ana tat akka aipitto itti,
‘Oththa akkothntorin?’ ”
32 Anaruk oIeccuo pikkatheik akwolliakot cik othakka itti
akwimma pul ipothntot kret.
33 Pul ipopari pen pinat itti pittathe papathe iracok
toIeccuo apokkwe ka n're ana pi'rekathe oIeccuo lon appik
ilaik ïcat.
34 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ukul win, thoccokot tholon
loKapik nocïkït thang thittiethung. Ngko amio opa'rik
naung.”
35 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, ul w'rek
wakkakathe ntuan toIairoc, ili wonocuththun ca'rama ana
wi'rekathe itti, “Ukul wang wiot. Ana ngkwakinyie pul
ipangkene pothen?”
36 AIeccuo okorronno okkwanthet lon ilakin thi'ret kunu
ncik akwi'rekat ili wonocuththun ca'rama itti, “Kirrnni
opelle occokothe lon loKapik nocïkït.”
37 Ana kwakannokarrnnat itti pul p'rek pamakothok,
oPoththuruc pulluk ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang
poIakup.
38 Manakka okin theot tuan toili wonocuththun ca'rama,
oIeccuo pimmakathe cungkut coul iokat cik aoo mpo're
cittan.
39 Kwi'rikathe noppan ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nthontha
akka annoo ana annothukkwo ka ncik? Ukul wakinnio
anaruk waik inthe.”
40 Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin.
Anakka kwothïothekin thapat appik, kwipathe oththan
pokkul ana onnan ana ul iammakothok iakin thokat
aththut, ana okin thi'rikathe na ukul wokat cik.
41 Kwonthathe ukul ncik ana kwi'rekathok ngkarru
kung itti, “Thaliththa koum,” ilonu itti, “Ukul ioththeik,
mpi'rethung itti urokothe kapik.”
42 Ana ukul wurokathe accokkot ana wikkatheik anyaro.
Ukul waronat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra. Okin thikkatheik
akin oprttakot tit nn're.
43 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti okin
thakinni'ret pul p'rek lon elli ana kwi'rekathekin itti okin
thethet ukul a'rupu w'rek a'rko.

6

OIeccuo pakorronno othiakineik noththok pung
(Maththa 13.53–58; Lukka 4.16–30)

1 OIeccuo poththekathe nocik cen ana kwoingkathe
noka'ran kung ikokat ka'ran koNaccir, ana ul iammakothok
woingkathe okin aththut.
2 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith caat, kwikkatheik
akwongkenekin nocuththun ca'rama ana okin ithoccïkothe
lon lung thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit.

Ana okin thipittarathe itti, “Pul empi piothe lon elli
kartha? Thinaik nti ica thiatha enthi ithettathok akka
manna kwaik pakkot lon ilommaththik.
3 Okorronno oka ook pul ipaccatha o'reni? Okorronno
oka ukul woMeriomi ana opang oIakup ana oIuccip ana
oIouthai ana oCcamaani? Okorronno oka opangon ithari
itharon thaik cenei?” Ana okin th'rakathe lon lung.
4 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik
pothiakinet cik na'ran appik anaruk kwakannothiakineik
noka'ran kung ana noku'ri kung ana noul woruan tha-
nung.”
5 Kwommat okkot lon ilommaththik ceneket,
anaruk kwonekkekathe nyaun noul wotteik iongo ana
kwothikkiekathekin thoporot.
6 Ana kwokat cik akwoprttakot tit akka okin thellat
thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït.

OIeccuo pathïot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.5–15; Lukka 9.1–6)

Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akwonyaro na'ran
akwongkene.
7 Kwakkarathe okin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) ak-
wothïlekat kin the'ra the'ra na'ran kurekkurek ana
kwekathekin ngili akin okïcce u'rupa iokithak.
8 Ana kwi'rekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti, “Nokor-
ronno oneko alp'rek aththik nokurtti kon, noneko kurrong
kulluk. Nokorronno oneko thu'rit ngka'ruk nokurtti ana
akucci ia'ruk.
9 Nako wok annokorronno oneko eret arttot nan.”
10 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, “Amma onon thi'rikot
tuan topul, nikkoik noppan ten puccuk annoththekat
noka'ran ken.
11 Ana amma ul wonoka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik ana
okorronno occïkot lon, annokkwe tu'rupang noracok ton
amma annoththe noka'ran ken, aloka lon ilimmat lon ngkït
itti okin th'rat lon lon.”
12 Okin thoingkathe akin ongkene ul itti wapa'rine lon
ilokithak cik.
13 Ana okin thokïccekathe u'rupa iokithak woppot
nnoul ana o'ro ul ngaak iupupure woppot ana okin
thothikkiekathekin thoporot.

Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 14.1–12; Lukka 9.7–9)

14 AIli oIruthuc occïkat lon len, akka k'ran koIeccuo
kokat kinakot ncik appik. Opilingon thokat cik akin ere
itti, “OIuanna pomamuthie purokot nti ithio, ana ilen akka
pu'ran polon ilommaththik paik parekine iaak.”
15 Ana opilingon i're itti, “Ook oIlia.”
Ana opilingon i're itti, “Ook pul pothernte lon loKapik
ammakka pul p'rek nti iul wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot
wothupuththuput.”
16 Anaruk akka Ili oIruthuc poccïkothe lon elli,
kwi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna pomamuthie ipa mpokiothe
ca akkurokot nti ithio.”
17 Akka oIruthuc ngka kung akki'ret itti oIuanna pac-
cokittat akwï'rïkïkkako, ana oIuanna poccokittakathe ana
kwonekkettakathe ikorrkkor. Kwokkothe elli nti ilon
loIruthia pari popang oPilippic ipa kwappipothok.
18 Akka oIuanna pokat akwerene oIruthuc itti, “Lon elli
lakannoka loco'rotheik itti ngkwipo pari popangkang.”
19 OIruthia puakathe ka koIuanna itti kwakkwothok
anaruk kwommat itti kwakkwothok tat
20 akka oIruthuc ponat n're noIuanna akwa'rettanthok
akka kwinarok itti kwokat pul ipoporot pupupure. Anakka
oIruthuc poccïkothe akka oIuanna ere, alon ocikittanthok
ca anaruk kwokat pongothe itti kwaccïkot lon lung.
21 OIruthia piathe ca'ri ica kwokat cik akwokwan-
cot. Nokamuthe koca'ri cothokwonta thoIruthuc, oIruthuc
pakkarathe ul ittïttïk ana nili noul irro ana ul ionu lon ikkun
wonoththok poCelïl.
22 Ana ukul iopari woIruthia wukkwathe ana
wopiriekathe oIruthuc noka ana ul wung iakin thokat
cik akin o'rko thu'rit.
AIli oIruthuc i'rekat ukul iapari itti, “Ipittothin papu ipa
ngkwongothe ana mpethung.”
23 Ana kwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik akwi'rekat itti,
“Papu ipa ngkwipittothin mpethung, antoka manna ngili
ngin app'rut.”
24 Ukul woppathe thapat ana wi'rekathe onnan itti,
“Ngintha akka anipitto?”
Annan i'rekathok itti, “Ipitti ca coIuanna pomamuthie.”
25 Ukul woingkanthet Ili oIruthuc ana wipittathok itti,
“Mpongothe itti ngkwethin ca coIuanna pomamuthie no-
caththak inaina.”
26 Ili wappakannapira noka cannan, anaruk akka kwap-
ponekkethe lon cik, ana ul wung woccïkothe ana ilen akka
kwakannangkot itti kw'rane lon lokkul.

27 Nci cïnang kwothïathe pul pothorro llon lon-
thoththomat itti kwathokiot ca coIuanna. Pul pothorro
poingkathe ana pokiathe oIuanna ca cik ikorrkkor.
28 Ana ponakathe ca coIuanna nocaththak. Ana kwekathe
ukul ana wekathe onnan.
29 Anakka lon len loccïkakothe, ul woIuanna
iammakothok wakkakathe ana wonekathe kumi ana
waththocïkkat.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar ukuluk
(Maththa 14.13–21; Lukka 9.10–17; Iuanna 6.1–14)

30 Ana ul wothothïlettat wa'rntakathe iccik koIeccuo ana
okin therekanthok lon appik ilakin thokkothe ana ilakin
thongkenet.
31 Anakka ul wokat cik aeo ana anthan, okin thom-
makathe itti okin tha'rko thu'rit tat. Akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ntun thellek thomnther annothongoko papotteik.”
32 Ittina okin tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana okin
thoingkathe cinoka'ran thellek na ul wellat.
33 Anaruk ul woppot wimmakathekin akka akin eo ana
wakkakathe nna'ran appik allat tokït ken aingkat noka'ran
tokït koIeccuo ana ul wung iammakothok awarthuk ao.
34 Manakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri, akwimmakat cungkut coul woppot, akwipat thiak
then akka okin thokat ere lungkat ilella opït nan. Ittina
kwikkatheik akwongkenekin lon loppot.
35 Noca'ri cen cipin cokat capot ana ul iammakothok
wakkakanthok, ana wi'rekathok itti, “Ka'ran engki kella
ulrit ana cik ceot.
36 Omethe ul apettakot cik othakka itti akin eo na'ran iccik
konnon akin othokerine ka ken alp'rek akin o'rko.”
37 Anaruk kwothïatherit itti, “Nethet kin alp'rek akin
o'rko.”
Okin thi'rekathok itti, “Elli lonu itti pul pareko anok
mormor apantokero arrakith iekko noul enni appik.”
38 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ngkonon annothokatha, onon
thonu arrakith wornoththa?”
Anakka okin thiothe akin i'rekat itti, “Arrakith ukuluk ana
ape we'ra.”
39 AIeccuo omekat kin itti okin thikkie ul cik appik
mungkut mungkut noraco iricci.
40 Okin thikkiekathe ul cik nocapu mungkut, me'ra
culukku arrial ukuluk ana ac'rek arrial we'ra ana alkaire.
41 Ana oIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape
we'ra akwokathakat tothi'rot ana kwopiriekathe Kapik
ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana kwekathe ul iammakothok
akin ikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe ape we'ra ana
kwillillanthet kin tit appik.

42 Ana okin tho'rkkathe appik ana okin thoththakakathe.
43 Ana ul iammakothok wocumathe arrakith ana ape iok-
wentakot nan nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra oppappat.
44 Ana maun moul iomura iokat wo'rkot cik wokat athar
ukuluk (5,000).

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worue irapangka
(Maththa 14.22–33; Iuanna 6.15–21)

45 AIeccuo i'rekat ul wung iammakothok accokkot itti war-
rot ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin eo tokït kung eo Peththcceitha
akwi'rikot opettot ul cik, nci cïnang kwothïathe ul ikathar.
46 Anakka kwopettothe ul cik akwoingkat iccik koco'rong
akwotha'ra nga'rama.
47 Anakka cipin capot, kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik
ipanan porok irapangka ana kwokat cik nocarkan corok
prek.
48 OIeccuo pimmakathe ul iammakothok akuppu'rung
konoi'ri attakin akka kanang kokat akaukkukkot kin. Ana
cik cokat thothuput thorrot, oIeccuo pakkakathe nakin
akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri. Ana kwokat cik ere kwaik parrot
kin cik,
49 anaruk akka okin thimmarok akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri,
akin i'rekat nomïkït men itti, “Ook purrut.” Akin ikkat cik
akin oo,
50 akka okin appik thimmarok okin thipathe n're.
Kwi'rekathekin accokkot itti, “Nopo'rathan, oun ana
thakorronno opelle.”
51 Ana kwarrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin aththungon,
ana kanang kokapik koco'rathe ana okin thoprttakatherit
cannan.
52 Akka okin thokat thakinnina lon ilommaththik ila
oIeccuo pokkothe akka kwo'rikiet ul woppot arrakith wotte
ana ape akka mïkït men mokat munukkwakothe.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo nocik coCenecciriath
(Maththa 14.34–36)

53 Manakka okin tharrotheik, akin orpat cik nocik
coCeniccarth, akin ï'rïkat kuppu'rung konoi'ri nan
54 Manakka okin thorpot nti ikuppu'rung kono'ri ul
winakathe oIeccuo.
55 Ana okin thopellekathe ntan oppo na'ran enn're appik
akin onnekinok ul iongo na'rangkal na akin thoccïkothe itti
kwaik.
56 Ana na'ran appik na kweot nomo'rong, akin ipot
ul iongo keccuk. Akin ipittothok itti kwakorronno ul
iongo athonto manna to'ron lokret kung. Ana okin appik
ithothntot thittakathe.

7

Occïkot lon loKapik
(Maththa 15.1–23)

1 Ul woPriccin ana ul w'rek woul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik iaat noka'ran koUruccelim a'rntakat
iccik koIeccuo
2 akin immakat ul iammakothok w'rek a'rko thu'rit akin
thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka thathuma thoul woIouth.
3 (Ul woPriccin ana ul woIouth appik wakanno'rkoik
amma okin thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka thathuma thoul
wen ittïttïk. Okin thimmakathe ul wung w'rek a'rko thu'rit
nyaun nyonyï
4 Amma okin thaat ngkeccuk okin thakanno'rkoik amma
okin thakinnilakko. Ana okin thangwot thathuma th'rek
ammakka itti ome maththak mothu'rit.)
5 Aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon
cik ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ul iammakothung wontha akka
akannoccot kït nothathuma thothiki akka okin thaik tha'rko
thu'rit akin thakinnilakko?”
6 Akwothïat tit itti, “Lon loIccaia pul pothernte lon
loKapik lokat ïcat akka perethenon ithinnikot lon ammakka
lokurrakot iatham wung itti,
‘Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mïkït men maik ciththan naun.
7 Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mïkït nan,
okin thangkene thongkene thoul ionyi.’
8 Onon thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ana onon tho'rumot
nothathuma thothiki.”
9 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thina akka annopa'rine
lon loKapik cik othakka itti annoccot kït nothathuma thon.
10 OMucca pi'ret itti, ‘Othianet oththe cik ana onne’ ana
‘Okkwi ipattatta oththan ana onnan kwonu itti kwakkuttat.’
11 Anaruk onon thangkene itti amma pul ponu pap'rek itti
kwittarot oththan ngngin ana manna onnan kwi'ret kin itti,
‘A'rupu enni ampongothe itti mpittarot non ngngin anaruk
wothethet Kapik nuthuk,’
12 Lakene itti onon thakannangkot itti kwittarot oththan
ana onnan.
13 Menik onon thaik th'ra lon loKapik amma annoccokot
thathuma thon. Ana onon thaik thakkot lon loppot am-
makka elli.”
14 AIeccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Nantoccïkothin appik, nantoccïkot lon lin anninakat lon
len.

7:7 7.7 Iccaia 29.13 **7:10 7.10** Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **7:10 7.10** Thoppot thapat 21.17; Lauin 20.9

15 A'rupu ia pul othurukkwet icarak wakannothikkiek
pokithak anaruk lon ila pul ere, ilen akkathikkiek pokithak.
16 [Amma okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.”]
17 Manakka kwoththet nocungkut coul, kwi'rikathe nop-
pan, aul iammakothok ipittathok lon lothokkwie lon kuru
ncik.
18 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk thomma lon
ila mpaik pereri? Onon tharthuk ina itti a'rupu wella iuo
icarak copul wathikkiek pokithaki?
19 Akka wakanneo nocïkït anaruk waeo icarak ana nti
icarak wakinyakot cik.” (Akka oIeccuo pi'ret ittina akkwaik
akwi're itti, “Thu'rit appik thoporot.”)
20 Kwikkatheik akwere itti, “Lon ila pul i're ana okkot ilen
akkathikkiek pokithak.
21 Akka lon ilokithak ammakka itti, thokwarttikot cik
ithokithak ana tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thu'ran ana thokkwot
pul ana tha'ro nul iari ittat
22 ana thrïk nan ana thonyira ana karra ana thocungkoik
ana thona cïkït cokithak ana thipot ka thoura ana thommaik
thokorronno pul apoka pokithak. Akka lon elli appik
lanthan nocïkït copul.
23 Lon elli appik ilokithak lanthan nti icarak alothikkiekat
pul pokithak.”

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thopul ipopari poul woPiniccia
(Maththa 15.21–28)

24 OIeccuo poththekathe nocik cen ana kwoingkathe nocik
coCcur. Kwi'rikathe noppan ana kwokat pakannangkot itti
pul p'rek pina na kwaik, anaruk ul winakathe na kwokat.
25 Anakka pul ipopari iponat ukul iotteik iopari ia u'rupa
iokithak wo'rot nan poccïkothe lon lung pakkakanthok ana
papathe iracok tung.
26 Pul ipopari iponat thiki noul woKrik ana pokwontathe
nocik coPiniccia noththok poCcuria pipittothe oIeccuo itti
kwakïccenok u'rupa iokithak nnokkul wung.
27 AIeccuo i'rekathok nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Kir-
rnni anyukul o'rko thu'rit appik itha anyongothe tokït akka
lakannoka loporot itti thu'rit thanekittat nyukul athettat
luk.”
28 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Ïcat Ili win, anaruk luk ilaik
thoceken cokuppu'rung manna la'rko thu'rit ithapukkot
nyukul.”
29 Akwi'rekathok itti, “Nti ilon lang elli ngko, u'rupa
iokithak woththet nokkul wang.”
30 Apul ipopari oingkat tuan ana paththiat ukul aïcat cik
na'rangkal au'rupa iokithak wopa'rot cik nti iak.

Thanyinthet pul ipauril unu

31 Ittina aIeccuo oththekat nocik coCcur akwoingkat okko
noka'ran koCcithon uo nca norok irapangka toCelïl ana
okkette Na'ran iattul.
32 Ul w'rek wonekanthok pul ipauril ana pomma ere ana
okin thipittathok itti kwanekket ukun wung nopul.
33 Akwonekathok thocipit nti itho'rkït thocungkut coul,
aIeccuo onekkekat maun thounu akwopathok nguk ana
othntok thu're.
34 Akwonthat kït tothi'rot akwothukwat cokwa akwi'rek
itti, “Apaththa” ilaik itti, “Anyothe.”
35 Nci cïnang aunu wopul anyat ana thu're erekat ana
kwikkatheik akwere nci nokkït.
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin okor-
ronno erene opilin aththik. Kwopakkukkenthet kin tit ma'ri
moppot itti okin thakorronno ere lon len, anaruk okin theret
nci nokkït.
37 Ul wokat cik aprttakot tit ai'rekat itti, “Kwokkothe lon
appik loporot ook manna pothikkiet pul ipauril apoccïkot
cik ana ipommat nthu're apere.”

8

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin
(Maththa 15.32–39)

1 Noma'ri men acungkut c'rek crïk a'rntakat. Okin thellat
a'rupu iakin o'rko, aIeccuo akkarat ul iammakothok iccik
kung ana kwi'rekathekin itti,
2 “Mpipot thiak thoul enni akka okin thonu ma'ri
m'rapuruk onïn aththut cene ana a'rupu wella iakin o'rko.
3 Amma mpothïothekin nokathar ntï okin thapukkot
ikathar, akka opilingon thaat nciththan.”
4 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Pul piot thu'rit kartha
cene thomnther thekko nakin?”
5 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thonu arrakith
wornoththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “We're'rapuruk.”
6 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu. Ana
akka kwummot arrakith ie're'rapuruk akwopirakanthet
Kapik noka akwomithat tit, akwekat ul iammakothok aikket
ul.
7 Okin thonat ape wotte iarran cakuruk kwopirakanthet
Kapik noka akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti willilline ulrit.
8 Ul wo'rkkathe ana woththakakathe. Ana ul
iammakothok wocumathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan
nyalünthüng nye're'rapuruk.
9 Ul wokat cik ca'ri cen athar woco'rin (4,000) maun moul
iomura tulluk. Anakka kwothïothekin ikathar,

10 akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin oul iammakothok
ana okin thoingkathe nocik coThalamutha.

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik
(Maththa 16.1–4)

11 Ul woPriccin wakkakathe aikkat cik aipittot oIeccuo
lon itti kwakkinthet kin lon ilommaththik, okin thipittot elli
othakka itti akin ennekkek.
12 Akwothukwat cokwa kiththik mono akwi'rekat itti,
“Ngintha akka ul enni ipittine lon ilommaththik? Mpi'ret
non ilaik ïcat, lon ilommaththik lella ilakkattanthet kin.”
13 Akwoththekat nakin, akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri
akwoingkat nokuthut korok k'rek.

Ul woPriccin ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 16.5–12)

14 Ul iammakothok wurekathe nan itti waneko ar-
rakith arttot nan, okin thonat wulukku tulluk ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri.
15 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik
itti, “No'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woIruthuc
ilokkoik ere mü'rükül.”
16 Okin therettaranthet akin i'rekat itti, “Kwi'ret ittina
akka oron thella arrakith.”
17 AIeccuo inakat nolon len akka okin therethe akwipit-
tat kin itti, “Onon thontha akka annere itti onon thella
arrakith? Onon tharthuk immaik ana inaiki? Ma mon
marthuk monthomari?
18 Onon thonu kït ana komma immaiki ana unu ana
womma occïkot ciki? Onon thakannokwarikori?
19 Akka mpomithinet ul iarrakith iokat athar ukuluk,
nyalünthüng nyornoththa inya'rntakothe nyothu'rit ithok-
wentuttakot nan?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Attul ana ikken ke'ra.”
20 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Anakka mpomithinet ul iar-
rakith ie're'rapuruk iokat athar woco'rin, nyalünthüng ny-
ornoththa inyanon tha'rntothe nyothu'rit ithokwentuttakot
nan?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Nye're'rapuruk.”
21 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk inaiki?”

Thanyinthet pul ipi'rimathe kït

22 Akin akkakat ciki Peththcceitha, aul w'rek onakat pul
pi'rimathe akin ipittat oIeccuo itti kwathntok.
23 OIeccuo ponekathe pul ipi'rimathe nnukun akwo-
ingkathok ngngin nocipit coricarak coman. Anakka
kwothukkwothok nguk ikït ana onekket nyaun nyung naak,
akwipittathok itti, “Ngkwimmat pap'reki?”
24 Akwokathakat ithi'rot akwomekat itti, “Mpimmat ul,
wungkot ere kira kaik kanyaro.”

25 AIeccuo apponekkekat nyaun nyung ikït kopul. Ca'ri
cen kït kanyathe apimmakat cik, akwimmakat a'rupu ncik
appik papenang.
26 OIeccuo pothïathok tuan akwi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni
eo icarak coman.”

OPoththuruc pantrina oIeccuo itti ook oMiccie
(Maththa 16.13–20; Lukka 9.18–21)

27 OIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoingkathe na'ran iaik
iccik koka'ran koKaiccaria Pilippi. Anakka okin thokat cik
akin eo, aIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ul were itti oun oththa?”
28 Akin othïat tit itti, “Opilingon there itti, oung oIuanna
pomamuthie ana opilingon itti, oIlia ana opilingon itti, oung
pul p'rek noul wothernte lon loKapik.”
29 Ana kwipittathekin itti, “Ana onon thi're itti oun
oththa?”
APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Oung oMiccie.”
30 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Okin thakannerene pul p'rek
lon lung.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Maththa 16.21–28; Lukka 9.22–27)

31 Kwikkatheik akwongkenekin itti ukul wopul iponyi
wonu itti wareko thiak ma'ri moppot ana ul ittïttïk woul
ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik w'rak ana kwonu itti kwakkuttat ana
noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti ithio.
32 Kwerethe elli nci nokkït ana oPoththuruc onekat
oIeccuo thocipit pellek akwikkat cik akwere naak.
33 Anaruk akka oIeccuo poprttakot cik akwokathakat ul
iammakothok, akwa'rettat naPoththuruc itti, “Ollu ntokït
kin, pul pothopulut. Ngkwella lon loKapik ica cang anaruk
ngkwonu lon loul ionyi.”
34 Akwakkarat cungkut coul ana ul iammakothok
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Amma opilin pongothe itti kwa-
makothin kwonu itti kure noka kung akwoneko thapak
thung akwomakothin.
35 Okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung, kuret cik
anaruk okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ana
nti ilon iloporot loKapik, kwa'ret.
36 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik
appik cung ana kurethe calak cung cik?
37 Ngintha akka apul okucitto ncalak cung?
38 Okkwi ipothianin cik ana othiane lon lin cik nti iul enni
ia'ro nul nuthuk ana tholon ilokithak, ukul wopul iponyi
wa'ruminthok kït nothokkaprttako thung nthrïk thoththan
ana nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iupupure.”

9

1 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti opilin-
gon th'rek ithaik thaco'ro cene thakannille aththik, akin
tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik aanthan mpu'ran.”

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Maththa 17.1–13; Lukka 9.28–36)

2 Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri m'rakkuruk akwipat
oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna akwoingkat kin
ngngin thellek ci no'ra woco'rong. Ana kwoprttakatheik
tokït ken nan.
3 Ana eret wung wikkatheik allio thollio thapul pella
pimet kret akolliat ittina nocapu ncik appik.
4 Ana ncïnang oIlia ana oMucca ummat ncik tokït ken
akin ikkat cik akin erene oIeccuo.
5 APoththuruc omekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene loporot
itti oron thikkoik cene. Tun uno mü'rük m'rapuruk,
culukku cang ana culukku coMucca ana culukku coIlia.”
6 Kwommat ila akwi're akka okin thaththonat n're can-
nan.
7 Nci cïnang anuththe o'rumat kin apo're akkakat
nti inuththe api're itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpongothe,
noccïkothok.”
8 Anakka okin tholliakotheik akin okinnimmakat pul
p'rek, oIeccuo pulluk.
9 Anakka okin thokat cik akin uo ntan nnoco'rong, aIeccuo
i'rekat kin itti okin thakanni'ret pul p'rek ilakin thimmat
puccuk aukul wopul iponyi urokat nti ithio.
10 Okin thangwathe lon len nomïkït men akin ere itti,
“Ngintha akkonu itti, thuroko nti ithio?”
11 Ana okin thipittathe itti, “Ngintha akka ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oIlia ponu itti kwanthan tokït
naMiccie?”
12 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ii itti, oIlia panthan cittokït
akwopakket lon cik appik. Ngintha akka lokurrakinet
iatham itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti waccokot thiak
cannan ana ul w'rak?
13 Anaruk mpi'ret non, oIlia paat ana okin thokkwothok
lon ilakin thaththongothe, ammakka lokurrakot alerethok.”

Thittiet ukul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan
(Maththa 17.14–20; Lukka 9.37–43)

14 Anakka okin thainet ul iammakothok w'rek akin
immakat cungkut coul iccik ken akin opllarot lon okin oul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
15 Ana accokkot akka ul appik wimmat oIeccuo aprttakat
tit cannan akin ollat taak othomiccok.

16 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon opllarot nan
anaththungon?”
17 Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul othïat tit itti, “Pul
ipangkene, mponanung ukul win wau'rupa iokithak wo'rot
nan ana wakannokorronno itti were.
18 Amma u'rupa iokithak wen wo'rot naak worrethok
nocapu, ku're pok nti ithon ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit
akwollat ikapa. Mpipittothe ul iammakothung itti okin
thakïcce u'rupa iokithak wen ana okin thommakathe
okïcce.”
19 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Nantokatha ul enni iakorronno
occokot lon loKapik nomïkït. Oron thikkoik uraththut
manna kartha? Mparukot ilon lon manna kartha? Onanin
ukul cene.”
20 Akin onakanthok ukul. Akka u'rupa iokithak wim-
mat oIeccuo alliekat ukul ikapa accokkot apat nocapu
aththaththarakat, au're pok nti ithon.
21 AIeccuo ipittat oththan pokkul, itti, “Wonu ma'ri
mornoththa akkot ittina?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Nci ammakka wotteik.
22 U'rupa iokithak waarrethok ithik ana i'ri appinappin
itti wakkwothok. Anaruk amma oung akkakkot lon, ipi
thiak thïn aittarot nïn.”
23 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Amma oung akkakkot lon? Lon
appik lathakkane pul lippappat amma poccokothe lon
loKapik nocïkït.”
24 Aththan pokkul i'rekat accokkot mpo're cittan itti,
“Mpoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït. Ittarothin anokïtto lon
ila annokorronnon anoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït.”
25 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut acollo othokatha
ilokkattathe, akwothirriekat u'rupa iokithak cik itti, “U'rupa
iammie ul nthon ana othikkiekin nuril, mpi'renon itti,
noppot thapat nti iaak, nokorronno appopakkot iaak ca'ri
c'rek.”
26 Au'rupa iokithak ekat ngeme nti ikkul alliekat ikapa
arrekat ukul nocapu appat thapat nti ikkul. Akul ikkat cik
ere wiot. Aul woppot i'rekat itti, “Kwiot.”
27 Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukun wung
akurokwiekathok kapik aco'rat.
28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan aul iammakothok
ipittathok pellek itti, “Onïn thannokïcce u'rupa iokithak nti
ikkul akaintha?”
29 Akwothïat tit itti, “U'rupa iokithak ionu pangken empi
wakïccetta nga'rama tulluk.”

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang
(Maththa 17.22–23; Lukka 9.44–45)

30 Akin oththekat noka'ran ken akin oingkat okko nocik
coCelïl. OIeccuo pappakannangkot itti pul p'rek pina nakin
thaik,
31 akka kwokat cik akwongkene ul iammakothok.
Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul
ionyi. Okin thakkwothok ana noma'ri m'rapuruk wuroko
nti ithio.”
32 Anaruk okin thommat ila kwi'rethekin ana okin
thonakathe n're ipittothok.

Oththa akkrïk?
(Maththa 18.1–5; Lukka 9.46–48)

33 Okin thakkakathe ciki noka'ran koKapprnaum. Akka
kwokat noppan, akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon
thokat cik annopllarot ngngin ikathar?”
34 Anaruk okin thangkatheik akka okin thokat cik akin
opllarot nokathar mai itti oththa akkrïk.
35 Akwikkat cik akwakkarat ul iammakothok iattul ana
ikken ke'ra akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okkwi ipongothe itti
kwathakka prïk, cittokït kwonu itti kwaka potteik ana
orekine ul appik.”
36 Akwonekat ukul iotteik akwoce'rekat itho'rkït then.
Akwonekat nokapen akwi'rekat kin itti,
37 “Okkwi ipikkiet opilin cik nti iakkwion enthi itharran
ngk'ran kin kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik, kwaik
pakinnikkien cik anaruk kwaik pikkie okkwi ipothïothin
cik.”

Pul ipakannothatto iaron ook ponnon
(Lukka 9.49–50)

38 AIuanna i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thimmat
pul p'rek apokïcce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onïn
thoce'rerok akka kwannoka ponnon.”
39 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno oce'rek. Pul pella
ipakkot lon ilommaththik ngk'ran kin ana noma'ri motte
apapperethin llon ilokithak.
40 Akka pul ipakann'raron ook ponnon.
41 Mpappi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipethet non
keththe'ret koi'ri ngk'ran kin akka onon ul woMiccie,
kwakannuret thocco lon iloporot lung cik.”

Thokkiet ul lon ilokithak
(Maththa 18.6–9; Lukka 17.1–2)

42 “Ana amma opilin pokorronnot okkwion itharran
ithoccokothe lon lin ammakka enthi akin okkot lon ilokithak
laka loporot itti kwarrettat irok irapangka ncna ca'rettanok
icalak.
43 Amma ukun wang wakorronnong akkot lon ilokithak,
okiotheik akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik nukun wulukku

nothona nyaun nye'ra ana ngkwaeo ngngnin ithik
thothothïrïn ithomma io.
44 [Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille ana thik thakin-
nio.]
45 Ana amma wek wang wakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon
ilokithak, okiotheik akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik ponu wek
wulukku nothona tacok te'ra ana ngkwarrettat ngngin ithik
thothothïrïn.
46 [Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille ana thik thakan-
nio.]
47 Ana amma cït cang cakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon
ilokithak, onthotheik nti ica akka loporot itti ngkwaeo ingili
ngoKapik ncït culukku, nothona kït ke'ra ana ngkwarrettat
ngngin ithik thothothïrïn.
48 ‘Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille
ana thik thakannio.’
49 Onon appik thathikkietta tho'rillir nthik.
50 Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat ngo-
calang, ngappothikkietta ngira taththa? Nikkoik tho'rillir
tokït koKapik ana oka ilon iloporot noulon ithun.”

10

Lon lothothïo pari nti ithari
(Maththa 19.1–12)

1 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken ana kwoingkathe
nocik coIouthia ana arrot cik Iürüthün. Acungkut coul
appakkakat naak attang ana kwongkenekathekin ammakka
appinappin.
2 Ul w'rek woul woPriccin akkakat appennekkekathok
nthipitto itti, “Loco'rotheik itti pul pathïo pari pungi?”
3 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “OMucca pi'rethenon
taththa?”
4 Akin i'rekat, itti, “OMucca pokorronnot itti pul ipocura
pakurrine pul ipopari ka'rmacak kothothïako akwan-
tothïok.”
5 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Lokat akka mïkït mon
mokat monthomat ana ittina oMucca pokurrinet non lon
lothonce'ret lon cik elli.
6 Anaruk nci nothoku're capu ncik, ‘Kapik kokkothe pul
ipocura ana ipopari.’
7 ‘Ilen akka pul ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan
8 ana okin aththuththe'ra thathakka ka kulukku.’ Ittina
okin thakannoka the'rarit anaruk okin thulukku p'rïn.
9 Ittina ila Kapik kokottothe apul ella ipillorit.”

9:48 9.48 Iccaia 66.24 **10:6 10.6** Thoku're ncik 1.27 **10:8 10.8** Thoku're ncik 2.24

10 Anakka okin thappropakkot tuan, aul iammakothok
ipittathok lon len.
11 Akwothïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipothïot pari pung ana
akwappipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro nnul iari ittat.
12 Ana amma pul ipopari pothïot olle ana akwothitta
nap'rek kwaik pa'ro ul iomura ngngin ionu ari.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Maththa 19.13–15; Lukka 18.15–17)

13 Ul wokat cik annane oIeccuo nyukul inyarran itti
akwathonekket nyaun nakin anaruk ul iammakothok
wikkatheik a'retto nakin.
14 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat elli akuakat ka. Akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Nokorronno nyukul inyarran anyainin, nokorronno
oce'rekin akka ngili ngoKapik ngoul iammakka enni.
15 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipannocco ngili
ngoKapik ammakka nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit.”
16 Ana kwonakathe nyukul thocarak cung akwonekkekat
nyaun nakin akwethïekat kin.

Pul ipapa'rthan
(Maththa 19.16–30; Lukka 18.18–30)

17 Akka oIeccuo purokot akweo, apul p'rek ollat
taak apekat ungku ncik tokït kung apipittat itti, “Pul
ipangkene ipoporot, ngintha akka anokkot aniot thikkoik
thothupuththuput?”
18 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngintha akka akkarinin itti pul
ipoporot? Pul pella ipoporot, Kapik kulluk akkoporot pellek.
19 Ngkwina lon ila Kapik ki'ret itti, ‘Kirrnni okkwot pul,
kirrnni a'ro mpul ipittat, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni ere lon
ngkarra, kirrnni okwïet, othianet onne ana oththe cik.’ ”
20 Apul pen i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpokkothe elli
appik nciki akka mpokat ampotte.”
21 AIeccuo okathakathok akwongakathok akwi'rekat itti,
“Laik lulukku langkwarthuk okkot, ngko athokette a'rupu
wang iangkwonu appik aikket ul iella a'rupu cik ana
ngkwipo tha'rthan tothi'rot, anthan antathomakothin.”
22 Nolon elli aroca topul oprttakat cik. Akwoingkat akua
ka cannan akka kwokat papa'rthan.
23 AIeccuo okathakat ul iammakothok ammrththakot cik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Lonthomat itti pul ipapa'rthan pi'riko
ingili ngoKapik.”
24 Aul iammakothok oprttakanthet lon lung anaruk
oIeccuo pappi'rekat kin itti, “Nyukul nyin, thi'riko ingili
ngoKapik thommaththik.
25 Lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipra nopul
ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”

26 Ul iammakothok woprttakatherit cannan akin erettarne
itti, “Oththa akka'rettat?”
27 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Elli lonthomat
nopul iponyi anaruk noKapik, lon appik lakannoka lon-
thomat.”
28 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thoththet na'rupu
appik othakka itti anïn omakothung.”
29 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi
ipoththet nokaman kung ana opangon ithomura ana ithari
ana oththan ana onnan ana nyukul nyung ana opon, nti
iaun ana nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo
30 kwacco kaman koppot ana opangon ithomura ana
ithari ana onnan ana nyukul ana opon ana thokkiettat thiak
ana noluput ilanthan thikkoik thothuputhuput.
31 Anaruk ul woppot iaik tokït inenni wathoka thoceken
ana ul woppot iaik thoceken inenni wathoka tokït.”

OIeccuo papperet lon lothio thung
(Maththa 20.17–19; Lukka 18.31–34)

32 Okin thokat ikathar akin oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim
aIeccuo pokat tokït ken ana ul iammakothok oprttakat
tit ana ul w'rek iokat ammakot kin wonat n're, akwap-
pakkarat ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra thocipit
akwappi'rekat kin ilaik lathainok.
33 Akwi'rekat itti, “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot
noka'ran koUruccelim ana ukul wopul iponyi wakettat
ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thakkmak itti kwakkuttat akin
ekathok ul iakonnoka woIouth,
34 okin ithakkothok ngure ngngin ana othukkothok
nguk, okkwekok ana okkwothok. Ana noma'ri m'rapuruk
kwuroko nti ithio.”

Thipitto thoIakup ana thoIuanna
(Maththa 20.20–28)

35 OIakup ana oIuanna nyukul nyoCepethi nyakkakan-
thok akin i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thongothe itti
ngkwittarot nïn.”
36 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thongothe itti
mpakkinthet non?”
37 Akin othïat tit itti, “Kirrnni okkulukku nti ianïn
akwikkoik thokkun wothothari wang ana opilin thokkun
wothokure nothrïk thang.”
38 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thomma ilanon thaik
thipitto, onon thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri
thaccokot thiak itha mpaik pathoccokot nani ana manna
occo mamuthie ima ampoccori?”
39 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï onïn thaccokot thiak.”

AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri ana occo mamuthie ima mpoccori,
40 anaruk thikkoik thokkun win wothothari ana manna
wothokure oun akkakorronno i're. A'ran enni woul
wonekkettanthet kin cik.”
41 Manakka okin ithattul thoccïkothe elli akin uakat ka
koIakup ana koIuanna.
42 OIeccuo pakkarathekin tothun akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Onon thina ul inako itti wanili noul iakonnoka woIouth
nonu lon loul wen ikkun ana nili nen inïttïnïttïk narekiekin
llon len.
43 Lakannoka ittina ianon. Okkwi ipongothe itti
kwathakka prïk ianon kwonu itti kwarekine opangon
th'rek,
44 ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka cittokït kwonu itti
kwathakka piak poul appik.
45 Akka manna oun ukul wopul iponyi wakannao itti
wathorekakine anaruk itti wathoreko ana manna io oth-
akka itti aelikko ul woppot nti ilon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo panyinthet oPerththemaoc kït
(Maththa 20.29–34; Lukka 18.35–43)

46 Ittina akin akkakat noka'ran kAria. Anakka oIeccuo
ana ul iammakothok ana cungkut coul thokat cik akin
oththe nocik apul p'rek pi'rimathe poccot k'ran oPerththe-
maoc ukul woThthimaoc wokat cik aikkoik nocipit cokathar
akwipittot ul a'rupu.
47 Akka kwoccïkothe itti oIeccuo poNaccir, akwikkat cik
akwakkaro mpo're cittan itti, “OIeccuo ukul woThauth ipi
thiak thin.”
48 Akin erekat naak thoppot itti kwangkoik anaruk
kwikkathik akwakkakkaro cannan itti, “Ukul woThauth ipi
thiak thin.”
49 AIeccuo oco'rat akwi'rekat itti, “Nakkarok.”

Akin akkarat pul ipi'rimathe, “Opo'rathan aurokot kapik,
occiri, kwaik pakkarong.”
50 Akworrekat kret kung ika akwoku'rupakot nocipit
akwirrat ntacok oine oIeccuo.
51 AIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ongkwongothe itti
mpakkinthung?”

Apul ipi'rimathe i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpongothe
itti mpimmaik.”

52 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngko, thoccokot lon loKapik
nocïkït cang thothikkierung poporot.” Nci cïnang akwim-
makat cik akwomakat oIeccuo nokathar ken.

11

Thi'riko thoIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim
(Maththa 21.1–11; Lukka 19.28–40; Iuanna 12.12–19)

1 Anakka okin okko ciki iccik koUruccelim okin
thakkakathe noka'ran koPeththppaci ana koPeththania
noco'rong coCeththun, aIeccuo othïat ul we'ra nti iul
iammakothok,
2 akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngkonon noka'ran engkrïk tokït
kon ana amma anni'rikorit, onon thiot nge'ringka iotte
ngï'rïkakot ana ngarthuk arrakot tan annok'ro annonanin
cene.
3 Ana amma pul p'rek pipittothenon itti, ‘Onon thaik
thak'ro nge'ringka iotte akaintha?’ anni'rethok itti, ‘Ili
akki'ret itti onïn thathok'ro ana kwathïot ntan accokkot.’ ”
4 Akin oingkat akin othiat nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakothe
nocürük thapat ikathar. Akka okin thok'rot
5 aul w'rek wokat cik aco'ro cïnang ipittat kin itti,
“Ngintha akka annok'rine nge'ringka iotte?”
6 Akin othïat tit ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin ana ul
wokorronnathekin akin eo.
7 Akka okin thonanet oIeccuo nge'ringka iotte akin
ongku'rupat eret nan wen ne'ringka iotte akwarrat tan
akwikkat cik noret.
8 Ul woppot wongku'rupathe eret wen cik ikathar ana
opilingon ongatho u'ri wokira nti ipon akin ipot cik ikathar.
9 Ana okkwion itheot tokït ana okkwion ithomakothekin
thi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,
“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran koIli!”

10 “Athethïetta oka nongili iaik nganthan ngongappa pon-
non oThauth.”

“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”
11 AIeccuo i'rikat noka'ran koUruccelim ana kwoingkathe
noppan toKapik. Akwokathaccekat a'rupu appik anaruk
akka cik cokat ceot kwopakkathe noka'ran koPeththania
okin oul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popïcït
(Maththa 21.18–19)

12 Ngorrot ngen akka okin thokat cik akin oththe noka'ran
koPeththania oIeccuo pokakathe piamat.
13 Akwimmakat pïcït natha nan akwoingkat
akwothokathakat amma ponat nyukul nyen, akka kweot

11:9 11.9 Mocumur 118.25–26

iccik ken akwokinniat pap'rek nan anaruk natha nulluk
akka okorronno oka thuput thopira itti partha.
14 Ncïnang akwi'rekat pira itti, “Apul pella ipa'rko nyukul
nyang noca'ri c'rek.” Aul iammakothok occïkat akka
kwi'ret.

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette noppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–17; Lukka 19.45–48; Iuanna 2.13–22)

15 Anakka okin thi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim oIeccuo
pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana kwokïccekathe okkwion
ithokat cik akin okette a'rupu ana ithonat a'rupu icekerek
ceneket. Kwongku'rupathe uppu'rung cik woul iokat
akucitto akucci ana orrok wokkwion ithokat akin okette
mülükkür.
16 Ana kwakanno okorronnat okkwion ithonat a'rupu
iaketta akin okko noppan toKapik.
17 Anakka kwongkenet kin akwi'rekat itti, “Lokurrakot
itti,
‘Man min makkarako
itti man ma'rama moul appik.’
Ana onon thothikkiet man moul wothu'ran.”
18 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik occïkat elli akin ikkat cik akin okwancot
kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin akka okin thapellenok,
akka ul appik woprttakinthet thongkene thung tit.
19 Anakka cipin capot akin oingkat thapat nti icarak
coman conoka'ran koUruccelim.

Pïcït iponthomatheik
(Maththa 21.20–22)

20 Ana ngï'rïmak akka okin thokat cik akin omakot kathar
akin immakat pïcït apponthomat ncik ilaka len.
21 APoththuruc okwarikat pira akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti,
“Pul ipangkene, antokatha pira popïcït ipangkwattat pon-
thomat.”
22 AIeccuo opakkekat tit itti, “Noccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït.
23 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, amma opilin pi'rethe co'rong
enci itti, ‘Ngko arret ka kang irok irapangka,’ ana ella lon
tit le'ra nocïkït, anaruk ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït itti ila
ngkwi'ret itti lathakka ana lakkattanthung.
24 Ittina mpi'ret non itti, ilanon thipittot ngnga'rama
nonekket nomïkït itti nthiot ana lakanenon.
25 Ana amma annoco'ro anna'ra nga'rama anthonu lon
l'rek nomïkït mon napilingon noccïkot kin othakka itti
aththe pon porothi'rot occïkïnthet non lon lon ilokithak
cakuruk.”

11:17 11.17 Iccaia 56.7

26 [Ana amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak
ilakin thokkinthet non, oththe pon pakannoccïkïnthet non
lon lon ilokithak cakuruk.]

Nili nipittot oIeccuo lon longili
(Maththa 21.23–27; Lukka 20.1–8)

27 Akin okkaprttakat noka'ran koUruccelim anakka oIec-
cuo pokat cik akwonyaro noppan toKapik, ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
ana ul ittïttïk woul akkakanthok.
28 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ngngili ngiatha ingakkot llon elli?
Ana oththa akkethung ngili itti ngkwakkot elli?”
29 AIeccuo opakkekanthet kin tit itti, “Mpipittot non lon
lulukku. Nothïnthin tit ana mpakenenon itti ngngili ngiatha
akka anokkot nelli.
30 Mamuthie moIuanna mokat nnoKapiki ana amma
okorronno oka nnoKapik ana noul ionyi? Ni'rethin.”
31 Akin erekat thellek akin i'rekat itti, “Amma oron thi'ret
itti, ‘NoKapik’ kwipittot ton itti, ‘Ana onon thonin akka
nth'rat occokot lon lung nomïkït mon?’
32 Anaruk oron thakinni're itti, ‘Noul ionyi.’ ” Okin theret
elli akka okin thonat n're noul akka ul winat itti oIuanna
pokat pul pothernte lon loKapik ïcarïcat.
33 Menik akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thomma.”
AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Oun cakuruk pakanni'ret non itti
ngngili ngiatha akka anokkot nelli.”

12

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Maththa 21.33–46; Lukka 20.9–19)

1 Nci cïnang kwikkatheik akwerenekin okkwienekin lon
kuru cik itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik pocïkkarot kira komaa
ikkwon kung apu'rakat nan ana kwokkanthet ka'ran na
akwathu'rukot ng'ri ngen ana kwapprunat ka'ran na pul
ikkoik apangwot maa. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok
maa nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwo-
ingkathe nokurtti.
2 Ana noca'ri cothokio akwothïanthet ul iara wen pul
pung iparekinok itti patha'rntot a'rupu nakin io'riat.
3 Anaruk okin thoccokathok akin okkwekathok akin
opakkekathok nyaun ncürük.
4 Akwothïanthet kin pul ipareko p'rek akin okkwat ci ca
ana okkiet thiak lon lokithak.
5 Akwappothïat ap'rek icci, akin okkwat opaththi pen.
Akwappothïat opilingon thoppot, akin okkwekat opilingon
ana ongwo opilingon.

11:26 11.26 Maththa 6.15

6 Akwokwentakanthet pul pulukku ipa akwothïot, ukul
wung ia kwongothe. Ana kwothïathe ukul wung p'rïn
ocothot akwopri okin thathiane cik akka ukul wung.
7 Anaruk ul woropon werekathe ithun itti, ‘Ook empi
ipapakkot na'rupu woththan ton okkwothok ana a'rupu
wung wathakka wonnon.’
8 Ittina okin thonekathok akin okkwathok akin or-
rekathok thapat nti ikkwon.
9 Ngintha akka pul pokkwon okkot? Kwanthan akwongwo
ul worikkwon akwethet ul w'rek kopon.
10 Onon thakorronno akkakkaro lon ilaik iatham
woKapiki? Li're itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken
pothakkakathe cillang icace'ret kunthong tan.
11 Ili wokkothe elli ana loprttakietheron tit.’”
12 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok akka
okin thinat itti thokkwie lon kuru ncik, thokat cik atheret
kin. Anaruk okin thonat n're nocungkut coul ana okin
thoththekathe naak ana okin thoingkathe.

Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot
(Maththa 22.15–22; Lukka 20.20–26)

13 Ana noma'ri motte, akin othïat ul w'rek woPriccin ana
ul iongothe lon loIruthuc itti wathï'rak llon.
14 Okin thakkakanthok akin i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene,
onïn thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat ngkwella
n're nopul iponyi, ngkwakannokkwine lon loul kunu ncik
itti okin okkwengon, anaruk ngkwangkene lon ilaik ïcat
ammakka Kapik kongothe. Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer
pa'rntakinthet akucci?
15 Onïn tha'rintinthoki, onïn thakanna'rintinthoki?”
Anaruk aIeccuo inakat itti okin thongothe itti okin
thaccokothok llon len, akwi'rekat itti, “Ngintha akka
annenekkene itti onon thaccokinthin? Nantokenen thinar
anokatha.”
16 Akin onakat kakucci akwipittat kin itti, “Purrut poththa
empi? Ana k'ran koththa engki?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “poKkaiccer.”
17 Nci cïnang aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer
a'rupu woKkaiccer ana woKapik annethet Kapik.”
Ana okin thoprttakatherit naak.

Thipitto lon lothuroko nti ithio
(Maththa 22.23–33; Lukka 20.27–40)

18 Ittina aul woCcathukkin iame itti thuroko nti ithio
thellaik akkakanthet oIeccuo nthipitto.

12:11 12.11 Mocumur 118.22–23

19 Akin ipittat itti, “Pul ipangkene, oMucca pokurrinet nïn
itti amma opang popul piot nopari ana pella nyukul, opang
ponu itti kwapakkot nan akwokwonine opang ipiot nyukul.
20 Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik we're'rapuruk woththan
pulukku. Okkwi iprïk pipot pari akwiat, akkwella nyukul.
21 Ana akkwi ipomakothok opakkat nopari ana kwiathe
cakuruk akkwella ukul lokakathe menik napang ipo-
makothe.
22 Nti iul ie're'rapuruk ionu oththan pulukku, opilin pellat
ipokwonot ukul nti ipul ipopari. Ana pul ipopari piathe
acakuruk.
23 Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio pari paka poththa nti iakin?
Akka pokat pittat nnul we're'rapuruk.”
24 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thommaik akka onon
thomma lon latham wopu'ran poKapiki?
25 Amma okin ithillet thurokot nti ithio okin thakannipo
ana okin thakinnitta, okin thaka ere u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik tothi'rot.
26 Ana nolon lothuroko nti ithio onon thakannakkakkaro
lon lokerung kopira ipokat apok'ro iatham woMuccai akka
Kapik ki'rethok itti, ‘Oun Kapik kApreim ana Kapik koIc-
caak ana Kapik koIakupi’?
27 Kwakannoka Kapik koul illet, anaruk Kapik koul iaik
ngkït thapat. Onon thamoloko cannan.”

Lon iloporot iloco'rotheik loKapik
(Maththa 22.34–40; Lukka 10.25–28)

28 Apilin nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik
akkakat akwoccïkat kin akin eret lon len. Akwinakat
itti oIeccuo pothïnthet ul woCcathukkin tit papenang ak-
wipittathok itti, “Nti ilon appik ilonekkettatheik ilonthomat
loKapik, liatha akkoporot cannan?”
29 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Elli akkoporot cannan, ‘Ul
woIccereil, noccïkot Ili Kapik konnon, Ili wulukku.
30 Ongathe Ili Kapik kang ncïkït cang appik ana ngka kang
appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran pang appik.’
31 Ana ilamakot li're itti, ‘Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka
ngkwongothe ka kang.’ Lella iloporot cannan nelli alule'ra.”
32 Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon ncik othïat tit itti,
“Loporot pul ipangkene, lon lang laik ïcat itti Kapik kulukku
ana ak'rek kella, anaruk ook pulluk.
33 Ongathok ncïkït cang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik
ana mpu'ran pang appik, ana ongat ul w'rek ammakka
ngkwongothe ka kang ilen akkoporot cannan na'rupu appik

12:26 12.26 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **12:30 12.30** Thethinia 6.4–5 **12:31 12.31** Lauin 19.18

iok'rettanet Kapik ana a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik.”
34 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat itti kwothïotherit nthinaik nti ica, akwi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwakannoka ciththan nongili ngoKapik.” Ana nci cïnang ul w'rek wellakathe itti wappipittothok lon l'rek.

OMiccie ukul woththa?
(Maththa 22.41–46; Lukka 20.41–44)

35 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik, kwipittathe itti, “Taththa akka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oMiccie ukkul woThauth?
36 OThauth ngka kung peret ngKanang ikupupure itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win
puccuk anonekkekat tho'rak thang
thoceken coracok tang.’
37 OThauth ngka kung pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka akwoka ukul wung?”
Cungkut coul coccïkathok okkwinok kunu ncik akin thopirat noka.

No'rumoik noul wolon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Lukka 20.45–47)

38 Akka kwongkenet kin akwi'rekat itti, “No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik okin thongothe itti okin thanyaro neret iukwirukwit ana omiccako keccuk
39 ana ikkoik na'ran wothothiakine cik nomuththun ma'rama ana nokamuthe.
40 Okin thammikkot muruma ana onnekot kin kaman ken ana a'ra nga'rama aul imma kin appik, ul ammakka enni wakkiettat thiak cannan.”

Curuma icopari cethet Kapik a'rupu
(Lukka 21.1–4)

41 AIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul iannekket akucci noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet ngre ngonoppan toKapik, ul ia'rthan woppot wonekkekathe akucci woppot.
42 Anaruk pul p'rek ipa curuma pakannoka papa'rthan pakkakathe aponekkekat akucci we'ra wokït.
43 AIeccuo akkarat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, pul empi ipa curuma ponekkethe akucci woppot cannan noul appik.
44 Okin thonekkethe notha'rthan then, anaruk curuma enci icopari icella a'rupu cik conekkethe nna'rupu ia kwonat appik, iarokat cik itti kwikkoik ngngin.”

12:36 12.36 Mocumur 110.1

13

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1–2; Lukka 21.5–6)

1 Anakka kwokat cik akwoththe noka'ran konoppan toKapik, apilin nti iul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, antokatha, akka mothok imïttïmïttïk ana kaman kopeththere.”

2 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thimmat kaman engki ikïttïttïk appiki? Pothok pella pulukku pakwentako nopangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3–14; Lukka 21.7–19)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noco'rong coCeththun icakatha noppan toKapik, oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna ana Anthrauc ipittathok therek itti,

4 “Ii'rethenïn itti lon elli lakaik acintha? Ana lon liatha ilakene itti lon elli lathokaik?”

5 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “No'rumoik akka apilin ammikkot non.

6 Okin thoppot thanthan ngk'ran kin akin i're itti, ‘Oun oMiccie’ ana okin ammikkot ul woppot.

7 Nokorronno ona n're amma onon thoccïkothe itti tho'rak thaik ana karra kotho'rak, lon ila ammakka elli lakaik anaruk ca'ri carthuk anthan.

8 Ul nomo'rong m'rek aprttakot iul wonomo'rong m'rek ana ngili ngaprttakarot tit. Tha'rïntïttako thocapu ncik appik thakaik na'ran woppot ana tï takaik. Elli laka ere thok'rellako thokkul iakwonta thonomun. Lon elli lakene itti lon ilaik lanthan lantruko ncik.

9 Onon thonu itti onon tha'rumoik. Onon thikkettat nili ana akin okkwet non nomuththun ma'rama. Onon thanekittat tokït konili inarran ana inïttïnïttïk nti ilon lin. Anaruk loporot othakka itti annokenekin lon lin.

10 Ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lonu itti langkenetta ul nomothok appik cittokït.

11 Amma onon thocciccokittathe ana onekittat imakkma, nokorronno ipo n're itti onon thathi're itti tat. Ni're lon ilettathenon noca'ri cen itti onon thi're, akka onon akkakannoka thaik there, anaruk Kanang ikupupure.

12 Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul okero ukul wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iaththangon akin okorronno kin akin ongutta.

13 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cïkït ilon puccuk mono alocothakat ana kwa'rettat.”

Thoccokot thiak
(Maththa 24.15–28; Lukka 21.20–24)

14 “Amma onon thimmat lon lothokïttakoik lurokot
noka'ran ika lon akkira akkakannoka nan (aul iakkakkaro
iatham ina lon len) nokorronno okin ithaik noththok
poIouthia akin ollot to'ra womo'rong.
15 Nokorronno okorronno opilin ipaik to'ra woman mung
itti kuo ntan akwi'riko noppan itti kwummo pap'rek.
16 Ana okkwi ipaik topon akwokorronno opakkot tuan itti
kwathummo kret kothongku'rupakot.
17 Laka laraththa noul ioppeppethe ana iokwonot.
18 Na'ra nga'rama othakka itti alon elli okonnoka
nothuput thoricpo,
19 akka ul waccokot thiak cannan noma'ri men. Okin thac-
cokot thiak cannan nothiak ithakin thoccokothe ammakka
Kapik koku'ret capu ncik, ana thoccokot thiak ammakka
enthi thella p'rïn.
20 Ana amma Kapik kakorronno orpet ma'ri men cik
mothoccokot thiak, pul pella pakwentako. Anaruk nti
ithocumorit thoul ia kwocumot tit, kwathikkienet kin
muththumuththut.
21 Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethung itti, ‘Okatha
oMiccie pei’ ana itti ‘Okatha okkwe're ceneket,’ nokorronno
occïkot lon len.
22 Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul
wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin
ammikkot ul ngngin ana akin ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik
kakkarot amma okin akkiothe kathar ikakin ammikkot kin
ngngin.
23 Ittina no'rumoik mperenet non lon appik aca'ri cen
carthuk anthan.”

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Maththa 24.29–31; Lukka 21.25–28)

24 “Anaruk noma'ri imomakothe ma'ri mothiak
‘ngï'rïmak nga'roik,
ana kwanok kakannupuka
25 ana mothot mapukkwo ntothi'rot
ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntïttako ncik appik.’
26 Ca'ri cen ul ionyi wimma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nti
inuththe mpu'ran ana nthïrïk.
27 Ana kwathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung a'rntot
okkwion ithakkarakot nnocapu ncik appik.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Maththa 24.32–35; Lukka 21.29–33)

28 “Inenni nina lon lopira popïcït amma natha nopira
popïcït iat ana anocokka, onon thina itti karran kakko
naputhuthut.

13:14 13.14 Thanial 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 **13:24 13.24** Iccaia 13.10 **13:25 13.25** Iccaia 34.4

29 Ittina amma onon thimmat lon len alokkattat onon
thina itti lon len laik napuththupuththut.
30 Mpi'ret non ïcarïcat itti lon elli lakkattat appik aul enni
inenni warthuk ille.
31 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno
intat cik aththik.”

Okuccekotheik
(Maththa 24.36–44)

32 “Pul pella manna pina ca'ri cen ana cïngkï cen manna
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ci tothi'rot womma ana
manna ukul ngka kung ukul acakuruk womma, oththan
pulluk akkina.
33 No'rumoik ana ikkoik ngkït thapat akka onon thomma
itti ca'ri canthan acin.
34 Likkoik ere pul paik paeo imakkren, kwaththe noka-
man kung, kwakwentot ul iarekinok iere ngen kurekkurek
ana kwi'ret pul ipangwot cik nocürük itti kwangwot cik.
35 Ittina no'rumoik akka onon thomma itti pul poruan
pakkaprttako ntan acin, cipini ana amma okorronno oka
cipin ana thampang thongk'rai, ana manna athak'ruk ooi
ana manna ngï'rïmak nthuput thorrori?
36 Amma ook akkat omolittorit korronno okorronnok itti
kwathiot non inthe.
37 Ila ani'ret non, mpaik mperene ul appik, ‘Noccot kït
cik.’ ”

14

Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.1–5; Lukka 22.1–2; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik me'ra mokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik ana kamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit,
ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik akwantot kathar nthu'ran
ikakin occokot oIeccuo ngngin akin okkwothok.
2 Akin i'rekat itti, “Anaruk okorronno oka noma'ri moka-
muthe akka ul urokie camutta.”

OIeccuo po'ruttathe ngaak noka'ran koPeththania
(Maththa 26.6–13; Iuanna 12.1–8)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania
tuan topul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat ïnyï
noka, akwothïngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure iccik
kokuppu'rung akwo'rkoik, apul ipopari akkakat ncu'ru
caak iokkattathe no'ren wamutha ionat cekerek coppot ana
panyathe cu'ru camutha ana punanthet oIeccuo ica.
4 Ul w'rek iokat cik cinang wikkatheik aerettarne itti,
“Ngintha akka ngaak ngamutha okïttakinthet cik?

5 Ngaakettat nakucci woppot iekko akucci wothuput
thulukku thopul iporekot aettat ul iaiak iella a'rupu cik.”
Okin thothirriekathe pul ipopari cik kiththik.
6 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronnok, thontha akka
annattak? Kwokkinthin lon loperetththere.
7 Ul iaiak iella a'rupu w'rek wanon thaik annaththungon
appinappin ana nthittarot kin noma'ri ima nthongothe
itti nthittarot kin. Anaruk mpakannoka unaththungon
appinappin.
8 Kwokkothe ila kwekkot nan kwakkot. Kwunothe ngaak
ngamutha noka kin acik carthuk othakka itti akwokuccen-
thet thocïkkako thin cik.
9 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcarïcat na lon iloporot loIeccuo
ongkenettat nocapu ncik appik lon ila pul ipopari empi
pokkothe lerettat cakuruk ana ul wakwarttikothok ngngin.”
10 Ittina aIoutha Icikkariuththi opilin nti ip'rak ipattul ana
ikken ke'ra oingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
akwothokerot kin oIeccuo.
11 Nili nopirakathe noka akka okin thoccïkothe lon elli
ana okin thonekkekanthet oIoutha lon cik itti okin thethok
akucci. Ittina oIoutha pikkatheik akwokwancot kathar ika
akwoccokiethok nili ngngin.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Mththa 26.17–25; Lukka 22.7–14, 21–23; Iuanna 13.21–30)

12 Noca'ri cocittokït cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül
tit, ammakka thathuma thokat itti okin thakkwot thungkat
thothokinthe Kapik papu poüccük cik, aul iammakothok
ipittathok itti, “Ngkwongothe itti nthathokkinthung cik
kartha natho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik?”
13 Ittina kwothïathe ul iammakothok we'ra akwi'rekat
kin itti, “Ngkonon noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon thacurot
ipul ipocura aponneko thongku'rong ngng'ri tit anno-
makothok.
14 Ana na akwi'riko, ni'ret pul poruan itti, ‘Pul ipangkene
paik pipitto itti, Man min miatha imanïn atho'rkot
thu'rit tit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik nul
iammakothin?’
15 Kwakenenon man mïttïk maik to'ra mokuccettanthet
cik kicce. Nokkinthet ka konnon cik nan.”
16 Aul iammakothok oingkat aeo noka'ran koUruccelim
akin othiat lon ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin, akin okuc-
cekat thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
17 Anakka cipin capot aIeccuo akkakat nul wung iattul ana
ikken ke'ra.
18 Manakka okin thokat cik akin othïngkakot iriki
kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin

o'rkoik, kwi'rekathe kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat opilin nti ianon pakeron, okkwi ipanïn thaik tha'rkoik ïnaththe'ra.”
19 Okin thakorronno okakat thoporot noka akin ikkat cik akin i'rekathok thuluk thuluk itti, “Atti okorronno oka oun?”
20 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Opilin nti ianon ithattul ana ikken ke'ra. Okkwi ipanïn thaik thathapettot ngngucul nocaththak culukku ïnaththe'ra.
21 Ukul wopul iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham. Anaruk angkre nopul ipathoccokiet ul ukul wopul iponyi. Laakat loporot amma pul pen pokat pakannokwonta.”

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Maththa 26.26–30; Lukka 22.15–20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)
22 Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik aIeccuo onekat arrakith akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nocco ka kin engki anno'rko.”
23 Akwonekat keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwekat kin ana okin thïkkathe nan appik.
24 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngüccük ngin engi ngothonekket lon cik nguntanthet ul cik woppot.
25 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti mpakannappïkko ngapak attang puccuk aca'ri cen akkakat amma anïkko ingie ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Manakka okin thongwot kinye akin oppat thapat akin oingkat ci noco'rong coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Maththa 26.31–35; Lukka 22.31–34; Iuanna 13.36–38)
27 AIeccuo i'rekat, kin itti, “Onon appik thaththe naun, akka lokurrakot itti,
‘Mpakkwot pul ipu're lungkat
ana lungkat lapettakot cik.’
28 Anaruk amma mpurokot nti ithio mpaeo tokït kon noththok poCelïl ana oron thincettot ceneket.”
29 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Okin thantoththe naung appik ana mpakorronno oththe naung.”
30 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ma'ri me'ra ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwoman ma'ri m'rapuruk.”
31 Anaruk oPoththuruc popakkekatherit itti, “Oun manna pantio iraththe'ra mpakannocukko nolon itti mpomang.” Akin opakkekat tit menik appik.

14:27 14.27 Cekkeria 13.7

OIeccuo pa'ra nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani
(Maththa 26.36–46; Lukka 22.39–46)

32 Akin oingkat noka'ran koCaccimani, aIeccuo i'rekat ul
iammakothok itti, “Nikkoik cene, ana'ra nga'rama.”
33 Akwipat oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna thellek,
ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka cannan ana oka
pïrrïn.
34 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Thiak tho'rothin cik cannan
ere mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kït cik.”
35 Akwoingkat papotteik akwapat nocapu akwa'rakat
nga'rama itti, amma kathar akkokat cik aca'ri enci cothoc-
cokot thiak opa'roik naak.
36 Akwi'rekat itti, “Appa, ngappa pin, lon appik lippappat
naung. Onekothin thoccokot thiak enthi, annoka ammakka
mpongothe, anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe.”
37 Anakka kwokkaprttakinet ul iammakothok akwothiat
kin akin thakko inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Ca-
maan, ngkwaik inthei? Ngkwakinnikkoik manna ngkït
thapat cïngki culukkui?
38 Noccot kït cik ana a'ra nga'rama othakka itti an-
nokorronno apot ithennekketta. Cïkït congothe anaruk ka
kokinyat.”
39 Akwappopakkat than akwa'rakat nga'rama ammakka
mai.
40 Anakka kwokkaprttakot, kwaththiat kin inthe attang,
akka kït ken konat methe nan ana okin thommakathe lon
ilakin i'rethok.
41 Akwokkaprttakat noca'ri ic'rapuruk akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ntharthuk thaik inthei ana ongokoi? Mekkot p'rin, ca'ri
caat. Nokatha, ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul
wolon ilokithak.
42 Nuroko ureo, okkwi ipaik pathokeron peei paat.”

Thoccokittat thoIeccuo
(Maththa 26.47–56; Lukka 22.47–53; Iuanna 18.3–12)

43 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, aIoutha okkwi ipokat
nti iul iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut
coul wonu i'rittang iukwit wukwit ana mu'rang. Okin
thothïlathe nul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul.
44 Inenni okkwi ipathokeron pokenet kin itti, “Okkwi
ipa anomicco ï'rïkothok topere, ook pen, annoccokothok
annipothok ciththan anno'rumo naak.”
45 Anakka oIoutha paat akwoingkat iccik koIeccuo
akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,” akwomiccathok
ï'rïkothok topere.

46 Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok ac-
cokathok.
47 Anaruk opilin pokat akwoco'ro pothathe ki'rittang ikuk-
wit nti ika'ruk akwokiat pul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik kunu cik.
48 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thaat ni'rittang ana
urrong itti nthathoccokothin ere pul pothu'rani?
49 Mpokat cik ianon appinappin anongkene ul noppan
toKapik, ana onon thakorronno occokothin. Anaruk lon
latham woKapik lonu itti lakkattat.”
50 Aul wung iammakothok ollat appik oththe naak.
51 Ana pul p'rek poku'rit pokat cunthut ana
poku'rupakothe kret noka tulluk appokat cik apommakot
oIeccuo. Akka okin thoccokothe pul pen,
52 akret apat apoththekat nan apollat cunthut.

OIeccuo paik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
(Maththa 26.57–68; Lukka 22.54–55, 63–71; Iuanna 18.13–
14, 19–24)

53 Okin thonekanthet oIeccuo pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik appik ana ul ittïttïk
woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe
appik tothun.
54 OPoththuruc pommakathok ncithhan mono oingkat
ciki itha'rapak thokaman kopul iprïk ponoppan toKapik.
Kwikkatheik ceneket akwïkot thik akin oul iangwot cik.
55 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk appik wokat cik akwancot lon ilakin oruket
oIeccuo ngngin othakka itti akin okkwothok anaruk okin
thakanniat lon l'rek aththik.
56 Okin thoppot ithorukwethok ngkarra anaruk lon len
lokat kurekkurek.
57 Apilingon urokat kapik, akin ikkat cik akin orukwethok
ngkarra. Akin ere itti,
58 “Onïn thoccïkothe akwere itti, ‘Mpakïtto man moKapik
emmi imuntat nyaun nyoul ionyi ana noma'ri m'rapuruk
mpuno am'rek imakannunta inyaun nyoul ionyi.’ ”
59 Lon lothorukwet ngkarra then manna thokat
kurekkurek.
60 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik tokït ken,
akwipittat oIeccuo lon itti, “Ngkwaik pakannothïnthet tho-
rukwet tit itha ul enni waik warukwethung ngngini?”
61 Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik kwakanni'rekat lon l'rek.
Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, appipittathok itti, “Oung
oMiccie ukul woKapik ikanïn thaik thapirane noka pelleki?”
62 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ïï oun.
Ana ngkwimma ukul wopul iponyi

aikkoik thokkun wothothari wokkwi ipakorronno alka-
kot
ana anthan nonuththe norothi'rot.”
63 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik illat kret kung akwokene
thuaka thung, ai'rekat itti, “Oron thongothe ul immat lon
ngkït arttot nan wothentha?
64 Onon thoccïkothe ila kwocungkot Kapik ngngin. Onon
thi're taththa?”
Akin i'rekat appik itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat.
65 Ittina apilingon ikkat cik akin othukkwothok nguk
ana ï'rïkïkkothok kret toca akin okkwekok akin i're itti,
“I'rethenïn mpu'ran poKapik, oththa akkokkworung?” Ana
ul iangwot cik wonekathok ana wokkwekathok.

OPoththuruc pocukkot naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.69–75; Lukka 22.56–62; Iuanna 18.15–18, 25–27)

66 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik parthuk itha'rapak
apilin nti iul iari iarekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
akkakat akwoppo cïnang.
67 Manakka kwimmat oPoththuruc akwïkot thik ak-
wokathakathok papenang.
Akwi'rekathok itti, “Oung cakuruk pokat annoIeccuo
poNaccir.”
68 Anaruk akwocukkwat nan, akwi'rekat itti, “Mpomma
lon ila ngkwaik peret.” Akwoingkat icürük thapat.
69 Anakka ukul iopari iareko wapprimmathok cïnang,
appi'rekat ul iokat cik cïnang aco'ro itti, “Opaththi empi
ook opilin ntiakin.”
70 Akwappocukkat nan.
Ana papotteik, akin ithokat cik akin oco'ro napuththut
i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Ïcat oung opilin pen akka oung
poCelïl.”
71 Ittina kwikkatheik akwonane ka kung thattatta ana
kwarrmakanthet kin itti, “Mpomma pul emprïk ipanon
thaik theret.”
72 Nci cïnang athak'ruk othikkiekat ma'ri me'ra athoo,
ittina oPoththuruc okwarikat ila oIeccuo pi'rethok itti,
“Amma thak'ruk tharthuk oo ma'ri me'ra, angkwacukko
nan itti ngkwinan ma'ri m'rapuruk.” Akwokwarikat lon len
akwikkat cik akwoo.

15

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Lukka 23.1–5; Iuanna 18.28–38)

14:62 14.62 Thanial 7.13

1 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik okin oul ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
appik ï'rïkat lon akin ï'rïkïkkat oIeccuo akin onekanthok
ili oPilaththoc.
2 APilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
3 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik orukwekathok llon
loppot.
4 APilaththoc appipittathok attang itti, “Ngkwaik pakan-
nothïnthet ul enni tiri? Antokatha lon loronththa ilakin
thaik thorukwethung ngngin.”
5 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannothïat tit aPilaththoc oprttakat
tit.

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–26; Luka 23.13–25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

6 Ittina thathuma thokat cik nokamuthe koThaurrot ka-
man k'rek cik itti nili nelikko pul nti ikorrkkor ipa ul ipitto
itti pelikkako.
7 Ana pul p'rek pokat cik ikorrkkor ipoccot k'ran itti
oParapac akin oul ionu thukungkun ithokat thongwothe ul
icamutta.
8 Acungkut coul akkakat acipittat oPilaththoc itti
kwakkinthet kin ammakka akwokkettet appinappin.
9 APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Onon thongothe itti mpelikki-
nenon ili woIouthi?”
10 Kwappina kicce itti ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
wokat wonanok oIeccuo akka okin thokat thua ka kung.
11 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik werekekathe
ul itti akin ipittot oPilaththoc itti akwelikkinekin oParapac.
12 APilaththoc ipittat kin attang itti, “Mpakkot taththa
nopul ipa annakkaro itti ili woIouth?”
13 Akin i'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak.”
14 OPilaththoc ipittat kin itti, “Akaintha ngintha akka
kwokkothe pamoloko?”
Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're
itti, “Nokkwothok nothapak.”
15 OPilaththoc pangkathe itti kwapirie ul noka ana kwe-
likkanthet kin oParapac. Akwothïat oIeccuo akwothopoko
ana okkuttat nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo
(Maththa 27.27–31; Iuanna 19.2–3)

16 Ul irro wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koili ikrïk ana okin
thakkarathe mungkut moul irro appik
17 Akin akiekathok kret kothlo ere maa ika nili ako, akin
otheranthok tukwia tolï, akin akiekathok ica ere ili.

18 Akin ikkat cik akin akkakkarok itti, “Ili woIouth,
taththa.”
19 Akin okkwekok ca ngkurrong ana othukkwothok
nguk ana irrinok cik nungku akin innikot itti ntha'ranok
nga'rama.
20 Anakka okin thocothothe okkothok ngure naak kicce
okin thuekathok kret ikothlo ere maa akin akiekathok kret
kung akin ipathok thapat akin othokkwethok nothapak.

Thokkwot oIeccuo nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Lukka 23.26–43; Iuanna 19.17–27)

21 Ana ikathar akin ocurat iaCcamaan ponoka'ran koKirin
akkwokat oththan pAlekenther ana oRuppuc. Kwokat
akwoppo cinang akwanthan nti ipira thapat akweo icarak
coman ana ul irro wonekiekathok thapak mpu'ran.
22 Akin onakat oIeccuo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Culu-
cutha, (ilonu itti ka'ran kok'rintil koca).
23 Akin oIeccuo ngapak ngonu a'rupu w'rek tit apiet
thok'rellako thoka cik anaruk kw'rakathe.
24 Ana okin thokkwekathok nothapak
ana okin thillillathe iret wung
nthokkwot mo'rio nan akin okatha itti okkwen
akkaneko kia.
25 Akka okin thokkwethok nothapak acïngkï cokkothe
ukullaco'rin cocik corrot.
26 Lon ilakin thorukwethok ngngin lokurrakathe no'ra
wothapak itti, ILI WOIOUTH.
27 Okin thongwathe ul wothu'ran nothapak we'ra okin
aththungon opilin thokkun wothothari ana opilin thokkun
wothokure.
29 Ana okin ithokat cik akin okkette cïnang thikkatheik
akin ocungkok ana o'rïntïtto ma ana erenok itti, “Oung
ipaik pathokïtto tupan toKapik auno noma'ri m'rapuruki?
30 Orpu ntan nnothapak a'ret ka kang.”
31 Ana cakuruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik nerettaranthet akin
okkot ngure naak akin i're itti, “Kwo'rethe ul w'rek anaruk
kwomma o'ret ka kung.
32 Kirrnni aMiccie empi poIccereil orpo ntan nothapak
othakka itti unimma unoccokot lon lung nomïkït.” Okin
ithokkwettathe nothapak akin aththungon thikkatheik akin
ocungkok cakuruk.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Lukka 23.44–49; Iuanna 19.28–30)

15:24 15.24 Mocumur 22.18

33 Anakka cïngkï angko ippa ngï'rïmak ngo'ratheik no-
capu ncik appik puccuk mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk
cipin.
34 Ana nocïngkï c'rapuruk cocipin cen aIeccuo eekat
ngeme mpo're cittan itti, “Eloi, Eloi, lama capakththani?”
ilonu itti, “Kapik kin, Kapik kin ngkwoththet naun
akaintha?”
35 Anakka ul w'rek iokat cik aco'ro cïnang woccïkothe lon
len okin thakanninakat lon len akin i'rekat itti, “Nokkwo
kunu ncik kwaik pakkaro pul ipernte lon loKapik oIlia.”
36 Apilin ollat mono okwothonakat kret akwothapekat
ngngapak ingor akwonekkekat nokwo'ren akwekat oIeccuo
itti kwïkko. Akwi'rekat itti, “Ntrun antokorronnok pellek
unokatha amma oIlia anthan akworpethok cik nothapak.”
37 AIeccuo othukat cokwa mpo're cittan akwommottakat.
38 Akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit mprak
we'ra, ncik to'ra mono uat ciki nocapu.
39 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro iokat cik aco'ro
tokït koIeccuo woccïkothe akka kwet ngeme ana akka kwiot
akwi'rekat itti, “Ïcat pul empi pokat ukul woKapik.”
40 Ul iari w'rek wokat cik, akathacceik nciththan. Ana nti
iakin oMeriom moMacthelia, ana oMeriom onnan poIakup
ipotte ana poIuccip, ana oCcaluma.
41 Ul iari enni akkommakothok ana ittarothok akka
kwokat noththok poCelïl. Ul w'rek iari wokat cik cakuruk
woppot iomakothok ntan noka'ran koUruccelim.

Thocïkkaro thoIeccuo
(Mththa 27.57–61; Lukka 23.50–56; Iuanna 19.38–42)

42 Ca'ri cokat cik cothokuccekot cik (ilonu itti aca'ri
caCcepith carthuk anthan). Manakka cipin cokat cik acapo,
43 oIuccip poRami ipokat iprïk icuththun coul woIouth
ittïttïk ana ipokat cik akwo'rïkot ngili ngoKapik, poingkan-
thet oPilaththoc ella n're akwipittathok kumi koIeccuo.
44 OPilaththoc poprttakathe tit akka kwoccïkothe itti
oIeccuo piot akwakkarat ili woul irro ana kwipittathok itti
amma oIeccuo piot akkumman.
45 Anakka kwinat lon len noili woul irro itti oIeccuo piot
akwekat oIuccip kumi koIeccuo.
46 Ittina oIuccip pokerathe kret kie akwo'remethekathok
ngngin ana kwaththocïkkathok ippu ipa'ranthang pocu'rol.
Akwothïat ka'raccak tocürük coppu.
47 OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom onnan poIuccip
thimmakathe na kwocïkkakot.

15:34 15.34 Mocumur 22.1

16

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Maththa 28.1–8; Lukka 24.1–12; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik, oMeriom moMacthelia
ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ana oCcaluma thokerathe
ngaak ngamutha itti okin thatho'ro kumi koIeccuo.
2 Ana ingï'rïmak noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk
acïngkï coppot ana okin thokat cik nokathar akin eo thoppu,
3 akin ikkat cik akin ipittararot itti, “Oththa
akkapa'renerit pothok cik noppu?”
4 Anaruk akka okin thokathat cik akin immakat pothok
ipokat pïttïk appopa'rettat cik noppu.
5 Manakka okin thi'rikot ippu akin immakat pul poku'rit
pakot kret kipuk apikkoik nthokkun wothothari woul iari
ana okin thipathe n're.
6 Api'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno opelle. Onon thaik
thakwancot oIeccuo poNaccir ipokkwuttathe nothapak,
okkurokot nti ithio kwakannoka cene nokatha ka'ran nakin
thaththïcethok cik.
7 Anaruk ngkonon annothi'ret ul iammakothok
ana oPoththuruc ‘kwaeot tokït kon noththok poCelïl
anon tharthuk eo nanon othimmathok ammakka
kwi'rethenon.’ ”
8 Akin ikkat cik akin okkweka ana oprttakot tit akin oppat
thapat akin ollat nti ippu ana okin thakanni'rekat opilin
akka okin thonat n're.

OIeccuo pumminthet oMeriom moMacthelia
(Maththa 28.9–10; Iuanna 20.11–18)

9 Anakka oIeccuo purokot ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït
conoma'ri me're'rapuruk kummanthet oMeriom moMac-
thelia ncik cittokït okkwi ipa kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak
we're'rapuruk ntit.
10 Kwoingkathe ana kwaththerekanthet kin ithokat akin
oIeccuo ithokat ithemeru ana oo.
11 Anakka okin thoccïkothe itti oIeccuo purokot ana itti
kwimmarok okin thakannoccokat lon len nomïkït.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Lukka 24.13–35)

12 Apotteik aIeccuo appummanthet kin the'ra noul iokat
cik ammakothok ngka prek, akka okin thokat cik akin
onyaro icarak coman.
13 Okin thopakkathe akin erekanthet opilingon anaruk
okin thakannoccokat lon len nomïkït.

OIeccuo pumminthet okin ithattul ana ikken culukku
(Maththa 28.16–20; Lukka 24.36–49; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

14 Noma'ri motte aIeccuo ummanthet ul iammakothok
iattul ana ikken culukku akin thokat cik akin o'rkoik,
akwothirriekat kin cik akka okin thellat thoccokot lon
nomïkït ana thonthomat mïkït men akka okin th'rat occïkot
lon lokkwion ithimmarok akka kurokot ntit nti ithio.
15 Kwi'rekathe kin itti, “Ngkonon nocapu ncik appik
annothongkene ul appik lon iloporot loKapik.
16 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon iloporot nocïkït ana occo ma-
muthie kwa'rettat ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon iloporot
nocïkït kwakkmako.
17 Ana ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wakkot lon ilommath-
thik, okin okïcce u'rupu iokithak ngk'ran kin ana okin there
karru koul w'rek.
18 Okin thacciccokot inyil nyaun nyen ana ïkko ngee
iokithak angokorronno okkot kin lo'rek, okin thanekket
nyaun noul iongo ana wathakka woporot.”

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot
(Lukka 24.50–53; Ngre 1.9–11)

19 Anakka Ili oIeccuo perenet kin kwonekittakathe
tothi'rot ana kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari woKapik.
20 Aul iammakothok oingkat athongkene na'ran appik ana
Ili worekathe akin aththungon ana kwokenekathe itti lon
lung laik ïcat llon ilommaththik ilakin thokat akin okkot.

Atham woLukka
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oLukka pokurrot
Lon lonothon

OLukka pokurrot atham enni ana atham wongre ngoul wothothïlettat woIeccuo. Kwokurrinet ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth. Ook ngka kung pokat pannoka poul woIouth ipothakkat pul ipammakot oIeccuo. Kwangkene kicce thikkoik ana ngre ngoIeccuo nthothettot cik othakka itti aron ina.

OLukka perethe thokwonta thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana thokwonta thoIeccuo. Kwerethe thongkene tholon iloporot loIeccuo ana ngre ngoIuanna pomamuthie ana lon ilokat cik aIeccuo parthuk okkot ngre. OLukka pakene itti thongat Kapik kongothe ul appik nthereneron itti oIeccuo pittiethe pul ipopari ipokat pongo luput attul ana ikken ke'ra ana kwakkarot ul ia'rintinthet nili akucci amakothok, ana kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak nti ipul. OLukka pereneron lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCcamria ipoporot (Ku'rathal 10) ana Lokkul iurathe cik (Ku'rathal 15). OLukka pacothot atham ntheret tat akka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ana io ana uroko nti ithio. Kumminthet ul wothothïlettat wung akwokenekin itti kwokat pannio. Kwonekkekathe lon cik itti kwathïnthet kin Kanang ikupupure. Ana kwopakkathe tothi'rot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–4)
2. Thokwonta ana thathukur thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana oIeccuo (1.5—2.52)
3. Ngre ngoIuanna pomamuthie (3.1–20)
4. Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo (3.21—4.13)
5. OIeccuo pakkot ngre noka'ran koCelïl (4.14—9.50)
6. OIeccuo peot nnoka'ran koCelïl akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (9.51—19.27)
7. Thokkiet oIeccuo thiak ana thio (19.28—23.56)
9. OIeccuo purokot nti ithio ana kumminthet ul wung iammakothok (24.1–53)

1 Pangkin oThiappiloc, ul woppot wokurrot lon ana a'rupu
iokat cik ïcat tokït konnon.
2 Okin thokurrot lon ammakka lerettanet nïn nul immat
lon ncinomun ana okin ithongkenet lon loKapik.
3 Ana inakka oun ngka kin pommakothe lon appik nci
nomun kicce, mpongothe itti mpakurrot cene othettot cik
kicce anokurrinung oThiappiloc pul iprïk,

4 othakka itti aina anganna lon ilaik ïcat ila ngkwap-
pongkenettat.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie thi'rettat

5 Noca'ri coIruthuc ili woIouthia, pul p'rek pokat cik
ponoppan toKapik poccot k'ran itti oCekkeria ipokat
ikuthuk koul wonoppan toKapik wApia ana opari Alicepeth
pokat cakuruk pothiki thoul wonoppan toKapik worikuthuk
kArun.
6 Okin oththuththe'ra thokat thoporot tokït koKapik ana
nthoccokothe lon loIli appik ili'rettat ana ntho'rumot nolon
ilamakittat papenang.
7 Anaruk okin thellat nyukul akka Alicepeth pokat papu-
cung ana okin aththe'ra thokat thukkwat.
8 Ca'ri c'rek caCekkeria pokat cik akwokkot ngre noppan
toKapik ammakka ook pul ponoppan toKapik noca'ri cung
icapinthok
9 kwokat pummuntat nthokkwo mo'rio ammakka
thathuma thoul wonoppan toKapik thokat akweo noppan
toIli akwothok're nga'ra iokkunako amutha.
10 Anakka ca'ri caat cothok're nga'ra iakkunako amutha,
ul ia'ra nga'rama wokat cik wa'rantakothe thapat a'ra
nga'rama.
11 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli ummanthok ncik,
aco'rat thokkun wothothari woru'rot tonoppan toKapik na
nga'ra iakkunako ngokat ak'rettat.
12 Anakka oCekkeria pimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik akwirrat tit akwipat n're.
13 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathok itti,
“Cekkeria, kirrnni ipo n're. Kapik koccïkothe nga'rama
ngang, opari pang Alicepeth pakwoninung ukul iocura ana
ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIuanna.
14 Kwapirieng noka ana ul woppot wapirane thokwonta
thung noka
15 akka kwaka prïk tokït koIli. Kwakannïkko ngapak ana
Kanang ikupupure kaka naak nciki icarak connan.
16 Kwakkaprtto ul woIccereil woppot nti ilon ilokithak
apakkinthet Ili Kapik ken.
17 Ana kweo tokït koIli iKanang ikupupure ana
pu'ran popul pothernte lon loKapik oIlia ana kwapakket
mïkït moththan ponyukulon iku'ri nynyukul nyen, ana
kwakkaprtto ul iokat w'rat lon iloco'rotheik angkot lon
lothina cik nti ica loul woKapik. Kwakuccenthet thanthan
thoIli ul cik.”

1:17 1.17 Malakki 4.5–6

18 ACekkeria ipittat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik itti,
“Mpina itti laik ïcat taththa? Mpukkwat ana opari pin
pukkwat.”
19 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wothïanthok tit itti,
“Oun oCepereil. Mpaik paco'ro tokït koKapik ana
mpothïlathe anathi'rethung lon elli iloporot.
20 Anaruk inakka ngkworakket lon lin ilathokaik ïcat
noca'ri cen, ngkwannere puccuk alon ila mpi'rethung
othakkakat.”
21 Ca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rïkot oCekkeria thapat aprttakot
tit itti ngintha akka kwoccinet cik puccuk noppan toKapik.
22 Anakka kwoppothe thapat kwommakathe erenekin
akwikat cik akwere nyaun akin inakat itti kwimmathe
lo'rek noppan toKapik anaruk kwo'rungkwathe pomma
nthon.
23 Anakka ma'ri mung mothokkot ngre noppan toKapik
momttathe kwopakkothe tuan.
24 Anakka lon len lomttathe ana noma'ri motte apari
Alicepeth oppekathe ana kwikkatheik noppan anok ukuluk
okorronno oppot thapat.
25 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Ili akkokkinthin elli, kokenerin thon-
gat thung noma'ri emmi ana kwopa'renin thothia cik thin
tokït koul.”

Theret thokwonta thoIeccuo

26 Nokwanok ik'rakkuruk aKapik othïat u'rupa
wothothïlettat wung ioccot k'ran itti oCepereil ciki noka'ran
koNaccir ikaik noththok poCelïl,
27 nokkul ioi're iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik woccot k'ran
itti oMeriom iokat wokkaccakinet pul ipoccot k'ran itti
oIuccip thiki thoThauth.
28 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woingkanthok ai'rekat
itti, “Taththa okkwi ipa Kapik kongothe cannan, Ili waik
naung.”
29 OMeriom pipanthet lon len n're akwoprttakanthet
thomicco then tit.
30 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathok itti,
“Meriom, kirrnni ipo n're, oung pul ipa Kapik kongothe.
31 Ngkwappet ana ngkwakwono ukul iocura ana ngkwac-
cie k'ran itti oIeccuo.
32 Kwaka prïk ana kwakkarako itti ukul wokkwi ipaik
cittothi'rot. Ili Kapik wethok prrok poththan oThauth,
33 ana kwathakka ili wothiki thoIakup thupuththuput ana
ngili ngung ngakannomttat thupuththuput.”
34 AMeriom ipittat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik itti,
“Elli lathakka taththa akka mparthuk poi're ana mpomma
pul ipocura?”

35 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik othïat tit itti, “Kanang
ikupupure kanthan naung ana pu'ran poKapik korothi'rot
paka naung. Ilen akka ukul iakwonta nti iaung wakkarako
itti ukul woKapik.
36 Ana manna Alicepeth poku'ri kang poppethe ipa ul
wokat cik aere itti kwokat pucung. Ana kwoppethe ponu
anok w'rakkuruk.
37 Akka lon lella ilalkothe Kapik.”
38 AMeriom othïat tit itti, “Oun pul iparekine Ili.
Alothakkanin menik ammakka ngkwi'ret.” Au'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik oththekat naak.

OMeriom paththokatha nAlicepeth

39 Ca'ri cen oMeriom purokathe akwi'rikittakat oku'rot
noka'ran noththok poIouthia.
40 Akwoingkat tuan thoCekkerian akwomiccat Alicepeth.
41 Anakka Alicepeth poccïkothe po're poMeriom aukul
ikkat cik aurttuko nti icarak aKanang ikupupure o'rat
nAlicepeth.
42 Akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Oung akkethïettat
nti iul iari appik ana ukul iathokwono wethïettat.
43 Turuk itti ngintha akka mpongakinthet ittina, itti onnan
poIli painin?
44 Akka po're pothomicco thang po'rorin iunu aukul ikkat
cik aurttuko nthopira noka nciki icarak.
45 Pul pethïekothe cik ipoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ila
Ili wi'rethung lathakka ïcat.”

Kunye koMeriom kothomereket Kapik

46 AMeriom i'rekat itti,
“Mpopiranet Ili noka nci noucce win
47 ana kanang kin kopiranet Kapik noka akka ook
potho'ret thin
48 akka kwokwarikothin ipa piak pung.
Inenni thiki enthi appik thakkaron itti pul ipa Kapik
kethïetheik.
49 Akka okkwi ipakannalkakot pokkinthin lon lrïk
k'ran kung kupupupure.
50 Thiak thung thaine ul iothianok cik thiki thiki.
51 Kwokkothe ngre mpu'ran pung
ana kwopettothe ul cik iipot ka thoura ana iongothe lon
loka ken.
52 Kworpethe nili cik nnorrok wen
anaruk kwo'rumot noul ia ul wella kït ken.
53 Kwoththikiethe ul iamat na'rupu woppot ioporot
anaruk kwothïlethe a'rthan ikathar nyaun incürük.
54 Kwittarothe piak pung iparekinok oIccereil,

ana kwokwarikathe itti kwipo thiak thung.
55 Ana ammakka kwonekkenthet Aprein ongappa ponnon
lon cik ana thiki thung thupuththuput.”
56 OMeriom pikkatheik okin Alicepeth anok w'rapuruk
akwopakkat tuan thanung.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie

57 Anakka ca'ri cainet Alicepeth itti kwakwono akwokonat
ukul iocura.
58 Ul wonocürük ana ku'ri kung woccïkathe itti Ili
wipot thiak thung nthokkinthok lon iloporot ana okin
thopirakathe noka okin aththungon.
59 Anakka ukul wothikkiet ma'ri mormor okin
thakkakathe akin athokekkiet ana okin thokat thongothe
itti okin thaccie k'ran koththan itti oCekkeria
60 anaruk onnan pi'rekathe itti, “Aa, kwaccietta k'ran itti
oIuanna.”
61 Aul i'rekathok itti, “Pul pella nti iku'ri kang iponu k'ran
ammakka engki.”
62 Ittina akin erekanthet oththan pokkul inyaun itti
akwi'rekin itti ukul wacco k'ran itti okkwen.
63 Akwipittat kuruthut akwokurrot nan itti, “K'ran kung
itti oIuanna.” Aul oprttakat tit appik.
64 Nci cïnang athon thoththan pokkul anyat ana thu're
thung apprikat akwikkat cik akwere lon lothomereket
Kapik.
65 Ul wonocürük wipathe n're appik ana ul wikkatheik
aeret lon len appik na'ran wonoththok poIouthia.
66 Ana okkwion ithoccïkothe lon len thikkatheik akin
oprttakot tit akin ipittarot lon itti, “Ukul enni wathothakka
ngintha amma wocokkat?” akka ukun woIli Kapik wokat
naak.

Kunye koCekkeria kothomereket Kapik

67 AKanang ikupupure o'rat naththan oCekkeria akwikkat
cik akwere lon ilanthan akwi'rekat itti,
68 “Athopira noka oka noIli, Kapik koIccereil
akka kwaat ana kwelikkot ul wung.
69 Kwonekkenthet ton pul cik mpu'ran prïk patho'ret ton
pothiki thoThauth.
70 Ammakka kwi'rethe ul wothernte lon lung woma'rot.
71 Itti kwa'ret ton nnotho'rak thonnon
ana nti inyaun nyoul i'rat ton.
72 Okkwokenet ongappan thonnon thoporot
ana nthoccot kït nothonekket lon cik thung ithupupure,
73 thonekket lon cik itha kwonekketheik okin ongappa
ponnon Aprein.
74 Itti kwakkieron cik nti inyaun nyotho'rak thonnon

ana okwokorronnoron aron ella n're.
75 Ana oka thupupure ana thoporot tokït kung thupuththuput ammakka oron thaik.”

OCekkeria paik peret ukul wung

76 “Ana oung ukul win, ngkwakkarako itti pul pothernte lon loKapik kocittothi'rot
ngkwaeo tokït koIli akuccenthok kathar,
77 atherene ul wung lon lotho'rettat itti laka
nthoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak.
78 Elli akka Kapik konnon konu thiak thonnon.
Ana nti ithiak enthi oMiccie paineron ntothi'rot ere cïngkï amma acoppo.
79 OMiccie pathere lon ilaik ïcat ilaka ere k'ran kocïngkï ikathocciene ul cik iaik i'rïmak
ana ionu n're nothille
kwakkot lon elli itti akwipot ton ikathar kothikkoik thoporot tokït koKapik.”
80 Ana ukul wokat cik acokka ana athakka wonthomat iKanang ikupupure, ana kwikkatheik ithampang ithon-thomat puccuk mono akwummat ncik tokït koul woIccereil.

2

Thokwonta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 1.18–25)

1 Ana noma'ri men aIli oKkaiccer Akocoththoc othïat lon lonthoththomat itti ul appik iaik nomothok imaik inyaun nyongili ngoRoma wonu itti wakurro 'ran wen iatham woIli woRoma.
2 Thokurro 'ran enthi thocittokït akka oKirnioc pokat ili wonoththok poCcuria.
3 Aul appik oingkat na'ran wen athokurro 'ran wen.
4 Ittina oIuccip poingkathe acakuruk noka'ran koNaccir noththok poCelïl akweo Peththelam noththok poIouthia noka'ran na Ili oThauth pokwontathe akka kwokat thiki thoThauth.
5 Kweot tentre akwothokurrot k'ran kung akin oMeriom iponomittanthok itti kwittanok ana ca'ri cen oMeriom pappoppethe.
6 Anakka okin thokat tentre aca'ri akkakat cokkul itti wakwonta
7 ana oMeriom pokwonathe ukul wung wonothire wocura ana kwo'remethekathe ukul ikret akwïcïekat cik iththuk nokuppu'rung ika a'rupu worua o'rko taco nan akka ka'ran kakkellanet kin ikaman ika ul ikkoik tit nakucci.

Ul iu're a'rupu worua ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

2:4 2.4 Mikka 5.2

8 Ul iu're a'rupu worua w'rek wokat cik ipira thapat
ana okin thokat akin angwot a'rupu worua ngko'ra iccik
koka'ran koPeththelam.
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woIli wummanthet kin ncik
ana k'ran kothrïk thoIli occat nakin ana okin thipathe n're
cannan.
10 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathekin
itti, “Nokorronno ipo n're. Mponanet non lon iloporot ana
lakane ul appik.
11 Inenni noka'ran koThauth pul pokwontanet non ipa'ret
non, ook oMiccie Ili.
12 Ana lon elli lakenenon ngok, onon thathiot
ukul wo'remethettat ikret ana wïcettatheik iththuk
nokuppu'rung ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco nan.”
13 Ana accokkot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woppot
akkakat ntothi'rot akin omereket Kapik akin i're itti,
14 “Thrïk thaine Kapik korothi'rot cittan
ana alon oka loporot nocapu noul ia kwongothe.”
15 Anakka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththet nakin,
woku'rathe tothi'rot, ul iu're a'rupu worua wikkatheik
aerettine itti, “Ton eo ci Peththelam aron othokatha lon elli
ilokkattathe ila Ili wi'retheron lon len.”
16 Ittina okin thoingkathe akin iat oMeriom ana oIuccip
ana ukul awïcatheik nokuppu'rung iththuk ika a'rupu
worua o'rkot taco.
17 Anakka okin thimmat akin opettat lon cik lokkul ilakin
thi'rettanet,
18 ana ul ioccïkothe appik woprttakatherit nolon ila ul
iu're a'rupu worua wi'rethekin.
19 Anaruk oMeriom poccokathe lon len appik nocïkït cung
akwokwarttikot.
20 Ul iu're a'rupu worua wopakkathe amereket Kapik ana
opirane noka nolon appik ilakin thimmat ana occïkot ana
ilokat cik ïcat ammakka okin thi'rettathe.

OIeccuo pocciettat k'ran

21 Anakka oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri mormor ana noca'ri
cothokekkiethok kwocciettakathe k'ran itti oIeccuo k'ran
ika u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wethok akkwarthuk
oppettat.

OIeccuo ponekittathe noppan toKapik

22 Anakka ca'ri cen caat cothonthukko ammakka lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret, oIuccip okin oMeriom
thonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim akwothettat Ili.
23 Ammakka lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loIli itti,
“Ukul wonothire iocura wonu itti wettat Ili.”

2:23 2.23 Thoppot thapat 13.2, 12

24 Ana okin cakuruk thoingkathe itti okin thathethet Ili
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ammakka lokurrakot ilon
lothonce'ret lon cik loIli, “Mülükkür me'ra ana amma
annoka mülükkür ana waka minthang me'ra imarran.”
25 Ca'ri enci pu'rek pokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim poccot
k'ran itti oCcamaan kwokat poporot tokït koKapik. Kwokat
cik akwo'rïkot Kapik ako'ret ul woIccereil ana Kanang
ikupupure kokat naak.
26 Kanang ikupupure kakki'rethok itti kwannio
akkwarthuk imma oMiccie ipa Ili wonekkethe lon len
cik.
27 Kwi'rikettat noppan toKapik mpu'ran poKanang
koKapik. Ca'ri ica oMeriom ana oIuccip thonat ukul oIec-
cuo noppan toKapik akwothokkattanthet lon lothathuma
ammakka laik iatham wothonce'ret lon cik.
28 OCamaan ponekathe oIeccuo nokapen ana kwopirakan-
thet Kapik noka akwi'rekat itti,
29 “Ili, ngkwo'rumot nolon lang ila ngkwokat ponekketheik
ana inenni kirrnni piak pang apio appopirat noka.
30 Akka mpimmat ngkït kin pul ipa ngkwapponekketheik itti
patho'ret ul,
31 ipa ngkwappokuccethe cik tokït koul appik.
32 Kwaka k'ran ikacciene ul cik iannoka woIouth
ana kwaka thrïk thoul wang woIccereil.”
33 OIuccip ana oMeriom thoprttakatherit nolon ilerettathe
ukul.
34 Ittina aCcamaan pethïekathekin akwi'rekat oMeriom
itti, “Ukul enni wakorronno ul woppot noththok poIccereil
i'rarok akïtto ana woppot iongothe lon lung a'rungkot cik.
Walon ilothïlathe nnoKapik ana ul woppot w'ra lon lung.
35 Othakka itti alon inako nan ilamu'ruttakot ncik nomïkït
moppot ana thiak thethung cïkït icarak ere ki'rittang.”
36 Pul p'rek pokat cik pothernte lon loKapik Anna pul
ipopari ukul woPanuil ponopothok pAccir. Kwokat cik
pukkwat, kwikkot cik akin olle luput le're'rapuruk akka
okin thittettot
37 anaruk olle piathe akwokwentakat curuma mono
aluput othakkakat arrial woco'rin ana ikken koco'rin
(84). Kwannokorronno noppan toKapik aththik anaruk
kwokat cik akwa'ra'ra nga'rama ngko'ra ana icïngkï, oco'ro
nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama.
38 Ca'ri cen kwakkakanthet kin tokït ken akwekat Kapik
thopira noka akwerekanthet ul lon lokkul appik iokat cik
akin o'rïkot itti pul ipatho'ret ul wonoka'ran koUruccelim.

2:24 2.24 Lauin 12.8

39 Anakka oMeriom ana oIuccip thokkothe lon appik ilonu
itti lakkattat ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIli, okin
thopakkathe noththok poCelïl noka'ran ken koNaccir.
40 Ana ukul wocokkakathe athakkakat wonthomat. Wokat
winaik nti ica ana thoporot thoKapik thokat nan.

Ukul oIeccuo waik noppan toKapik

41 Lokat cik itti amma thuput thaat ithie oththan ana
onnan thaeo noka'ran koUruccelim akin thokkot kamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
42 Anakka kwokkothe luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) akin
oingkanthet kamuthe ammakka lokat cik.
43 Anakka kamuthe komttathe okin thurokathe akin
opakkot tuan noka'ran koNaccir anaruk ukul woththet-
takathe nan thoceken noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin
thommat nan.
44 Akin opri itti kwaik iul iakin thaik nokurtti, okin
thoingkathe okkwot ca'ri culukku. Ittina akin ikkat cik akin
okwancothok noku'ri ken ana napurukon.
45 Anakka okin thanniothok okin thopakkathe ciki
noka'ran koUruccelim akin othokwancothok.
46 Anakka ma'ri mothakkat m'rapuruk akin okwancothok
akin othiathok noppan toKapik akwikkoik itho'rkït thoul
iangkene akwoccïkot kin ana ipitto kin lon.
47 Okkwion ithoccïkothok thokat cik akin oprttakot tit
nothinaik thung ana nothothïlet tit tholon lung.
48 Anakka oththan akin onnan thimmarok okin thoprt-
takatherit. Annan i'rekathok itti, “Ukul wïn, ngkwokkinthet
nïn ittina akaintha? ïnthokat cik ïnokwancothung
ïnoththe amïkït mellat ikarak.”
49 Aukul ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka anthokat cik annok-
wancinthin? Nthomma itti mponu itti mpaka toppan
tongappai?”
50 Akin ommakat ila kwonu itti kwi'ret kin.
51 Ittina okin thoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir ana
kwoccïkathe lon len. Anaruk onnan pangwathe lon len
appik nocïkït cung.
52 Ittina oIeccuo pocokkakathe, athinaik thung nti ica
arttakot nan ana Kapik kongakathok ana ul cakuruk won-
gakathok.

3

Thongkene thoIuanna ngomamuthie
(Maththa 3.1–12; Markkoc 1.1–8; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Ana noluput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15) longili woili
irïk oThiperioc poKkaiccer wonoththok poRoma ana a'ran
appik. Ana ca'ri cen oPilaththoc oPunththioc pokat

ili wonoththok poIouthia, ana oIruthuc oka ili cakuruk
wonoththok poCelïl. Ana oPilippic opang poIruthuc pokat
ili wonoththok poIththoria ana poThthïrïkinoththoc, ana
oLiaccanoc oka ili iotte wonoththok poIpilina.
2 Ana Anan ana oKiappa oka ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik
ca'ri cen alon loKapik akkakanthet oIuanna ukul woCekke-
ria akwokat cik ithampang.
3 Kwoingkathe na'ran iccik korue toÜrüthün appik ak-
werene ul lon lomamuthie akwi'ret kin itti, “Nopa'rine lon
ilokithak cik annocco mamuthie ana Kapik kaccïkïnthet
non lon lon ilokithak.”
4 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham wolon loIccaia pul poth-
ernte lon loKapik itti,
“Po're popul paik pakkakkaro nti ithampang itti,
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar
noce'renthok athar cik.
5 Lupu'ru lonu itti la'runtettat
ana mo'rong arppippithietta ana cik ica thorokokkok
ope'riccakot cik
Athar iompa'rot cik wance'riettat cik
ana athar ionu mu'rol tit wapekietta.
6 Ana tho'ret thoKapik thaul ionyi imma appik.’ ”
7 AIuanna i'rekat cungkut coul iaat itti wathocco ma-
muthie nti ikkun wung itti, “Nyukul nyoinyil enyrïk, oththa
akki'rethenon itti onon thallot thua ka thoKapik ithanthan?
8 Nokkot ngre iakene itti onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak
cik. Nokorronno omet kakon itti, ‘Onïn nyukul nyAprein.’
Mpi'ret non itti Kapik kina oprtto mothok emmi cik
amokakat nyukul nyAprein.
9 Nantoccïkot, pul ipathio ponekkethe kïnyït kocemeke
nolaka lokira. Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul
nyoporot, pakeccat cik aporrettakat ic'rot.”
10 Acungkut coul ipittat itti, “Ana ngimpen akka onïn
okkot?”
11 AIuanna othïat tit itti, “Okkwi iponu eret we'ra ak-
wethet okkwi ipellaik, ana okkwi iponu thu'rit kwonu itti
kwakkot menik cakuruk.”
12 Aul ia'rntinthet nili akucci akkakat acakuruk itti
wathocco mamuthie. Akin ipittat itti, “Pul ipangkene,
ngintha akka ïnokkot?”
13 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno a'rntot akucci woppot
nopangken ianthonu itti ntha'rnttot.”
14 Ittina ul w'rek irro ipittathok itti, “Ana onïn thakkot
ngimpen?”

3:6 3.6 Iccaia 40.3–5

Akwothïat tit, “Nokorronno oththikot ul akucci ana okorronno ereket ul ngkarra. No'rïkot akucci won tulluk iakin ethet non.”
15 Ul wokat cik a'rïkot oMiccie itti kwanthan ana okin thokat akin oprttakot tit akin opri ikkre oIuanna akkaka oMiccie.
16 AIuanna i'rekat kin appik itti, “Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk okkwi iponu pu'ran cannan nnaun pan-than, mpakannekko nan manna itti mpak'ro lo'rak lowok wung. Kwethet non mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure ana nthik thothakkma.
17 Ana akwokkwo ton nnomïl akwï'rekat akwollakat liccit akwummo imoporot akunot ittit ana ton akwok're nthik ithakinnio aththik.”
18 Ana oIuanna perekanthet ul lon loKapik loppot akwa'retto nakin itti okin thaprtto lon len cik.
19 Anaruk akka oIuanna pa'rettot naIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl akka kwipot oIruthia pari popang ana nolon l'rek loppot ilokithak ila kwokkothe
20 ana oIruthuc papprarttat nolon ilokithak akka kwonekkethe oIuanna ikorrkkor.

Mamuthie moIeccuo
(Maththa 3.13–17; Markkoc 1.9–11)

21 Anakka ul wocceret mamuthie appik oIeccuo poccathe mamuthie cakuruk. Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama arothi'rot anyat.
22 AKanang ikupupure uat ntan naak kungkot cülükkür. Apo're akkakat ntoKapik api're itti, “Oung ukul win ia mpongothe ana mpopiranet noka.”

Thiki thoIeccuo
(Maththa 1.1–17)

23 OIeccuo ponat luput arrial ana attul (30) akka kwoku'ret ngre ngung ncik tokït koul appik. Ittina ul wokat ame itti oIeccuo ukul woIuccip.
OIuccip ukul wEli,
24 Eli ukul woMaththathath,
oMaththathath ukul woLaui,
oLaui ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul woIna,
oIna ukul woIuccip,
25 oIuccip ukul woMaththathia,
oMaththathia ukul wAmoc,
Amoc ukul woNaum,
oNaum ukul wAcceli,
Acceli ukul woNacai,
26 oNacai ukul woMath,
oMath ukul woMaththathia,

oMaththathia ukul woCcamai,
oCcamai ukul woCoccec,
oCoccec ukul woIotha,
27 oIoutha ukul woConan,
oConan ukul woRecca,
oRecca ukul woCerupapil,
oCerupapil ukul woCcaliththil,
oCcaliththil ukul woNiri,
28 oNiri ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul wAthi,
Athi ukul woKkuccum,
oKkuccum ukul wAlmotham,
Almotham ukul woÏr,
29 oÏr ukul woCeccua,
oCeccua ukul wEliacir,
oEliacir ukul woIorim,
oIorim ukul woMaththathath,
oMaththathath ukul woLaui,
30 oLaui ukul woCcomoun,
oCcomoun ukul woIoutha,
oIoutha ukul woIuccip,
oIuccip ukul woConam,
oConam ukul wAliakkim,
31 Aliakkim ukul woMalia,
oMalia ukul woMinan,
oMinan ukul woMaththatha,
oMaththatha ukul woNathan,
oNathan ukul woThauth,
32 oThauth ukul woIecce,
oIecca ukul wOpet,
Opet ukul woPuac,
oPuac ukul woCalmon,
oCalmon ukul woNaccun,
33 oNaccun ukul wAminathap,
Aminathap ukul woRam,
oRam ukul wAccrun,
Accrun ukul woPparic,
oPparic ukul woIoutha,
34 oIoutha ukul woIakup,
oIakup ukul woIccaak,
oIccaak ukul wAprein,
Aprein ukul woThthera,
oThthera ukul woNaur,
35 oNaur ukul woCcoroc,
oCcoroc ukul woRau,
oRau ukul woPalec,
oPalec ukul wApir,
Apir ukul woCcela,

36 oCcela ukul woKinan,
oKinan ukul wArppakaccath,
Arppakaccath ukul woCcam,
oCcam ukul woNua,
oNua ukul woLamak,
37 oLamak ukul woMiththuccila,
oMiththuccila ukul wAnuk,
Anuk ukul woCarit,
oCarit ukul woMalalel,
oMalalel ukul woKkinan,
38 oKkinan ukul wAnuc,
Anuc ukul woCceth,
oCceth ukul wAtham,
Atham ukul woKapik.

4

Thennekketta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 4.1–11; Markkoc 1.12–13)

1 OIeccuo ponat Kanang koKapik noka akka kwokkaprt-
takot nnorue irapangka toÜrüthün ana Kanang ikupupure
kipathok ithampang ithonthomat
2 na pul pothopulut pennekkethok than ma'ri arrial we'ra
(40). OIeccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) akkwoco'rot
nothu'rit icïngkï ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothothe ma'ri
mothoco'ro nothu'rit, kwokakathe piamat.
3 Apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul
woKapik, i'rethe pothok empi apothakka arrakith.”
4 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘Pul iponyi
pannikkoik narrakith tulluk.’”
5 Apul pothopulut apponekathok no'ra woco'rong ana
accokkot apokenekathok ngili ncik appik ngonocapu.
6 Api'rekathok itti, “Mpethung ngili engi appik ana thrïk
then akka ngettathin ana mpethet pul ipa mpongothe itti
mpethet
7 ana amma ngkwa'ranin nga'rama ngili ngathakka ngang
appik.”
8 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘A'ranet Ili,
Kapik kang nga'rama arekanthok pellek.’”
9 Pul pothupulut ponekathok noka'ran koUruccelim ana
no'ra wonoppan toKapik, apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti,
“Amma oung ukul woKapik orre ka kang nci cene.
10 Akka lokurrakot itti,
‘Kapik kathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung
angwothung papenang.
11 Ana waccinthung nyaun cik

4:4 4.4 Thethinia 8.3 **4:8 4.8** Thethinia 6.13

akka tacok okkwo mpothok.'"
12 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, "Li'rettat itti, 'Kirrnni
enekke Ili, Kapik kang.'"
13 Anakka pul pothopulut pomarttot thennekke thung
poththekathe naIeccuo itti kwappiothok ca'ri c'rek.

OIeccuo purokie ngre ngung ncik noththok poCelïl
(Maththa 4.12–17; Markkoc 1.14–15)

14 OIeccuo popakkathe noththok poCelïl mpu'ran
poKanang ikupupure ana lon lung lopettakatheik appik
itti kwaat noththok.
15 Kwongkenekathe nomuththun ma'rama ana ul appik
womerekekathok.

OIeccuo paul w'rat noka'ran koNaccir
(Maththa 13.53–58; Markkoc 6.1–6)

16 Kwoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir na kupokkothe ana
noca'ri caCcepith kwi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama am-
makka kwokat akwokkettet. Ana kurokathe kapik ak-
wakkakkaro lon nti iatham.
17 Akin ekathok atham wopul pothernte lon loKapik
oIccaia. Akwanyat akwiat ka'ran ikokurrakot nan itti,
18 "Kanang koIli kaik naun,
akka kakkarorin anerene ul lon iloporot iella alp'rek.
Kwothïothin anotherene ul iaik ikorrokkor lon lothelikkako
ana anyinthet ul kït i'rimathe
ana o'ret ul iokwïettathe.
19 Ana Kapik kothïothin anathi're itti thuput thung thaat
itha kwo'ret ul wung nan."
20 Ittina akunukkwat atham, akwopakkekanthet pul
ipethok akwikkat cik akwerenekin lon loKapik. Aul appik
iokat cik nocuththun ca'rama oce'rekat kït naak.
21 Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Lon latham enni inenni lothakkat
ïcat ammakka nthoccïkothe."
22 Aul ikkat cik aerethok lon loporot appik ana okin
thoprttakathe tit nnolon iloporot ilaat nti ithon thung akin
ikkat cik akin ipitto itti, "Okoronno oka ukul woIuccip
enni?"
23 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpina ïcat itti onon thi'rethin
lon elli itti, 'Pul ipittiet ul, ittiethe ka kang cittokït, okkothe
lon cene noka'ran kang ilanïn thoccïkothe itti ngkwokkothe
noka'ran koKapprnaum.' "
24 Akwo'rungkat nolon akwere akwi'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret
non lon ilaik ïcat itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pannoka
pongakothe noka'ran kung.

4:11 4.11 Mocumur 91.1, 12 **4:12 4.12** Thethinia 6.16 **4:19 4.19** Iccaia 61.1–2

25 Mpapakkenthet non tit itti muruma mokat cik moppot
noththok poIccereil noca'ri copul pothernte lon loKapik
oIlia ana noluput il'rapuruk ana app'rut tï to'ratheik
noththok.
26 Icci oIlia pappannothïlanthet pul p'rek nti akin anaruk
Kapik kothïothok nocuruma icokat noka'ran ikoccot k'ran
itti Carepath noththok poCcithon.
27 Ana ul wokat cik woppot ionat ïnyï noka noca'ri copul
pothernte lon loKapik, icci pul pellat nti iakin ipothikkiettat
poporot oNaman ponoththok poCcuria tulluk."
28 Anakka ul appik woccïkothe lon ila oIeccuo peret iokat
nocuththun ca'rama wuakathe ka.
29 Okin thurokathe akin othïathok thapat nti icarak
coman akin onekathok no'ra woco'rong ica ul wokat wunot
kaman othakka itti akwothorrettat nocapu ntan.
30 Anaruk kwokkathe icungkut coul akwoingkat.

Pul iponu u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 1.21–28)

31 Ittina kuathe thaiken noka'ran koKapprnaum noththok
poCelïl ana ca'ri cokat caCcepith ana kwikkatheik ak-
wongkene ul.
32 Okin thoprttakanthet thongkene thung tit akka lon lung
lonat lon longili tit.
33 Nocuththun ca'rama cen pul p'rek pokat cik pau'rupa
iokithak wo'rot nan akwekat kuri cittan, au'rupa iokithak
i'rekat nti iaak itti,
34 "Ee Ieccuo poNaccir, ngintha akka ngkwongothe nanïn?
Ngkwaththope'riccot nïn ciki? Mpina itti oung okkwen,
oung ipupupure ipa Kapik kothïothe."
35 AIeccuo othirriekathok cik itti, "Angkik oppothe thapat
nti iaak." Ittina au'rupa iokithak orrekat pul nocapu tokït
ken appik appat thapat nti iaak okorronno ipiek ka kongo.
36 Ul appik woprttakatherit ana akin erettarne itti,
"Thongkene thointha enthi? Ngili ana pu'ran, kwi'ret
u'rupa iokithak lon ana waccïkothok ana woppathe tha-
pat."
37 Ana lon lung lopettakathe cik na'ran appik noka'ran
ken.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Maththa 8.14–17; Markkoc 1.29–34)

38 OIeccuo poththekathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwo-
ingkathe thoCcamaangon. Opïthe poCcamaan ipopari pokat
pongo akwango ippa ana okin thipittathe oIeccuo itti
kwittarothok.

39 Ittina aIeccuo ikkat cik iccik kung akwothirriekat lü
cik nti iaak alopa'rat cik. Kurokathe accokkot akwikkat cik
akwokkinthet kin thu'rit.
40 Anakka cïngkï cokat cik acorungko, ul wonakanthet
oIeccuo ul iongo mmio kurekkurek ana kwonnekkekathe
nyaun nakin appik akwa'rakanthet kin nga'rama ana okin
thittakathe.
41 U'rupa iokithak woppot woppopporekathe thapat nti
iul mmpo're cittan ai're itti, “Oung ukul woKapik.” Anaruk
oIeccuo pothirriekathekin cik ana kwakorronno okorronnat
kin itti okin there akka okin thinarok itti ook oMiccie.
42 Ana akka cik cokattot, oIeccuo poingkathe noka'ran
pellek. Ul wokat cik akwancothok anakka waat na kwokat
okin thikkatheik akin o'ramittothok cik itti kwannoththe
nakin.
43 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mponu itti mpere
lon iloporot longili ngoKapik na'ran w'rek acakuruk, akka
ilen akka mpothïlanthet.”
44 Ana kwikkatheik nocuththun ca'rama noththok
poIouthia akwere lon loKapik.

5

OIeccuo pakkaro ul woci nomun iammakothok
(Maththa 4.18–22; Markkoc 1.16–20)

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aIeccuo pokat cik akwoco'ro iccik
korok irapangka toCeniccarth aul o'rntüttothok accïkot lon
loKapik
2 Kwimmakathe uppu'rung wonoi'ri we'ra nokuthuthu
korok irapangka aul iangwo ape woththet nan ana wokat
cik aime lo'rak ili'riththako nape.
3 Kwarrathe ikuppu'rung kulukku ikokat koCcamaan ana
kwipittathok itti kwathothakkaret papotteik nokuthuthu
korok irapangka ana kwikkatheik tit akwongkene ul.
4 Anakka kwomarttot lon kwi'rekathe oCcamaan itti,
“Othakkarethe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ipnan porok arret
lo'rok lape i'ri ai'riththa ape.”
5 ACcamaan othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn
thorekot cannan nokk'rokk'ra ana onïn thanni'riththa
pap'rek. Anaruk mparret lo'rok laape i'ri ammakka
ngkwi'ret.”
6 Anakka okin thorrethe lo'rok i'ri ammakka kwi'rethekin
okin thi'riththakathe ape woppot alo'rok lape ikkat cik ere
lammotta.
7 Ittina akin akkarat opaththon then th'rek ithokat
ikuppu'rung k'rek itti okin thanthan akin athittarot kin,
akin akkakat akin oppeppekat ape uppu'rung aure'ra aikkat
cik ere wuo tho'ronthong.

8 Anakka oCcamaan oPoththuruc pimmat menik akwirrat
cik tokït koIeccuo akwi'rekat itti, “Opa'rik nti iccik kin, Ili,
akka oun pul ipokithak.”
9 Akka ook ana opilingon ithakin thokat ithun thoprt-
takatherit nothi'riththa thaape iakin thi'riththat.
10 OIakup ana oIuanna thokat nyukul nyoCepethi, okin
thokat akin ongutte ape okin oCcaimon. Okin thoprt-
takatherit cakuruk.
AIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Kirrnni ipo n're nciki
inenni ngkwaka pul pothi'riththa ul.”
11 Ittina okin thothathe uppu'rung wonoi'ri nomarkan
morok irapangka akin oththekat na'rupu appik akin
omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiethe pul ipocura ponu ïnyï noka
(Maththa 8.1–4; Markkoc 1.40–45)

12 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran k'rek koricarak
coman, apul akkakat cïnang ponat ïnyï noka. Akka pimmat
oIeccuo apekat ungku ncik ana toca ncik apipittathok itti,
“Ili, amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiethin.”
13 AIeccuo othiekat ukun akwothanthok akwi'rekat itti,
“Mpongothe itti mpittiethung, othakka poporot.” Ittina
aïnyï ittakanthok accokkot.
14 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok lon lonthomat itti, “Kirrnni
i'ret pul p'rek lon elli anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan
toKapik ka kang akiat papu pothokiot nguccuk cik ammakka
oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot.”
15 Ana lon loIeccuo lappaththakatheik cannan itti kwaik
pittiet ul ana ul wakkakathe athoccïkot lon lung ana
othakka thoporot nomio men.
16 Anaruk oIeccuo pikkatheik akwoththethe noul akweo
noka'ran pellek akwotha'ra nga'rama.

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Maththa 9.1–8; Markkoc 2.1–12)

17 Ca'ri cokat cik aIeccuo pokat akwongkene, aul woPric-
cin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akkakat na'ran
appik wonoththok poCelïl ana poIouthia ana noka'ran
koUruccelim ana okin thokat cik akin ikkoik iccik kung
cinang. Ana Ili wekathok pu'ran akwittiet ul iongo.
18 Ul w'rek iomura wakkakathe anneko pul ipakimico
na'rangkal ana okin thennekkekathe itti okin thi'rikok
ngngin noppan akin onekkethok cik tokït koIeccuo.
19 Okin thakinniat kathar ikakin i'rikok ngngin nop-
pan akka cungkut coul cokat coppot, okin thoku'rathe
to'ra woman akin anyathe man nto'ra akin orpekat pul

na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan tokït koIeccuo
icungkut coul.
20 Akka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït
men kwi'rekathe kimico itti, “Puruko pin, lon lang ilokithak
loccïkakothe.”
21 Aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
ikkat cik aeret nomïkït itti, “Oththa empi pacungko Kapik?
Pul pella paccïkïnthet ul lon, Kapik kulluk.”
22 OIeccuo pinakathe lon ilakin thokat cik akin okwart-
tikot akwipittat kin itti, “Nthontha akka annokwarttikot lon
elli nomïkït mon?
23 Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta itti, ‘Lon ilokithak lang
loccïkakothe’ ana amma okkorronno oka menik mpi're itti,
‘Urokothe kapik aeoi’?
24 Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi
wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak,”
akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Mpi'rethung itti urokothe
kapik aneko a'rangkal aeo tuan.”
25 Akurokat accokkot akwoco'rat tokït ken, akwonekat
a'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan akwoingkat taun
akkwopiranet Kapik noka.
26 Ul appik wikkatheik aprttakot tit iokat cik cïnang akin
opirakanthet Kapik noka. Okin thonat n're akin i'rekat itti,
“Onïn thimmat lon lommaththik inenni.”

OIeccuo pakkaro oLaui
(Maththa 9.9–13; Markkoc 2.13–17)

27 Akka oIeccuo pothikkiet kimico koporot, kwoppathe
thapat akwoingkat akwimmakat pul ipa'rntot akucci noul
poccot k'ran itti oLaui akkwaik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet
nili akucci, aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Omakothin.”
28 ALaui urokat kapik, akwoththekat na'rupu appik ak-
womakathok.
29 Ittina oLaui pokkanthet oIeccuo thu'rit tuan thanung
ana ul woppot ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana opilingon thokat
cik akin o'rkoik okin aththut,
30 Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik woPriccin wikkathe cik a'retto noul iammakot
oIeccuo itti, “Ngintha akka anno'rikineik nul ia'rntinthet
nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak?”
31 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Annoka ul ioporot
akkongothe itti wittiettat anaruk ul iongo.
32 Mpakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot anaruk mpainet ul
wolon ilokithak aine Kapik.”

OIeccuo pipittakot lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit

33 Aul w'rek i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ul iammakot oIuanna
waanco'ro nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama ana cakuruk

ul iammakot lon loul woPriccin anaruk ul wang
iammakothung waik wa'rkoik ana ïkkoik.”
34 OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, “Onon thace'rene
purukon thopul ipipo nothu'rit apul ipipo paik itho'rkït
theni?
35 Anaruk ca'ri canthan, noma'ri men amma pul ipipo
ponekittat ntokït kin, akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon nthokkwie kuru ncik itti,
“Pul pella pillo kret ikie apokkwo cït nthan ngkret ikïpe.
Amma kwokkothe menik kwillo kret ikie akka kret ikie
kannokattakot ngkret ikïpe.
37 Ana pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma
kwipotherit ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruk ana kakittako.
38 Thrupa thonu itti thittat ika'ruk ikie ikokkattathe
nou'rat.*
39 Ana pul pella ipïkko ngapak ingïpe ana ïkko ang'rek in-
gie ana kwi'rekathe itti, ‘Ngapak ingïpe akkoporot nangie.’ ”

6

Thipitto lon loca'ri caCcepith
(Maththa 12.1–8; Markkoc 2.23–28)

1 Noca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aIeccuo pokkot ikkwon
imïl ana ul iammakothok wikkatheik auot mïl ana ocottot
akin o'rko.
2 Aul w'rek woPriccin ipittat itti, “Onon thontha akka
annokkot lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith?”
3 OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, “Onon thakan-
nakkakkaro lon nti iatham ila aThauth pappokkothe akka
okin thokat thiamat nul wungi?
4 Kwi'rikot noppan toKapik akwummat arrakith iothun
iettathe Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik
akka'rko akwo'rkkat ana kwekathe ul wung cakuruk ana
wo'rkkathe.”
5 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi akka
Ili woca'ri caCcepith.”

Pul ipai'rilla ukun
(Maththa 12.9–14; Markkoc 3.1–6)

6 Ana noca'ri c'rek caCcepith akwoingkat nocuththun
ca'rama ana kwokat cik akwongkene ana pul pokat cik than
ponat ukun wothothari wai'rilla.
7 Ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
wokat cik akwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin,
menik akin ikkat cik akin okathaccek kicce amma akwittiet
pul noca'ri caCcepith.

---

* **5:38 5.38** Ul woIouth wakkot ngapak ia'ruk annoka ammakka Arru iakkot ngapak immuk.

8 Anaruk oIeccuo pinat lon len ilakin thonat nomïkït men
ana kwi'rekathe pul iponat ukun wai'rilla itti, “Urokothe
kapik tokït koul.” Ana kurokathe kapik akwoco'rat.
9 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpipittot non lon,
liatha akkoco'rotheik itti lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith, itti
okkot iloporori? Ana amma okorronno okkot iloporot ana
ilokithaki? Okkie pul ciki ana amma okorronno okkie cik
okkwori?”
10 AIeccuo okathakat kin appik akwi'rekat pul itti, “Othie
ukun ntit.” Apul okkat menik aukun othakkakat woporot
kirrkkir.
11 Anaruk okin thaththuaka ana okin thikkatheik akin
erettarane itti okin thakkot ngimpen naIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakkarot ul wothothïlettat attul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.1–4; Markkoc 3.13–19)

12 Ca'ri cen oIeccuo poku'rathe toco'rong akwotha'ra
nga'rama ana kwa'rakathe nga'rama nokk'rokk'ra.
13 Akka ngorrot ngothakkat, akwakkarat ul iammakothok
ana kwipathe ul cik iattul ana ikken ke'ra, okin then itha
kwothikkiet ul wothothïlettat
14 ana 'ran wen itti, oCcamaan (iponat k'ran itti oPoththu-
ruc) ana opang Anthrauc, ana oIakup ana oIuanna, ana
oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc
15 ana oMaththa ana oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlap-
paoc, ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon loththok pung,
16 ana oIoutha ukul woIakup, ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi
ipokerathe oIeccuo nili.

OIeccuo pangkene ana ittiet
(Maththa 4.23–25)

17 Kuathe ntan nnoco'rong akin oul wung iammakothok
akin oco'rat nothampang. Ul iammakothok wokat cik
woppot ana ul cakuruk woppot iaat nnoththok poIouthia
ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana na'ran iaik iccik korok
irapangka toCcur ana toCcithon,
18 okin ithaat itti okin thathoccïkot lon lung ana ittiettat
nomio men. Okkwion itha u'rupa iokithak wokkiethe thiak
appik thittakathe.
19 Ana ul appik wannekkekathe itti wathntok akka pu'ran
pokat cik apanthan nti iaak apittiet kin appik.

Thopira noka ana thokithak ka
(Maththa 5.1–12)

20 Akwokathakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti,
“Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithella a'rupu cik akka ngili
ngoKapik ngaka ngon.
21 Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithiamat inenni

akka onon thaththakat.
Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithaik thoo inenni,
akka onon thathocciro.
22 Thethïetta thaka thon amma ul w'rat non
ana 'ra non nti iccik ken ana ocungko non
ana 'ra 'ran won nti ilon lokkul wopul iponyi.
23 Nopira noka ca'ri cen ana ththrako akka thocco thon
tholon iloporot thaka thrïk tothi'rot. Akka kathar ken
ika aththangon thokkinthet ul wothernte lon loKapik lon
ngngin.
24 Anaruk angkre, ul ithatha'rathn
akka onon thoccot lon lon p'rïn.
25 Angkre, nanon ithoththakathe inenni,
akka onon thathiama.
Angkre, nanon onon ithaik thacciro inenni,
akka onon thathoccokot thiak ana oo.
26 Angkre, nanon amma ul omereket non,
akka oththangon thokat akin omereket ul wothernte lon
loKapik ngkarra.”

Ongathe ul i'rarung
(Maththa 5.38–48; 7.12)

27 “Anaruk mpi'ret non okkwion ithaccïkothin, nongat ul
i'rat non, nokkinthet ul i'rat non lon loporot.
28 Nipittot Kapik akethïe ul iattatta non, na'rane ul
ng'rama iakkinthet non lon ilokithak.
29 Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu, appoprttinok
thounu th'rek ana amma opilin ponekothung kret ikiththia
ikaku'rupakot, korronnok akwoneko kret konoka cakuruk.
30 Ethet okkwi ipipittothung a'rupu ia kwongothe
ana amma opilin ponekothung pap'rek pang akorronno
okkaprttothok.
31 Nokkinthet ul lon ammakka onon thongothe itti
wakkinthet non.
32 Amma ngkwongothe ul iongothung, thocco tholon
iloporot thang thaka thiatha ithakanung cik? Akka manna
ul ionu lon ilokithak wangat ul iongothekin.
33 Ana amma ngkwokkinthet ul lon loporot iakkinthung
lon iloporot lang liatha ilathokanung cik? Akka manna ul
ionu lon ilokithak waik wakkot menik cakuruk.
34 Ana amma ngkwethet pul p'rek a'rupu wokamucu
mono a'rikothok itti kwakkenung kamucu kang kiatha
ikakanung cik naak? Akka manna ul ionu lon ilokithak
wakkene ul a'rupu akin o'rïkat cik itti okin thakketta appik.
35 Anaruk ongathe ul i'rarung ana okkinthet kin lon
loporot, ethet kin a'rupu akorronno o'rïkot cik itti okin
thakkarttinung, ittina thocco tholon iloporot thon thaka

thrïk ana onon thaka nyukul nyoKapik ikaik cittothi'rot
akka kwoporot lon noul iakannopiranok noka ana iokithak.
36 Ona thiak ammakka Kapik oththe pon ponu thiak.”

Thakkma opilingon
(Maththa 7.1–5)

37 “Amma ngkwakorronno ethet ul w'rek lon moloko
ana ngkwakorronno ethettat lon moloko. Amma ngkwan-
nakkma ul w'rek ana ngkwannakkmako. Noccïkïnthet ul
lon ilokithak alon lon occïkakot.
38 Amma onon thethet ul a'rupu ana onon thethettat
cakuruk. Akka amma ngkwethet a'rupu nuthuk ana
ngkwiot woppot ntit cakuruk.”
39 AIeccuo i'rekat lon elli okkwienekin kuru ncik itti, “Pul
ipi'rimathe pathutho pul ipi'rimathei? Okin thakannapot
ippu aththuththe'rai?
40 Akka pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prïk nakkwi
ipangkenek. Anaruk okkwi ipongkenettat kicce paka am-
makka pul ipongkenerok.
41 Ngkwontha akka accot kït nokwira ikaik icït co-
pangkang akorronno occot kït nokwo'ren ikaik icït cang?
42 Taththa akka amet opangkang itti, ‘Pangkin, kir-
rnni anumminung kwira nti icït cang,’ angkwakinnimma
kwo'ren icït cang? Oung ipongothe itti ngkwinnikot lon,
ummi kwo'ren nti icït cang cittokït aimmaik kicce antum-
mine opangkang kwira nti icït cung.”

Pira ana nyukul nyen
(Maththa 7.17–20; 12.34–35)

43 “Pira pella ipoporot pakwono nyukul nyokithak ana
pira pella ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyoporot.
44 Kira kurekkurek kinako nyukul nyen inyakokwono.
Ul wakinniththo ïce nopira polï ana mo'riompong nopira
pakek.
45 Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon iloporot ilaik
nocïkït cung, pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak nolon
ilokithak ilaik nocïkït cung. Akka thon there lon iloppathe
nocïkït.”

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik
(Maththa 7.24–27)

46 “Nthontha akka annakkaron itti, ‘Ili, Ili,’ anon okor-
ronno okkot ila ani'ret non?
47 Okkwi ipainin mono occïkot lon lin ana akworeko
ngngin, mpakenenon itti lon len laka tat.
48 Kwaka ere pul ipokat cik apuno man ana pipanthet mil-
lang cik nocik icoporot. Akka ngike ngaat ana ngokkwathe

man ngka anaruk nganno'rïntïttat akka mokat muntat
papenang.
49 Anaruk okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin ana akwokorronno
oreko ngngin, kwikkoik ere pul ipunot man mung notham-
pang nuthuk okorronno ipinthet millang cik nouttu, ana
akka ngike ngaat angokkwat man ngka amapat thapo
thokïthethhthak.”

7

OIeccuo pittiethe pul iparekine ili woul irro woRoma
(Maththa 8.5–13; Iuanna 4.43–54)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pocothothe lon elli aul occïkot,
kwi'rikathe noka'ran koKapprnaum.
2 Ana kwaththiat pul iparekine ili woul arrial ukuluk irro
woRoma ipa kwokat pongothe cannan appongo ana pikkoik
ere pio.
3 Aili occïkat lon loIeccuo athïanthok ul w'rek ittïttïk woul
woIouth itti kwanthan akwathittienthok pul iparekinok.
4 Anakka ul wen woinet oIeccuo akin erekanthok
thiaththiak itti, “Pul empi pekkot nan itti ngkwittienthet
ukul.
5 Akka kwongothe ul wonnon woIouth ana manna
kuninet ton cuththun ca'rama.”
6 Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okin aththungon. Akka oIeccuo
okko iccik koman moili, aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othïat
opurukon okin othi'ret oIeccuo itti, “Ili, kirrnni okinya itti
ngkwanthan akka mpakannekko nan itti ngkwi'riko noppan
thanin.
7 Ilen akka mpokathat ka kin itti mpakanneko nan itti
mpainung. Anaruk i're lon tulluk ana pul iparekinin
pathakka poporot.
8 Oun cakuruk paik inyaun nyoili w'rek ana mponu ul
waik inyaun nyin. Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, ‘Ngko’ ana kwaeo,
ana okkwemp're itti, ‘A'rik’ ana kwao, ana mpi'ret pul
iparekinin itti, ‘Okkothe elli’ ana kwakkot.”
9 Akka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli akwoprttakat tit nolon
loili akwolliakat ul iokat cik ammakothok akwi'rekat itti,
“Mpi'ret non itti mpakanniot thoccokot tholon loKapik
nocïkït thena ammakka thoili enni manna noththok poIc-
cereil.”
10 Ittina aul iokat cik wothïlathe opakkat tuan okin othiat
pul iparekine ili appothakkat poporot.

OIeccuo purokie ukul wocuruma

11 Ittina papotteik aIeccuo oingkat icarak coman icoccot
k'ran itti Nain akin oul iammakothok ana cungkut coul
woppot icomakothekin.

12 Manakka okin okko ci tocürük coricarak coman,
acungkut coul akkakat ngngeme ana mpul ipiot, ukul iokat
iulukkuppu nannan ana onnan pokat curuma.
13 Akka Ili oIeccuo pimmat pul ipopari pen, kwipathe
thiak then cannan ana kwi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni oo.”
14 Ana kwoingkathe iccik kopul ipiot akwothntat
kuppu'rung ikonat kumi nan aul iokat cik anneko oco'rat.
AIeccuo i'rekat kumi itti, “Mpi'rethung itti oung emprïk
ipoku'rit urokwothe kapik.”
15 Apul ipappiot urokat kapik apikkat cik apere, aIeccuo
i'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Ipi ukul wang.”
16 Akin irrat mïkït nti ikarak appik akin opirakanthet
Kapik noka akin i'rekat itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik iprïk
pummothe ncik itho'rkït thonnon inenni.” Akin i'rekat itti,
“Kapik kaat kaththittarot ul wung.”
17 Lon elli loIeccuo lappaththakatheik noththok poIouthia
appik ana na'ran appik.

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 11.2–19)

18 Ul woIuanna iammakothok werekanthet oIuanna lon
len appik ana aIuanna pakkarathe ul iammakothok we'ra
19 ana kwothïathekin noIli akin othipittothok itti, “Oung
oMiccie ipa oIuanna pi'ret itti kwaik panthani ana amma
okorronno oka oung, onïn tha'rïkot opilin p'rek paik
panthani?”
20 Akka ul waat naIeccuo okin thi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna
pomamuthie pothïothenïn itti onïn thipittothung itti, ‘Oung
oMiccie ipanïn thaik tha'rïkori ana amma okorronno oka
oung, onïn tha'rïkot opilin p'reki?’ ”
21 Ca'ri cen oIeccuo pappittiethe ul iongat mmio ana
okïcce u'rupa iokithak noul ana immiek ul cik woppot iokat
cik wi'rimathe.
22 Akwi'rekat ul ia oIuanna pappothïothe itti, “Ngkonon
opakkot annothi'ret oIuanna lon ilanon thoccïkothe ana
ilanon thimmat, ul ï'rïmathe wimmat cik ana iaimico waik
wanyaro ana ionat ïnyï noka wittiettathe ana ul iokat nuril
waik waccïkot cik ana okin ithillet thurokiettat nti ithio ana
lon iloporot loKapik lerettanet ul iella a'rupu w'rek.
23 Thethïeko thaka noul iakannopa'rine lon lin cik.”
24 Akka ul weot iammakot oIuanna, oIeccuo pikkatheik
akwerene cungkut coul lon loIuanna akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Kathakka onon thoinet oIuanna ithampang ithonthomara,
ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathimma? Pul iponyi
ipaprtto lon cik ere taco torithampang ithonthomat irukwit
tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei?

7:22 7.22 Iccaia 35.5–6; Iccaia 61.1

25 Onon theot thaththokatha ngintha? Pul pakot eret
wopeththerei? Ana ul manna iako eret ialio ana iikkoik
thikkoik thotha'rthan ana waka ikaman ikopeththere ana
wikkoik na'ran woporot ana wonu a'rupu appik.
26 Anaruk ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon
thathokatha? Pul pothernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non
itti ïï anaruk pul empi prïk nopul pothernte lon loKapik.
27 Ook ipa atham werethe itti,
‘Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang
okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.’
28 Pul pella ipokwontat nocapu cene appik iprïk naIuanna
anaruk okkwi ipotteik nti iul worothi'rot kwrïk naIuanna.”
29 Ul ioccïkothe lon loIuanna appik ana ul anganna
ia'rntinthet nili akucci okin akkokat ithoccokathe lon
loKapik ila Kapik kongothe itti lakkattat ana okin thoccot
mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.
30 Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loul w'rat occïkot Kapik ana lon lung ana okin
thannocco mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.
31 OIeccuo pappiri'rekat itti, “Mpungkwie ul enni
ngngintha? Okin thammakka ngintha?
32 Okin thaik ere nyukul inyarran nyaik nyikkoik keccuk
anyerene opangon mpo're cittan akin ome itti,
‘Onïn thaik thangwine non kinye koremekkin
ana onon thaik thakorronno ukko,
onïn theet ngeme
ana onon thaik thakorronno oo.’
33 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie paat akkwokat cik akwan-
nortteik ana ïkko ngapak, akin omekathok itti, ‘Kwonu
u'rupa iokithak.’
34 Ana ukul wopul iponyi waat a'rko thu'rit ana ïkko
ngapak ana onon thi'ret itti, ‘Kwonu kïnyït kothu'rit ana
kwongothe ngapak, ana ook opuruko poul ia'rntinthet nili
akucci ana opuruko poul wolon ilokithak.’
35 Anaruk ul appik iammakot wokenet itti thinaik nti ica
thinako ngngre ngen.”

OIeccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

36 Menik apul p'rek poul woPriccin akkarat oIeccuo tuan
itti okin thatho'rko thu'rit, akwoingkat tuan topul poPriccin
ana kwikkatheik othïngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure
iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
37 Ana noka'ran ken pul ipopari p'rek pokat cik than ipalle
nul nuthuk, kwokat pinat nan itti oIeccuo paik pa'rko thu'rit
tuan topul poPriccin, ittina kwonakathe ngaak ngamutha
ncu'ru.

7:27 7.27 Malakki 3.1

38 Anakka pokat apoco'ro thoccul koIeccuo noracok
tung akwoo angeme ngung oththapat noracok akwikkat
cik akukukkwinthok ngeme noracok nuwan wung ana
kwikkatheik akuntenthok ngaak ngamutha nan.
39 Akka pul poPriccin ipakkarothe oIeccuo tuan pimmat
pul ipopari akka apokkot, akwi'rekat noucce wung itti,
“Amma pul empi pappokat pul pothernte lon loKapik ïcat
painat itti pul ipopari empi pia ipaathntok ana pokithak
polon ilokithak.”
40 AIeccuo opakkekanthok tit itti, “Camaan mponu lo'rek
lani'rethung.”
ACcamaan othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, i'rethin.”
41 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Pul p'rek pappethet ul we'ra
akucci ngkamucu itti okin thathopakkenthok, opilin poccot
arrial ukuluk ma'ri ukuluk (500) ana opilin arrial we'ra ana
alkaire (50).
42 Aul aure'ra ommakat okkene pul iponat okucci nakin.
Apul okkanthet kin ntit.” AIeccuo ipittat itti, “Oththa nti
akin akkangat pul ipokkinet kin nti akucci cannan ntiakin
aththuththe'ra?”
43 ACcamaan othïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipa kwokkinet ntit
iponat woppot.”
AIeccuo omekathok itti, “Ngkwothïotherit oce'ret cik
papenang.”
44 AIeccuo okathakat pul ipopari akwi'rekat oCcamaan
itti, “Ngkwimmat pul ipopariri? Mpaat tuan thanang.
Ngkwannethin ng'ri ngoththeik anilakko ntacok anaruk pul
ipopari empi pimethin tacok ngngeme ngorïkït kung ana
ukukkwothin tacok nuan wung.
45 Ngkwannommiccon papenang ammakka mpaat tuan
thanang anaruk ammakka pul ipopari empi paat pan-
noco'ro nti ithokatha lon lin.
46 Anaruk oung ngkwanno'rokin manna ngaak ica anaruk
kunothin ngaak ngamutha noracok.
47 Ilen akka ani'renthung itti lon ilokithak lung loppot
loccïkakinthok akka thongat thung thoppot cannan anaruk
okkwi ipoccïkakïnthet lon ilokithak lotte ponu thongat
thotte.”
48 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Ngko
mpoccïkïnthung lon ilokithak lang.”
49 Aul ikkot cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit wikkatheik
aerekot nomikït men itti, “Oththa empi manna
ipaccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak?”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik
nocïkït thang akkopa'renung lon ilokithak lang cik ana
ngkwaeo pupupure.”

8

Ul iari w'rek wammakot oIeccuo

1 Anakka lon len lomttathe oIeccuo poingkathe onyaro
nomo'rong ammakka maik akwongkene ul lon iloporot
longili ngoKapik ana ul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana
ikken ke'ra wokat cik akin aththut.
2 Ana cakuruk ul iari w'rek ia kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak
nan ana ia kwittiethe nomio ammakka oMeriom iponat
k'ran itti oMacthelia okkwi ipa oIeccuo pokïccet u'rupa
iokithak nan we're'rapuruk.
3 Ana oIona opari poKucci ook iponu lon ikkun loruan
toIli oIruthuc, ana oCuccana ana opilingon th'rek thoppot.
Ul iari enni wokat aittarot kin llon ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.1–9; Markkoc 4.1–9)

4 Anakka ul wokat cik a'rntakot mungkut mungkut na'ran
woppot kurekkurek oIeccuo perekanthet kin lon nthokkwie
lon kuru ncik.
5 “Pul pokkwon peot itti pathee, akka kwokat akwee mïl,
am'rek apukkat ikathar aul ocukkarat cik au'rupe ocumat
appik.
6 Am'rek apukkat nok'rimi akka mummothe acïngkï
ok'rekat akka ngun ngellat nan.
7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï akka mocokkat alï
oki'rittat cik amillekat.
8 Ana icci am'rek mapukkathe nocapu icoporot. Mum-
mathe amokwonat mïl mipiet kicce, kït ken arrial ukuluk
(100).”
Akka kwi'ret elli, akwappi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi
iponu unu itti kwaccïkot akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik
(Maththa 13.10–17; Markkoc 4.10–12)

9 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti lon lothokkwie lon kuru
ncik elli lonu itti ngintha?
10 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thokenettat kumitta
kongili ngoKapik anaruk ul w'rek wakenetta lon nthokkwie
lon kuru ncik.
‘Okin thakathacceik anaruk okin thakannimma,
okin thaccïkot anaruk okin thakannina.’”

Thokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee thokenettat
(Maththa 13.18–23; Markkoc 4.13–20)

11 “Lon elli ilakene lon lothokkwietta kuru ncik lonu itti,
cïl lon loKapik.

8:10 8.10 Iccaia 6.9

12 Mïl imapukkothe ikathar mungkwot okkwion
ithaccïkot lon loKapik ana pul pothopulut panthan
aponekat kin nomïkït othakka itti akin okorronno occokot
lon loKapik nomïkït akin o'rettat.
13 Ana imapukkothe nok'rimi mungkwot ul ioccokothe
lon loKapik nomïkït nthopira noka anaruk akka lon lakan-
noccokot cik nomïkït, lon len lakinnikkoik puccuk. Okin
thoccokot lon nomïkït papotte anaruk amma thokkiettat
thiak thainet kin ana okin thapa'rine cik.
14 Mïl imapukkothe ilï mungkwot ul ioccïkothe lon
loKapik ana akka akin ikkoik, thirro mïkït nti ikarak
tholon lothikkoik lonocapu ana tha'rthan ana thopira noka
tha'rupu wonocapu thanomot kin cik akin okorronno up-
okkat ilon loKapik.
15 Anaruk mïl imapukkothe nocapu icoporot mungkot
okkwion ithaccïkothe lon loKapik akin o'rumat nan
nomïkït appang akin okkat lon iakin iloporot ana lakwono
pangken.”

Thonekket thik ithacco no'ret
(Markkoc 4.21–25)

16 “Pul pella paccie cu'ru cothik ithacco akwantoku'rupot
cerok nan ana manna onekket thoceken copap'rek ak-
wokorronno onekket no'ret othakka itti aul immaik i'riko
noppan.
17 Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot linako nan ana ilocukkwakot
nan littako ncik ana manna oka attattar.
18 Ittina nokkwo kunu ncik papenang. Okkwi ipaccïkot
lon lin, kwarttakinthet nan, kwina arttot nan. Anaruk
okkwi ipannoccïkot lon lin, ila kwina lotteik lanekittathok.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Maththa 12.46–50; Markkoc 3.31–35)

19 Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thakkakanthok akin
othokathak, anaruk okin thanniat kathar ikakin immak
ngngin akka cungkut coul cokat cik coppot.
20 Apilin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Onne okin opangkangon
thaik thapat thaik thakwariccathung.”
21 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ongaia ana opangkingon okin ul
iaccïkot lon loKapik akin okkat lon len.”

OIeccuo papiet kanang kokapik cik
(Maththa 8.23–27; Markkoc 4.35–41)

22 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok
itti, “Ntun arrot tomarakan m'rek morok irapangka.” Okin
tharrathe ikuppu'rung ana okin thoingkathe.
23 Akka okin eo ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri oIeccuo po-
ingkathe inthe. Kanang kakkakathe norok irapangka

akokkuro akatta cik akuppu'rung konoi'ri ikkat cik ere kuo tho'ronthong ana okin thokakatheik ithiak ithokithak.

24 Ul iammakothok woingkathe ana wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, pul ipangkene, oron thaik thathïkïkko ng'ri.”

Kurokathe kapik akwothirriekat kanang kokapik cik ana thopangka thoi'ri cik acik okkwat ka cik appik.

25 AIeccuo ipittat ul iammakothok itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon thaik kartha?”

Aul wung iammakothok ikkat cik aipittararot lon nn're itti, “Oththa empi? Kwothirriethe kanang kokapik cik ana ng'ri ana lon lung loccïkakathe.”

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponat u'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 8.28–34; Markkoc 5.1–20)

26 Ana okin thoingkathe akin arrat tok cik irapangka tonocik coCcethirin icaik arrot cik noththok poCelïl.

27 Manakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocarkan corok irapangka akwocurat ipul ponat u'rupa iokithak ipa pokat noka'ran koCcethirin. Pul pen ponu luput loppot appokat cik apikikkoik cunthut ana kwannikikkoik tuan anaruk kwokat cik akwikikkoik nonupu.

28 Manakka kwimmat oIeccuo akwekat ngeme, akwapat iracok tung akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Ieccuo ukul woKapik korothi'rot, ngintha akka ngkwongothe naun? Occïkothin korronno occokiethin thiak.”

29 Akka oIeccuo pokat pi'rethe u'rupa iokithak itti wappot thapat nti ipul. U'rupa iokithak wawokat cik apukko naak ana manna aul ï'rïkïkkok tacok ana nyaun ana akwanguttat anaruk kwokat akwommotho nyol inya kwï'rïkïkkakot ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak wokat aittethok ithampang thapat.

30 AIeccuo ipittat pul pen itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oththa?”

Apothïat tit itti, “K'ran kin itti ‘cungkut’ akka onïn thoppot.”

31 Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oIeccuo lon thiaththiak itti kirrnni othïot kin thothïrïn.

32 Ana cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik cïnang iccik koco'rong anu'ro. Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oIeccuo itti kwakorronno kin akin i'riko inuththuruk ana oIeccuo poccïkanthet kin.

33 Akka u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul, wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk ana nuththuruk noccorathe uo nokuthut korok anorttapat i'ri ana nïkïkkathe ng'ri.

34 Cïnang ul iokat cik au're nuththuruk wimmat akka
nuththuruk nillet okin thollathe kiththik akin othi'rekat ul
icarak coman ana iaik nomipit.
35 Ana ul wakkakathe thapat athokatha lon len ilokat
cik. Akka okin thaat iccik koIeccuo okin thaththiat pul
ipapponat u'rupa iokithak noka aweot nti iaak ana kwokat
akwikkoik iccik koIeccuo akkwakot eret ana akkwoporot ca
ana okin thonat n're.
36 Okkwion ithaththimmat lon len therekanthet ul lon tat
akka oIeccuo pothikkiet pul iponu u'rupa iokithak poporot.
37 Menik aul appik wonocik coCcethirin omekat oIeccuo
itti kwapa'roik noththok pen akka n're no'rot nakin. Ittina
aIeccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat.
38 Apul ipa u'rupa iokithak wokat wo'rot nan ummat
akwipittat oIeccuo itti okin thaeo akin aththungon anaruk
oIeccuo popakkekanthok tit itti,
39 “Opakkothe tuan athi'ret ul appik lon ila Kapik
kokkinthung.” Ittina pul popakkathe ana paththerekanthet
ul noka'ran engk're appik lon ila oIeccuo pokkinthok.

Ukul iopari iot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Maththa 9.18–26; Markkoc 5.21–43)

40 Manakka oIeccuo pokkaprattakot noka'ran koKap-
prnaum attang na kwapparrothe ngngin, ul wopirakanthok
noka cannan akka okin thokat cik akin o'rïkothok.
41 Ittina apul p'rek poccot k'ran itti oIairoc ipokat ili
wonocuththun ca'rama akkakat apapat noracok toIeccuo
akwipittathok nthiak itti kwanthan tuan thanung
42 akka ukul wung iopari iulukku wonat luput attul ana
ikken ke'ra (12) wokat wongo ana wommaththik ere wio.
Akka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akweo ul wokkakathe
woppot a'rntüttothok.
43 Pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik angüccük opellelle nti iaak
luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12), [kwikkethe ul ittiet ul akucci
appik othakka itti aittiethok] ana pul pellat ipothikkierok
poporot.
44 Pul ipopari pakkakathe nthoccul koIeccuo ana pothn-
tathe thon thokret kung ana ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak
accokkot.
45 AIeccuo ipittat itti, “Oththa akkothntorin?”
Akin ocukkwat nan appik aPoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Pul
ipangkene, ul wunukwothung ana waik wanentekot cik
iccik kang.”
46 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Pul p'rek pothntorin
akka mpina itti pu'ran peot nti iaun.”
47 Anakka pul ipopari pina itti pinakot nan pakkakathe
apokkweka ana papathe iracok toIeccuo tokït koul appik

ana perekanthet oIeccuo lon ila kwothntinok ana kwit-
takathe.
48 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ukul win, thoccokot
tholon loKapik nocïkït cang thittiethung. Ngko lon loporot.”
49 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek akkakat
ntuan toili wonocuththun ca'rama ioccot k'ran itti oIairoc,
appi'rekat itti, “Ukul wang wiot ana ngkwannommie pul
ipangkene.”
50 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon len akwi'rekat oIairoc
itti, “Kirrnni opelle, occokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana ukul
wang iopari wathakka woporot.”
51 Anakka kwaat tuan toIairoc, kw'rakathe itti pul p'rek
pi'riko noppan akin aththut anaruk oPoththuruc ana
oIuanna ana oIakup ana oththan ana onnan pokkul iiot
tulluk.
52 Ul wokat aoo cannan aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nangkoik,
kwakannio anaruk kwaik inthe.”
53 Okin thoccirathok ngngin akka okin thinat nan itti ukul
wawiot.
54 Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukul ukun ana kwi'rekathe
itti, “Ukul win, urokothe kapik.”
55 Ukul wokkatheik ana wurokathe kapik accokkot. Ittina
oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti okin thethet a'rupu w'rek a'rko.
56 Aththan akin onnan thoprttakathe tit anaruk
kwi'rekathekin lon lonthomat itti okin thanni'ret pul p'rek
lon elli.

9

OIeccuo pathïot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.5–15; Markkoc 6.7–13)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pakkarot ul wung ithun wothothïlettat
iattul ana ikken ke'ra, kwekathekin ngili ingakin okïcce
u'rupa iokithak ngngin ana ittiet ul iongo ngngin.
2 Ana kwothïathekin akin othongkene lon longili
ngoKapik ana ittiet ul iongo.
3 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nokorronno oneko alp'rek aththik
nokurtti kon, nokorronno oneko kurrong ana ka'ruk
konokurtti ana thu'rit ana akucci ana eret we'ra.
4 Ana man imanon thi'rikot tit, nikkoik tit puccuk an-
noththekat noka'ran ken.
5 Ana amma ul noka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik, nokkwe
tu'rupang cik nnoracok ton amma annoththe noka'ran ken
aloka lon ilimmat lon ngkït itti okin th'rat lon lon.”
6 Ittina okin thurokathe akin oingkat na'ran akin ikkat cik
akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo ana ittiet ul iongo na'ran
appik.

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 14.1–12; Markkoc 6.14–29)

7 AIruthuc ili wonothïthok poCelïl occïkat lon ilokat cik
appik. Alon ocikittakanthok ca akka opilingon thokat cik
akin ere itti oIuanna purokot nti ithio,
8 ana opilingon i're itti pul pothernte lon loKapik oIlia
pummothe ncik ana opilingon i're icci itti pul pothernte lon
loKapik pothupuththuput purokot nti ithio cakuruk.
9 Anaruk oIruthuc pi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna pampokiothe
ca cik ana okkwen p'rek empi ampappoccïkot lon len?” Ana
kwokat cik akwokwantot kathar ika akwimmak ngngin.

OIeccuo po'rikiet ul athar ukuluk
(Maththa 14.13–21; Markkoc 6.30–44; Iuanna 6.1–14)

10 Anakka ul wung wothothïlettat wokkaprttakot ntan
okin therekanthet oIeccuo lon ilakin thokkothe. Menik
kwipathekin ana okin thellek thoingkathe noka'ran
koPeththcceitha
11 anaruk ul wawinat nan ana womakathok.
Kwikkiekathe ul cik akwikkat cik akwerenekin lon longili
ngoKapik ana kwittiekathe ul iokat cik wongothe itti
wittiettat.
12 Anakka cipin cokat capot, ul wothothïlettat wung
wakkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, “Omethe ul apettakot cik,
akin eo na'ran iccik konnon akin othokwancot thu'rit th'rek
akin o'rko ana ka'ran nakin ïcat akka ka'ran engki kaik
thomnther.”
13 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet kin ap'rek akin o'rko.”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith ukuluk tulluk
ana ape we'ra. Ngkwongothe itti oron thathokerine ul enni
appik thu'riri?”
14 Ul iomura iokat cik ceneket athar ukuluk (5,000).
OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra
itti, “Nikkiekin cik nocapu mungkut mungkut ana icungkut
culukku aul oka arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50).”
15 Aul iammakothok ikkiekat ul cik ammakka kwi'ret.
16 OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra
akwokathakat cik tothi'rot ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka
ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana kwekathe ul iammakothok
aikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe ape we'ra ana kwillil-
lanthet kin tit appik.
17 Ul wo'rkkathe thu'rit aththakakat appik aul
iammakothok a'rntat thu'rit ithokwentakot nan oppappat
nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra.

OPoththuruc pi're itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie
(Maththa 16.13–19; Markkoc 8.27–29)

18 Ana ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo pokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama akin
oul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra akwipittat kin itti,
“Ul waik wame itti oun oththa?”
19 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ul waik wame itti oung oIuanna
pomamuthie apilingon thame itti oIlia ana apilingon ome
itti pul pothernte lon loKapik poma'rot purokot nti ithio.”
20 AIeccuo ipittat ul wothothïlettat wung itti, “Ana onon
there tat? Onon thame itti oun oththa?”
APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Oung oMiccie pothïlathe
noKapik.”

OIeccuo perethe thoccokot thiak thung ana thio
(Maththa 16.20–28; Markkoc 8.30—9.1)

21 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti okin thakorronno i'ret
pu'rek itti ook okkwen.
22 Akwi'rekat itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti wakkiettat
thiak cannan ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon
cik w'rak ana wonu itti wakkuttat ana wurokietta nti ithio
noma'ri im'rapuruk.”
23 Ana kwi'rekathekin appik itti, “Okkwi ipongothe itti
kwamakot lon lin kwonu itti kure noka kung ana oneko
thapak thung appinappin akwomakothin.
24 Okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung akure noka
kung. Anaruk okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin
kwa'ret.
25 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik
appik cung ana kurethe calak cung cik?
26 Okkwi ipella lon lin ana ella kït kolon lin, oun ukul
wopul iponyi wella kït kolon lung ca'ri ica anthan nthrïk
thung ana nthrïk thoththan ana thou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik.
27 Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti ul w'rek waik cene wannille
aththik akin tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik.”

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Maththa 17.1–8; Markkoc 9.2–8)

28 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik mormor noca'ri ica kweret
nan, kwipathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana oIakup ak-
woku'rat kin ngngin to'ra woco'rong akin otha'ra ng'rama.
29 Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama toca tung toprt-
takatheik ana eret wung ollio ere thule'rak thokapik.
30 Aul iomura we'ra oMucca ana oIlia,
31 ummat ncik nthrïk akin erene oIeccuo. Okin thokat cik
akin eret kathar ika oIeccuo paik pathio ngngin noka'ran
koUruccelim.

32 OPoththuruc okin opurukon thokat inthe anaruk akka
okin thurttat nti inthe akin immakat thrïk thoIeccuo ana
opilingon the'ra akin oco'ro akin aththut.
33 Anakka ul we'ra iomura wokat cik aththe naIeccuo
aPoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, loporot itti
oron thikkoik cene. Tun uno mü'rük m'rapuruk culukku
cang ana culukku coMucca ana culukku coIlia.” Kwokat
pommat itti kwaik peret ngimpen.
34 Anakka kwokat cik akwere, nuththe nakkakathe nakin
ano'rumat kin ana okin thipathe n're akka okin thi'rikot
inuththe.
35 Apo're akkakat nti inuththe api're itti, “Ukul win enni ia
mpakkarot itti wakkot ngre ngin ana nthaccïkot lon lung.”
36 Akka po're peret akin immakat oIeccuo akkwaik pellek.
Ca'ri cen ul iammakothok wangkatheik llon len aththung
okin thakinni'rekat pul p'rek lon ilakin thimmat.

Thittiet ukul ionu u'rupa iokithak noka
(Maththa 17.14–18; Markkoc 9.14–27)

37 Ana ngorrot ngen akka okin thuot ntan ntoco'rong
acungkut coul ocurarat iaak.
38 Apul p'rek ipocura akkarat nti itho'rikït thoul apakkaro
oIeccuo mpo're itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpipittothung itti
ngkwakathanin ukul win enni iulukku.
39 Au'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana amma wo'rot naak
walliethok ikapa ana wicethok tit puccuk akwapat nocapu
arre ntit ana okkiethok thiak kicce ana woo mpo're cittan
ana wu're pok nti ithon ana wannokorronnok ana waik
wakïttok.
40 Ana mpipittothe ul iammakothung itti okin
thakïccenenïn anaruk okin thannokïccekat nan.”
41 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nantokatha, onon ul iakannoc-
cokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana tholon ilokithak tulluk.
Oron thikkoik aththut manna kartha?” Akwi'rekat pul itti,
“Nakut ukul wang cene.”
42 Anakka ukul wokat athakkarot iccik koIeccuo au'rupa
iokithak i'rikat ikkul arrekat nocapu. AIeccuo othirriekat
u'rupa iokithak cik aththekat nokkul akwekat oththan.
43 Aul iokat cik cïnang appik oprttakanthet lon len tit
lopu'ran poKapik.

OIeccuo paperet thio thung attang
(Maththa 17.22–23; Markkoc 9.30–32)

Anakka okin thokat akin oprttakinthet lon len tit appik ila
oIeccuo pokkothe kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti,
44 “Noccïkot lon papenang ila mpaik pi'ret non itti, ukul
wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul.”

45 Anaruk okin thanninakat lon len. Lokat
lamu'ruttakothekin othakka itti akin okorronno ina ana
okin thonat n're ipitto lon len.

Oththa akkaka prïk
(Maththa 18.1–5; Markkoc 9.33–37)

46 Aul iammakothok ikkat cik apllarot llon itti, oththa
akkaka prïk.
47 AIeccuo inakat lon ilakin thonat nomïkït men ak-
wonekat ukul iotteik akwoce'rekat iccik kung.
48 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okkwi ipikkiet ukul cik enni
iotteik ngk'ran kin kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik
kwikkiet okkwi ipothïothin cik. Akka okkwi ipotteik ianon
appik ook akkrïk.”

Okkwi ipakann'ra non ook pon
(Markkoc 9.38–40)

49 AIuanna i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, ïnthimmat aul
w'rek okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onïn
thoce'rerok akka kwannoka uraththungon.”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno oce'rek akka pul
ipann'ra lon lon, ook ponnon.”

Ul w'rat oIeccuo nnoka'ran koCcamirin

51 Manakka ca'ri cakat acokko napuththut itti oIeccuo
panekittat tothi'rot akwonekkekat lon cik itti kuroko eo
noka'ran koUruccelim.
52 Ana kwothïathe ul wothothïlettat tokït kung noka'ran
koCcamirin itti akin othokuccenthok a'rupu cik.
53 Anaruk ul wonoka'ran ken w'rakathe ikkiek cik akka
kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim.
54 Anakka ul iammakothok ionat 'ran itti oIakup ana
oIuanna thimmat lon len akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ili,
loporot itti onïn thipitto thik ntothi'rot athathok'rekini?”
55 Anaruk oIeccuo polliakathekin akwothirriekat kin cik
56 ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran k'rek.

Thomakot oIeccuo thakannoka thippappat
(Maththa 8.19–22)

57 Anakka okin thokat cik akin onyaro ikathar apu'rek
i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Mpamakothung na aeo.”
58 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mipa monu kürük imu'rol
ikakin ikkoik tit ana u'rupe wonu nune anaruk ukul wopul
iponyi wella ka'ran na anekket ca.”
59 Akwi'rekat opilin p'rek itti, “Omakothin.”
Anaruk pul pothïanthok tit itti, “Ili, korronnon anoth-
ocïkko opappa kappak.”
60 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Kirrnni aul illet ocïkko ul
illet anaruk ngko atherene opilingon lon longili ngoKapik.”

61 Ana icci apilin appi'rekat itti, “Ili, mpamakothung
anaruk korronnon anopakkot anothi'ret ul woruan itti mpei
paik paeo p'rin.”
62 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipongothe itti pa-
makothin ana apappopakkinthet lon lung ilipe, pannekko
nan itti kwareko ingili ngoKapik, pikkoik ere pul ipara
apolliakot thoceken aporakat tapak topa'rot cik.”

10

OIeccuo pathïot ul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

1 Anakka lon elli locothakothe, aIli oIeccuo ocumat ul
arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra (72) ana
kwothïlekathekin tokït kung the'ra the'ra ana na'ran appik
ia kwokat cik akweo nan.
2 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Kopon kokwonot mïl moppot
anaruk ul iakio wotte. Nipittot pul pokkwon apothïot ul
iakio ikkwon kung.
3 Ngkonon, mpaik pathïot non ere lungkat laik itho'rkït
thomipa.
4 Nokorronno oneko ka'ruk kakucci ana ka'ruk konokurtti
ana wok ana okorronno omicco pul p'rek nokathar.
5 Amma anni'riko noppan topul p'rek, ni'ret ul wonoppan
ten cittokït itti, ‘AKapik ethïet kaman engki cik.’
6 Amma pul pothomicco paik iul wonoppan ten, thomicco
thon tha'ro naak, ana amma pul pothomicco pella, thomicco
thon thapakkinthet non.
7 Nikkoik iman men, anno'rko thu'rit ithakin ethet non
akka pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu nti ire ngung.
Nokorronno urttuko nti ikaman annoince iak'rek.
8 Amma onon akki'rikot noththok p'rek mono akin
ikkienon cik, no'rko thu'rit ithakin thonekkethe tokït kon
itti onon tha'rko.
9 Nittiet ul iongo iaik cïnang, ni'ret kin itti, ‘Ngili ngoKapik
ngakko napuththut iccik kon.’
10 Anaruk amma onon thi'rikot noka'ran k'rek mono akin
okorronno ikkienon cik, ngkonon ikathar konoka'ran ken
anni're itti,
11 ‘Manna tu'rupang tonoththok pon irocciccokothe nïn,
onïn thakkwenthet non cik nnoracok tïn. Anaruk nina nan
itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik napuththut.’
12 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti thakkmako thoka'ran ko-
Cothum thaka thopappat nothonce'ret lon cik ithaka
noka'ran ik'rat ikkienon cik.”

A'ran iannoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
(Maththa 11.20–24)

13 “Angkre, ul woKuruccin, angkre, ul woPeththecceitha,
akka amma lon ilommaththik ilokat lokkattathe ianon lokat
lokkattathe noka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon, ul wona'ran
wen waapa'rinet lon cik ilokithak akkoma'rot ana waakenet
nthako eret iillillakot ana ipot mucuk ima.
14 Kapik kathipo thiak thoul wonoka'ran koCcur ana
koCcithon noca'ri cothakkmako nanon.
15 Onon enthrïk thonoka'ran koKapprnaum onon thame
itti onon thanekittat tothi'rori? Aa, onon thaarrettat
thothïrïn.”
16 Kwappi'rekat ul immakothok itti, “Okkwi ipoccïkothe
lon lon kwoccïkothe lon lin ana okkwi ip'rat lon lon kw'rat
lon lin ana okkwi ip'rarin kw'rat okkwi ipothïothin.”

Thokkaprttako thoul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

17 Anaruk akka ul wung iammakothok iarrial w'rapuruk
ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra wokkaprttakot awopirakat noka
wi'rekathok itti, “Ili, u'rupa iokithak wokat cik manna
accïkot lon lïn amma ïnere ngk'ran kang.”
18 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpimmat pul pothopulut
apapo ntothi'rot ere thule'rak ithallio.
19 Ana mpethet non pu'ran annokak'rot inyil cik ana ünü
ana alkot pu'ran popul pothopulut.
20 Anaruk nokorronno opira noka itti u'rupa iokithak
waccïkot lon lon anaruk nopira noka itti 'ran won wokur-
rakot tothi'rot.”

OIeccuo popirat noka
(Maththa 11.25–27; 13.16–17)

21 Ca'ri cen aIeccuo opirakat noka noKanang ikupupure,
akwi'rekat itti, “Mpopiranung noka, ngappa pin, Ili
worothi'rot ana wonocapu, akka ngkwamu'ruttothe ul lon
elli inaik nti ima ila mpi'rethe ul win iammakothin, akene
ul iammakka nyukul inyarran. Ïcat ngappa, elli akka
ngkwongothe itti laka.
22 Ongappa pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella pina ukul,
oththan pokkul pulluk akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan,
ukul wulluk akkinak ana okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti
wakenekin oththan.”
23 Ittina akwolliakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin akka
okin thokat thellek itti, “Kït kethïettat ikaik kakathacce lon
ilanon thaik thakathacce.
24 Nantoccïkot ani'ret non, ul woppot wothernte lon
loKapik ana nili nokat nongothe itti nimma lon ilonon thaik
thakathacce ana nakinnimma ana occïkot lon ilanon thaik
thaccïkot ana nthakorronno occïkot.”

Lon iloporot lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCamirin

25 Apul p'rek ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, urokat
kapik akwipittat oIeccuo lon nge'ri itti akwi'riththak ngngin
akwi'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, ngintha akka anokkot aniot
thikkoik thothuputhhuput?”
26 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Liatha akkokurrakot iatham
wolon lothonce'ret lon cik? Ana lon len lonu ittirat?”
27 Apul i'rekat itti, “Li'rettat itti, ‘Ongathe Ili Kapik kang
ncïkït cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngathe're ngang
appik ana mpu'ran pang appik’ ana ‘Ongathe ul w'rek
ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’”
28 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwothïotherit papenang.
Okkothe elli ana ngkwikkoik thupuththuput.”
29 Anaruk pul pappongothe itti prrot noka kung
akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ana okkwen akkapul ponocuruk
cin?”
30 AIeccuo othïat tit nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Pu'rek
pokat cik apao nnoka'ran koUruccelim apeo noka'ran kAria
ana pocurakathe iul wothu'ran. Ul wothu'ran wuekathok
eret ana okkwekok akin oththekat naak akwomma ngka ere
kwio.
31 Apul ponoppan toKapik akkakat apokkat ikathar ken,
manakka pimmat pul emprïk apokkat ciththan apoingkat.
32 Apul p'rek akkakat cakuruk ponoul woLaui iareko
noppan toKapik manakka paat noka'ran kopul pen, apokkat
ciththan akwoingkat.
33 Anaruk apul poul woCamirin pokat cik apeo nokurtti,
apakkakat na pul pokat cik anakka pimmarok apipat thaik
thung.
34 Akwoingkat akwocukkwat cik iccik kung akunat
ngapak ïnyï ana ngaak akwï'rïkïkkanthok ïnyï kicce
akwarriekathok te'ringka akwoingkathok ngngin
akwothonekkekathok ikaman ika ul aallerit nakucci
akwokathakat lon lung.
35 Ana ngorrot ngen akummat akucci we'ra akwekat pul
pokaman akwi'rekathok itti, ‘Okatha lon lopul empi akka
mpaik paeo ana amma mpokkaprttakot mpathokkenung
akucci ia ngkwokïttothe naak.’ ”
36 AIeccuo ipittat pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
itti, “Pul piatha nti iul i'rapuruk ponocuruk copul ipapothe
inyaun nyoul wothu'ran apopokat?”
37 Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik othïat tit itti,
“Pul ipipot thiak thung.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngko athokkot ammakka pul
pen.”

10:27 10.27 Thethinia 6.5 **10:27 10.27** Lauin 19.18

OIeccuo paththokatha naMarththa ana oMeriom

38 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akin oul
iammakothok okin thakkakathe noka'ran na pul ipopari
pokat ipoccot k'ran itti oMarththa apikkiekat kin cik tuan.
39 Ponat opang p'rek ipopari poccot k'ran itti oMeriom
ipikkot cik iccik koIeccuo akwoccïkot lon lung.
40 Anaruk oMarththa pokat pi'rikothe akwokkot thu'rit
ithokat thonu itti thakkattat. Kwakkakanthet oIeccuo
akwi'rekathok itti, “Ili, ngkwannimma akka opangkin
poththet naun pellek anokkot ngrei, lon len lannoka ere
kwokwïethini? I'rethok akwathittarothin.”
41 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Marththa, Marththa,
ngkwi'rikothe llon loppot ana ngkwonu kït nolon loppot.
42 Anaruk lon lulukku ilonu itti laccakot kït nan ana
opangkang oMeriom poccokothe iloporot ntit, ana lakor-
ronno onekittathok.”

11

Thongkene thoIeccuo tha'rama
(Maththa 6.9–15; 7.7–11)

1 Ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo ikkat cik akwa'ra nga'rama noka'ran
k'rek. Anakka kwomarttot tha'ra nga'rama apilin p'rek nti
iul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Ili, ongkene nïn tha'ra
nga'rama ammakka oIuanna pongkenet ul iammakothok
wung.”
2 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma anna'ra nga'rama
anni're ittina,
‘Ngappa pïn, ak'ran kang othiakineik
angili ngang anthan,
[ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot].
3 Ethet nïn thu'rit ithekko nïn nocïngkï enci.
4 Occïkïnthet nïn lon lïn ilokithak
akka onïn cakuruk thaccïkanthet okkwion
ithokkinthent nïn lon ilokithak
kirrnni apiet nïn ithenekketta.’ ”
5 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Oththa akkonu opuruko
nti ianon mono akwoinok thampang thongk'ra akwi'rethok
itti, ‘Puruko pin, ethin arrakith w'rapuruk
6 akka opuruko pin p'rek painin nti ikurtti ana mpella
alp'rek anethok akwo'rko.’
7 Ana apuruko pung ponoppan othïanthok tit nnoppan
itti, ‘Kirrnni ommien cik. Mpunukkothe kathat p'rïn
ana mpaik na'rangkal ïnonyukul nyin mpamma uroko
anethung pap'rek.’

8 Mpi'ret non itti, amma pul p'rat uroko akwethet pul
thu'rit itti opuruko, kuroko akwethok akka kwommierok
cik.
9 Ilen akka ani'renthet non itti no'rungkot nan ipitto ana
lon len lettat non, nokwantot lon ana onon thiot, ana okkwi
ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
10 Akka okkwi ipipitto lon pettat ana okkwi ipakwantot
piot ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
11 Oththan poththa nti ianon amma opei pipittothok pape
akwethok pinyil?
12 Ana manna amma kwipittot cin akwethok künü?
13 Amma onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka an-
nethet nyukul nyon a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot
pakannethet okkwion ithipittothok Kanang ikupupurei?”

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul
(Maththa 12.22–30; Markkoc 3.20–27)

14 Ana oIeccuo pokat cik akwokïcce u'rupa iokithak
nnopul ipokat pommat ere. Manakka u'rupa iokithak wollot
nti ipul pen aperekat aul irrat mïkït nti ikarak.
15 Anaruk apilingon i'rekat itti, “Kwaik pakïcce u'rupa
iokithak ngk'ran koPelecepul ili wou'rupa iokithak.”
16 Apilingon ennekkekathok nthipittothok lon ilommath-
thik.
17 OIeccuo pinat lon ilokat ima men ana kwi'rekathekin
itti, “Ngili illillakot tit kurekkurek ngintat cik, ana amma ul
woruan willillakot kurekkurek wakanno'rungkot cik.
18 Amma pul pothopulut poprttakothe ika kung, ngili
ngung nga'rungkot cik taththa? Mpi'ret elli akka onon
thaik thame itti mpaik pakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran
poPelecepul.
19 Ana amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poP-
elecepul, ul won iammakot non wakïcce u'rupa iokithak
mpu'ran poththa? Ittina okin thathakka ul iakkma non.
20 Anaruk amma oun akka akïcce u'rupa iokithak
mpu'ran poKapik ittina lakene itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik
itho'rkït thon.”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Amma pul iponthomat mparran
pakot u'rotto ana nyumurra ana paik pangwot kaman kung,
pul pella pamunye a'rupu wung.
22 Anaruk amma pul p'rek iponthoththomat pa'rumothok
mono apalkothok paneko a'rupu wotho'rak wung appik ia
kwapponekkethe cïkït nan ana kwillillo ia'rupu ia kwonat
okin opilingon.”
23 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Okkwi ipanïn thannoka aththut
lakenen itti kw'rat lon lïn ana okkwi ipakinnittarothin ire
kwaik pakïtto ngre ngin.”

Thokkaprttako thou'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 12.43–45)

24 “Amma u'rupa iokithak waat nti ipul, waeo nocik
iconthomat akwantot ka'ran ika aikkoik nan. Anamma
wanniot weret noucce wung itti, ‘Mpapakkot iman ima
mpoththet nan.’
25 Ana amma wokkaprttakot wathiot man mollakot kicce
ana mothettakotheik
26 ana waeo ana wanthan nu'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk
iokithak cannan naak akin i'riko ipul ana okin thikkoik
than. Ana pul ipakin tho'rot nan paka pokïtheththa k
cannan noca'ri conomun.”

Thopira noka ïcarïcat

27 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek ipopari
nti itho'rkït thoul i'rekat itti, “Athoporot oka nopul ipopari
ipokwonorung ana akieng ngïmmïk.”
28 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Anaruk thopira noka thaka cannan
nakkwion ithaik thaccïkot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin.”

Thipitto tholon ilommaththik
(Maththa 12.38–42; Markkoc 8.12)

29 Anakka ul wokat aunukwot oIeccuo kwi'rekathekin itti,
“Ul enni wolon ilokithak wipitto lon ilommaththik anaruk
lella ilettat kin, lulluk ilommaththik ilokkattanthet oIunan.
30 Ana ammakka oIunan pul pothernte lon loKapik pokat
lon ilommaththik loul woNinua, ittina ukul wopul iponyi
waka lon ilommaththik loul iaik inenni.
31 Ili iopari wonoththok poCipa wurokot kapik noca'ri
cothonce'ret lon cik okin oul iaik inenni ana kwathokenekin
itti nthokkothe lon moloko. Akka kwaat nci nacapu ciththan
akwathoccïkot lon lothinaik nti ica loili ioccot k'ran itti
oCiliman. Ana inenni cene kwaik iprïk naIli oCiliman.
32 Noca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik amma Kapik
athonce'renthet ul lon cik nocapu, ul wonoka'ran koNinua
wurokot kapik ana wace'renthet non lon cik itti lon
lon lamoloko, akka okin thokkaprttakot nti ithokkot lon
ilokithak ca'ri ica oIunan pul pothernte lon loKapik perenet
kin ana inenni cene kwaik iprïk naIunan.”

K'ran ikacco koka
(Maththa 5.15; 6.22–23)

33 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Pul pella paccie thik nocu'ru
iconu ngaak iacco apantoku'rupot cerok nan ana manna
onekket thoceken copap'rek. Anaruk kwwonu itti
kwanekket cik attattar othakka itti amma okkwion
ithanthant nthapat akin immaik.
34 Cït corica cak'ran koka kang. Ana amma cït cang
coporot ana ngkwimma kathar ikoporot na akko. Anaruk

amma cokithak ana ngkwakinnimma kathar ikoporot na akko.
35 Nokkwo kunu ncik, ak'ran ikaik ianon okorronno oka ngï'rïmak.
36 Ittina amma ka kang koppathe k'ran, ana ngkwina kathar na aeo ana ngï'rïmak ngella, ka kang kaka koporot ere k'ran amma akoccieik naung.”

OIeccuo paruket ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Markkoc 12.38–40; Lukka 20.45–47)

37 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lung, apul p'rek nti iul woPriccin akkarathok tuan thanung akin otho'rkoik akin aththut, ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan ana kwaththikkat cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
38 Anaruk pul poPriccin pinakathe nan ana kwoprt-takatherit akka oIeccuo pannilakko ammakka thathuma then akkwarthuk o'rkoik.
39 AIli oIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ul woPriccin, onon thame eththe'ret won ana maththak nthapat anaruk mïkït mon moppappathe thukungkun ana a'rupu iokithak.
40 Onon thomaik nti ima, lakannoka itti Kapik ikokkothe thapat kokkothe icarak than cakuruki?
41 Nome ikarak kon nthethet ul iella a'rupu cik ana onon thathakka thoporot noka appik.
42 Angkre, ul woPriccin akka onon thethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk na'rupu kurekkurek iattul attul ap-pik ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul. Anaruk annopa'rine lon iloco'rothe cik ana thongat thoKapik. Onon thira tha'rungkot nothethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk nna'rupu iaara, anaruk nokorronno ure na'rupu ioporot.
43 Angkre, ul woPriccin, akka onon thongothe a'ran io-porot nomuththun ma'rama ana nthongothe itti ul wamicco non keccuk.
44 Angkre, akka onon thungkot nupu noul ionyi in-amu'ruttakot icapu ana ul wacukkarot cik awomma itti okin thaik thacukkarot nupu cik inoppappathe ka ikokuttat.”
45 Apul p'rek nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, akka menik ngkwaik pacungko nïn llon elli cakuruk.”
46 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Angkre, onon ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, akka onon thakkiet ul lon loppot ilalkothekin ana onon manna thakorronno othie caun culukku itti onon thittarot kin.
47 Angkre, nanon akka onon akkuno nonupu preththere noul wothernte lon loKapik illet ma'rot.

48 Onon thakene itti onon thongothe lon ila thiki thon
thokkothe itti loco'rotheik okin thongwot ul wothernte lon
loKapik ana onon thakkot nupu nopreththerе.
49 Ilen akka Kapik kerethe noucce wung itti, ‘Mpathïnthet
kin ul wothernte lon lin ana ul wothothïlettat win a'rek
akin ongwo ana a'rek akin occokiet thiak.’
50 Ilen akka ul wonoma'ri emmi akkaka wonu lon louccuk
ngoul wothernte lon lin iongwuttat nci ammakka capu ncik
appik coku'rettat ncik
51 nnothokkuttat thApil oingkanthet oCekkeria okin
ithonguttathe itho'rkït thonoppan toKapik ana tu'rot
tothok'ret a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik. Ïi mpi'rethenon
itti, ul wonoma'ri emmi ien akkacco lon len ikkun appik.
52 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akka onon
thullukkwinthet ul kathar ikiniekin lon loKapik. Onon ngka
kon thanni'riko ana onon thoce'ret okkwion ithaik thenekke
itti okin thi'riko ilon loKapik.”
53 Anakka oIeccuo poththet nocik cen, aul woPriccin ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik akin olikinok
lon cik nci nokkït ana ipittittothok lon nuthuk.
54 Akin o'rïkothok amma akwi're lon l'rek moloko akin
occokothok.

12

Nokorronno oka ammakka ul woPriccin
(Maththa 10.26–27)

1 Anakka cungkut coul woppot ca'rntakothe tothun ana
opilingon th'rek thikkatheik akin ocukkwarot pangken cik,
aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok cittokït itti, “No'rumoik
nolon ilanthan noul woPriccin ilammakka mü'rükül ilam-
mikkot ul.
2 Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan linako nan ana il-
amu'ruttakot littako ncik
3 Ana ilanon therethe i'rïmak laccïkakot icïngkï ana
ilerettathe thonu noppan lakkuttanthet kuri no'ret.”

Nopellene Kapik
(Maththa 10.28–31)

4 Akwappi'rekat itti, “Opuruko pingon, nokorronno ipo
n're nokkwion ithakkwot ka ana okin thakannappokkot lon
l'rek.
5 Anaruk mpakenenon okkwion ithanon opellene. Nope-
llene okkwi ipakkwot ka ana kwonu pu'ran itti kwarrethung
ciththothïrïn. Mpi'ret non itti ook akka annopellene.
6 Nya'rkang nyukuluk nyakannoketta nakucci we'rai?
Anaruk ngella ngulukku ngurettat nan ngKapik.
7 Wan won wono'ra wongantettat appik. Ittina nokor-
ronno ipo n're akka onon akkoporot cannan nonya'rkang.”

Noccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït
(Maththa 10.32–33; 10.19–20)

8 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okkwi
ipi're tokït koul itti kwinan, ukul wopul iponyi wi're itti
winak tokït kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
9 Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kït tokït koul, mpa'ruminthok
kït tokït kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
10 Ana okkwi ipere llon lokithak nokkul wopul iponyi, lon
lung laccïkakot anaruk okkwi iperet Kanang ikupupure llon
ilokithak lon ilokithak lung lakorronno occïkakot.
11 Amma onon thonekittathe nomuththun ma'rama ana
tokït konili ana ul ionu lon ikkun, nokorronno ipo n're itti
nthrrot noka kon tat ana manna itti onon thi're itti tat.
12 Akka Kanang ikupupure kakenenon ca'ri cen itti nthi're
tat.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipapa'rthan ana pommaik

13 Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul
ipangkene, i'rethe opangkin akwopettinin a'rupu wopappa
ianïn opakkot nan.”
14 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pangkin, oththa
akkonekkethin cik itti mpak'rinenon lon lon ana illillinenon
ia'rupu won ianon thopakkothe nan?”
15 Ittina akwappi'rekat kin itti, “Nokkwo kunu ncik ana
o'rumoik nolon lothrïk nan ncik appik akka thikkoik thopul
iponyi thannoka itti pul pana tha'rthan thoppot.”
16 Akwerekanthet kin lon elli nthokkwie lon kuru ncik
itti, “Capu c'rek cokat cik copul ipapa'rthan cokwonot mïl
moppot.
17 Akwi'rekat noucce itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot? Mpella
ka'ran ika anipot mïl tit.’
18 Ittina akwi'rekat ka kung itti, ‘Katha elli akka anokkot
mpangwo irit win appik anuno a'rek ittïttïk ana ien akka
anipot mïl tit appik ana a'rupu w'rek.
19 Ana ca'ri cen anopira noka anomekat ka kin itti, Ngk-
wonu a'rupu woppot wakanno omttat aththaman noluput
ilanthan. Okathacce lon nuthuk, o'rku thu'rit ana ïcat cik
ana apira noka.’
20 Anaruk aKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Katha oung emprïk
ngkwommaik nti ica. Ngko'ra engi ngkwaik pio ana oththa
akkapakkot na'rupu ia ngkwipinthet ka kang cik?’
21 Laka ittina noul ipinthet ka ken a'rupu cik anaruk okin
thannï'rïko lon len okin oKapik loporot.”

Nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak
(Maththa 6.25–34)

22 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ilen akka
ani'renthet non itti nokorronno opellene lon lothikkoik thon
itti ngimpen akka anno'rko ana ngimpen akka annako.
23 Akka thikkoik akkoporot cannan nothu'rit ana ka
akkoporot cannan noret.
24 Nantokatha nongkorak akka nakannora ana nakan-
nokio ana nella irit cik iakin ipot mïl tit anaruk Kapik
akka'rikiekin. Onon thoporot cannan nou'rupe.
25 Oththa nti ianon iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri
mothikkoik mung amma kwonu n're?
26 Inakka onon thomma arttot ca'ri culukku nothikkoik
thon, ngintha akka onon opellene itti onon tha'rko ngimpen
ana ako ngimpen?
27 Nantokatha tat akka po'ren ocokka. Pakannoreko
apakie ka ken. Anaruk mpi'ret non itti manna oCiliman
ntha'rthan thung ithrïk, kwakannako eret wopeththere ere
po'ren empi.
28 Amma Kapik ka'rumo noraco irakaik inenni ana
ngorrot arorrettat ithik, Kapik kakanno'rumo nanoni? onon
ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thoththeik.
29 Ittina nokorronno onekket mïkït na'rupu ianon o'rko
ana ïkko, nokorronno opellene lon len.
30 Akka ul wonocapu ncik appik iomma lon loKapik
wammakot a'rupu ammakka enni appik anaruk oththe pon
pina itti nthongothe a'rupu wen.
31 Anaruk nipitto ngili ngoKapik ana a'rupu enni wettat
non.”

Tha'rthan tothi'rot
(Maththa 6.19–21)

32 “Lungkat lin, nokorronno ona n're akka oththe pon
popirat noka itti kwethet non ngili ngung.
33 Okette a'rupu ia ngkwonu aikket ul iella a'rupu cik.
A'rntinthet ka kang a'ruk wotha'rthan tothi'rot ithakor-
ronno okïttako ana na atho'rumako nan ana pul pothu'ran
pella ipamunye ana na nangak nella inacukwiet.
34 Akka cïkït cang caka na tha'rthan thang thaik cakuruk.”

Pul ipareko ipaccot kït nolon
(Maththa 24.45–51)

35 AIeccuo a'rungkat no'ron akwere itti, “Okuccekinthet
ngre cik karkkopul ipakot eret wore ana k'ran kothik kung
kocciettat.
36 Oka ammakka ul iaik wa'rikot opït pen amma ak-
wokkaprttako ntan nti ithïpa akin ina akka akin anyinok
kathat koricürük aththaman.

37 Laka loporot noul iareko tuan itti opït pen poruan
pathiot kin akin thaik ngkït thapat amma kwaat, mpi'ret
non lon ilaik ïcat ook ngka kung kwako eret wore ana
kwikkiekin cik, akwikkekat kin thu'rit akin o'rko.
38 Okin thapira noka cannan amma kwaththiot kin ngkït
thapat amma manna kwantanthan thampang thongk'ra
cannan.
39 Anaruk nina nan itti, amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri
ica pul pothu'ran paik panthan nan, kwira pannokorronno
pul pothu'ran api'riko noppan.
40 Ittina nokuccekot cik cakuruk akka ukul wopul iponyi
wanthan noca'ri icanon thomma itti kwaik pao nan.”

41 APoththuruc ipittat Ili oIeccuo lon itti, “Ili, ngkwaik
peret nïn llon ilokkwiettat kuru ncik ellii? Okorronno oka
meniki, ngkwaik peret ul appiki?”

42 AIli oIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul ipaccokot lon ana ipinaik
nti ica ana okuccet loncik papenang, ook okkwi ipa pul iprïk
onekket cik ipakatha lon loul iarekinok apethet kin thu'rit
noca'ri icoporot.
43 Laka loporot cannan nopul ipareko pen ipa apït athiot
akwokkot ngre papenang amma kwokkaprttakot ntan.
44 Ittina mponu itti mpi'ret non ïcat itti opït pethok lon
lokaman ikkun appik.
45 Anaruk amma pul ipareko popri itti, ‘Opït pin paccoik
kwannao aththaman,’ akwikkat cik akwokkwe ul iareko
iomura ana iari ana akwikkoik akwo'rko thu'rit ana ïkko
ngapak ana okkwiet ka kung ngapak.
46 Menik opït popul ipareko panthan noca'ri ana nocïngkï
ica pul ipareko pomma nan itti kwaik panthan nan. Ana
amma kwaat kwaccokiethok thiak cannan akworrekathok
iul iannoccïkot lon nomïkït.
47 Pul ipareko ipina ngre ngopït ana pannokuccekinthet
cik manna okorronno oreko ngre inga apït ponu itti
ngarekitta, kwapoko cannan.
48 Anaruk okkwi ipommat ngre ngopït ana ipakkot lon
moloko, kwapoko u'ret wotteik. Ana amma opilin peettathe
a'rupu woppot a'rupu woppot wipittakothok ana okkwi
ipoccokiettathe a'rupu woppot, ana kwipittakot a'rupu
woppot cannan.”

OIeccuo akkonat thopettako
(Maththa 10.34–36)

49 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Mpaat paththokwot thik no-
capu tholon lothonce'ret lon cik ana mpappongothe itti
amma thokurathe ana thaik thacco.

50 Mponu itti mpaccokot thiak cannan. Mpannoka
poporot noka ana mpa'rungkot pannoka poporot noka
puccuk athoccokot thiak omttakat.
51 Nthame itti ikkre mpaat nocapu anona thikkoik tho-
porori? Aa, mpi'ret non itti, okonnoka thikkoik thoporot
anaruk thopettakorit.
52 Nciki inenni oingkat puccuk, ul woruan waik ukuluk
willakorit we'ra ana w'rapuruk, ie'ra w'ra lon lopangon
ith'rapuruk ana i'rapuruk w'ra lon lopangon ithe'ra.
53 Okin thillillako tit oththan ponyukul p'ra lon lonyukul
ana nyukul ny'ra lon loththan pen,
ana onnan p'ra lon lonyukul inyari
ana nyukul inyari ny'ra lon lonnan pen,
ana opïthe p'ra lon lari wonyukul nyung
ana ari wonyukul nyung w'ra lon lonnan polle.”

Thina lon ila Ieccuo pokat cik akwokkot
(Maththa 16.2–3)

54 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti, “Amma onon thimmat
anuththe a'rntakot ithi'rot na acïngkï arungko, anni're itti
kapik kaik kapo ana kapo ïcat.
55 Ana amma kanang okkurarot nthokkun wothothari
amma akatha nacïngkï ummot ngngin, nthame itti cik caik
cathakka cippa ana ïcat cathakka cippa.
56 Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thina akka
annina cik corothi'rot ana conocapu. Ngintha akka nthom-
manet lon ilaik inenni?”

Okkothe ku'ri nul i'rat lon lang
(Maththa 5.25–26)

57 “Nthontha akka nth'rat okwarttikinthet ka kon lon
iloporot annokkot?
58 Amma pul p'rek porukwethung mpap'rek, akwancot
kathar ikanon ok'ro lon len anon thaik nokathar an-
neo imakkma. Amma onon thannok'ro lon naththe'ra,
ana kwanekothung tokït kopul ipakkma ana pul ipakkma
pethung pul iprro ana pul iprro parrethung ikorrkkor.
59 Ana amma ellrïk lokkattathe mono arrettat ikorrkkor
ngkwannoppot thapat kirrkkir puccuk aeekat kin akucci
wokït iokwentakot.”

13

Opa'rinet lon lang cik ilokithak akka lakkwothung

1 Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik i'rethe oIeccuo lon loul
wonoththok poCelïl ia ili oPilaththoc pongwot ca'ri icakin

12:53 12.53 Mikka 7.6

thokat akin ethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik
noppan toKapik.
2 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ntheret nomïkït mon itti ul enni
wonoththok poCelïl wokat wolon ilokithak cannan noul
w'rek appik woCelïl akka okin thokkiettathe thiak ngkathar
ngngki?
3 Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik, anaruk amma onon
thannopa'rine lon cik ilokithak onon thille appik cakuruk.
4 Laka laraththa noul iokat willet iattul ana ikken mor-
mor (18) ia kaman ikukwit kukwit kapothe nan korik'ral
koCiluam? Nthame itti okin thokat tholon ilokithak cannan
noul iaik noka'ran koUruccelim appiki?
5 Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik anaruk amma onon
thannopa'rine lon cik ilokithak cik ana onon thille appik.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira ipannokwono

6 OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul lon elli okkwie kuru ncik, itti,
“Pul p'rek pokat cik ponat pira popïcït ittak akwoingkat itti
kwothiththo nyukul nyen anaruk kwakanniat nyukul.
7 Menik apul i'rekat pul ipakathanok lon lottak itti, ‘Luput
lothakkat l'rapuruk anaukko cene itti mpiththo ïcït nopïcït
anaruk anokorronno incet aththik. Okiotheik, ngintha akka
apokittinthet karak cik?’
8 Apul ipakatha lon lottak i'rekathok itti, ‘Opït pin,
antokorronno thuput thulukku anorane cik anipot pocok tit.
9 Amma pokwonot nyukul thuput ithanthan laka loporot.
Ana amma pannokwono antokiot cik.’ ”

Pul ipopari ipakimico pittiettat noca'ri caCcepith

10 Ana noca'ri caCcepith aIeccuo pappokat cik ak-
wongkene ul lon nocuththun ca'rama.
11 Ana pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik cïnang ipa u'rupa
iokithak wothikkiet kimico ana ponu luput attul ana ikken
mormor (18) pappu'rumakot cik ana pommat oco'rot tit
kirrkkir.
12 Anakka oIeccuo pimmarok akwakkarathok tokït koul
akwomekathok itti, “Pul ipopari, ngko ngkwothikkiettat
poporot nomio mang.”
13 Ittina akwonekkekat nyaun naak apul oco'rat tit ac-
cokkot akwopirakanthet Kapik noka.
14 Apul iprïk ponocuththun ca'rama uakat ka akka oIec-
cuo pittiethe pul ipopari noca'ri caCcepith api'rekat ul itti,
“Ma'ri maik m'rakkuruk mongre nanthan annittiettat nan
annoka noca'ri caCcepith.”
15 AIli i'rekathok itti, “Onon ithinnikot lon, opilin nti ianon
pannok'ro ngura ngung ana nge'ringka notho'rak noca'ri
caCcepith akwothïkkïe ng'rii?

16 Pul ipopari empi pothiki thAprein ipa pul pothopulut
pï'rïkïkkot thupuththuput luput attul ana ikken mormor
lakannoka loporot itti kwelikkako nti ilo'rak noca'ri caC-
cepethi?”
17 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, aul appik i'rat lon lung othiakat
cik anaruk ul wopirakathe noka appik nolon iloprethithere
ila kwokat akwokkot.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththeik
(Maththa 13.31–32; Markkoc 4.30–32)

18 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot
ngintha ana ngintha akka anungkie ngngin?
19 Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera
nocapu. Pacokka apothakkakat pira ana u'rupe wuno nune
nou'ri wen.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükül
(Maththa 13.33)

20 AIeccuo appipittat lon itti, “Ngintha akkungkot ngili
ngoKapik?
21 Ngili ngoKapik ngikkoik ere mü'rükül ima pul ipopari
pocikittot mm're moppot mono am're inyakat ncik appik.”

Cürük icomü
(Maththa 7.13–14, 21–23)

22 Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okko ikarkoman ana na'ran
akwongkene akka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim.
23 Apul p'rek ipittathok itti, “Ili, ul watho'rettat wotteik
tulluki?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti,
24 “No'rumoik annina akka anni'riko nti icürük cokathat
icomü akka mpi'ret non itti, ul woppot wenekke itti wi'riko
anaruk okin thakinni'riko.
25 Amma pul pokaman purokot mono unukkwot kathat
ana nthaco'ro thapat annakkakkaro ana annuet cik itti,
‘Paththi, anyinet nïn kathat.’
Anaruk kwathïot tit itti, ‘Mpommanon, ana manna itti
onon thaat ngkartha.’
26 Ana onon thi're itti, ‘Oron tho'rkot cik tothun ana
ngkwongkenet iathar nakaman kïn kaik.’
27 Ana kwathïot tit itti, ‘Mpommanon, ana manna itti
onon thaat ngkartha. Nopa'roik ntokït kin, onon ul appik
iakkot lon ilokithak.’
28 Ca'ri cen onon thoo ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit amma
onon thimat Aprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup ana ul appik
wothernte lon loKapik ingili ngorothi'rot anon ngka kon
thorrettathe thapat.
29 Ul wanthan na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana na acorungk-
wot ana nthokkun wothokure amma akatha na acïngkï

ummot ngngin ana thokkun wothothari amma akatha na
acïngkï ummot ngngin ana wathikkoik nokamuthe ingili
ngoKapik.
30 Okkwion ithaik tokït inenni thathoka thoceken ana
okkwion ithaik thoceken inenni thathoka tokït.”

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc

31 Ca'ri cen aul w'rek woPriccin akkakanthet oIeccuo
ai'rekathok itti, “Opa'rik ncene aeo imakkren oIruthuc
pongothe itti kwakkwothung.”
32 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkonon ani'ret pul emprïk
ipokithak itti mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak ana ittiet ul iongo
inenni ana ngorrot ana noma'ri im'rapuruk mpamartto lon
lin.
33 Anaruk mpaik nokathar inenni ana ngorrot ana
noma'ri imomakothe mpi'ret non ïcarïcat itti, pul pella
pothernte lon loKapik piot noka'ran koka noka'ran koUruc-
celim.”

OIeccuo pongothe ka'ran koUruccelim
(Maththa 23.37–39)

34 “Uruccelim, Uruccelim, oung ipangwo ul wothernte
lon loKapik ana okincot ul cik iothïlanthet non antokatha
ma'ri mornoththa ima mpenekket itti mpa'rntot non tothun
ammakka thaku'ruk a'rntot opeon iu'ruccu ana onon th'rat.
35 Nokatha kaman kon kei koththettanet non nan thellek.
Mpi'ret non ïcat itti onon thakinnimman attang puccuk
aca'ri akkakat ica anni'ret itti, ‘Athethïe oka nopul ipaat
ngk'ran koIli.’”

14

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo

1 Ca'ri c'rek caCcepith caIeccuo pappeot tuan topul p'rek
iprïk nti iul woPriccin akin tho'rkoik. Kwokat akwoccurat
kït nan papenang.
2 Cïnang apul p'rek oco'rat tokït koIeccuo poththakathe
tacok cik.
3 AIeccuo ipittat ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik akwi'rekat kin itti, “Lon loco'rotheik itti
pul pittiettat noca'ri caCcepithi? ana amma okorronnok itti
ïï pakinnittiettari?”
4 Anaruk okin thangkatheik menik aIeccuo onekat pul
akwittiekat akwothïat ikathar.
5 Ittina kwipittathekin itti, “Amma opilin nti ianon ponu
ukul ana manna ngura ngapothe irok noca'ri caCcepith,
ngkwakannontho nti iroki?”

13:35 13.35 Armia 22.5 **13:35 13.35** Mocumur 118.26

6 Ana okin thellakathe ilakin i're.

Kapik kongothe ul iannipot ka thoura

7 Anakka oIeccuo pinat itti ul iakkarakot wummo a'ran
iathiakine cik wocittokït aikkoik nan akwokkwiekanthet kin
lon kuru ncik itti,
8 “Amma opilin pakkarothung kamuthe kothipa kirrnni
ikkoik noka'ran ikathiakine cik akka opilin pikko paththoka
pakkarakot cakuruk ipathiakine cik naung.
9 Akka pul poruan ipakkarot non aththuththe'ra panthan
ana pamethung itti, ‘Urokinet pul empi noka'ran engki
apikkoik.’ Ittina athiakat cik aurokat athikkat cik thoceken.
10 Anaruk amma ngkwakkarakothe kamuthe k'rek ikkik
ciththoceken ana amma pul ipakkarorung paat ana
pamethung itti, ‘Opuruko pin, a'rik athikkoik noka'ran
ikoporot.’ Ittina ngkwaka pothiakinet cik tokït kopuruko
pangon ithakkarakot appik.
11 Akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prïk kwathikkietta
potte, ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta
prïk.”
12 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipakkarro ul itti, “Amma
ngkwokkothe thu'rit korronno akkarot opuruko pangon
ana opangkangon ana ul ionu kaman iccik kang iaa'rthan
akka amma ngkwakkarot kin ana okin tha'rkoik ana okin
thakkarothung kamuthe ken cakuruk ana ittina ngkwokket-
tat p'rïn.
13 Anaruk amma ngkwonu kamuthe akkari ul iella a'rupu
cik ana iani'rilla ana iaimico ana i'rimathe
14 ana ngkwethïettat cik. Akka okin thomma ethung lon
iloporot, Kapik akkethung lon iloporot noca'ri ica ul ioporot
uroko nti ithio.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lokamuthe ikrïk
(Maththa 22.1–10)

15 Anaruk akka pu'rek nti iul iokat cik nokuppu'rung
kothu'rit okin oIeccuon poccïkothe lon len akwi'rekat
oIeccuo itti, “Thethïe thaka nopul ipa'rkoik nokamuthe
ingili ngoKapik.”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul p'rek pokkothe kamuthe
mono apakkarat ul woppot.
17 Ana noca'ri cokamuthe kwothïathe ul wung iarekinok
athi'ret ul iokat wakkarakot itti, ‘Wanthan akka thu'rit
thokuccettatheik p'rïn appik ana kamuthe kaik kathokkat-
tat.’
18 Anaruk okin appik thikkatheik akin ere lon kurekkurek
ilannokorronnokin itti okin thaeo. Opaththi porokït pi'ret
itti, ‘Mpurno okero kopon ana mpaik pathokatha ana
ngkwakorronnon aneo.’

19 Apilin i'rekat itti, ‘Mpurno okero nyura attul inyarako
ngngin ana mpaik pathenekke ana ngkwakorronnon aneo.’
20 Apilin i'rekat itti, ‘Mpurnnipo pari ana mpaik pakan-
nanthan.’
21 Apul ipareko okkaprttakat ntan apathi'rekat opït. Ittina
apul poruan uakat ka apothïat pul ipareko itti, ‘Ngko
cokoccokot akkatte iathar ittïttïk ana iarran woricarak
coman aipo ul ntan cene iella a'rupu cik ana ul iomma
onyaro ana ii'rimathe ana ul iaimico.’
22 Apul ipareko i'rekat opït itti, ‘Lon ila ngkwi'ret itti
lakkattat lokkattathe appik anaruk icci l'rek lappokkattat.’
23 Apït i'rekat pul ipareko itti, ‘Ngko akkette iathar ittïttïk
ana iarran wokaman ai'ret ul anthan puccuk akaman kin
oppakat nul.
24 Mpi'rethung itti pul pella nti iul iakkarakot pinot thu'rit
enthi aththik.’ ”

Thothakka pul ipamakot oIeccuo thannoka thoppappat
(Maththa 10.37–38)

25 Ul wakat cik cungkut coppot ammakot oIeccuo ak-
woprttakat kin akwi'rekat itti,
26 “Amma opilin painin ana kwakannongathin cannan
naththan ana onnan ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana
opangon ithomura ana ithari ana manna thikkoik thung,
kwannothakka pul pin ipammakothin.
27 Okkwi ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti
ilon lin kwannothakka pul pin ipammakothin.
28 Nantome itti opilin pongothe nti ianon itti kuno man
mïttïk ana mukwit. Kwannikkoik kappak akwothangante
cekerek ca'rupu iunta ngngin akwokatha itti amma kwonu
akucci woppot iamarttinok ngrei?
29 Akka amma kwokkothe millang mono akwomma
omartto thuno, okkwi ipimma lon len paccirok ngngin
30 akwi're itti, ‘Opaththi empi purokiet man ncik itti kuno
ana kwomakathe omartto.’
31 Nantome itti ili waik wathorro iili w'rek, wannikkoik
athangante ul woritho'rak wung akwokatha itti amma ook
akkarro ili wen ionu ul woritho'rak athar arrial (20,000) nul
wung woritho'rak iaik athar attuli (10,000)?
32 Akka amma lalkothok itti kwannorro iaak kwathïot pul
apothipitto lon lothopakkot iku'ri akkwarthuk ciththan.
33 Laik menik cakuruk okkwi ipannopa'rine lon cik appik,
kwannothakka pul pin ipammakothin.”

Nguculoththu iokithak
(Maththa 5.13; Markkoc 9.50)

34 “Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat
ngocalang, ngappothikkietta ngira taththa?
35 Ngannoka ngoporot nocapu ana nopocok anaruk ngun-
tat cik.
Okkwi iponu unu itti kwoccïkot akwoccïkot.”

15

Thungkat ithuratheik
(Maththa 18.12–14)

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul
wolon ilokithak wokat cik iccik koIeccuo accïkot lon lung.
2 Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik ikkat cik aerekot itti, “Pul empi pikkiet ul cik ionu
lon ilokithak ana okin o'rkoik akin aththungon.”
3 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat lon okkwie kuru ncik itti,
4 “Nantome itti amma opilin nti ianon ponu lungkat arrial
ukuluk (100) mono athungkat thulukku urat cik ntipangen.
Kwannoththe nolungkat ilarrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana
ikken ukulaco'rin (99) akwothokwantot thungkat ithulukku
ithuratheik ipira thapat puccuk akwiari?
5 Ana amma kwiothe kwapira noka akwonekat tocalak
6 akwopakkat ngngin tuan. Ittina amma kweot tuan
kwakkaro opurukon ana ul wonocürük appik akwomet kin
itti, ‘Nanthan unopira noka akka mpiothe thungkat thin
ithokat thuratheik.’
7 Mpi'ret non itti laka menik cakuruk, thopira noka
thakaik tothi'rot mpul pulukku ipakkoik nti ilon ilokithak
noul iaik arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukul-
laco'rin ioporot iannangkot itti okin thakkaprttako nti ilon
iokithak.”

Kakucci ikuratheik

8 “Nantome itti amma pul ipopari ponu akucci attul
ana kuretheik nan kulukku kwannothoccie thik ana ollaik
noppan appik ana okwantot cik kicce puccuk akwiari?
9 Ana amma kwiothe kwakkaro opurukon ana ul
wonocürük akwomet kin itti, ‘Nanthan unopira noka akka
mpiothe ka kucci kin ikakkuratheik.’
10 Mpi'ret non itti, ittina cakuruk u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wapira noka nopul ipokkarttakot nti ilon
ilokithak.”

Ukul iuratheik

11 AIeccuo appikkat cik akwere okkwie lon kuru ncik itti,
“Pu'rek pokat cik ponu nyukul nye'ra.
12 Aukul iotte i'rekat oththan itti, ‘Pappa, opettinet nïn
ia'rupu aethin ain.’ Ana kwillillanthet kin ia'rupu.

13 Aukul iotteik ikkat cik papotteik a'rntat a'rupu wung
appik ia kwoccot akwoingkat ngngin ci noththok poka
akwokïttat a'rupu wung cik nuthuk appik ia konat.
14 Manakka kwokïttothe a'rupu wung cik appik arï
o'rat cik noththok pen appik tommaththik arï ikkat cik
arokkwothok akka kwellat pap'rek cik ipa kwo'rko.
15 Menik akwoingkat akwothorekat nopul p'rek
ponoththok pen ipothïathok topon itti akwotho'rilikie
nuththuruk thu'rit.
16 Ana kwappongothe itti kwa'rko thu'rit thonuththuruk
itha kwokat cik akwikket anaruk pul pellakathe ipethok.
17 Anaruk kwopakkekathe lon nocïkït akwi'rekat itti, ‘Ul
wornoththa iapappa porekiet tuan ana thu'rit thaik thoppot
ana cene anio ntï.
18 Mpaeo anopakkinthet opappa anomethok itti, Pappa,
mpokkothe lon moloko tokït koKapik ana tokït kang.
19 Mpakannoka pekkot nan itti mpakkarako itti ukul
wang. Othikkien pul iparekinung.’
20 Ittina akurokat akwopakkanthet oththan.
Anaruk akka kwokat cik akkwarthuk ciththan, oththan
pimmakathok athiak oppakat nocïkït thokkul wung. Akwol-
lat taak akwï'rïkathok topere.
21 Aukul i'rekathok itti, ‘Pappa, mpokkothe lon moloko
tokït koKapik ana tokït kang. Ana mpannekko itti
mpakkarako itti ukul wang.’
22 Anaruk oththan pi'rekathe ul iorekot tuan itti, ‘Nona
eret iie iopeththere annakiek cokoccokot. Nakiek callong
nocaun ana wok iracok.
23 Nona ngura iotte iittathe annokkwot. Ntürün o'rkoik
ana ukkwo.
24 Akka ukul win enni wokat wiot ana wokkot cik ana
wokat wuratheik ana wincathe.’ Ittina akin ikkat cik akin
o'rkoik ana ukkwo.
25 Anaruk ukul wung irïk wellat ntopon manakka akko
napuththut tuan accïkat ciririk ana ngïca.
26 Ittina kwakkarathe pul p'rek ipareko tuan ana kwipit-
tathok itti, ‘Ngintha akkaik tuan?’
27 Apul ipareko othïnthok tit itti, ‘Opangkang paat ana
oththe pokkwinthok ngura iotte iittathe akka kwokkaprt-
takot poporot.’
28 Ukul irïk wuakathe ka ana w'rakathe i'riko noppan.
Menik oththan poppanthok thapat akuethok itti kwi'riko
noppan.
29 Anaruk kwi'rekathe oththan itti, ‘Antokatha luput elli
appik mpokat anorekinung cannan ere piak ana mpannar-
rot lon lang cik aththik ana ngkwakannethin manna ïmït
wulukku anokkwot ïnno'rko ïnopuruko pingon.

30 Anaruk akka ukul wang enni ioccot a'rupu wung appik
ana waththokïttot cik akin oul iari ia'ro nul nuthuk ana
waat tuan ana ngkwokkwinthok ngura iotte iittathe.’
31 Aththan i'rekathok itti, ‘Ukul win, ngkwaik iraththe'ra
appinappin ana a'rupu win appik ien wang.
32 Anaruk oron thonu itti oron thakkot kamuthe ana opira
noka akka opangkang empi pappuratheik ana kwincathe
ana kwappokat piot ana kwokkot cik.’ ”

16

Pul iponu ngre ikkun ana apponnoreko ncïkït culukku

1 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik
papa'rthan ana ponat pul iporekinok aul onakanthok lon
itti pul iparekinok paik pakïttïnok tha'rthan.
2 Ittina apul ipapa'rthan akkarathok akwipittathok itti,
‘Lon liatha elli ila mpaik paccïkot aul erethung ngn-
gin? Okenen ngintha akka ngkwokkothe akka ngkwannap-
porekinin p'rïn.’
3 Apul ipareko erekat noucce itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot
inenni akka opït pin paik panekothin ngre? Ana mpomma
ipot cik ana mpothiat cik ipittot ul a'rupu.’
4 Akwi'rekat itti, ‘Mpina lon ila anokkot akka amma
kwopa'rerin cik nore aul ina akka aikkien cik tuan thanen.’
5 Menik akwakkarat ul iokat wannokke a'rupu wopït
pung akwipittat okkwi porokït itti, ‘Ngkwonu kamucu
kornoththa ikokwentakot nocalak cang kopït pin?’
6 Apaththi pen othïat tit itti, ‘Kokwentakot melun maak
ngocetththun arrial ukuluk ma'ri mormor (800).’
Apul iparekinok i'rekathok itti, ‘Oneki ka'rmacak akurro
itti ngkwokwentakinet melun maak ngocetththun arrial
ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400).’
7 Akwappipittat opilin itti, ‘Ana ngkwokwentakinet ka-
mucu kornok?’
Akwi'rekathok itti, ‘Mpokwentakinet othan womïl kathar
kulukku (1000).’
Apul ipareko i'rekathok itti, ‘Oneki ka'rmacak akurro itti
ngkwokwentakinet arrial ukuluk ma'ri moromor (800).’
8 Opït pen pomerekekathe pul ipakannoreko ncïkït cu-
lukku nothinangka. Akka ul wonocapu enci winangka
okkot lon lonocapu. Anaruk ul wongili ngoKapik wannoka
winangka llon lonocapu.”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nokkot thuruko ntha'rthan thon
thonocapu akka amma tha'rthan thomarttakot annina akka
annikkiettaik ikaman kothuputththuput.

10 Okkwi ipo'rumot nolon ilotteik kwa'rumo nolon iloppot
cakuruk ana okkwi ipanno'rumo nolon ilotte kwanno'rumo
nolon iloppot.
11 Ittina amma ngkwappanno'rumo nolon lonocapu pa-
penang, oththa akkethung lon lotha'rthan ithaik ïcat?
12 Ana amma ngkwanno'rumo na'rupu wopul p'rek oth-
tha akkethung a'rupu wang itti ngkwa'rumo nan?
13 Pul pella ipareko parekine nili ne'ra kwonu itti kw'ra
ili w'rek akwongat a'rek ana manna itti kwoccokot wulukku
akworakke a'rek. Ittina lomma itti onon thangat Kapik ana
ongat tha'rthan.”
14 Manakka ul woPriccin woccïkothe lon elli okin
thikkathe cik akin okkothok ngure ngngin akka okin
thaththongothe akucci.
15 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thathikkie ka kon
thoporot tokït koul anaruk Kapik kina ilaik nomikït mon.
Akka lon ila ul okatha itti loporot lella lon cik tokït koKapik.”

Thongkene arttakot nan

16 “Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat cik ana ul
wothernte lon loKapik werntet puccuk mono aIuanna
pomamuthie akkakat. Nci cïnang alon iloporot longili
ngoKapik antikkat cik alongkenetta ana ul woppot waik
wennekke itti waeo ingili ngoKapik.
17 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik aththaman anaruk tamp-
ing tella tulukku irintat cik nolon lothonce'ret lon cik.
18 Okkwi ipathïo pari pung itti akwappipo ap'rek kwaik
pa'ro nul iari ittat. Ana okkwi ipipot pari pothïlat kwaik
pa'ro nul iari ittat.”

Pul ipapa'rthan ana oLiaccir

19 AIeccuo ikkat cik akwere icci itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik
papa'rthan ana pakot eret ionu cekerek crïk ana ikkoik
noka'ran ikopeththere ana akwo'rko thu'rit thothiot ana
okkot kamuthe appinappin.
20 Ana pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir pokat
papiak pellat pap'rek cik ana ponat ïnyï noka ana ul wokat
cik annennekok annekkethok tocürük copul ipapa'rthan.
21 Ana pokat apo'rïkot itti pa'rko thu'rit itha apukkot
cik noküpppü'rüng kopul ipapa'rthan. Ana luk lokat cik
alacceccenok ïnyï.
22 Aca'ri akkakat apul ipa piak iat au'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik onekathok tothi'rot na Aprein paik apul
ipapa'rthan iat cakuruk akwocïkkakat.

16:16 **16.16** Maththa 11.12–13 **16:17** **16.17** Maththa 5.18 **16:18** **16.18** Maththa 5.32

23 Apul ipapa'rthan onthat kït nciki thothïrïn na kwokat
cik akwoccokot thiak akwimmakat Aprein ciththan ana
oLiaccir iccik kung.
24 Akwakkarat kin itti, ‘Ngappa pin Aprein, ipi thiak thin
othïnthin oLiaccir akwothape caun ng'ri akwonekkenthin
nothu're akka mpaik paccokot thiak cannan ic'rot enci.’
25 Anaruk Aprein pothïanthok tit itti, ‘Ukul win, antok-
warttikot itti akka ngkwokat parthuk io, ngkwonat a'rupu
wang ioporot appik ana oLiaccir puruk ponat a'rupu wulluk
iokithak appik anaruk inenni cene kwopirat noka ana
ngkwaik paccokot thiak.
26 Ana icci inenni oron thonu thupu'ru thukwit thopettot
iaron thannokorronno opilin nti ianïn itti kwarrot cik ntan
itti kwainenon ana cakuruk nti ianon pul pella parrot cik
ntan itti painenïn.’
27 Apul ipokat papa'rthan appothïat tit itti, ‘Pappa, amma
menik mpipittothung itti othïothe oLiaccir tuan topappa.
28 Akka mponu opangkingon ukuluk akwotherenekin
othakka itti akin akorronno anthan cakuruk noka'ran engki
kothoccokot thiak.’
29 Aprein i'rekathok itti, ‘Okin thonu oMucca ana ul
wothernte lon loKapik kirrnni akin occïkot kin.’
30 Apul ipapa'rthan i'rekat Aprein itti, ‘Aa, pappa, amma
pu'rek purokot nti ithio mono apoinekin okin thaccïkothok
akin opa'ranthet lon iokithak cik.’
31 Aprein appi'rekathok itti, ‘Amma okin thannoccïkot lon
loMucca ana ul wothernte lon loKapik okin thannokkwine
lon l'rek kunu ncik ana antoka manna itti pul p'rek purokot
nti ithio.’ ”

17

Lon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon
(Maththa 18.6–7, 21–22; Markkoc 9.42)

1 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Laik ilakorronno
ul akkot lon ilokithak akka lon ammakka elli lonu itti lakaik
anaruk angkre nopul ipana lon len.
2 Laka loporot naak itti kwa'rettane cna icalak akwantor-
rettat irok irapangka nothokorronno kin akin okkiet opilin
nti iakkwion itharran lon ilokithak.
3 Ittina no'rumo noka kon.
Amma opangkang p'rek pokkothe lon lokithak a'retti
naak ana amma kwocottakot ntit accïkïnthok.
4 Antoka manna itti kwokkinthung lon lokithak ma'ri
me're'rapuruk noca'ri culukku, mono akwainung akwom-
ethung itti ‘Mpopa'rinet lon cik,’ accïkïnthok lon ilokithak.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre

5 Aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Arttinthet
nïn nothoccokot lon lang nomïkït.”
6 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma onon akkonu
thoccokot tholon loKapik thotteik ere core icoththe, nthamet
pira itti, ‘Uroki ncü athocïkko ka kang irok irapangka,’ ana
paccïkot non.
7 Nantome itti opilin ponu pul iparanok ana manna u're
lungkat. Amma paat nti ikkwon opït pamethok itti, ‘A'rik
aththikkoik a'rko thu'riri’?
8 Lannoka menik anaruk kwi'rethok itti, ‘Okuccenthin
thu'rit cik a'rikothin ano'rkoik kappak amma mpo'rkot cik
anto'rkoik.’
9 Kwapirie pul ipareko noka akka kwokkothe lon
ili'rettathok itti kwakkori? Kwannopiriek noka.
10 Ittina menik onon cakuruk amma onon thokkothe
lon ilanon thaththi'rettathe itti nthakkot onon nthira thi're
cakuruk itti, ‘Onïn ul iareko tulluk onïn thannekko nan itti
ïnthapirietta noka.’ ”

OIeccuo pittiethe ul ionat ïnyï noka

11 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim
okko nokwen konoththok poCcamira ana noththok poCelïl.
12 Ana akka kwokat cik akwi'riko icarak coman, kwocu-
rathe iul attul wonat ïnyï noka aco'rat ciththan
13 aikkat akkaro mpo're cittan itti, “OIeccuo pul
ipangkene, ipi thiak thïn.”
14 Anakka kwimmat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ngkonon an-
nothokene ul wonoppan toKapik ka kon.” Anakka okin
thokat cik akin eo akin othiat ka ken akin thothakkat
thoporot.
15 Akka opilin nti iakin paththiot itti kwothakkat
poporot, kwokkaprttakathe ntan akwopirakanthet Kapik
noka mpo're cittan.
16 Akworrekat ka kung iracok toIeccuo akwopirakanthok
noka ana kwokat poul wonoththok poCcamirin.
17 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okin thakorronno othikkietta tho-
porot attuli? Ana opilingon th'rek thaik kren ukulaco'rin?
18 Pul pella ipokkaprttakot itti pathopirane Kapik noka
ook empi pokwat.”
19 OIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Uroki aeo akka thoccokot
tholon loKapik thang nocïkït thothikkierung poporot.”

Thao thongili ngoKapik
(Maththa 24.23–28, 37–41)

20 Aul w'rek woPriccin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngili ngoKapik
nganthan acintha.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno
anthan nuthuk nci nokkït angimmako.

21 Pul pella ipi're itti, ‘Katha ngei cene’ ana manna itti,
‘Katha nge're ceneket’ akka ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon.”
22 Menik akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ca'ri canthan
icanon okwancot cik ngngin itti nthimma ca'ri culukku
noca'ri cokkul wopul iponyi anaruk onon thakinnimma.
23 Ul w'rek wakaik ii'ret non itti, ‘Katha kwei’ ana itti,
‘Katha kwe're ceneket,’ anaruk nokorronno omakot kin.
24 Akka ukul wopul iponyi amma anthan noca'ri cung
caka ere thule'rak ithallio ntothi'rot athocciekat cik tothi'rot
appik nci thocipit puccuk oingkat thocipit ce'rek.
25 Anaruk kwonu cittokït itti kwaccokot thiak cannan ana
ul iaik inenni w'rak.
26 Ana ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, lakaik noca'ri
cokkul wopul iponyi cakuruk.
27 Noca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak ana it-
tetto puccuk mono aca'ri akkakat, aNua i'rikat ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri angike akkakat mono ongwat kin appik ithokat
thanni'riko ikuppu'rung.
28 Lokat cik cakuruk menik noca'ri coLot, ul wokat cik
a'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak ana okette ana okero ana ora ana
uno.
29 Anaruk ca'ri ica oLot poththet noka'ran koCcothum
aKapik orrekat thik ana monyïk molik ntothi'rot mono
amok'rekat kin appik ithokat noka'ran koCcothum.
30 Laka menik ca'ri ica ukul wopul iponyi ummot ncik.
31 Noca'ri cen pul pella ipaik ci to'ra woman mung
imonu a'rupu tit aporpot cik ntan itti pathummo a'rupu.
Ana menik pul pella ipaik topon pi're itti papakkot tuan
apothummo a'rupu w'rek.
32 Nantokwarikot lon lopari poLot.
33 Okkwi ipome itti kwa'rumo nothikkoik thung kuret cik
ana okkwi ipuret thikkoik thung cik kwangwot.
34 Mpi'ret non itti, ngko'ra ngen ul waka we'ra na'rangkal
ulukku ap'rek panekitta ap'rek oththetta nan.
35 Ana ul iari we'ra iakakot mïl ithun, p'rek panekitta ana
ap'rek oththetta nan.”
36 [“Ul we'ra iomura iareko ikkwon p'rek panekitta ana
ap'rek paththetta nan.”]*
37 Aul wung imakothok ipittathok itti, “Ili, elli lakaik
kartha?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Na ka ikiot kaik nengki
na'rntakot nan.” OIeccuo pothïotherit llon elli akwokene
itti thao thung thinako nan.

---

* **17:36 17.36** Natham n'rek noma'rot nonu.

18

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locuruma ana pul ipance'ret lon cik

1 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok lon nthokkwie
kuru ncik, akwokenekin itti okin nthonu itti okin tha'ra
nga'rama appinappin okorronno oco'ro ntit.
2 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran k'rek,
ponu lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkun pokat cik apokorronno
opellene Kapik ana manna okorronno occot kït noul.
3 Ana pul ipopari p'rek pokat noka'ran ken pacuruma ana
pokat apoincene pul pothonce'ret lon cik apipittittothok itti,
‘Once'renthet nïn lon cik onïn opul p'rek panïn thonu lon
lokithak onïn aththut.’
4 Apul ipance'ret lon cik pikkatheik ma'ri moppot ap'rat
okkot lon l'rek anaruk kwi'rekathe ka kung itti, ‘Antoka
manna itti mpannopellene Kapik ana manna ul ionyi.
5 Anaruk akka curuma enci caik caukkinin, mponu itti
mpak'rinok lon lung akka amma mpannittarothok ana
cakkinthin po're ica.’ ”
6 Ana Ili wi'rekathe itti, “Nantoccïkot lon ila pul ipan-
nonce'ret lon cik ipakwïettot akka pi'ret.
7 Kapik kannonce'renthet ul wung ia kwakkarot lon ciki,
ioo ngko'ra ana icïngkï? Ka'rungkot nan opakkukkwet kini?
8 Mpi'ret non itti kwaccot kït nan itti lon len
lonce'rettatheik ana cokoccokot, anaruk amma ukul wopul
iponyi waat, wathiot ul nocapu awoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkïri?”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poPriccin ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

9 OIeccuo papprokkwiekat lon kuru ncik akweret ul
iakatha ka ken itti okin thoporot tokït koKapik ana akin
okatha ul appik itti wokithak.
10 “Ul w'rek weot we'ra itti watha'ra nga'rama noppan
toKapik, opilin noul woPriccin ana opilin noul ia'rntot
akucci.
11 Apul poPriccin urokat kapik ana pa'rakanthet ka kung
nga'rama itti, ‘Kapik kin mpopirat noka akka mpannoka
ammakka ul w'rek, wolu'ran ana iakkot lon ilokithak
ana ia'ro nari woul, ana manna ammakka pul empi
ipa'rintinthet nili akucci.
12 Mpaco'ro nothu'rit ma'ri me'ra noma'ri ime're'rapuruk
ana mpillillo ia'rupu appik ia Kapik kethin kurekkurek attul
attul anethet Kapik nan puluk puluk.’
13 Anaruk pul ipa'rntot akucci poco'rothe ciththan
ciththan napilingon. Ana kwipathe n're okatha tothi'rot
ana kwonekkekathe ukun topere akkwannoka poporot

noka akwi'rekat itti, ‘Kapik, ipi thiak thin, oun pul polon
ilokithak.’ ”
14 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non itti pul ipa'rntot
akucci akkeot tuan poporot tokït koKapik, akka okkwi
ipathikkie ka kung prïk kwathikkietta potte ana okkwi
ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta prïk.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Maththa 19.13–15; Markkoc 10.13–16)

15 Ul wokat cik cakuruk annane oIeccuo nyukul inyarran
othakka itti akwethïenekin. Anakka ul iammakothok
wimmat menik okin thothirriekathe ul cik ionat nyukul.
16 Anaruk oIeccuo pakkarathe nyukul inyarran anyainok
ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronno nyukul inyarran anyao
naun nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili ngoKapik ngoul
iammakka okin.
17 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, okkwi ipannocco ngili
ngoKapik ammakka nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit.”

Pul ipapa'rthan
(Maththa 19.16–30; Markkoc 10.17–31)

18 Aili w'rek woul woIouth ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Pul
ipangkene ipoporot, ngintha akka anokkot ani'riko
ithikkoik thothupuththuput?”
19 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwakkakkaron itti pul
ipoporot akaintha? Pul pella poporot Kapik kulluk akko-
porot.
20 Ngkwina lon ilattuli ilonthomat ila Kapik kethet oMuc-
cai ili're itti, ‘Kirrnni a'ro nul iari ittat, kirrnni okkwot pul,
kirrnni omunye, kirrnni ere lon ngkarra, othianet oththe
ana onne cik.’”
21 Aili i'rekat itti, “Mpokkothe lon ellrïk appik amparthuk
potteik.”
22 Manakka oIeccuo poccïkothe ila kwi'ret akwi'rekathok
itti, “Lon laik lulukku langkwarthuk okkot, okette a'rupu
appik ethet ul iella alp'rek cik akucci ana ngkwaka pa'rthan
tothi'rot ittina aina akka amakothin.”
23 Manakka kwoccïkothe elli kuakathe ka cannan akka
kwokat pa'rthan prïk.
24 AIeccuo okathakathok akwi'rekat itti, “Lommaththik
itti pul ipapa'rthan pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.
25 Anaruk lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipre
nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Okkwion ithoccïkothe lon len ipittat oIeccuo itti,
“Amma ittina oththa akka'rettat?”
27 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lon ilonthomat nopul iponyi
lakannoka lonthomat noKapik.”

18:20 18.20 Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16–20

28 APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Onïn thoththet
na'rupu appik ïnomakothung.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat,
okkwi ipoththet nokaman kung ana nopari pung ana
napangon ana naththan ana onnan ana nyukul nyung nti
ilon longili ngoKapik
30 kwacco lon loppot iloporot nothikkoik thung cene
inenni ana kwacco thikkoik thothupuththuput noluput
ilanthan.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Maththa 20.17–19; Markkoc 10.32–34)

31 AIeccuo onekat ul wothothïlettat wung iattul ana
ikken ke'ra thocipit akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noccïkot, oron
thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim ana lon appik ila
ul wothernte lon loKapik ilerethe ukul wopul iponyi laik
lathothakka ïcat.
32 Kwaik pathettat ul iakonnoka woIouth okin thaccirok
ngngin ana ocungkok ana othukkothok nguk ana okkwekok
ana okkwothok
33 ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti ithio.”
34 Aul woIeccuo iammakothok okinninakat lon len ila
oIeccuo paik peret akka lon len lokat lamu'ruttakothekin.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipi'rimathe
(Maththa 20.29–34; Markkoc 10.46–52)

35 Annakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran kAria,
apul p'rek pokat cik pi'rimathe apikkoik nokuthut kokathar
apipittot ul a'rupu.
36 Manakka pul pen poccïkothe aul okkot po're aeo apul
pen ipittat itti, “Ngintha akkaik.”
37 Akin i'rekathok itti oIeccuo poNaccir paik paeo.
38 Akwikkat cik akwakkakkaro oIeccuo itti, “Ukul
woThauth, ipi thiak thin.”
39 Aul iokat cik tokït othirriekathok cik ai'rekathok itti,
“Angkik,” anaruk kwikkatheik akwokkot po're cannan itti,
“Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin.”
40 OIeccuo poco'rathe akwi'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti,
“Nonakok cene.” Anakka kwaat iccik koIeccuo aIeccuo
i'rekat pul pen itti,
41 “Ngkwongothe itti mpakkinthung ngintha?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Ili, mpongothe itti mpimmaik.”
42 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
cang thimmierung cik.”
43 Ncïnang akwimmakat cik ana kwomakathe oIeccuo
akwopirakanthet Kapik noka. Anakka ul appik wimmat
akin ikkat cik akin opirane Kapik noka.

19

OIeccuo ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

1 OIeccuo pi'rikathe noka'ran kAria ana kwokat cik akwokko ikathar cinang.
2 Apul p'rek pokat cik ipa ili woul ia'rntot akucci poccot k'ran itti oCcakka papa'rthan.
3 Kwokat cik pongothe itti kwimma itti oIeccuo okkwen anaruk kwokat cik puththut puththut akkwannimmakat cik akka ul wokat cik woppot.
4 Ittina akwollat tokït koIeccuo kwarrat topira popïcït itti akwina akka akwimma oIeccuo akka kwokat cik pathokko ikathar ken.
5 Manakka oIeccuo paat noka'ran ken akwoco'rat akwokathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat oCcakka itti, “A'rik uintan cokoccokot mpaik paeo tuan thanang inenni.”
6 Ittina akworpat accokot ana kwikkiekathe oIeccuo cik tuan nthopira noka cannan.
7 Aul appik immakat lon len ana wikkatheik a'rettakot itti oIeccuo peot tuan topul polon ilokithak akin othikkoik okin aththut.
8 Anaruk oCcakka poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe Ili itti, “Ili, occïkothin ca'ri enci inenni mpaik pillo ia'rupu win app'rut anikket ul iella a'rupu cik, ana amma mpokwïethe opilin ana mpakkekok ma'ri moco'rin arttot nan.”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Inenni tho'ret thaat tuan topul empi akka ook cakuruk ukul wAprein.
10 Akka ukul wopul iponyi waat itti wathokwantot ana o'ret ul iuratheik.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iareko iattul
(Maththa 25.14–30)

11 Anakka okin thokat cik akin occïkot lon elli, kwappi'rekat kin lon okkwie kuru ncik akka kwokat cik akwokko napuththut iccik konoka'ran koUruccelim ana ul wikkatheik ai're itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik nganthan inenni.
12 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Pul p'rek prïk pokat cik peot noco'rong ciththan othakka itti akwothothikkiettatta ili irïk akwantokkaprttako ntan tuan.
13 Ana kwakkarathe ul attul iarekinok akwikkekat kin akucci ana kwi'rekathe kin itti, ‘Nocco akucci enni annorekie ananthan.’
14 Anaruk ul wung wokat w'rarok ana wothïathe ul noco'rong na kwaththothakka ili athi're itti, ‘Onïn thannangkot itti pul empi pathakka ili wïn.’
15 Anaruk kwothakkakathe ili ana kwokkaprttakathe ntan tuan ana kwothïanthet ul ia kwappethet akucci itti warekie, akwokatha itti ngimpen akka okin thokkothe ngngin.

16 Apul porokït akkakat api'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wang
ia ngkwethin warttakothe nan attul.’
17 Apït pung i'rekat itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot,
pul iparekinin ipoporot. Ana inakka ngkwo'rumot non-
gere engngi ngoththeik papenang ia ngkwoccot, ittina
mpanekkethung ili wa'ran attul.’
18 Apilin akkakat akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wung
warttakothe nan ukuluk.’
19 Aili i'rekathok itti, ‘Ngkwacco a'ran ukuluk akatha lon
len.’
20 Apilin p'rek akkakat akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci
wang wei ia ngkwethin mpï'rïkothe ikret.
21 Mpokat ponu n're nang akka ngkwommaththik pella
thiak nocïkït ngkwonnekot ul a'rupu iakannoka wang ana
okio a'rupu ia ngkwannee.’
22 Apït othïat tit itti, ‘Mpakkmang nti ilon lang, oung
pul ipareko ipokithak. Ngkwina kicce itti mpommaththik
pella thiak ana mpaaneko a'rupu iannoka win, ana mpakio
a'rupu ia mpannee?
23 Ngintha akka ngkwannorekiene akucci win othakka itti
amma mpaat anoneko mpangken iparttakothe nan?’
24 Ittina akwi'rekat okkwion ithokat cik akin aco'ro
cïnang itti, ‘Nonekothok akucci annethet pul iponu akucci
attul.’
25 Akin i'rekat itti, ‘Pït pïn, pul empe're ponu attul.’
26 Akwopakkekanthet kin tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non itti, Okkwi
iponu woppot kwettat arttot nan anaruk okkwi ipellaik
kwanekittat manna ia konu appik.
27 Anaruk okin ithatho'rak thin ithannangkot itti mpaka
ili wen, nona kin annongwot kin tokït kin cene.’ ”

OIeccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim karkko ili
(Maththa 21.1–11; Markkoc 11.1–11; Iuanna 12.12–19)

28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwoingkat oku'rot
noka'ran koUruccelim.
29 Manakka akwokko ciki iccik konoka'ran koPeththppaci
ana Peththania noco'rong coCeththun, kwothïathe ul we'ra
nti iul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti,
30 “Ngkonon noka'ran tokït kon ana amma anni'riko
tit onon thathiot nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakot ia pul pella
parrothe tan. Nok'ro annonanin.
31 Amma pul p'rek pipittothe non itti, ‘Onon thaik thak'ro
nge'ringka akaintha?’ anni'rethok itti, ‘Ili akki'ret itti onïn
thathok'ro.’ ”
32 Okin ithokat thothïlathe thoingkathe ana okin
thaththiat ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin.

33 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ok'ro nge'ringka aul
ionu nge'ringka ipittat kin itti, “Nthontha akka anok'ro
nge'ringka?”
34 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ili akki'ret itti onïn thak'ro.”
35 Okin thonakanthet oIeccuo nge'ringka iotte akin ipan-
thok eret cik tan akin arriekathok tan.
36 Akka akweo, aul ikkat cik aipinthok eret cik ikathar
akwonyaro nan.
37 Anakka kwaat iccik koka'ran na kathar kokkot uo
thaiken noco'rong coCeththun, ul iammakothok appik
wikkatheik apirane Kapik noka nolon mpo're cittan appik
ilommaththik ilakin thimmat ai're itti,
38 “Athethïetta oka noili iaik wanthan ngk'ran koIli.”
“Athomicco oka tothi'rot ana thrïk oine Kapik tothi'rot.”
39 Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene,
othirriethe ul cik iammakothung wang akin angkoik.”
40 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non amma okin akkangkot
cik ana mothok moo.”

OIeccuo paik poot pothok poUruccelim

41 Manakka akwokko iccik konoka'ran koUruccelim ak-
wimmakat ka'ran akwikkat cik akwoot pothok
42 ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Lokithak cannan inenni itti ul
wang womma itti ngimpen akkananekin thomicco. Anaruk
inenni lamu'ruttakot nokït kon.
43 Ma'ri mainenon amma tho'rak thang okkwot karrang
naung ana nopothok poUruccelim ana ullukkinthet non cik
na'ran appik ana okkwet non itho'rkït.
44 Okin tho'rumathung akin okak'rathung cik nocapu,
oung ana nyukul inyanon thaik. Ana okin thannok-
wento pothok pulukku topangken akka onon thomma ca'ri
coKapik ica akainenon nan.”

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette a'rupu noppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–17; Markkoc 11.15–19; Iuanna 2.13–22)

45 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana
kwikkatheik akwokïccet ul thapat iokat cik akettet a'rupu.
46 Akwi'rekat ul itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘Man min ma'rama’
ana onon thothikkiet moul wothu'ran.”
47 Ana oIeccuo pikkatheik akwongkene noppan toKapik.
Ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul w'rek ittïttïk wikkatheik
akwariccat kathar ika kin okkwothok ngngin
48 anaruk okin thakinniat kathar ikakin okkot lon len
ngngin akka ul waik woppot accïkot lon ila oIeccuo pokat
cik akwere.

19:38 19.38 Mocumur 118.26 **19:46 19.46** Iccaia 56.7; Armia 7.11

20

Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo
(Maththa 21.23–27; Markkoc 11.27–33)

1 Noca'ri c'rek caIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene ul noppan
toKapik ana akwerene kin lon iloporot loKapik, ul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik nul ittïttïk akkakat naak
2 ai'rekathok itti, “I'rethenïn ngkwaik pangkene ngngili
ngiatha ana oththa akkethung ngili ngen?”
3 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Mponu thipitto anipittot non.
Ni'rethin,
4 mamuthie moIuanna mokat ntothi'rori ana amma oko-
rronno oka ntothi'rot ana mokat nopul iponyi?”
5 Akin ikkat cik akin erettarne thellek akin i're itti,
“Amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Ntothi'rot’ ana kwi'retton itti,
‘Onon thontha akka onon thannoccokot lon lung nomïkït?’
6 Ana amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Nopul iponyi’ ana ul
appik wakinco oron mothok akka okin thoccokothe lon itti
oIuanna pokat pul wothernte lon loKapik.”
7 Ittina akin othïanthok itti, “Onïn thomma itti maat
ngkeren.”
8 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili
ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Maththa 21.33–46; Markkoc 12.1–12)

9 Akwikkat cik akwerene ul okkwie lon kuru ncik akwi're
itti, “Pul p'rek peet maa apekat ul w'rek ara, amma
okin thokiot akin ethok motte nan akwoingkat nokurtti
imakkren akwoccat cik.
10 Anakka ca'ri caat cothokio apothïat pul pung
iparekinok itti akin ethok a'rupu iakin thethok. Anaruk
okin thokkwekathe pul iparekinok mono othïat ikathar
nyaun ncürük.
11 Akwothïat pul ipareko p'rek anaruk okin thokkwekathe
ana okkiet thiak akin othïat nyaun ncürük. Akwappothïat
ap'rek akin ipiekathok ka kongo akin othïathok nyaun
ncürük.
12 Ana icci akwappothïat ap'rek ana okin thokkwekathe
ana okin thorrekathe thapat nti ikkwon.
13 Ittina apul iponu kopon i'rekat itti, ‘Ngintha akka
anokkot? Mpathïot ukul win ia mpongothe amma manna
okin othiane cik.’
14 Anaruk akka okin thimmat ukul akin ikkat cik akin
erethok. Akin i're itti, ‘Ook empi ipapakkot na'rupu, ntrun
okkwot atha'rthan thung oka thonnon.’

15 Ittina akin orrekathok thapat nti itharak akin okkwathok.
Pul iponu kopon pakkot kin ngintha?
16 Kwanthan ana kwathongwo ul iara kopon kokira komaa akwekat ul w'rek kopon ken.”
Anakka ul woccïkothe elli, akin i'rekat itti, “Alon elli okorronno oka aththik.”
17 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwipittat kin lon itti, “Lon ilokurrakot itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat
ipen akkathakkat cillang.’
Lonu itti ngintha?
18 Okkwi ipapothe nopothok pen kwacotta kicce, anaruk okkwi ipa pothok papothe nan kwakak'rakot cik.”
19 Ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wokat wongothe itti waccokothok akka okin thinat itti thokkwie lon kuru ncik enthi thokat cik atheret kin. Anaruk okin thonat n're noul.

Tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer akucci
(Maththa 22.15–22; Markkoc 12.13–17)

20 Anakka okin thokat cik akin occot kït naak, okin thothïathe ul iattet lon ainok akin innikot itti okin ul ioporot othakka itti akin i'rak llon ila akwi're othakka itti akin occokiethok nili nonoththok.
21 Ittina aul iattet lon ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat ana ongkene lon iloco'rotheik ana ngkwakannokkwine ul kunu ncik anaruk ngkwangkene lon loKapik ammakka kongothe.
22 Loco'rotheik itti onïn tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer akucci ana amma okorronno oka menik loco'rotheiki?”
23 Anaruk oIeccuo pinakathe lon len ana kwi'rekathekin itti,
24 “Nantokenen thinar. Purrut poththa empi ana k'ran engki nokakucci?”
25 Akin othïanthok tit itti, “PoKkaiccer.”
Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer ana woKapik annethet Kapik.”
26 Okin thommakathe occokothok tokït koul nolon ila kwi'ret, ittina okin thangkatheik ana oprttakot tit nolon ila kwothïotherit ngngin.

Thuroko thoul iillet
(Maththa 22.23–33; Markkoc 12.18–27)

27 Aul w'rek woCcathukkin iokat ame itti pul pakannuroko nti ithio akkakanthet oIeccuo akin athipittothok lon len.

20:17 20.17 Mocumur 118.22

28 Akin ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, oMucca pokurrinet
nïn itti amma pul ipocura piot nopari appella nyukul ana
lonu itti opang papakkot nopari pen akwokwonine opang
nyukul.
29 Ana inenni ul w'rek wokat cik we're'rapuruk woththan
pulukku, opaththi ponothon piathe nnopari appellat nyukul
cik.
30 Apang p'rek opakkat nopari apappiat cakuruk akwella
nyukul cik.
31 Apang p'rek appopakkat nan menik akwiat caku-
ruk alon len okakat nakin ithokat the're'rapuruk. Okin
thillekathe appik akin thella nyukul.
32 Ana p'rin apul ipopari iat cakuruk.
33 Ana amma ca'ri caat ica ul uroko nti ithio, pari paka
poththa? Akka ul wopakkothe nan we're'rapuruk.”
34 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Thittetto thoul iaik nocapu cene.
35 Anaruk ul iekkot nan itti wuroko nti ithio ana ikkoik
thupuththuput wonu itti wannitta ana ipo ari.
36 Akka okin thikkoik ere u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ana okin thannille ana okin nyukul nyoKapik akka okin
thuroko nti ithio.
37 Ana nolon lopira ipokat cik apok'ro, lon lung oMucca
ngka kung pi'ret itti ul illet wuroko nti ithio attang akka
kwakkarot Ili itti, ‘Kapik kAprein ana Kapik koIccaak ana
Kapik koIakup.’
38 Lon elli lonu lon itti Kapik kothikkoik kakannoka kothio
akka okin appik thaik thikkoik iaak.”
39 Aul w'rek iangkene lon lothoce'ret lon cik othïat tit itti,
“Pul ipangkene, ngkwi'ret lon papenang.”
40 Apul ellakat ipappipittothok lon l'rek.

OMiccie ana oThauth
(Mththa 22.41–46; Markkoc 12.35–37)

41 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ana tat akka akin i'rene
itti oMiccie ukul woThauth?
42 OThauth ngka kung pi'ret iatham woMocumur itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win.
43 Puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang anocukkarat kin cik.’
44 OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka
akwoka ukul wung?”

No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Mththa 23.1–36; Markkoc 12.38–40; Lukka 11.37–54)

45 Anakka ul appik wokat cik accïkot lon, aIeccuo i'rekat
ul iammakothok tokït koul itti,

20:37 20.37 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **20:43 20.43** Mocumur 110.1

46 “No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
Okin thongothe itti okin thanyaro neret iukwirukwit ana
omiccako keccuk ana ikkoik na'ran iathiakine cik no-
muththun ma'rama ana nokamuthe.
47 Okin thi'rikikko ikaman komuruma akin onneko a'rupu
wen appik, ana a'ra nga'rama ngukwit. Ul ammakka enni
wakkmako thakkmako thokithak cannan.”

21

Thethet thocuruma icopari
(Markkoc 12.41–44)

1 AIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul ian-
nekket akucci noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet
ngre ngonoppan toKapik, ul ia'rthan woppot wonekkekathe
akucci woppot.
2 Kwimmakathe pul p'rek ipopari ipokat curuma ap-
ponekkethe akucci we'ra wokït.
3 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, curuma
enci icopari akkonekkethe akucci woppot noul enni appik.
4 Ul enni appik wonekkethe a'rupu nna'rupu iakin thonu
woppot anaruk curuma enci icopari conekkethe nna'rupu
ia kwonat appik itti kwikkoik ngngin.”

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1–2; Markkoc 13.1–2)

5 Ul iammakothok w'rek wikkatheik aeret thire
thomothok imuntat ntupan toKapik ana thire then
ithokkattathe nna'rupu iettathe Kapik. Anaruk oIeccuo
pi'rekathekin itti,
6 “Mothok emmi appik imanon okathacce, ca'ri c'rek
canthan canon okinnimma pothok pulukku pokwentakot
topangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3–14; Markkoc 13.3–13)

7 Akin ipittathok itti, “Lon len lakaik acintha? Ana lon
liatha ilakene itti lon elli lathokaik?”
8 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “No'rumoik annokorronno
occïkïnthet ul w'rek itti wammikkot non aththik, akka ul
woppot wanthan ngk'ran kin akin i're itti, ‘Oun oMiccie,’
ana ‘Noca'ri cen akkwaik akwokko apuththuththut,’ anaruk
annokorronno occïkot kin.
9 Ana amma onon thoccïkothe lon lotho'rak ana aul
othattarorit, nokorronno ipo n're. Lon elli lonu itti lakaik
cittokït, anaruk thocothakot thakorronno oka itti thakko
napuththut.”
10 Ittina kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ul wonomo'rong wathat-
tarorit, ana ngili ngothattarorit.

11 Capu ca'rïntïttako ncik ana tï takaik ana mio makaik
na'ran appik ammakka waik ana a'rupu w'rek ipietto
n're ana lon lotho'rarot cik ana lon ilakene lon lanthan
ntothi'rot.
12 Anaruk alon elli larthuk othakka appik, okin thikko
thacciccokot non ana okkiet non thiak. Okin thanekot non
nomuththun ma'rama ana ikorrkkor, ana onon thanekittat
tokït konili ana elli appik nti ilon lin.
13 Elli lakkattat othakka itti anon okanekin lon ilakin
imma ngkït.
14 Anaruk nokorronno ipo n're itti nthathi're tat amma
annothïnthet kin ilon.
15 Akka mpethet non lon ana thinaik nti ima othakka itti
amma annerene ul i'rat non akin occïkot lon lon.
16 Ana oththen ana opangkangon ana ul woku'ri kon ana
opuruko pangon thakettenon ana opilingon thangutta.
17 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin.
18 Anaruk kwan kella ikapot cik nocapu nnoca.
19 Ngonoccokot mïkït tangattang, ana onon tha'ret ka
kon.”

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thoUruccelim
(Maththa 24.15–21; Markkoc 13.14–19)

20 “Amma onon thimmat ul irro wokkwethe ka'ran koU-
ruccelim itho'rkït onon thina itti thokïttakoik then thakko
napuththut.
21 Ittina ul iaik noththok poIouthia akin ollo oku'rot
tomo'rong ana ul iaik icarak coman akin oppot thapat ana
okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak coman akin o'rungkot.
22 Akka ca'ri enci cothakkma othakka itti alon othakka
appik ilokurrakot itti lathoka.
23 Laka lokithethhtak noul iari ioppeppethe ana ul iakie
noma'ri men. Ul wareko thiak cannan noththok akka Kapik
kua ka koul.
24 Opilingon thanguttat itho'rak ana opilingon ni'rittang
iukwit wukwit ana opilingon onekittat ikorrkkor nomo'rong
appik. Ka'ran koUruccelim kakak'rakot cik nul iakonnoka
woIouth puccuk ama'ri moul iakannoka woIouth omttakat.”

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Maththa 24.29–31; Markkoc 13.24–27)

25 “Lon ilakene lon lakaik lakkattanthet cïngkï ana
kwanok ana mothot. Ana nocapu nomo'rong appik ul
wannoka woporot ana opellene okin thoccïkothe po're
ponok inapangka inïttïnïttïk.
26 Ul appik wipo n're nen cannan nolon ilaik lanthan
nocapu ncik appik akka tothi'rot taik ta'rïntïttako ncik
appik.

27 Noca'ri cen ukul wopul iponyi wimmakot inuththe
anthan mpu'ran ana nthrïk.
28 Ana amma lon ellrïk uroko ncik, nonthot ma kapik
ana okwiccekot cik akka tho'rettat thon therik thakko
napuththut.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Maththa 24.32–35; Markkoc 13.28–31)

29 Kwi'rekathekin lon elli nthokkwie kuru ncik itti, “Nan-
tokatha pira popïcït ana kira k'rek appik.
30 Amma onon thimmat natha nen aniat, onon thina itti
karran kakko napuththut.
31 Ngkathar engki amma onon imma lon elli alokkattat
anon ina nan itti ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut.
32 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, lon elli appik lathakka aul
wonoma'ri emmi wannille.
33 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno
intat cik aththik.”

OIeccuo perene ul iammakothok akuccekot cik

34 “No'rumoik akka anon okorronno i'rikikke kakon ilon
lonocapu ammakka itti thïkko ngapak ana thirro mïkït nti
ikarak nolon lothikkoik akka ca'ri canthan anon thomma
nan.
35 Akka caine ul appik iaik nocapu.
36 No'rumoik, na'ra nga'rama othakka itti anon olukkot
tho'rarot cik tholon ilaik lanthan ana annina akka an-
noco'ro tokït kokkul wopul iponyi.”
37 OIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik ap-
pinappin ana cipin akwoku'rot noco'rong coCeththun
38 ana ul waukkathe ngng'rïmak athoccïkot thongkene
thung noppan toKapik.

22

OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.1–5, 14–16; Markkoc 14.1–2, 10–11; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit
ikoccot k'ran itti Kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
kokat akokko napuththut,
2 ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik wikkatheik akwariccat kathar ikakin
okkwot oIeccuo ngngin. Anaruk okin thokat akin opellene
ul.
3 Ittina pul pothopulut pi'rikathe iaIoutha ipoccot k'ran
itti Icikkariuththi opilin nti iul wung wothothïlettat iattul
ana ikken ke'ra.

4 Ana oIoutha poingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana okin ithangwot tupan ta'rama ana okin
therekathe itti tat akka akwokerot kin oIeccuo.
5 Okin thopirakathe noka ana okin thongakathe itti okin
thethok akucci.
6 AIoutha angkat ana kwikkatheik akwokwncot ca'ri ica
akwoccokiet oIeccuo nili ngngin aul ella woppot.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Maththa 26.17–25; Markkoc 14.12–21; Iuanna 13.21–30)

7 Ittina aca'ri akkakat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül
tit ana thokkwinthet Kapik thungkat thokamuthe koThaur-
rot kaman k'rek cik.
8 OIeccuo pothïathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akwi'rekat
kin itti, “Ngkonon annothokkot cik na aron otho'rkot thu'rit
thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.”
9 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwongothe itti onïn thathokkot
cik kartha?”
10 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Ngkonon noka'ran koU-
ruccelim ana onon thacurot ipul ipocura aponneko ng'ri
ngkummuk annomakothok iman na akwi'riko.
11 Anni'ret pul pen itti, ‘Pul ipangkene pi'ret itti, Man maik
kartha ima anatho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik tit onïn oul iammakothin?’
12 Ana kwakenenon man maik to'ra mïttïk mokuccettathe
cik kicce, annokkot cik naron atho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe
kothaurrot kaman k'rek cik.”
13 Okin thoingkathe akin othïat lon ammakka oIeccuo
papperenet kin ana okin thokkathe cik papenang ana okin
thokkathe thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Maththa 26.26–30; Markkoc 14.22–26; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

14 Anakka cik caat cotho'rko thu'rit aIeccuo ana ul
wung wothothïlettat ikkat cik othïngkarakot iriki wonyaun
nyothokure ammrththakot kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
15 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mpongothe itti mpa'rko
thu'rit enthi thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
unaththungon amparthuk occokot thiak.
16 Akka mpi'ret non itti mpakannappo'rko thu'rit
unaththungon attang puccuk angili ngoKapik akkakat.”
17 Ittina aIeccuo onekat keththe'ret akwopiriekat Kapik
noka, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noneko annïkko ikkettot appik.
18 Akka mpi'ret non itti mpakannappïkko ngapak engki
attang nciki inenni puccuk angili ngoKapik akkakat.”
19 Ana kwonekathe arrakith akwopiriekat Kapik noka
akwomithat tit akwekat kin akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ka kin
engki ikettathenon nokkot menik annokwarttikothin.”

20 Anakka okin tho'rkot cik akwonekat keththe'ret
akwi'rekat itti, “Keththe'ret engki kothonekket lon cik ilie
ila Kapik kokkothe ngüccük ngin inguntanthet non cik.
21 Anaruk okkwi ipaik pathokerothin ul onïn thaik tha'rko
thu'rit ïnaththe'ra nokuppu'rung kulukku.
22 Ukul wopul iponyi wio ammakka Kapik konekkenthok
cik anaruk angkre nopul ipakerok.”
23 Okin thikkatheik akin ipittarot itti oththa akkikko
pakkot lon elli.

Oththa akkrïk

24 Akin ikkat cik akin a'retto cakuruk itti, “Oththa akkaka
prïk nti iaron?”
25 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nili noul iakonnoka woIouth
narekie ul thiak thiak anaruk ul warthuk wakkarokin itti ul
ioporot.
26 Anaruk nokorronno oka menik, pul iprïk ntianon apoka
ere ukul iotteik ana okkwi iponu lon lonoththok ikkun paka
ere pul iparekine ul.
27 Oththa akrïk, okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung aul iareko
orekinok ana amma okorronno oka menik okkwi iparekine
ul akrïki? Onon thi're itti okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung
akrïk anaruk mpei cene itho'rkït thon ammakka pul
iparekinenon.
28 Onon thoco'rothin appik akka mpokat ilon ilokithak.
29 Ana ammakka ongappa pethin ngili ikkun mpakkinthet
non cakuruk ammakka kwokkinthin
30 ittina oron tha'rkoik ana ïkkoik uraththungon
nokuppu'rung kin kothu'rit ingili ngngin ana annikkoik
norrok annakkma ul mothok mothok moul woIccereil
iattul ana ikken ke'ra.”

OPoththuruc pacukko naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.31–35; Markkoc 14.27–31; Iuanna 13.36–38)

31 AIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Camaan, antoccïkot, pul
pothopulut pipittot itti penekkenon appik ere pul amma
apï're mïl nti nartta.
32 Anaruk mpa'ranung nga'rama itti athoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït cang okorronno apot cik ana amma ngk-
wokkaprttakot ntan apo'rie opangkangon than ithoccokot
lon loKapik nocïkït.”
33 Anaruk oCcamaan pothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Orit
thaeo ikorrkkor iraththe'ra ana iththille iraththe'ra caku-
ruk.”
34 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Poththuruc, mpi'rethung
lon ilaik ïcat itti, athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi
ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwomman ma'ri m'rapuruk.”

Okuccekinthet ma'ri cik imokithak

35 Ittina aIeccuo ipittat itti, “Katha akka mpothïothenon
nokurtti anthellat a'ruk wakucci ana a'ruk wokurtti ana
wok iracok, onon nthonat thiak tha'rupu w'reki?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thellat thiak tha'rupu w'rek.”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ana inenni okkwi iponu ka'ruk
kakucci akwoneko ana manna ka'ruk kokurtti akwoneko
ana okkwi ipella ki'rittang ikukwit akwarot kret kung
icekere akwokero k'rittang.
37 Lokurrakot itti, ‘Kwokuttakothe nul iokithak.’ Ana
mpi'rethenon itti lakaik naun ilokurrakot ana ïcat ilokur-
rakot ilerethin laik lathakka.”
38 Aul iammakothok i'rekat itti, “Okatha cene Ili, i'rittang
wei cene we'ra.”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Lekkot.”

OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noco'rong coCeththun
(Maththa 26.36–46; Markkoc 14.32–42)

39 AIeccuo oingkat noco'rong coCeththun ammakka ak-
wokkettet appinappin aul iammakothok omakathok.
40 Anakka kweot noka'ran ken akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Na'ra nga'rama akka anon apot ilon lothenekketta tholon
ilokithak.”
41 Akwoththekat nakin akwoingat ciththan papotteik ak-
weekat ungku ncik akwa'rakat nga'rama itti,
42 “Ngappa, amma ngkwongothe, onekothin thoccokot
thiak enthi, annoka ammakka mpongothe, anaruk am-
makka ngkwongothe.”
43 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wakkakanthok
ntothi'rot ana wikkatheik amerekethok itti kwapo'rathan.
44 OIeccuo pokat nothiak akwa'rakat nga'rama cannan
ana nguttetta ngikkatheik angoththopot cik nocapu nti iaak
ere ngüccük.
45 Anakka kurokot nna'rama kwopakkanthet ul
iammakothok ana kwaththiat akin thaik inthe akka okin
thokat ithiak cakuruk.
46 Anakka oIeccuo poinet kin akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha
akka annoine inthe? Nuroko anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti
anon okkorronno apot ilon lothenekketta tholon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Maththa 26.47–56; Markkoc 14.43–50; Iuanna 18.3–11)

47 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akkwarthuk paik
perenekin, acungkut coul akkakat ana pul ipoccot k'ran itti
oIoutha nti iul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkwonat kin
akwothakkarat iccik koIeccuo akwomiccathok ï'rïkothok
topere.

22:37 22.37 Iccaia 53.12

48 Anaruk oIeccuo pipittathok itti, “Ioutha, ngkwaat itti
ngkwathokerot nili ukul wopul iponyi nthomicco ï'rïkarot
toperei?”
49 Anakka ul iammakot oIeccuo wimmat lon ilaik lath-
okkattat, akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, ïntha'rumot kin
ni'rittangi?”
50 Apilin nti iul iammakothok okiat kunu cik kopul
iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik kothokkun
wothothari.
51 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Lekkot p'rïn.”
Ana kwothantathe kunu nukun wung ana kopakkatherit
koporot.
52 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
ana okin ithangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
iainok itti, “Nthame itti oun pul ipaurrot lon cik akka onon
thainin mmu'rang ana i'rittang iukwit wukwiri?
53 Mpokat cik unaththungon appinappin noppan toKapik
ana anthakannoccokothin. Anaruk ca'ri con enci ica
annokkot lon ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot amma pul
pothopulut okkwi iponu pu'ran poï'rïmak paik ire.”

OPoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.57–58, 69–75; Markkoc 14.53–54, 66–72; Iuanna 18.12–18, 25–27)

54 Ittina akin occokathok akin onekathok tuan topul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik. OPoththuruc pokat cik akwommakot
kin nciththan.
55 Anaruk akka okin thokwothe thik noca'rakat akin ïkot
oPoththuruc pikkatheik iakin.
56 Aukul ioi're iareko immakat oPoththuruc akwïkot thik
akwokathakathok kicce ai'rekat itti, “Pul empi pokat cik
akin oIeccuo.”
57 Anaruk kwocukkathe nan akwi'ret itti, “Ukul, mpom-
mak.”
58 Papotteik apul p'rek appi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Ngk-
wokat cik onaththe'ra.”
APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Pul empi okonnoka oun.”
59 Ana okin thokkothe cïngkï culukku apul p'rek
appi'rekat itti, “Kwokat cik okin oIeccuo akka ook pul
ponoul woCelïl.”
60 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Mpomma lon ilanon thaik
theret” ana akka kwokat cik akwere, athak'ruk oat.
61 Ittina aIli oprttakat cik akathakat oPoththuruc. Menik
aPoththuruc okwarikat lon ila Ili wokat wi'rethok itti,
“Inenni athak'ruk tharthuk oo, ngkwacukkwo nolon itti
ngkwinan ma'ri m'rapuruk.”
62 APoththuruc oingkat thapat akwikkat cik akwoo puc-
cuk.

Makkma moIeccuo
(Maththa 26.67–68; Markkoc 14.65)

63 Ana ul iokat cik angwot oIeccuo wikkatheik akkothok
ngure ngngin ana akkwekok.
64 Akin ï'rïkïkkothok kret toca akin nthipittothok itti,
“Oththa akkokkworung?”
65 Ana okin ocungkok ngk'ret koppot.

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 26.59–66; Markkoc 14.55–64; Iuanna 18.19–24)

66 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik
tothun aIeccuo onekittakat tokït ken.
67 Akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “I'rethenïn amma oung
oMicce?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma mpi'rethenon ana
onon thannoccïkot lon lin.
68 Ana amma mpipittothenon lon ana onon
thannothïnthin tit.
69 Ana nci inenni ukul wopul iponyi wikkoik noprrok
thokkun wothothari woKapik ikrïk.”
70 Akin appik ipittathok itti, “Oung ukul woKapiki?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Loco'rotheik ilanon thi'ret itti oun ukul
woKapik.”
71 Ittina akin i'rekat itti, “Oron thongothe ul immat lon
ngkït arttot nan wothentha? Oron thoccïkothe nothu're
thung.”

23

OIeccuo ponakittat tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Markkoc 15.1–5; Iuanna 18.28–38)

1 Ittina aul iokat cik appik urokot kapik anekanthet
oPilaththoc oIeccuo.
2 Ana okin thikkatheik akin oruket oIeccuo lon itti, “Onïn
thiothe pul empi apongkene ul lon ilakorronnokin akin
okkot lon moloko. Kwi'ret itti okin thannoccïkot lon lonili,
ana akwomet ul itti okin thakorronno a'rintinthet oKkaiccer
akucci ana akwi'ret ka kung itti ook oMiccie Ili wonnon.”
3 Ittina aPilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
4 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul appik akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpanniot lon l'rek ilamoloko
ila anoruket pul empi ngngin.”
5 Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin ere itti, “Kwokat cik
akwongkene ana ereket ul nthongkene thung noththok
poIouthia appik. Kwoku'ret ncik nnoththok poCelïl ana
inenni kwei paat ci noththok cene cakuruk.”

6 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe elli akwipittat itti, “Pul
empi ponoththok poCelïli?”
7 Anakka kwinat itti oIeccuo ponoththok poCelïl ipa Ili
oIruthuc ponat ikkun, kwothïanthet oIruthuc oIeccuo.
8 Manakka oIruthuc pimmat oIeccuo, akwopirakat noka
akka kwappongothe nci nan itti kwimmak akka kwap-
poccïkothe lon ilerettathok ana kwokat pongothe itti
kwimma lon ilommaththik alokkattat nti ikkun wung.
9 Akwikkat cik akwipittot oIeccuo lon loppot anaruk
oIeccuo pannothïanthok tit.
10 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik aco'ro aerethok ana
orukwethok lon ilokithak.
11 Ittina oIruthuc ana ul wung irro thikkatheik akin oco'ro
ana okkothok ngure ngngin ana occirok ngngin. Okin
thakiekathok kret kopeththere akin othïanthok oPilaththoc.
12 Ca'ri cen oIruthuc okin oPilaththoc thokkwathe thuruko
akka tokït okin thaththʼrarot.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–26; Markkoc 15.6–15; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

13 APilaththoc akkarat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
ana nili ana ul appik.
14 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thonanin pul empi itti
paik pangkene ul moloko ana mpipittothok lon tokït kon
ana mpanniot lon l'rek ilaik moloko naak.
15 OIruthuc manna panniat lon naak ana kwokkaprttinet
ton ngok ntan ana ammakka onon thimmat itti pul empi
pannokkot lon ilamoloko ilekko nan itti kwakkuttat.
16 Ana ittina mpakkwekok akwelikkako.”
17 [Akka kwokat ponu itti kwelikkinekkin pul pulukku nti
ikorrkkor nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.]
18 Okin thi'rekathe mpo're pulukku itti, “Okkwothok,
alikkinenïn oParapac.”
19 (OParapac papponekkettathe ikorrkkor akka
kwenekket itti kwereket ul noka'ran koUruccelim ana
okkwot pul.)
20 OPilaththoc pokat pongothe itti kwapelikko oIeccuo,
akwapperekanthet kin.
21 Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot po're akin i're itti,
“Nokkwethok nothapak, nokkwethok nothapak.”
22 Akwappipittat kin othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk opakken-
thet kin itti, “Akaintha? Ngintha akka pul empi pokkothe
akka mpakinniot lon ila anakkmak ngngin mpakkwekok
anelikkok.”

23:17 23.17 Markkoc 15.6

23 Anaruk ul wikkatheik akkot po're itti pakkuttat nothapak apo're pen alkat lon ilokat cik.
24 Ittina aPilaththoc okkanthet kin ammakka okin thongothe.
25 Ana kwelikkanthet kin pul ipakin thaththongothe itti pelikkako nti ikorrkkor ipappokkothe camutta ana okkwot pul ana kwokkathe naIeccuo ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwettat thoIeccuo nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Markkoc 15.21–32; Iuanna 19.17–27)

26 Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo oIeccuo ngngin akin iat oCcamaan ponoka'ran koKirin akkwokat cik akwao ntopon ana okin thonekiekathok thapak akwomakot oIeccuo nthoceken.
27 Acungkut coul cokat acomakothok ana ul iari wokat cik akkwe tomïkït aoot oIeccuo.
28 AIeccuo oprttakat kin akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nyukul inyari nyonoka'ran koUruccelim, nokorronno oothin anaruk noot ka kon ana nyukul nyon.
29 Akka ca'ri c'rek cao canon i're itti, ‘Loporot noul iaucung ana kïmmïk ikannakatta nan.’
30 Ittina
‘Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, No'rot nïn cik!
ana i'ret lorokokkok itti, No'rumot nïn.’
31 Amma ul okkot lon elli acik coporot, okin thakkot taththa amma cik cokithak?”
32 Aul w'rek we'ra cakuruk onekittakat okin oIeccuo ionat thu'ran akin othokkwettat nolapak.
33 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti k'rintil koca nakin thokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak okin oul ie'ra ionat thu'ran ap'rek nthokkun wothothari ana p'rek nthokkun wothokure.
34 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Ngappa, occïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak akka okin thomma ilakin thaik thakkot.” Ana ul irro willillathe iret nthokkwo mo'rio.
35 Aul ikkat cik akathaccek anili nen ikkat cik anoccirok ngngin. Akin i're itti, “Kwo'rethe ul w'rek, akwo'ret ka kung amma ook oMiccie ipa Kapik kakkarot.”
36 Aul irro cakuruk akkakat ana wikkathe cik akkothok ngure ngngin ana wekathok ngapak ingor.
37 Akin i're itti, “Amma oung ili woIouth, o'rethe ka kang.”
38 Ana lon lokat cik lokurrakot to'ra wung nokuruthut itti, ILI ENNI WOUL WOIOUTH.
39 Apul p'rek nti iul wothu'ran ipokkwettathe nothapak ocungkat oIeccuo itti, “O'rethe ka kang a'rekat nïn cakuruk amma oung oMiccie.”

23:30 23.30 Ucca 10.8

40 Anaruk apilin othirriekathok cik itti, “Ngkwannopellene Kapiki? Unthaik ilon lulukku.
41 Orit thoccot lon moloko nti ilon lorit ilarit thokkothe anaruk pul empi pella lon ila kwokkothe ila moloko.”
42 Ittina akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Okwarikothin amma ai'riko ingili.”
43 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mpi'rethung ilaik ïcat itti orit thaka iraththe'ra tothi'rot inenni.”

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Iuanna 19.28–30)

44 Ana cïngkï cokat cuat ippa angï'rïmak o'rat cik nocapu puccuk mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk cipin.
45 Acïngkï o'ruttakat angï'rïmak o'rat cik. Akret ikapettoik ikokat cik aka'riko noppan toKapik akillakat tit mprak we'ra.
46 AIeccuo akkarat mpo're cittan itti, “Ngappa, mpanekket kanang kin kothikkoik inyaun nyang.” Akwothukwat cokwa akwiat.
47 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wimmat lon ilokkattathe akwopirakanthet Kapik noka ai'rekat itti, “Ïcat pul empi pellat lon cik ilamoloko.”
48 Menik ul appik ia'rantakothe itti wimma lon ilokat cik wikkatheik akkwe tomïkït men ana okin thoingkathe.
49 Anaruk okkwion appik ithinarok ana ul iari iommakothok noththok poCelïl woco'rathe ciththan akathacce lon len.

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Markkoc 15.42–47; Iuanna 19.38–42)

50 Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oIuccip poRami ipokat iprïk icuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk, pul ipoporot tokït koKapik
51 ana kwokat pannangkot lon ila nili nonocuththun nokat ni'ret ana lon ilakin thokkothe. Kwokat ponoka'ran koIouthia ikoccot k'ran itti Rami. Kwokat cik akwo'rïkot ngili ngoKapik.
52 Kwoingkanthet oPilaththoc akwipittathok kumi koIeccuo.
53 Ittina akwonekat kumi akwo'remethekat ngkret ika ul ocïkkarko ngngin akwothocïkkat ippu ipa'ranthang pocu'rol pie pannocïkkako pul p'rek tit.
54 Okat noca'ri cothokuccekot cik ca'ri caCcepith cokat napuththut caik cao.
55 Ana ul iari iommakothe oIeccuo nnoththok poCelïl womakathe oIuccip akin immakat tupu ana tat akka kumi koIeccuo kïcettatheik tit.

23:45 23.45 Thoppot thapat 26.31–33

56 Ittina okin thoingkathe tuan akin othocikitto ngaak
cik ana amutha akin atho'ro kumi koIeccuo anaruk okin
thikkatheik tuan noca'ri caCcepith ammakka thathuma
thaik itti pul pella ipareko noca'ri caCcepith.

24

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Maththa 28.1–10; Markkoc 16.1–8; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Ana noca'ri corokït nnoma'ri ime're'rapuruk ana
ngï'rïmak aul iari onekat ngaak iakin thocikittot cik akin
oingkat thoppu.
2 Okin thaththiat ka'raccak kopa'rettat cik ntoppu.
3 Anaruk akka okin thi'rikot ippu, okin thakanniat kumi
koIli oIeccuo.
4 Anakka okin thokat cik akin oprttakot tit nolon len, aul
w'rek we'ra iomura ummat ncik wakot eret wallio ere k'ran
kothule'rak thokapik aco'rat iccik ken.
5 Aul iari ipat n're nen ana wirriekathe toma cik nocapu
anaruk ul wen iomura wi'rekathekin itti, “Ngintha akka
annokwariccanthet okkwi ipaik ngkït thapat iul illet?
6 Okkwella cïnang kurokot nti ithio nokwarikot lon ila
kwappi'rethenon akka kwokat cik noththok poCelïl itti,
7 ‘Ukul wopul iponyi waul wolon ilokithak occokot ana
wakkwettat nothapak ana noma'ri im'rapuruk wuroko nti
ithio.’ ”
8 Menik akin okwarikat lon lung.
9 Akka okin thokkaprttakot nthoppu akin erekanthet ul
iattul ana ikken culukku ana ul w'rek appik lon ilokat cik.
10 Ul iokat cik oMeriom moMacthelia ana oIona ana oMe-
riom onnan poIakup ana opilingon th'rek ithakin thokat
aththut akka okin therenet ul wung wothothïlettat.
11 Anaruk okin thaththʼrat occïkot lon loul iari, akka lon
len lokat cik alokathako ere lon nuthuk lella lon cik.
12 Ana oPoththuruc purokathe ana kwollathe thoppu. Ana
kwirratheik noppu akwokathakat ippu ana kwimmakathe
kret ika aIeccuo pappocïkkakot ngngin akkaik pellek. Ittina
kwopakkathe tuan ana kwikkatheik akwoprttakat tit nolon
len.

Ikathar ikaeo noka'ran kAmaoc
(Markkoc 16.12–13)

13 Ana noca'ri cen aul w'rek we'ra iammakot oIeccuo
wokat cik aeo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Amaoc ikokat
ciththan papotteik noka'ran koUruccelim.
14 Okin thokat cik akin erettine lon appik ilokat cik
lokkattathe.
15 Anakka okin thikkot cik akin erettine, aIeccuo ngka
kung akkakat akwikkat cik akin onyaro okin auththungon.

16 Anaruk Kapik kakkongwothekin mïkït nti ikarak itti
okin thannina itti ook oIeccuo.
17 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thaik thanyaro
anneret?”
Akin oco'rat akin thannoka thopirat noka akin irrat cik
ee ma ncik nocapu.
18 Apilin ntiakin poccot k'ran itti oKalapiuc ipittat oIeccuo
itti, “Oung pellek akkie cene noka'ran koUruccelim pomma
lon ilokkattathe noma'ri emmi?”
19 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akkokat cik.”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ilokkattathe naIeccuo poNaccir ipokat
pul pothernte lon loKapik ipinat cik nthere lon ana ngre
tokït koKapik ana tokït koul appik.
20 Ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana nili nonnon
nonekot oIeccuo ana nethet nili noRoma akin akkmak itti
kwakuttat, ana okin thokkwekathok nothapak
21 anaruk onïn thokat ïno'rïkot cik itti ook akkelikko ul
woIccereil ana ma'ri mei mokkothe m'rapuruk ammakka
kwiot.
22 Anaruk ul w'rek iari iokat cik ammakothok wirriet nïn
mïkït nti ikarak itti okin theot thoppu ngï'rïmak
23 ana okin thakanniot kumi koIeccuo. Ana okin
thi'rethenïn itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wum-
minthet kin ncik ana wi'ret itti oIeccuo paik ngkït thapat.
24 Ittina ul w'rek iomura nti ianïn woingkathe ana
okin thaththiat ammakka ul iari wi'rethenïn anaruk okin
thannimmak.”
25 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nthontha akka nthommaik ittina
ana nthannoka thacokoccokot nthoccokot lon nomïkït ila ul
wothernte lon loKapik weret.
26 Nthomma itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaccokot thiak llon elli
akwanti'riko ithrïk thungi?”
27 Menik aIeccuo ikkat cik akwerenekin lon ilerethok
iatham woKapik ana ilokurrakot cakuruk nci natham woM-
ucca oingkanthet natham noul wothernte lon loKapik appik.
28 Anakka okin thaat iccik koricarak coman nakin thaik
thaeo, aIeccuo ikkat cik ere kwaik paeo ciththan.
29 Anaruk okin thokkaprttathe oIeccuo akin i'rekathok itti,
“Ton ikkoik akka cik ceot.” Ana kwoingkathe akin othikkoik
okin auththungon.
30 Anakka kwikkot cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin
aththe'ran oIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ana kwopirakanthet
Kapik noka ana kwomithathe tit akwikkat cik akwikket kin.
31 Ittina kït ken kimmakathe cik ana okin thinakathe
oIeccuo ana kwintakatheik ntokït ken.
32 Okin thikkatheik akin erettarne itti, “Orit thokat
thannopira noka akka kwokat cik akwerenerit ana ongkene
atham wolon iloporori?”

33 Okin thurokathe akin opakkat noka'ran koUruccelim
akin othiat ul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken culukku
ana opilingon ithokat cik okin aththungon akin thaik
tothun.
34 Akin i'rekat ul ie'ra itti, “Ïcat Ili wurokot ana wum-
minthet oCcamaan ncik.”
35 Ana ul ie'ra wikkatheik aerenekin lon ilokkattathe
ikathar ana tat akka okin thinat oIeccuo nthomitho iar-
rakith.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Maththa 28.16–20; Markkoc 16.14–18; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

36 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere aIeccuo ummanthet
kin ncik ngka kung itho'rkït then akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ntharaththa atti nthoporot?”
37 Anaruk okin thirratherit ana ipo n're akin ikkat cik ere
okin thimmat purrut.
38 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon opellene
ana nthontha akka nthakannoccokot lon nomïkït itti mpaik
ngkït thapat?
39 Nokatha nyaun nyin ana tacok tin, ka kin engki nan-
tothnton anninan, purrut pella ka ana mummian ammakka
mponu.”
40 Akka kwi'ret lon len akwokenekat kin nyaun nyung ana
tacok tung.
41 Anaruk okin thaththakannoccokat lon len akka okin
thaththokat thopirat noka cannan ana nthoprttakotherit
ana oIeccuo pipittathekin itti, “Onon thonu alep'rek cene
ia'rttai?”
42 Ana akin thekathok pape paputtat.
43 Ana kwonekathe ana kwo'rkkathe tokït ken.
44 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Elli ila mpappi'rethenon akka
mpokat unaththungon. Lon appik lomarttakot ammakka
lerettathin iatham wolon lothonce'ret lon cik woMucca ana
inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik ana iatham woMocu-
mur.”
45 Ittina kwanyanthet kin ma othakka itti akin ina atham
woKapik.
46 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Elli akkokurrakot itti oMiccie
paccokot thiak ana kuroko nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk.
47 Ana lon lothokkarttako nti ilon ilokithak ana
thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak lakaik ngk'ran koIeccuo ana
li'rettat ul appik oku're ncik noka'ran koUruccelim.
48 Ana onon thimmat lon elli appik ngkït kon ana
mpongothe itti onon thatherene opilingon th'rek.

49 Ana mpaik pathothïnthet non ila ngappa pap-
ponekketheik, anaruk nikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim puc-
cuk Kanang ikupupure akkakanthet non akoppappakat
ianon mpu'ran ntothi'rot.”

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot
(Markkoc 16.19–20; Ngre 1.9–11)

50 Anakka kwipothekin thapat noka'ran koPeththania
akwonthat nyaun kapik akwethïekat kin.
51 Anakka kwokat cik akwethïekin kwoththekathe nakin
akwonekittakat tothi'rot.
52 Ittina okin thikkatheik akin a'ranok nga'rama ana
okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim akin thopirat noka
anganna.
53 Ana okin thikikkatheik noppan toKapik appin akin
a'rane Kapik nga'rama.

Atham woIuanna
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Iuanna

OIuanna pokat nti iul woIeccuo iattul ana ikken ke'ra. Kwokurrot atham enni akwittarot ul woIouth ana opilingon akin occokot lon loIeccuo. Kwerethe lon loppot ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe, ana thongkene itha kwongkenet. Elli lakene itti oIeccuo pokat pul iponyi ana kwokat Kapik cakuruk.

Atham wuroko ncik nthokene lon itti oIeccuo pokat lon loKapik, ana manna thothïot thon nocapu ncik appik. Ana itti thio thung thaka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipaneko lon ilokithak, lonocapu ncik appik. Ana itti ook oMiccie ipa thao thung therettathe inthatham noma'rot.

OIuanna peret thongat thoIeccuo itha kwongothe ul iammakothok kicce ana lon lung ilapiet kin cik cipin akkwarthuk occokittat (Ku'rathal 13-17). Atham wacothok lon ntheret kathar ika oIeccuo pakkmakot ngngin ana okkwettat nothapak. Ana tat akka kurokot nti ithio ana akka kumminthet ul iammakothok ma'ri moppot.

OMiccie lon lothupuththuput loKapik lothakkat pul iponyi

1 Ncinomun pap'rek pellat cik, lon lokat cik ana lon lokat cik noKapik.

2 Ana ncinomun kwokat cik okin oKapik.

3 Ana Kapik kokkathe a'rupu appik nti ikkun wolon len ana papella ipokat cik pokkattathe aukun wolon len wakonnokkot.

4 Thikkoik thaat nnolon ana thikkoik then ithen akkanane ul k'ran ikimmiekin cik appik.

5 K'ran kaccieik i'rïmak, ana ngï'rïmak ngannalkot k'ran ken.

6 Pul p'rek pakkakathe ipa Kapik kothïothe ponat k'ran itti oIuanna.

7 Kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lok'ran ken ikainet ul, othakka itti aul appik occokot lon nomïkït nti ilon loIuanna.

8 Ook ngka kung pakannoka k'ran ikacco, kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lopul ipethekkin k'ran ikacco.

9 K'ran ikacco ikaik ïcat ikacciene ul cik appik kokat cik akao nocapu.

10 Lon lokat cik nocapu antoka manna itti capu ncik appik cokkattathe nti ikkun wung anaruk capu commarok.

11 Kwainet pothok ipokat pung anaruk ul wung wakin-
nikkiek cik.
12 Anaruk okkwion ithikkierok cik ana ithoccokothe lon
lok'ran kung nomïkït, kwokorronnathekin akin othakka
nyukul nyoKapik,
13 nyukul inya akorronno okwonta nti iul ionyi ana
akka ul ionyi wongothe itti okin thakwonta anaruk okin
thokwontat noKapik.
14 Lon lothakkakathe ka kopul iponyi akikkat cik iaron.
Oron thimmat thrïk thung, thrïk thung pulluk pen okkwi
ipaat naththan, nthoporot thoppot ana lon ilaik ïcat.
15 OIuanna poco'rothok ntherethok llon ilaik ïcat akwi're
mpo're cittan itti, “Ook empi ipa mpi'ret lon len itti, ‘Okkwi
ipamakothin prïk naun akka kwokat cik tokït naun.’ ”
16 Ana nti ithoporot thung ithoppot, kwethïetheron cik
arttot noma'ri moppot.
17 Akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik lakkethet ton nti
ikkun woMucca ana thoporot ana lon ilaik ïcat laIeccuo
oMiccie akkonat.
18 Pul pella pimmat Kapik kirrkkir. Anaruk ukul wung
wulluk, iammakka Kapik ïcat ana iaik iccik kung, ien
akkiniet ton Kapik.

Lon loIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 3.1–12; Markkoc 1.2–8; Lukka 3.15–17)

19 Lon elli ila Iuanna pomamuthie peret ngka kung akka
ul ittïttïk woIouth wonoka'ran koUruccelim wothïothe ul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul woLaui akin othipittothok itti ook
okkwen.
20 Kwakonnocukkwat nolon anaruk kwi'ret ncinokkït itti,
“Mpannoka oMiccie.”
21 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ana oung okkwen? Oung oIliai?”
Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpakannoka oIlia.”
Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Ana oung pul ipernte lon
loKapiki?”
Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Aa.”
22 Ittina p'rïn akin i'rekathok itti, “Ana oung okkwen?
I'rethenïn lon ilanïn onekine ul iothïothenïn. Ngkwi're itti
oung oththa?”
23 OIuanna pothïatherit llon lopul pothernte lon loKapik
oIccaia ili're itti,
“Oun po're ipaik pakkakkaro nti ithampang, api're itti,
‘Nokkinthet Ili kathar koco'rotheik.’ ”
24 Ittina ul woPriccin iarothïlathe,

1:23 1.23 Iccaia 40.3

25 ipittat oIuanna itti, “Ana ngkwonin akka aethet ul ma-
muthie amma ngkwannoka oMiccie ana manna okonnoka
oIlia ana manna okonnoka pul pothernte lon loKapik?”
26 AIuanna othïat tit itti, “Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri,
anaruk opilin paik ianon ipanon thomma.
27 Ook ipamakothin ook ipa mpakannekko nan itti
mpak'rinok lo'rak lowok.”
28 Elli appik lokkattathe noka'ran koPeththania nokuthut
korue toÜrüthün nthokarkan nacïngkï ummot ngngin, na
aIuanna pokat akwikket ul mamuthie.

OIeccuo, thungkat thoKapik

29 Ngorrot ngen oIuanna pimmakathe oIeccuo akwanthan
naak akwi'rekat itti, “Nantokatha, thungkat thoKapik okkwi
ipapa're lon ilokithak cik nnocapu.
30 Ook ipa mpokat cik aneret akka mpi'ret itti, ‘Pul ipa-
makothin prïk naun akka kwokat cik amparthuk okwonta.’
31 Manna inenni oun ngka kin mpommak itti kwaka
okkwen anaruk lon ila mpaik pikkenthet ul mamuthie
ngng'ri othakka itti aul woIccereil inak.”
32 Ittina aIuanna i'rekat lon ila kwimmat itti, “Mpimmat
Kanang ikupupure akuo ntothi'rot ere cülükkür ako'rat
naak.
33 Mpakannainarok anaruk okkwi ipothïothin anathikket
ul mamuthie ngng'ri, akki'rethin itti pul ipanon thaik
thakathecce, Kanang koKapik ka'ro nan akikkat cik naak,
ook ipikket ul mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.
34 Mpimmat ana mpaik pi're ila mpimmat itti ook ukul
woKapik.”

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wocittokït

35 Ana ngorrot ngen, oIuanna pokat cik akwoco'ro nnul
iammakothok we'ra.
36 Kwimmakathe oIeccuo akwoppo cïnang. Ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokatha thungkat thoKapik the're.”
37 Anakka ul iammakothok ie'ra woccïkothe akwi're lon
elli, okin thomakathe oIeccuo.
38 Manakka oIeccuo polliakothe, akwimmakat kin akin
omakothok akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annokwaric-
cat?”
Okin thi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipangkene, kaman kang kaik
kartha?”
39 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nanthan annathokatha.”
Menik akin oingkat akin othokathakat na kwokat ak-
wikkoik ana okin thikkatheik cipin cen okin aththut ana
cïngkï cokat coco'rin cocipin.

40 Anthrauc opang poCamaan oPoththuruc okin nti iakin
ithe'ra ithoccïkothe lon ila Iuanna pi'ret akin omakathok.
41 Lon ila Anthrauc pokkothe cittokït itti kwiothe opang
poCamaan akwerekanthok itti, “Onïn thiothe oMiccie okkwi
ipa Kapik kothiothe.”
42 Ana kwonakathok na aIeccuo.
Ana oIeccuo pokathakathok ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Ngk-
woccot k'ran itti oCamaan ukul woIuanna. Ngkwakkarako
itti oCcappa” (ilonu itti oPoththuruc).

OIeccuo pakkaro oPilippic ana oNathanail

43 Ana ngorrot ngen, oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti kwaeo
noththok poCelïl ana kwiathe oPilippic ana kwi'rekathok itti
“Omakothin.”
44 OPilippic pokat ponoka'ran koPeththcceitha ammakka
Anthrauc ana oPoththuruc.
45 OPilippic piathe oNaththanail akwi'rekathok itti, “Onïn
thiothe okkwi ipa oMucca pappokurrot lon len iatham
wothonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul wothernte lon loKapik
wokurrot lon len cakuruk itti oIeccuo poNaccir, ukul
woIuccip.”
46 ANaththanail ipittat itti, “Lon l'rek lakaik iloporot
lanthan noka'ran koNacciri?”
APilippic omekathok itti, “A'rik aththokatha.”
47 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oNaththanail akwanthan naak,
akwi'rekat itti, “Katha okkwempi paIccereil ïcarïcat ipella
lo'rek moloko manna lotte.”
48 ANaththanail ipittathok itti, “Ngkwinan taththa?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpimmarung akka ngkwokat cik
icu're copïcït, aPilippic parthuk akkarong.”
49 ANaththanail i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Pul
ipangkene, oung ukul woKapik, oung Ili woIccereil.”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït akka
mpi'ret itti mpimmathung icu're copïcïri? Ngkwimma lon
lommaththik nolon elli.”
51 AIeccuo apparttat nan itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik
ïcat, onon thimma tothi'rot tanyattatheik ana u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik awaik aku'rot ana uo ntan nokkul
wopul iponyi.”

2

OIeccuo paprtto ng'ri ngapak

1 Ana noca'ri ic'rapuruk athïpa th'rek okakat cik noka'ran
koKana ikaik noththok poCelïl ana onnan poIeccuo oingkat
than.
2 Ana oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thaththakkarakothe
thïpa then cakuruk.

3 Anakka ngapak ngomttathe noul, annan poIeccuo
i'rekathok itti, “Ngapak ngomttathe.”
4 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwi'rethin pothen-
tha? Ca'ri cin carthuk anthan.”
5 Annan i'rekat ul iareko itti, “Nokkot ila akwi'ret non.”
6 Ana ummuk* woi'ri wokat cïnang iccik ken w'rakkuruk
wokkattathe nomothok, ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon
cik loIouth ileret ummuk iothuntakot ana iannothuntako.
Kulukku kokat akoneko ng'ri ngoppot.
7 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iareko itti, “Noppeppet ng'ri ummuk,”
akin oppeppekat.
8 Ittina akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nokkwot ng'ri ngotte nan
annethet pul pothïpa.” Okin thokkathe menik ana
9 pul pothïpa pinathe ng'ri ioporttakot cik angothokkat
ngapak, kwommat na ngaat ngngin anaruk ul iareko
iokkuret ng'ri winat nan. Ittina kwakkarathe pul ipipot
thocipit,
10 akwi'rekathok itti, “Ul appik wanane ul ngapak ioporot
akin antonanekin ng'ri ngokwonyi akin thoththakathe p'rïn
anaruk ngkwangwothe ngapak cik ioporot manna ina.”
11 Lon elli lokat lon ilommaththik lonomun nolon ilom-
maththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe noka'ran koKana noththok
poCelïl. Kwokenekathe ul iammakothok thrïk thung ana
woccokathe lon lung nomïkït men.

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette a'rupu nnoppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–13; Markkoc 11.15–17; Lukka 19.45–46)

12 Anakka lon elli locothakothe akin uat noka'ran koKap-
prnaum akin onnan ana opangon ana ul iammakothok.
Okin thikkatheik than ma'ri motte.
13 Anakka ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik kokat napuththut, aIeccuo oku'rat noka'ran
koUruccelim.
14 Ana kwaththiat ul akette kie ana lungkat ana mülükkür
noppan toKapik ana opilingon thokat cik akin ikkoik
nouppu'rung akin okwicitto akucci.
15 OIeccuo pummathe pua akwokïccekat kin appik
llungkat ana kie noppan toKapik. Kworrekathe kït kakucci
koul iokat cik akwicitto akucci ana oku'rupot uppu'rung
wen cik.
16 Akwomekat ul iakette mülükkür itti, “Nattet a'rupu
enni thapat ncene. Nokorronno othikkie man mongappa
ka'ran kocekerek ca'rupu.”
17 Aul iammakothok okwarikat itti lokurrakot itti, “Thiak
thoman moKapik thaik thakkwothin.”

---

* **2:6 2.6** Ummuk enni wokat wokkattathe nomothok akka ummuk wokkattathe naacok wipo lon lokithak. Lauin 11.33; 15.12 **2:17 2.17** Mocumur 69.9

18 Ittina aul ittïttïk woIouth ipittathok itti, “Lon lang liatha
ilommaththik ilakene pu'ran ipakkot lon elli ngngin?”
19 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Nokïtto tupan toKapik
enti ana mpuno prek attang noma'ri m'rapuruk.”
20 Aul ittïttïk woIouth othïat tit itti, “Muntat luput arrial
we'ra ana ikken k'rakkuruk (46) ame itti ngkuno noma'ri
m'rapuruke?”
21 Anaruk tupan toKapik ira kwerethe tokat ka kung.
22 Anakka kurokot nti ithio, aul iammakothok okwarikat
lon ila kwi'ret. Ittina akin occokat lon nomïkït lAtham
woKapik ana ila oIeccuo peret.
23 Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik, ul woppot wimmakathe lon
ilommaththik ila kwokat cik akwokkot ana woccokathe lon
nomïkït lok'ran kung.
24 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannonekket cïkït nakin akka
kwinat kin appik.
25 Kwokat pakannangkot itti opilin pi'rethok itti ul warat
akka kwinat itti ngimpen akkokat nomïkït moul ionyi.

3

OIeccuo pangkene oNikkothemoc

1 Pu'rek pokat cik poul woPriccin poccot k'ran itti
oNikkothemoc, kwokat nocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk.
2 Kwainet oIeccuo ngko'ra akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul
ipangkene, onïn thina itti oung pul ipangkene ipaat noKapik
akka pul pella ipakkot lon ilommaththik ila ngkwaik pakkot
amma Kapik kella naung.”
3 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, amma
pul pakannokwonta attang kwakinnimma ngili ngoKapik.”
4 ANikkothemoc ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Pul pakwonta taththa
appukkwat thomocco? Kwappopakkot icarak connan attang
othakka itti akwokwontai?”
5 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat,
pul pella pi'riko ingili ngoKapik amma kwakannokwonta
ngng'ri ana ngKanang koKapik.
6 Pul iponyi pacco ka nannan ana naththan anaruk
Kanang koKapik kakwono kanang ikaik iaron.
7 Onon thonu itti nthakannoprttakinthet lon lin tit ila
mpi'ret, ‘Onon thonu itti nthakwonta attang.’
8 Kanang kakkurot na kongothe itti kakkurot, onon
thaccïkot po're pen, anaruk onon nthamma na kaik kan-
than ngngin ana na kaik kaeo. Ittina ngkwamma itti pul
pakwonta noKanang koKapik tat.”
9 ANikkothemoc i'rekat itti, “Elli laka taththa?”

10 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oung pul ipangkene poIecceril.
Ana ngkwakannina lon ellii?
11 Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, onïn theret lon ilanïn thina
ana onïn thaco'rot lon ilanïn thimmat anaruk icci onon
thakannangkot itti onon thaccïkot lon ilanïn i'ret non.
12 Mperenet non lon la'rupu wonocapu ana onon th'rat
occokot lon len nomïkït ana onon thantoccokot lon nomïkït
taththa amma mperenet non la'rupu worothi'rot?
13 Pul pella ipokat tothi'rot, ukul wulluk wopul iponyi
akkaat ntothi'rot.
14 Ana ammakka oMucca ponthothe pinyil kapik itham-
pang ithonthomat, ittina ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti
wanthuttat kapik cakuruk,
15 othakka itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lukkul wen nocïkït
akwiot thikkoik thothupuththuput.
16 Akka Kapik kongothe ul ncik nocapu appik mono akekat
kin ukul wung iulukku, othakka itti amma okkwi ipoc-
cokothe lon lokkul wen nocïkït akwokorronno io anaruk
akwikkoik thupuththuput.
17 Akka Kapik kakannothïot ukul wung nocapu ncik appik
othakka itti athakkma ul nocapu anaruk itti atho'ret kin.
18 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul wen nocïkït kwako-
rronno akkmako anaruk okkwi ipakorronno occokot,
kwakkmako ntit akka kwakanno occokot lon lokkul
woKapik iulukku nocïkït.
19 Okin thakkmako ngkathar engki, k'ran ikimmiettoik
kaat nocapu ncik appik, anaruk ul w'rat aangat lon
loï'rïmak akka lon ilakin thokkothe lokat lokithak.
20 Okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwa'rat k'ran ikacco ana
kwakannanthan nok'ran ikacco akka kwapelle itti lon lung
linako nan.
21 Anaruk okkwi ipakkot lon loporot kwanthan nok'ran
othakka itti alinako nan itti lon ila kwokkothe lokkattathe
mpu'ran poKapik.”

OIuanna pomamuthie peret oIeccuo

22 Anakka elli locothakothe oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok
thoingkathe nocipit conoththok poIouthia, akwikkat cik
than akin aththungon akwikket ul mamuthie.
23 OIuanna pokat cik cakuruk akwikket ul mamuthie
noka'ran kEnun iccik koCcalim akka ng'ri ngokat cik than
ngoppot ana ul wokat cik aukkwo than woppot athoccere
mamuthie.
24 Lon elli lokat cik aIuanna parthuk onekkettat ikorrkkor.
25 Ul woIuanna iammakothok w'rek wikkatheik a'rettaro
nan okin opul p'rek poIouth no'ron lothothunto.

3:14 3.14 Maun 21.9

26 Opilingon noul iammakot oIuanna akkakanthet
oIuanna akin i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, opaththi
ipanon thokat cik annaththe'ra nokarkan k'rek koUruthun
ipa ngkwerethe paik pikket ul mamuthie ana ul appik waik
waukkwinok athoccere mamuthie.”
27 OIuanna pothïatherit itti, “Pul pacco a'rupu amma
Kapik kethok tulluk.
28 Ana onon thina nan akka mpi'ret itti, ‘Mpakannoka
oMiccie anaruk mpothïlathe tokït kung.’
29 Pul ipocura ipipot, ook p're popul ipopari ipittat.
Opuruko ipaat ithïpa thopul ipipot pa'rïkot cik ana occïkot
lon lung akwopirakat noka cannan amma akwoccïkot po're
popul ipipot. Mpopirat noka inenni p'rin.
30 Kwonu itti kwaka prïk, ana mponu itti mpaka potte.
31 Okkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot prïk na'rupu appik, okkwi
ponocapu paka ponocapu ana kwere ere pul ponocapu.
Okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot prïk noul ana a'rupu appik.
32 Kwerethe lon ila kwimmat ana occïkot anaruk pul pella
poccïkïnthok lon lung.
33 Pul ipoccïkothe lon len, poco'rothe lon itti Kapik ki're
lon ïcat.
34 Akka pul ipa Kapik kothïothe pere lon loKapik akka
Kapik kethettot Kanang ikupupure koppot.
35 Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwethok lon ikkun
wung appik.
36 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït lokkul, kwiot thikkoik
thothupuththuput ana okkwi ip'rat occïkot lon lokkul,
kwakanniot thikkoik thothupuththuput akka thuaka
thoKapik tha'rungkot naak.”

4

OIeccuo perene pul ipopari poCcamirin

1 Aul woPriccin occïkat itti ul wokat cik aukkine
oIeccuo ana kwokat cik akwikket kin mamuthie ana
ul iammakothok wakot cik arttakat nan woppot noul
woIuanna.
2 Ana ilokat cik ïcat itti, okonnoka oIeccuo akkokat cik
akwikket ul mamuthie anaruk ul iammakothok akkokat cik
aikket ul mamuthie.
3 Manakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon len kwoththekathe
noththok poIouthia akwopakkat attang noththok poCelïl.
4 Anakka kwokat cik akweo ikathar, kwapponu itti
kwappo noththok poCcamira.
5 Ittina kwakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Cukar
noththok poCcamira iccik kocapu ica oIakup pethet opei
oIuccip.

6 Ana tok toIakup tokat cik ceneket ana oIeccuo pap-
pokinyanet kurtti akwikkat cik iccik korok. Ana cïngkï
cokat acangko ippa.
7 Anakka pul ipopari poul woCamirin paat thorok itti
pathokkwo ng'ri, oIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Ethin ng'ri
anïkko.”
8 (Ul iammakothok waweot icarak coman athokette
thu'rit.)
9 Apul ipopari poCamirin i'rekathok itti, “Oung pul
poul woIouth ana oun pul poul woCamirin ana ngkwipit-
tothin itti mpethung ng'ri taththa?” (Akka ul woIouth
wakïnnïkkarot ng'ri okin ul woCamirin.)
10 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Amma ngkwinat thethet
nuthuk thoKapik ana okkwi ipaik pipittothung ng'ri itti
kwïkko, ngkwipittothok ana kwethung ng'ri ngothikkoik
thothuputh thuput.”
11 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ili, ngkwella papu ipakkura
ng'ri nti irok ana tok tukwit. Ngkwiot ng'ri ngothikkoik
thupuththuput kartha?”
12 Oung akkrïk nangappa pïn oIakupi ipethet nïn tok enti,
ira kwïkkot ng'ri ntit ana nyukul nyung ana a'rupu worua
wungi?
13 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipïkko ng'ri noi'ri engi,
pica pappokkwothok attang,
14 anaruk okkwi ipïkko ng'ri ianethok, pica pakorronno
appokkwothok, akka ng'ri ia anethok ngathakka caku'rang
coi'ri icallo ng'ri thothuputh thuput.”
15 Apul ipopari i'rekathok itti, “Ili, ethin ng'ri ngen
othakka itti apica okorronno okkwothin ana anokorronno
anthan thorok itti mpathokkwo ng'ri attang.”
16 Akwi'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Ngko athakkaro olle pang
annanthan annaththe'ra.”
17 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Mpella p're.”

AIeccuo omekathok itti, “Ïcat, lon ila ngkwi'ret laik ïcat.
18 Lon ilaik ïcat itti ngkwonat e're ukuluk ana pul ipanon
thaik ina okorronno oka p're pang. Ittina ila ngkwi'ret laik
ïcat.”
19 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ili, mpakatha ere ngkwapul
potherente lon loKapik.
20 Ongappan thoul woCamiria thokat cik akin a'rat
nga'rama noco'rong enci anaruk onon ul woIouth thi'ret
itti ka'ran nanïn thonu itti ïntha'rat nga'rama kaik noka'ran
koUruccelim.”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul ipopari, occïkothe lon lin,
ca'ri c'rek caik canthan ica anon okorronno a'ranthet Kapik

ongappa nga'rama noco'rong enci ana manna noka'ran koUruccelim.
22 Onon thoul woCcamirin tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianon thomma, onïn ul woIouth tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianïn thina akka tho'rettat thanthan noul woIouth.
23 Anaruk ca'ri caik canthan ana cei caat amma ul ia'ra nga'rama ïcarïcat a'rane ongappa nga'rama ngkanang ana llon ilaik ïcat akka okin itha'ra nga'rama ammakka enthi akka ongappa paik pakwantot.
24 Kapik kaKanang ana okkwion itha'ranok nga'rama thonu itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkanang ana lon ilaik ïcat.”
25 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Mpina itti oMiccie paik panthan okkwi ipa Kapik kaik kathiot, ana amma kwaat kwakeneron lon ncik appik.”
26 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti “Oun pen ipaik perenung.”

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wakkaprttakinok

27 Ana ittina aul iammakothok okkaprttakat ntan akin oprttakat tit akka okin thaththiothok akwerene pul ipopari. Anaruk pul pella ipipittathe itti, “Ngintha akkaik?” Ana manna itti, “Ngkwerene pul empi akaintha?”
28 Ittina apul ipopari oththekat nokummuk koi'ri ikakkwaththokkwo ngng'ri apollat opakkat icarak coman api'rekat ul itti,
29 “Nantanthan, annathokatha pul p'rek pi'rethin lon ncik appik ila mpokkothe, pul pen pikko paka oMicciei?”
30 Ul wakkakathe nti icarak coman appik athokatha oIeccuo.
31 OIeccuo pappakanno'rko pap'rek aththik, aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, o'rku a'rp'rek.”
32 Anaruk kwomekathekin itti, “Mponu thu'rit itha ano'rko thanon thomma.”
33 Ul iammakothok wikkatheik aerettarne itti, “Opilin paththoka ponanok thu'riri?”
34 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Thu'rit thin thokkot lon ila okkwi ipothïothin pongothe ana omartto ngre ngung.
35 Onon thonu lon lanni're itti, ‘Anok wokwentakot woco'rin aul antokioi?’ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, nantokatha opon wathuput thaat p'rïn itti wakecca.
36 Ana pul ipakio poccot a'rupu nti ithokio, ana kwaik pa'rntot mïl mothikkoik thothupuththuput othakka itti akkwi ipee ana okkwi ipakio opira noka aththuththe'ra.
37 Ittina lon ili'rettat itti, ‘Okkulukku pee ana opilin pakio’ laik ïcat.

38 Mpothïothenon annothokio a'rupu ianon thakannora.
Opilingon thorekot ngre ngonthomat cannan ana onon
thathokio a'rupu wore ngen.”

39 Ul woppot woCcamirin woricarak coman cen woc-
cokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït men akka pul ipopari pi'ret
itti, “Kwi'rethin lon ila mpokkothe appik.”
40 Anakka ul woCcamirin wainok womekathok itti
kwikkoik okin aththut ana kwikkatheik ma'ri me'ra.
41 Ana nti ilon lung ila kweret, ul warttakathe nan woppot
ana woccokathe lon lung nomïkït men.
42 Okin thi'rekathe pul ipopari itti, “Onïn thaik thakannoc-
cokot lon nomïkït mïn nti ilon ila ngkwi'ret tulluk anaruk
nti ilon ila anïn thoccïkothe nunu wïn, ana onïn thina p'rïn
itti pul empi potho'ret ul ncik appik.”

OIeccuo pittiet ukul wopul iparekine ili irïk

43 Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri me'ra, kwoingkathe noththok
poCelïl.
44 Cene oIeccuo ngka kung pappi'ret itti pul pothernte lon
loKapik paul wung wakannothianok cik noka'ran kung.
45 Anakka kwaat noththok poCelïl, ul wonoththok poCelïl
wikkiekathok cik lon loporot, akka okin thokat thimmat lon
ila kwokkothe noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe koThaur-
rot kaman k'rek cik akka okin thokat than.
46 OIeccuo pappropakkat noka'ran koKana attang
noththok poCelïl na kwoprttot ng'ri cik athakkakat ngapak.
Ana pul p'rek pokat cik than parekine ili irïk ana ponat
ukul wongo ana wokat noka'ran koKapprnaum.
47 Manakka pul empi poccïkothe itti oIeccuo paat
nnoththok poIouthia ana kwaik noththok poCelïl,
kwoingkanthok ana kwipittathok itti kwanthan
akwathothikkienok ukul woporot, iokat cik ere wio.

48 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ul enni onon thakanno occokot
lon loKapik nomïkït mon amma nthakannimma lon ilom-
maththik lokkattathe.”
49 Apul iparekine ili pen omekat itti, “Ili tit eo aukul
warthuk io.”
50 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opakkothe, ukul wang wakkoik.”
Apul occïkat lon loIeccuo apopakkat tuan.
51 Anakka kwokat nokathar akwopakkot tuan, aul
iarekinok tuan okttat iaak llon itti ukul wang iocura wokkot
cik.
52 Anakka kwipittothekin itti ukul wothakkat woporot
acin, okin thi'rekathok itti, “Lü loco'rot nti iaak meccin
icïngkï ippa.”

53 Ittina aththan pokkul inakat itti ca'ri cen ica oIeccuo
pi'rethok itti, “Ukul wang wakkoik.” Ana menik ook ana ul
woruan thanung occokat lon nomïkït loKapik.
54 Lon ilommaththik elli ile'ra ila Ieccuo pokkothe akka
kwaat noththok poIouthia akweo noththok poCelïl.

5

OIeccuo pittiet kimico

1 Noma'ri motteik oIeccuo poku'rathe noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe koul woIouth.
2 Ana ciki icarak coman conoka'ran koUruccelim, k'ral
kokat iccik kokathat kolungkat konat k'ran ngkarru
koIpranin itti k'ral koPeththictha ikokkwettathe itho'rkït
nucu ukuluk.
3 Ul woppot wokakkat cik aïcaccat cik than ana anna ul
than iongo ana i'rimathe ana iaimico [akin o'rïllïkot ng'ri
iauro.
4 Ana ca'ri c'rek u'rupa wothothïlettat woIli wokat cik
than a'rïntïtto ng'ri ana okkwi iporpot tit cittokït ai'ri
nga'rïntïttakot kwittat nnomio ima kwonat.]
5 Pul p'rek pokat cik than pongo luput arrial ana alkaire
ana ikken mormor (38).
6 Anakka oIeccuo pimmarok akwïcat cik, akwinakat itti
pul pen pokat cik ittina luput loppot akwipittat pul pen itti,
“Ngkwongothe itti ngkwathakka poporori?”
7 Apul ipongo othïat tit itti, “Pul pella ipittarothin itti
parpekin ik'ral amma ng'ri ngo'rïntïttakot ncik. Amma
mpenekket itti mparpo ik'ral anothïot opilin poththethe
tokït kin.”
8 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Urokothe kapik, aneko
a'rangkal wang aeo.”
9 Apul othakkakat poporot accokkot ana ponekathe
a'rangkal ana poingkathe.
Lon elli lokkattathe noca'ri caCcepith,
10 ana ul woIouth wi'rekathe pul ipothakkat poporot
itti, “Ca'ri enci caCcepith ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik
lakannokorronnung itti ngkwaneko a'rangkal wang.”
11 Anaruk pul pi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipothikkierin poporot
pi'rethin itti, ‘Oneki a'rangkal wang aeo.’ ”
12 Okin thipittathok itti, “Pul piatha pen ipi'rethung itti
oneki a'rangkal wang aeo?”
13 Pul ipothakkat poporot pappommat k'ran kwokkwi
ipittiethok akka oIeccuo pappi'rikot icungkut coul icokat cik
cïnang.
14 Ana noma'ri motte oIeccuo paththiathok noppan
toKapik akwi'rekathok itti, “Antoccïkot, katha

ngkwothakkat poporot kirrnni appokkot lon l'rek ilokithak akka al'rek ainung ilokithak cannan.”
15 Pul poingkathe ana paththi'rekat ul woIouth itti, oIeccuo akkothikkierok poporot.

Thikkoik nthoccokot lon lokkul

16 Ittina ul woIouth wikkatheik akkiet oIeccuo thiak akka kwittiethe pul pen noca'ri caCcepith.
17 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Ongappa paik pareko appinappin ana manna inenni ana oun cakuruk paik pareko.”
18 Ana nti ilon elli ul woIouth wikkatheik akwancot kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin, okorronno oka itti akka kwarrothe lon laca'ri caCcepith cik tulluk, anaruk akka kwokat cik akwakkaro Kapik itti oththan pung, ana akwarppithie ka kung ngKapik.
19 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, ukul wakannokkot ngre nti ica cung pellek, wakkot ngre ia kwimmat oththan akwokkot, akka ngre ia aththan okkot ukul wakkot cakuruk.
20 Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwakenek lon ila akwokkot appik. Ana oththan pokkul pakene ukul manna a'rupu wïttïttïk nenni ia akwokkot nnothittiet pul empi. Ana onon thaprttakot tit ïcarïcat.
21 Ana ammakka oththan purokie ul illet nti ithio ana ethet kin thikkoik, ana cakuruk ukul wethet okkwion thikkoik itha kwongothe itti kwethet.
22 Ana icci oththan pokkul pakannakkma pul p'rek anaruk kwethet ukul lon lothakkma cik appik ikkun,
23 othakka itti aul appik othiane ukul cik ammakka okin thothianet oththan cik. Okkwi ipakannothiane ukul cik kwakannothiane oththan cik ipothïothok.
24 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin ana occokot lon nocïkït lokkwi ipothïothin kwikkoik thothuputhuput ana kwakannakkamako kwarrothe thio cik akweo nothikkoik.
25 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, ca'ri caik canthan ana manna cei caat amma okin ithillet occïkot po're pokkul woKapik ana okkwion ithoccïkothe thakkoik.
26 Ana inakka oththan pokkul akkonu pu'ran pothikkoik ika kung, kwethet ukul wung pu'ran pothikkoik cakuruk ika kung.
27 Ana kwethok lon lothakkma ikkun akka ook ukul wopul iponyi.
28 Nokorronno oprttakot tit no'ron elli akka ca'ri caik canthan caul appik iaik impu occïkot po're pung

29 ana okin thappot thapat ana okkwion ithokkothe lon
loporot thuroko akin o'rungkat cik, ana okkwion ithokkothe
lokithak thuroko akin akkmakat.
30 Mpakannokkot lon l'rek ngka kin pellek, mpakkma
ammakka anoccïkot ali'rettathin ana thakkma thin
thoco'rotheik akka mpakannangkot itti mpapirie ka kin
noka anaruk okkwi ipothïothin.”

Lon ileret oIeccuo

31 “Amma oun akkopri itti mperet lon lin ngka kin there
thin thakannoka ïcat.
32 Opilin p'rek paik peret lon lin ana mpina itti theret lon
lin ilon lang laik ïcat.
33 Onon thothïnthet oIuanna ul ana kwerenet kin lon ilaik
ïcat.
34 Okonnoka itti mpongothe theret ithoul ionyi erethin
ngngin anaruk mpi'ret elli othakka itti anno'rettat.
35 OIuanna pokat k'ran kothik ikoccot akocciekat cik ana
onon thopirakathe noka ngk'ran kothik thung papotteik.
36 Anaruk mponu pap'rek prïk iperethe nolon loIuanna.
Akka ngre ia ngappa pethin itti mpamartto ana iampaik
pakkot ngakene itti ongappa pothïothin.
37 Ana ongappa ipothïothin perethe lon lin ngka kung.
Onon thakannoccïkot po're pung ana manna imma ka kung,
38 ana manna lon lung lella ianon akka onon thakannoc-
cokot lon nomïkït lokkwi ipa kwothïothe.
39 Onon thakkakkarot natham noKapik kicce akka onon
thi're itti amma nthakkakkarot ana onon thiot thikkoik
thothuputhuput. Natham nen neret lon lin,
40 ana icci onon th'rat ainin anniot thikkoik.
41 Mpakannangkot thopirie noka thoul ionyi
42 anaruk mpina non. Mpina itti onon thella thongat
thoKapik nomïkït mon.
43 Mpaat ngk'ran kongappa ana onon th'rarin anaruk
amma opilin paat ngk'ran kung onon thangat lon lung.
44 Onon thaccokot lon nomïkït taththa amma onon thapi-
rarne noka, anaruk onon thaik thannokwantot thopira noka
ithaik thanthan nakkwi ipa Kapik tulluk?
45 Anaruk nokorronno i're itti mparukwet non tokït kon-
gappa. OMucca akkarukwet non, ook ipanon thonekkethe
mïkït nan.
46 Amma onon thaththoccokothe lon loMucca nomïkït
mon onon thaaccokothe alin akka ila kwokurrot kwerethin
ngngin.
47 Anaruk onon thaccokot lon ila ani'ret non taththa
amma onon thakonnoccokot lon nomïkït ilokurrakot?”

6

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk

1 Ana noma'ri motte oIeccuo parrathe nocarkan c'rek
corok irapangka toCelïl ironu k'ran cakuruk itti tok ira-
pangka toThipiria,
2 ana ul woppot womakathok akka okin thimmat lon
ilommaththik ila kwokkothe noul iongo.
3 AIeccuo oku'rat no'ra woco'rong akwikkat cik okin oul
iammakothok.
4 Kamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
kokat akokko napuththut.
5 Anakka oIeccuo pokathat cik akwimmakat ul woppot
anthan naak, akwi'rekat oPilippic itti, “Oron thakerine ul
enni thu'rit kartha akin o'rko?”
6 Kwipittot elli othakka itti akwenekkek anaruk kwap-
pinat ila kwaik pathokkot.
7 APilippic othïanthok tit itti, “Tat akka manna akucci
iarekitta ngngin anok mormor wakannokero thu'rit thekko
noul enni itti okkulukku pinot manna thoththe.”
8 Apilin nti iul iammakothok ipoccot k'ran itti Anthrauc
opang poCcamaan oPoththuruc i'rekat itti,
9 “Ukul w'rek wei wonu arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra,
anaruk wekko noul taththa enni ioppot ittina?”
10 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nikkie ul cik.” Ana taco tokat
cik toppot noka'ran ken ana ul wikkatheik nan, ul iomura
wokat athar ukuluk (5,000).
11 OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith akwopirakanthet Kapik
noka, athikkettakat ul ikkiettat cik ammakka okin ipittot.
Kwokkathe ammakka menik nape.
12 Anakka ul wo'rkot cik mono oththakakat, kwi'rekathe
ul iammakothok itti, “Na'rntot thu'rit ithokwentakot nan.
Nokorronno okorronno itti thakïttakot cik thoththe.”
13 Ittina okin tha'rntathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan akin
oppeppekat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra narrakith
iokat ukuluk ia ul io'rkot nan wokwentako.
14 Anakka ul wimmat lon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo
pokkothe, okin thikkatheik akin ere itti, “Ïcarïcat pul empi
pothernte lon loKapik ipokat ponu itti panthan nocapu ncik
appik.”
15 AIeccuo inakat itti okin thaik thathothikkiek ili mpu'ran
akwoingkat toco'rong ngka kung pellek.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra woi'ri norok toCelïl

16 Anakka cipin capot aul immakothok uat thorok ira-
pangka,
17 akin arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin arrot tok ira-
pangka eo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Kapprnaum. Anakka

okin thokat cik akin eo, ittina ngï'rïmak ngokat ngo'rot cik
ana oIeccuo papparthuk anthan nakin.
18 Akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot cannan ana ng'ri
ngikkatheik athapllarot ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot thokapik.
19 Anakka okin tholliethe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ipanan
porok irapangka, akin immakat oIeccuo akwonyaro no'ra
woi'ri akwanthan nakin ana okin thipathe n're.
20 Anaruk kwi'rekathekin itti, “Oun ana nthakorronno
opelle.”
21 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin tharriethok
ikuppu'rung. Ana akka okin thokkothe ellrïk okin
thaththiat itti okin thaat nok'ran nakin thokat cik akin
eo.
22 Ana ngorrot ngen aul iokwentakot nokuthut korok
inakat itti kuppu'rung kulukku kokat cik ceneket, ana
oIeccuo pappakannarrot tit okin oul immakothok, anaruk
weot thellek.
23 Ana uppu'rung wonoi'ri w'rek wakkakathe noka'ran
koThipiria aco'rat iccik koka'ran na ul wo'rkothe thu'rit itha
oIeccuo popiranet Kapik noka nan.
24 Anakka ul waththiot itti oIeccuo ana ul immakothok
wella ikuppu'rung konoi'ri okin tharrathe iuppu'rung wen
akin oingkat noka'ran koKapprnaum akin othokwantot
oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pathu'rit thothikkoik

25 Anakka okin thiothok nocarkan corok, okin thipittathok
itti, “Pul ipangkene, ngkwaat cene acintha?”
26 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, onon thaik
thakwancothin okorronno oka itti akka onon thimmat lon
ilommaththik anaruk akka onon tho'rkot thu'rit ana onon
thoththakathe.
27 Nokorronno orekine thu'rit ithakïttako anaruk
norekine thu'rit ithikkoik thupuththuput itha ukul woKapik
ethet non. Akka Kapik kethok lon len ikkun itti kwakkot.”
28 Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Onïn thakkot taththa
ïnokkot ngre inga Kapik kongothe?”
29 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Ngre ngoKapik ngaik itti
ngkwaccokot lon nocïkït lokkwi ipa kwothïothe.”
30 Ittina akin ipittathok, itti, “Lon liatha ilakene ilommath-
thik ïnïmma ïnoccokot lon lang nomïkït? Ngintha akka
akkot?
31 Thiki thïn thoma'rot tho'rkot thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti
manna ithampang ithonthomat, ammakka lokurrakot itti,
‘Kwethet kin thu'rit ntothi'rot akin o'rko.’”
32 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat,
okorronno oka oMucca akkethet non thu'rit ntothi'rot

6:31 6.31 Thoppot thapat 16.4

anaruk ongappa pin akkethet non thu'rit ithaik ïcat
ntothi'rot.
33 Akka thu'rit thoKapik thakkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot ana
ethet capu ncik appik thikkoik thung.”
34 Akin i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, nciki inenni ethet nïn
thu'rit enthrïk.”
35 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Oun thu'rit thothikkoik. Okkwi
ipainin tï takorronno okkwothok ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon
lin nocïkït cung pica pakorronno appokkwothok.
36 Anaruk ammakka mpi'rethenon itti, onon thimmarin
ana icci onon th'rat occokot lon lin nomïkït mon.
37 Okkwion itha ongappa ethin thainin ana okkwi ipainin
mpakannokïccek.
38 Akka mpakannanthan ntothi'rot itti mpathokkot lon ila
mpongothe, anaruk itti anothokkot ilakkwi ipothïothin itti
mpathokkot.
39 Ana ilen elli ila okkwi ipothïothin pongothe itti
mpakannuret opilin cik aththik nti iakkwion itha kwethin
appik ana cakuruk itti anurokiekin noca'ri cothakkma.
40 Akka lon ila oNgappa pongothe itti okkwi ipainet ana
occokot lon len nocïkït piot thikkoik thothupuththuput, ana
mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri cothakkamako.”
41 Ul woIouth wikkatheik aerekot no'ron ila kwi'ret itti,
“Oun thu'rit ithaat ntothi'rot.”
42 Okin thi'rekathe itti, “Okonnoka oIeccuo empi, ukul
woIuccip ana onnan paron thinai? Taththa akka akwi're
itti, ‘Mpaat ntothi'rot’?”
43 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Nokorronno erekot.
44 Pul pella ipainin amma ongappa ipothïothin pakannon-
akok, ana mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri cothakkamako.
45 Lokurrakot inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik itti,
‘Okin appik thaKapik ongkene.’ Ana okkwi ipaccïkot lon
longappa ana ina lon naak painin.
46 Pul pella ipimmat Kapik anaruk okkwi ipaat noKapik,
ook pulluk akkimmat oththan.
47 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat okkwi ipaccokot lon nocïkït
pikkoik thupuththuput.
48 Oun thu'rit thothikkoik.
49 Thiki thon tho'rkot thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti mannaa
ithampang ithonthomat, ana icci okin thillet akka mannaa
mokat makannoka thu'rit thothikkoik.
50 Anaruk thu'rit thei ithaat ntothi'rot itha pul o'rko ana
pakannio.
51 Oun arrakith wothikkoik iaat ntothi'rot. Ana okkwi
ipa'rko narrakith enni kwakkoik thupuththuput. Arrakith
enni waka kin ikanethet thikkoik thoul wonocapu ncik
appik.”

52 Ittina aul woIouth ikkat cik a'rettakot cannan ai're itti,
“Pul empi pethet ton ka kung aron o'rko taththa?”
53 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat amma
ngkwakanno'rko ka kokkul wopul iponyi ana ïkko ngüccük,
ngkwella thikkoik.
54 Anaruk okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ïkko ngüccük ngin
kwonu thikkoik thothupuththuput ana mpurokiek noca'ri
cothakkamako.
55 Akka ka kin ana ngüccük ngin thathu'rit ïcarïcat.
56 Okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ïkko ngüccük ngin
kwa'rungkot iaun ana mpa'rungkot iaak.
57 Ana ammakka ongappa ipaik pothïothin ana mpaik
akka kwaik, ittina okkwi ipa'rko ka kin kwakkoik nti iaun.
58 Thu'rit enthi ithaat ntothi'rot. Thiki thon tho'rkot
thu'rit thomannaa ana okin thillet anaruk okkwi ipa'rko
nothu'rit enthi kwakkoik thupuththuput.”
59 Kwi'ret lon elli akkwokat cik akwongkene nocuththun
ca'rama noka'ran koKapprnaum.

Ul iammakothok woppot woththekathe naak

60 Anakka ul woppot nti iul iammakothok woccïkothe
thongkene enthi ai'rekat itti, “Thongkene enthi thonthomat
cannan. Oththa akkangkot?”
61 AIeccuo inakat nan itti ul iammakothok wokat cik
a'rettakinthet thongkene then akwi'rekat kin itti, “Alin elli
luethenon ka ciki?
62 Laka taththa nanon amma annimma ukul wopul iponyi
aku'rot tothi'rot, aeo na wokat ncinnan?
63 Kanang koKapik keettot thikkoik, ka kella lon cik, lon
ila mperenet non lakanang kathikkoik.
64 Ana icci opilingon th'rek thaik ianon thakonnoc-
cokot lon nomïkït men.” Akka oIeccuo pinat nan
ncima'rot okkwion ithakannoccokot lon nocïkït ana okkwi
ipathokerok.
65 Kwo'rungkathe nan akwere itti, “Ilen elli akka
mpi'renthet non itti pul pella painin amma ongappa pan-
nethin ngok.”
66 Nci noca'ri enci ul iammakothok woppot wocottakathe
nti iaak ana w'rakathe ommakothok.
67 AIeccuo ipittat kin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra itti,
“Onon thongothe itti onon thaeo cakuruki, okorronno oka
meniki?”
68 ACcamaan oPoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Ili, onïn
thaine oththa? Akka oung akkonu lon lothikkoik
lothupuththuput.
69 Onïn thoccokothe lon nomïkït ana onïn thina itti oung
ipupure poKapik.”

70 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oun akkakannakkaronon ithattul ana ikken ke'rai? Ana icci okkulukku ntianon pothakkat pul pothopulut.”
71 Kwokat akweret oIoutha ukul woCcaman coIcikkariuththi, okkwi ipokat ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, anaruk noma'ri m'rek ook ipathokerok.

7

Opangon thoIeccuo th'rat occokot lon nomïkït

1 Anakka elli lomttathe aIeccuo oingkat na'ran koCelïl
othakka itti akwoka ciththan nnoththok poIouthia akka ul
woIouth wokat cik a'rïkothok itti wakkwothok.
2 Anaruk akka ca'ri cokamuthe koMü'rük koul woIouth
kokat akokko napuththut,
3 apangon thoIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwonu itti ngkwaththe noka'ran engki aeo noththok poIouthia othakka itti
aul iammakothung imma lon ilommaththik ilakkot.
4 Pul pella ipongothe itti pathakka pul iprïk tokït koul
ana aporeko nthu'ran. Ana inakka ngkwaik pakkot lon
ammakka elli, okene ul ka kang nocapu ncik appik.”
5 Opangon manna thaththakannoccokot lon lung nomïkït
men.
6 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ca'ri cin icekkot nan
carthuk anthan anaruk nanon ma'ri mekkot nan appik
nuthuk.
7 Capu ncik appik cakann'ranon anaruk c'rarin akka
mperethe lon ila ul waik wakkot nocapu lokithak.
8 Ngkonon nokamuthe. Mparthuk paik pakanneo nokamuthe akka naun ca'ri cin icekkot nan carthuk anthan.”
9 Anakka kwi'rethekin lon elli akwikkat cik noththok
poCelïl.

OIeccuo paeo nokamuthe koMü'rük

10 Anakka opangon theot nokamuthe, oIeccuo poingkathe
nokamuthe cakuruk nthu'ran.
11 Noca'ri cokamuthe ul woIouth wokat cik akwancathok
aipitto itti, “Pul emp're paik kartha?”
12 Ul wokat cik aerethok, opilingon thokat akin i're itti
“Ook pul ipoporot.” Opilingon thothïatherit itti, “Aa,
kwammikkot ul.”
13 Anaruk pul pellat ipi'rethe lon tokït koul mpo're cittan
akka okin thokat akin opellene ul woIouth ionu lon ikkun.
14 Anakka kamuthe kokat ere kamattat p'rin aIeccuo
i'rikat ith'rapak thonoppan toKapik akwikkat cik akwongkene.
15 Ul woIouth woprttakatherit aikkat cik aipitto itti, “Pul
empi piothe thinaik enthi kartha appakannongkenetta?”

7:2 7.2 Lauin 23.34–43

16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Thongkene thin thakannoka thin
thaat nakkwi ipothïothin.
17 Amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwakkot lon ila Kapik
kongothe, kwina itti thongkene enthi thaat noKapik ana
manna okkorronno oka naun ana noun.
18 Okkwi iperet lon loka kung, kwaik pakwantinthet ka
kung thothiakine cik, anaruk okkwi iparekine thoporot
thokkwi ipothïothok, lon lung loco'rotheik lella karrarit.
19 OMucca pakannethet non lon lothonce'ret lon ciki? Ana
icci pul pella nti ianon ipoccokothe itti kwareko ngngin,
ngintha akka onon thonganthet itti nthakkwinthin?”
20 Aul omekathok itti, “Ngkwonu u'rupa iokithak, oththa
akkongothe itti kwakkwothung?”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpokkothe lon lulukku ilom-
maththik ana onon thoprttakatherit appik.
22 Icci oMucca ponanet non lon lothokekkot ana antoka
manna itti ook akkakannona anaruk thiki thon ana onon
thokekkiethe nyukul nyon noca'ri caCcepith.
23 Inenni amma ul wonu itti wakekkiettat noca'ri caCcep-
ith othakka itti alon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anguttat
onon thontha akka annua ka kin nothothikkie pul poporot
noca'ri caCcepith?
24 Nokorronno akkma pul ipa nthimmat tulluk, nakkma
pul llon ilaik ïcat ana loco'rotheik.”

OIeccuo paMicciei?

25 Ana nolon len ul w'rek wonoka'ran koUruccelim
wikkatheik aipitto itti, “Okoronnoka pul empi ipakin thaik
thakwancot itti okin thakkwori?
26 Kwaik pere ncinokkït ana okin thaik thakanni'rethok
lon l'rek. Nili nina nan ïcat itti ook oMicciei?
27 Anaruk onïn thina itti pul empi pokeren, akka amma
oMiccie anthan pul pella pina itti ook pokeren.”
28 Ittina oIeccuo pikkatheik akwongkene icci noppan
toKapik akwi'rekat itti, “Ïï onon thinan ana onon thina
itti oun pokeren. Mpakannoka cene akka mpongothe itti
mpaka cene ngka kin anaruk okkwi ipothïothin paik ïcat
ana onon thommak
29 anaruk mpinak akka mpaat naak ana kwothïothin.”
30 Ittina akin enekkekat itti okin thaccokothok, anaruk pul
pellat iponekkethe ukun naak akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk.
31 Ana icci ul wokat cik woppot ioccokothe lon lung
nomïkït men ana wi'rekathe itti, “Amma oMiccie akkaat
kwakkot lon ilommaththik loppot nnopul empii?”
32 Aul woPriccin occïkat aul erethok llon elli. Ittina ul
ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin othïat ul
iangwot tupan toKapik athoccokothok.

33 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Oron thakaik oron aththut
ma'ri motte ana mpaine okkwi ipothïothin.
34 Onon thakwariccathin anaruk onon thakanniothin ana
na mpaik onon thakannanthan.”
35 Aul woIouth erettaranthet itti, “Pul empi pongothe itti
paeo kartha othakka itti aron okorronno iothok? Kwaeo
na ul wonnon iopettakotheik iul iakannoka ul woIouthi
akwothongkene ul iakannoka woIouthi?
36 Kwappongothe itti kwi're itti kaththa akka kwi'ret itti,
‘Onon thakwariccathin ana onon thakanniothin’ ana ‘Na
mpaik onon thakannanthan’?”

Nue noi'ri ngothikkoik

37 Ana noca'ri icïrïk ica kamuthe kocothakothe nan,
oIeccuo purokathe akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi
ipa pica paik pakkwot akwainin akwathïkko ng'ri.
38 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït cung nue noi'ri
ngothikkoik nallo nti iaak ammakka atham wi'ret.”
39 Kwokat cik akweret Kanang koKapik ikakin athocco
ithoccokothe lon lung nomïkït. Kanang koKapik kokat
karthuk ettat kin akka oIeccuo pokat parthuk pakan-
nothikkietta prïk.
40 Anakka ul woccïkothe lon lung, w'rek wi'rekathe itti,
“Ïcat pul empi papul pothernte lon loKapik.”
41 A'rek i'rekat itti, “Ook oMiccie.”
Ana icci apilingon ipittat itti, “OMiccie panthan noththok
poCelïl taththa?
42 Atham wakinni're itti oMiccie panthan noul woThauthi
ana noka'ran koPeththelami na Thauth pikkot ciki?”
43 Ul willillakatherit nti ilon loIeccuo
44 opilingon thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok
anaruk pul pellat iponekkethe ukun naak.

Ul woIouth ittïttïk wakonnoccokot lon nomïkït

45 Ul iangwot tupan toKapik wopakkanthet ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin ithipittothekin itti,
“Onon thontha akka onon thakannonakok cene?”
46 Aul iangwot cik i'rekat itti, “Pul pella iperet kirrkkir
ammakka pul empi ere.”
47 Aul woPriccin othïat tit itti, “Kwammikkothenon caku-
ruki?”
48 Onon thimmat itti opilin nti inili ana manna ul
woPriccin poccokothe lon lung nocïkïri?
49 Aa, pul pella anaruk ul enni wattattakot akka womma
lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.
50 ONikkothemoc ipokat poinet oIeccuo ana ipokat poul
woPriccin pipittot itti,

51 “Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakkma pul kappaki ap-
parthuk inako lon lung ila kwokkothei?”
52 Okin thothïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwonoththok poCelïl
cakuruki? Okatha iatham ana ngkwathiot itti pul pothernte
lon loKapik pella panthan noththok poCelïl.”
53 Ittina okin thopettakatheik kurekkurek oince ikaman
ken.

8

Pul ipopari poccokittathe apa'ro mpul

1 Anaruk oIeccuo poingkathe noco'rong coCeththun.
2 Ana ngï'rïmak ngorrot ngen kwappropakkat noppan
toKapik ana ul appik wakkakanthok akwikkat cik itho'rkït
then ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin.
3 Aul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin
onakat pul ipopari noppan poccokittathe mpul ipocura akin
a'ro ana okin thoce'rekathe pul ipopari tokït koIeccuo ana
tokït koul.
4 Akin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, pul ipopari
empi poccokittathe apa'ro mpul ipocura.
5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret itti pul ammakka
empi pakincakot cik mmothok, ngkwi're taththa?”
6 Okin thokat akin ipittot oIeccuo lon elli othakka itti akin
ï'rak ana akin iot kathar ikakin orukwethok ngngin. Anaruk
oIeccuo pocukkwatheik nocapu akwikkat cik akwakurroik
nocapu ncaun.
7 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ommiek nthipitto lon,
kwoco'rathe kapik akwi'rekat kin itti, “Amma opilin
ntianon pella lon cik ilokithak akwo'ro pul ipopari empi
cittokït mpothok.”
8 Akwappocukkwat cik attang akwokurro nocapu.
9 Ana okkwion ithoccïkothe lon ila oIeccuo pi'ret okin
thoincekathe thulutththuluk, ul iukkwat cottokït apilingon
antomakot puccuk mono aIeccuo okwentakat pellek okin
opul ipopari pen apoco'ro cïnang.
10 OIeccuo poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe pul ipopari
itti, “Okin thartha? Pella ipakkmarungi?”
11 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Aa pul pella, pït pin.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpakannakkmang ngko apa'rine
thikkoik ithokithak cik.”

OIeccuo k'ran kocapu ncik appik

12 Ana oIeccuo pappererekanthet ul attang akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Oun k'ran ikimmie capu cik appik. Okkwi ipamakothin
kwakannonyaro i'rïmak ana kwana k'ran ikimmie cik
kothikkoik.”

13 Aul woPriccin i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaik peret thoka
kang ana theret thoka kang enthrïk thakannoka ïcat.”
14 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Antoka manna itti mpaik peret
thoka kin ana ila mpaik peret ka kin ngngin laik ïcat akka
mpina na mpaat ngngin ana na mpaik paeo. Anaruk onon
thomma na mpaat ngngin ana na mpaik paeo.
15 Onon thakkma ul ngkathar ikaul ionyi akkma ngngin
anaruk mpakannakkma ul.
16 Anaruk amma mpakkma, thakkma thin thoco'rotheik
akka mpakannoka prek nore engi, onïn thaik ïnongappa
okkwi ipothïothin.
17 Ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lon lokurrakot itti amma ul
we'ra werethe nolon ana theret then thaka ïcat.
18 Mperet nolon loka kin pellek, pul p'rek iperet nolon
loka kin ook ongappa okkwi ipothïothin.”
19 Ittina akin ipittathok itti, “Oththe paik kartha?”

AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thomman ana
manna ongappa, amma onon thaththinan, onon thainat
ongappa cakuruk.”
20 Kweret lon elli akka kwokat cik akwongkene noppan
toKapik iccik koka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet
ngre ngonoppan toKapik. Pul pellat ipa'rumothok itti
paccokothok akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk.
21 AIeccuo appi'rekat kin attang itti, “Mpaik paeo ana
onon thakwariccathin, ana onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak.
Ana na aneo onon thakannao noka'ran ken.”
22 Elli lokorronnathe ul woIouth aipitto itti, “Kwakkwot ka
kungi? Ilen akka akwi'rene itti, na aneo, onon thakannao
noka'ran keni?”
23 Anaruk kwo'rungkathe nolon akwi're itti, “Onon thono-
capu thaiken ana oun porothi'rot. Onon thonocapu enci.
Anaruk mpakannoka ponocapu enci.
24 Mpi'rethenon itti onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak amma
onon thakannoccokot lon nomïkït itti oun okkwi ipa mpaik
pi're itti oun, onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak kirrkkir.”
25 Okin thipittathok itti, “Oung oththa?”

AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Oun pul ipa mpi'rethenon
nci nomun itti mpaka.
26 Mponu loppot ila anerenenon nothakkma non. Anaruk
okkwi ipothïothin akki're lon ilaik ïcat ana ila mpoccïkothe
naak mperene ul nocapu ncik appik.”
27 Okin thaththakannina itti kwokat cik akwerenthet kin
oththan pung.
28 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ca'ri icanon okkwot ukul
wopul iponyi mono onthot nothapak, onon thina itti oun

okkwi ipa ani're itti oun ana mpakannokkot lon l'rek pellek
anaruk mpaik pere tulluk ila ongappa pongkenerin.
29 Okkwi ipothïothin paik naun, kwakorronno okor-
ronnonon thellek, akka mpakkettet lon ilapiriek noka
appinappin.”
30 Anakka kweret lon elli, ul woppot woccokathe lon lung
nomïkït.

Nyukul nyAprein

31 AIeccuo i'rekat ul woIouth ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït
itti, “Amma onon tho'rungkwothe ithongkene thin, onon
thaka ul ïcarïcat iammakothin.
32 Ana onon thina lon ilaik ïcat ana lon ilaik ïcat lelikko
non nti ilon ilokithak.”
33 Okin thothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thathiki
thAprein ana onïn thokat thakorronno oka iak wopilin. Ana
tat akka ai're itti onïn thelikkako?”
34 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat
itti okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwapiak polon ilokithak.
35 Iak wonu ka'ran cik iku'ri okorronno oka
kothupuththuput, anaruk ukul wonu a'ran cik iku'ri
wothupuththuput.
36 Ittina amma ukul woKapik welikkot non ana onon
thelikkako kirrkkir.
37 Mpina itti onon thathiki thAprein, anaruk onon thaik
thakwantot kathar ikanon okkwothin ngngin akka lon lin
lella ka'ran nomïkït mon.
38 Mpaik perenenon lon ila ongappa pokenerin ana onon
thakkot ilanon thoccïkothe naththen.”
39 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ongappa pïn Aprein.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma onon akkakkokat nyukul
nyAprein, onon thaakkothe lon ammakka Aprein pokkothe.
40 Ammakka lon laik onon thongothe itti nthakkwothin,
pul iperenet non lon ilaik ïcat ila mpoccïkothe noKapik.
Aprein pakannokkot lon ammakka lon elli.
41 Onon thaik thakkot lon ila oththen thokkettethe.”
Akin othïanthok tit itti, “Onïn thakorronno oka nyukul
nyorittak, ongappa pïn pulukku ook Kapik ngka kung.”
42 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Amma Kapik kokat oththe
pon, onon thira thangathin akka mpaat noKapik ana mpei
cene. Mpakannao ngkathar kin, anaruk kwothïothin.
43 Ngintha akka onon thommanet occïkïnthet lon lin ila
mpaik pere? Laik ittina akka onon thakorronno okkwine
lon lin kunu ncik.
44 Oththe pon pul pothopulut ana nthongothe itti onon
thamakot lon ila oththe pon pongothe. Kwokat pul
ipangutte ul ncima'rot ana kwonat karra ana kwappokat
p'rat lon ilaik ïcat akka kwellat lon ilaik ïcat nocïkït. Amma

akwammikkot, kwere lon lulluk loka kung ana ook pokarra
ana ook oththan poul iere karra appik.
45 Anaruk akka mperenenon lon ilaik ïcat ana ilen akka
onon th'rat occokinthet lon lin ila mpaik pere.
46 Oththa ntianon akkakenen itti mponu lon lokithak?
Amma mpaik perenenon lon ilaik ïcat, ngintha akka
annokorronno occokinthet lon nomïkït?
47 Okkwi iponu oththan paKapik kwaccïkot lon ila Kapik
i're. Lon ilakorronnonon annokorronno occïkïnthet lon lin
itti akka onon thakannoka thoKapik."

OIeccuo akkrïk nAprein

48 Aul woIouth i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Lon lïn lakannoka
ïcat itti ngkwonoul woCcamirin ana ngkwannoka pïn ana
ngkwonu u'rupa iokithaki?"
49 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpella u'rupa iokithak anaruk
mpothianet ongappa cik ana onon thakorrnno othianok cik.
50 Mpaik pakorronno okwantinthet ka kin thrïk anaruk
opilin paik pakwantinthet ana ook okkwi ipa athakkma.
51 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lin,
kwakannio aththik."
52 Menik aul woIouth i'rekat itti, "Onïn thantrina p'rïn itti
ngkwonu u'rupa iokithak. Aprein piot ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik willet cakuruk. Ana tat akka ai're itti pul ipaccïkot
lon lang pannio aththik?
53 Oung akkrïk nangappa pïn Apreini? Kwiot ana ul
wothernte lon loKapik cakuruk willet. Ngkwaik pame itti
oung oththa?"
54 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Amma mpaik pathikkie ka kin
prïk, lon len lella lon cik. Ongappa ipanon thaik thi're itti
ook oththe pon ook ipathikkien prïk.
55 Onon thommak anaruk mpinak. Ana amma mpi'ret itti
mpommak, mpaka ponu karra karkkon anaruk mpinak ana
mpo'rumot nolon lung.
56 Oththe pon Aprein popirakathe noka akka nothokwart-
tikot ca'ri cothao thin akka kwimmat akwopirakat noka.
Kwimmakathe ma'ri mothanthan min ana kwopirakathe
noka."
57 Aul woIouth i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwarthuk manna okkot
luput arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50), ana ngkwi're itti
ngkwimmat Aprein taththa?"
58 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat,
mpokat cik Aprein parthuk akwonta."
59 Menik aul ocumat mothok itti wakincok, anaruk ku-
rakathekin akwopa'rat cik noppan toKapik.

9

OIeccuo pimmie pul cik ipokwontat pi'rimathe

1 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik nokathar, kwimmakathe pul
pi'rimathe ammakka pokwontat nti icarak connan.
2 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, oththa
akkokkothe lon ilokithak mono apul empi okwontakanthet
pi'rimathe? Ooki ana amma okorronno oka ook oththang-
oni?”
3 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Okorronno oka oth-
thangon ana manna okorronno oka pul pen akkokkothe
lon lokithak, anaruk elli lothakkat ittina othakka itti angre
ngoKapik immakot ithikkoik thung.
4 Inakka cïngkï carthuk orungko, oron thonu itti oron
thakkot ngre ngokkwi ipothïothin. Ngko'ra ngaik ngao ana
pul pella ipareko ingko'ra.
5 Ana inakka mpaik nocapu, oun k'ran ikaccie cik nocapu
appik.”
6 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, kwothukkwathe nguk
nocapu ana kwoukkwathe nonunthu ana kwothathe pul
ipi'rimathe ikït.
7 Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, “Ngko, athilakko ikït ik'ral
ikoccot k'ran itti Ciluam” (ilonu itti 'thothïot'). Ana pul po-
ingkathe ana paththilakkat ana pakkakathe tuan appimmat
cik.
8 Ul wonocürük cung ana okkwion ithokat akin okathac-
ceccek akka akwipittittot ul a'rupu, wikkatheik aprttakot tit
ana aipittarot itti, “Annoka pul empi ipokat cik apipittitto
a'rupu ikathari?”
9 Ul w'rek wi'rekathe itti ook pul pen ipokat ipi'rimathe.
Ana a'rek i're itti, “Okorronno oka ook kungkworok
nuthuk.”
Anaruk kwi'rekathe ul itti, “Oun ipokat pi'rimathe.”
10 Okin thipittathok itti, “Ngkwimmat cik taththa?”
11 Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Pul p'rek poccot k'ran
itti oIeccuo poukkwot ngacok ana kwothathin ikït. Ana
kwi'rekathin itti ngko athilakko toca ik'ral koCiluam. Ana
mpoingkathe ana mpaththilakkat toca ana mpimakatheik.”
12 Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Pul pen paik kartha?”
Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpomma na kwaik.”
13 Okin thonakanthet ul woPriccin pul ipokat pi'rimathe.
14 Ca'ri ica oIeccuo poukkwot nunthu nan ana anyinthet
pul ipokat pi'rimathe kït cokat caCcepith.
15 Ana ul woPriccin wipittathok cakuruk itti kwimmat
cik tat, ana pul ipokat pi'rimathe pothïanthet kin tit itti,

“Kwothothin ngacok ikït ana mpaththilakkat ana mpim-
makatheik ina.”
16 Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi paKapik
akkakorronno othïot akka pakorronno o'rumo nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loca'ri caCcepith.” Anaruk a'rek
wi'rekathe itti, “Pul polon ilokithak pakkot lon elli ilom-
maththik taththa?” Ittina okin onakathe lon le'rarit.
17 Ittina p'rïn akin appopakkanthet pul ipokat
pi'rimathe akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwi're itti oththa akka
akkanyinthung kït? Kït kang akka kwanyothe.”
Apul othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ook pul pothernte lon
loKapik.”
18 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woIouth wokat w'rat angkot lon itti
pul empi pokat pi'rimathe ana pimmat cik akin akkaro
oththan ana onnan kappak.
19 Akka oththan ana onnan thaat akin ipittat kin itti,
“Ukul won enni? Ien enni ianon thi'ret itti wokwontat
wi'rimathei? Ana tat akka wei wimmat cik inenni?”
20 Aththan ana onnan popul ipi'rimathe othïanthet kin
tit itti, “Onïn thina itti ook ukul wïn ana wokwontat
wi'rimathe.
21 Anaruk onïn thomma tat akka kwimmat cik, ana
manna onïn thomma okkwi ipimmierok cik, nipittothok,
kwocokkat ana kwina ere lon loka kung.”
22 Oththangon thaththi'ret lon elli akka okin thokat cik
akin opellene ul woIouth akka wonekkethe lon cik itti okkwi
ipi'ret itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie kwapa'rettaik nocuththun
ca'rama.
23 Ana ilen akka oththangon thi'renet itti, “Kwocokkat
nipittothok.”
24 Aul ittïttïk woIouth appakkarat pul pen ipi'rimathe
akin i'rekathok itti, “I'rethenïn tokït koKapik ikrïk itti
ngkwi're lon ilaik ïcat. Akka onïn thina itti pul ipim-
mierung cik polon ilokithak.”
25 Apul othïat tit itti, “Mpomma amma ook polon ilokithak
ana manna itti kwannoka polon ilokithak, lulukku ila mpina
tulluk itti mpokat pi'rimathe anaruk inenni mpimmat cik.”
26 Aul ittïttïk woIouth ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka
kwokkinthung? Ana tat akka kwimmierung cik?”
27 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'rethenon ntit akkum-
man ana onon th'rat occïkot. Ngintha akka annappipittine
itti nthappoccïkot? Nthongothe itti onon thathakka ul
iammakothok cakuruki?”
28 Ana ul woIouth wocungkwathok ana wi'rekathe itti,
“Oung pul pung ipamakothok, anaruk onïn thaul iammakot
oMucca.

29 Onïn thina kicce itti Kapik kerenet oMucca, anaruk onïn
thomma manna na pul empi paat ngngin.”
30 Apul ipokat pi'rimathe i'rekat kin itti, “Lon lon lointha
ellrïk, onon thomma na kwaat ngngin anaruk kwanyinthin
kït.
31 Oron thina itti Kapik kakannoccïkot ul wolon ilokithak.
Anaruk kaccïkot ul iongothe lon lung ana iakkot lon ila
kwongothe.
32 Ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik pul pella manna
ipoccïkothe itti pul panyittanthet kït ipokwontat pi'rimathe.
33 Amma pul empi pappakannoka poKapik pakan-
nokkothe lon elli.”
34 Aul woIouth ittïttïk i'rekat pul ipokat pi'rimathe itti,
“Ngkwokwonttat ana upokkot ilon ilokithak, ngkwonu itti
ngkwangkenenïn lon l'reki?” Okin thokïccekathok nno-
cuththun kirrkkir.
35 Ana oIeccuo poccïkathe itti okin thokïccerok nno-
cuththun anakka kwiothok, kwi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwac-
cokot lon nocïkït lokkul wopul iponyii?”
36 Apul ipokat pi'rimathe ipittathok itti, “Ook oththa pït
pin, i'rethin othakka itti anoccokot lon lung nocïkït.”
37 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwimmarok ntit ana kwaik
perenung.”
38 Ittina apul pen i'rekat itti, “Ili, mpoccokothe lon lang
nocïkït.” Ana kwa'rakanthet oIeccuo nga'rama.
39 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Mpaat nocapu appik
anathakkma ul, othakka itti aul i'rimathe immaik ana
ul immat cik ai'rimat.”
40 Ul w'rek woPriccin iokat cik okin aththut woccïkathe
akka kwi'ret lon len, aipittat itti, “Ngimpene? Onïn
thi'rimathe cakuruke?”
41 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma onon
thaththi'rimathe, onon thakorronno okat tholon ilokithak.
Anaruk onon thaik thinnikot itti onon thimmat cik ittina
lon ilokithak la'rungkotheik.”

10

Pul ipu're ana a'rupu wung worua

1 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat,
pul ipanni'riko nti icürük cokuthuk, akwullo karrang,
okkathu'ran emprïk ana pul ipaththikot a'rupu.
2 Pul ipi'riko nti icürük cokuthuk, ook opït polungkat.
3 Ana pul ipangwot cik panyinok kathat ana lungkat
laccïkot po're pung. Kwakkaro lungkat lung nn'ran wen
akwoppiekat thapat.

4 Ana amma kwoppiethe thapat nti iththuk, kwaeo tokït
ken alantomakothok ana laccïkothok akka lina po're pung.
5 Anaruk lakorronno omakot pul ipa lomma, ana lallot pul
pen akka lomma po're popul pen.”
6 OIeccuo perenet kin lon elli okkwie lon kuru ncik anaruk
okin thannina lon ila kwokat cik akwerenekin.
7 Ittina aIeccuo appi'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik
ïcat, Oun cürük cokuthuk na lungkat okko.
8 Okin appik ithaat amparthuk ao akin innikot itti okin
ul iu're, okin thothu'ran ana ithaththikot a'rupu anaruk
lungkat lakorronno occïkot kin.
9 Oun cürük ana okkwi ipokkot icürük cen kwa'rettat.
Kwi'riko noppan ana oppot thapat akwoppo icürük ana
kwiot thu'rit.
10 Pul iponu thu'ran pao tulluk itti pathomunye ana
ongwaro ana okïttoik anaruk mpaat itti akin ona thikkoik
thonu thethïettat.
11 Oun pul ipu're ipoporot. Pul ipu're ipoporot pangat itti
pio nti ilon lolungkat lung.
12 Pul iponakattat itti pu're pakannoka ammakka opït
polungkat akka amma pul pen pimmat mipa amanthan ana
papa'rine lungkat cik ana pallo ana mipa mallot tolungkat
amo'rumat amopettat cik.
13 Pul pen pallo akka kwakannoka pul polungkat ana
kwella kït ken.
14 Oun pul ipu're ipoporot, mpina lungkat lin ana lungkat
lin linan cakuruk
15 ammakka ongappa pinan ana mpina ongappa ana mpio
nti ilon lolungkat lin.
16 Mponu lungkat l'rek lella ilakorronno oka nti iththuk
kolungkat elli. Mponu itti mpanakin cakuruk. Laccïkothin
ana laka ithun iththuk kulukku ana pul ipu're paka pu-
lukku.
17 Ongappa pongothin akka mpangkothe itti mpio anap-
puroko attang.
18 Pul pella panekothin thikkoik thin anaruk oun pellek
ngka kin akkongothe itti mpio. Oun akkonu pu'ran itti
mpakorronno ka kin itti mpio ana mponu pu'ran itti
mpurokie ka kin nti ithio. Lon ila mpaik pere langappa
akki'rethin itti mpakkot.”

19 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli aul woIouth appillillakat tit
attang.
20 Ul woppot nti iakin wi'rekathe itti, “U'rupa iokithak
wo'rot naak ana kwipot purrut. Ngintha akka aron
occïkïnthet lon lung?”

21 Anaruk ul w'rek wi'rekathe itti, “There thung enthi
thakannoka thopul ipa u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan. U'rupa
iokithak wanyot kït kopul ipi'rimathei?”

Ul woIouth w'rat oIeccuo

22 Ittina aca'ri cokamuthe kothothuntet tupan toKapik
akkakat noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana cik cokat icpo,
23 oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro ith'rapak tonoppan
toKapik ithrara ithonat k'ran itti Thrara thoCiliman.
24 Ul woIouth wa'rntakathe iccik kung ai're itti, “Ngk-
waprttakiet nïn tit manna kartha? Amma oung oMiccie
ai'ret nïn nci nokkït.”
25 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Mpi'rethenon, anaruk
onon thakorronno occokot lon lin nomïkït. Lon ilommath-
thik ila anokkot ngk'ran kongappa leret lon lin.
26 Anaruk onon thakannoccokot lon lin nomïkït akka
onon thakannoka lungkat lin.
27 Lungkat lin laccïkot po're pin ana mpina ana linan ana
lammakothin.
28 Mpethet kin thikkoik thothupuththuput ana okin thako-
rronno intat cik ana pul pella panekothin kin.
29 Ongappa ipethin kin akkïrïk na'rupu appik, ana pul
pella ipaneko kin ntikkun wongappa.
30 Oun ana ongappa onïn thulukku.”

31 Aul woIouth apponekat mothok attang itti wakincothok
cik.
32 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mpokenet non lon
loppot ilommaththik nangappa, liatha akka onon thongothe
itti nthakincothin cik ntit?”
33 Aul woIouth othïanthok tit itti, “Onïn thakorronno
angkot itti onïn thakincothung cik nti ire ioppot ia ngk-
wokkothe anaruk akka ngkwaik pakatha ka kang ngk-
waKapik anaruk ngkwapul iponyi.”

34 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Lakorronno okurrako
ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lon na Kapik ki'rethe itti, ‘Ul ionu
lon ikkun w'rek itti onon apik’?
35 Lon loKapik lakkarot ul wen itti apik ana lon loKapik
laik ïcat appinappin.
36 Oun ipa angappa pakkarot ana othïot nocapu ncik
appik, ana tat akka annorukwethin llon itti mpi'ret itti,
‘MpaKapik’? Othakka itti akka mpi'ret itti, ‘Oun ukul
woKapiki’?
37 Amma mpaik pakorronno okkot ngre ngongappa an-
nokorronno occokot lon lin nomïkït mon.

10:34 10.34 Mocumur 82.6

38 Anaruk amma mpaik pakkot ana manna onon
thantokorronno occokot nomïkït mon, noccokot lon ilom-
maththik l'rek ilanon thina itti ongappa paik iaun ana
mpaik iaak.”
39 Menik okin thenekkekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo
anaruk kurakathekin akwoingkat.
40 Ittina oIeccuo parrathe tue toÜrüthün cik akweo
noka'ran na aIuanna pomamuthie pokat cik akwikket ul
mamuthie noma'ri morokït. OIeccuo pikkot cik nan
41 ana ul woppot wakkakanthok. Okin thi'rekathe itti,
“OIuanna pomamuthie pakorronno okkot lon ilommath-
thik, anaruk lon ila kwerethe pul empi ngngin lokat ïcat
appik.”
42 Ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït.

11

Thio thoLiaccir

1 Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir. Pokat
pongo ana kwokat ponoka'ran koPeththania ipokat ka'ran
koMeriom ana opang ipopari oMarththa.
2 OMeriom ipa apang oLiaccir paik nonthe pongo ook
oMeriom ipo'rot Ili amutha ana ukukkwot tacok toIli nuan
wung.
3 Ittina apangon thoLiaccir othïanthet oIeccuo thon itti,
“Ili, okkwi ipa ngkwongothe pongo.”
4 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli akwi'rekat itti, “Thonga
enthi thakorronno ocothakot itti kwio. Anaruk othakka itti
aKapik othikkietta krïk ana athrïk aine ukul wung nti ithio
then.”
5 OIeccuo pokat pongothe oMarththa ana opang ipopari
ana opang pen ipocura oLiaccir.
6 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe itti oLiaccir pongo, kwap-
prikkat cik noka'ran na kwokat ma'ri me'ra icci.
7 Menik kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Ntun eo
opakkot noththok poIouthia.”
8 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn
thapri itti ul woIouth wira wakincothung cik tentre ana
ngkwappopakkinthet kin tat?”
9 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpapri itti ca'ri conu kït
komïngkïrit attul ana ikken ke'ra? Ittina okkwi ipanyaro
icïngkï kwakorronno ommukko nopothok akka kwimmaik
ngk'ran kocïngkï conocapu.
10 Anaruk amma akwonyaro ngko'ra kwammukko akka
k'ran ikaccienok cik kella.”

11:2 11.2 Iuanna 12.3

11 Akka oIeccuo pi'ret elli, akwapparttat nan itti, “Op-
uruko ponnon oLiaccir pakko inthe anaruk mpaik paeo
anothurttok.”
12 Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Ili, amma kwaik inthe
ana kurtta.”
13 OIeccuo pappokat akwere itti oLiaccir piot anaruk ul
immakothok wokat wommat akin ome itti kwakko inthe
nuthuk.
14 Ittina kwi'rekathekin nci nokkït itti, “OLiaccir piot,
15 ana nti ilon lon mpopirat noka akka mpellat tentre naak
othakka itti annoccokot lon nomïkït. Ntrun oinok.”
16 OThthoma ipokat poccot k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo i'rekat
ul woIeccuo iammakothok w'rek itti, “Ntun eo cakuruk
othakka itti aron othille uraththut.”

OIeccuo pakkie ul cik

17 Anakka oIeccuo paat, kwaththiat oLiaccir akkwiot ntit
akkwonu ma'ri moco'rin ippu.
18 Ka'ran koPeththania kokat kannoka ciththan noka'ran
koUruccelim,
19 ul woppot woIouth wawoinet oMarththa okin opang
oMeriom athipitto kin akka opang pen pokat piot.
20 Anakka oMarththa poccïkothe itti oIeccuo paik pan-
than, kwoingkathe thapat akwothocurot iaak, anaruk oMe-
riom pikkatheik tuan.
21 AMarththa i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, amma ngkwappokat
cik cene ana opangkin pannaiot.
22 Anaruk mpina itti manna inenni Kapik kethung
ilaipitto.”
23 AIeccuo i'rekat oMarththa itti, “Opangkang puroko
attang.”
24 Amarththa othïat tit itti, “Mpina itti kuroko attang
noca'ri cothurttuko.”
25 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Oun thuroko ana thikkoik. Ana
okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït kwakkoik antoka manna
itti kwiot,
26 ana okkwi ipaik ngkït thapat ana kwoccokothe lon lin
nocïkït kwakorronno io, ngkwaccokot lon elli nocïkïri?”
27 Akwothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Ili, mpoccokothe lon
nocïkït itti, oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik okkwi ipokat ponu
itti kwanthan nocapu ncik appik.”
28 Anakka kwi'rethe oIeccuo lon elli akwoingkat
akwothakkarat opang ipopari oMeriom thocipit.
Akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene paik cene ana kwaik
pipittong.”
29 Manakka oMeriom poccïkothe lon elli akurokat kapik
accokkot akwoingkanthok.

30 OIeccuo pokat parthuk i'riko icarak coman kwokat
noka'ran na aMarththa paththocurot iaak.
31 Anakka ul woIouth iathipitto oMeriom wimmat tat akka
kwurokot accokkot akweo thapat, okin thomakathok akin
i're itti ikkre kwaik pathoot thoppu.
32 Manakka oMeriom peot noka'ran na oIeccuo pokat
cik, kwimmakathe oIeccuo ana kwapathe iracok tung
akwi'rekat itti, “Ili, amma ngkwappokat cik cene ana
opangkin pannaiot.”
33 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oMeriom akwoo ana ul
woIouth iaat akin aththut aoo cakuruk kwokakathe piccil-
lang ka ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka.
34 AIeccuo ipittat itti, “Onon thocïkkarorok kartha?”
Akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Ili, a'rik athokatha.”
35 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwoo.
36 Ittina aul woIouth i'rekat itti, “Nantokatha akka kwon-
gothok.”
37 Anaruk opilin ntiakin pi'rekathe itti, “Okorronno oka
ook ipanyinthet pul ipa pi'rimathe kïri, kwakannokor-
ronnot oLiaccir itti kwakorronno ioi?”

OIeccuo purokie oLiaccir nti ithio

38 Acïkït ok'rellat oIeccuo attang ana kwoingkathe
thoppu thocu'rol ipa'ranthang. Tupu tokat tunukkakothe
ngka'raccak.
39 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nopa're pothok cik.”
Anaruk oMarththa opang popul ipiot pi'rekathe itti, “Ili,
kwiot ponu ma'ri moco'rin ana kwaththoka pakkunakot.”
40 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpappakanni'ret non itti amma
okkwi ipoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana kwimma thrïk
thoKapiki?”
41 Okin thopa'rekathe pothok cik aIeccuo okathakat
tothi'rot akwi'rekat itti, “Ngappa, mpopiranung noka akka
ngkwoccïkothin.
42 Mpina itti ngkwaccïkothin appinappin, anaruk mpi'ret
elli othakka itti aul enni iaik waco'ro cene ina itti oung
akkothïothin.”
43 Anakka oIeccuo pi'ret elli, kwakkarathe mpo're cittan
itti, “Liaccir, oppothe thapat.”
44 Apul ipappiot oppat thapat ana nyaun ana tacok
tokat to'remethettat nneret wothocïkkako ana kret ku-
lukkwothok toca.
OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Nok'rothok eret akweo.”

Ul woIouth wï'rïkot lon itti wakkwot oIeccuo

45 Ul woppot woIouth iaat itti wathokatha oMeriom
anakka wimmat lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe, woccokathe lon
lung nomïkït men.
46 Anaruk opilingon thoingkanthet ul woPriccin akin
i'rekat kin lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe.
47 Ittina aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
woPriccin thakkaranthe cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk.
Akin ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka oron okkot? Pul empi paik
pakkot lon ilommaththik loppot.
48 Amma oron thakorronnok akwokkot ittina ana ul appik
waccokot lon lung nomïkït, ana ul woRoma wanthan ana
waneko tupan toKapik appik ana ul wonnon appik.”
49 Opilin nti iakin poccot k'ran itti oKiappa ook ipokat
pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik nothuput then pi'rekathe itti,
“Onon thomma lon l'rek aththik.
50 Onon thomma itti laka loporot itti pul pulukku pine
ul woppot ana okorronno oka itti ul woppot wille, aintakat
ciki?”
51 Kwakorronno i're elli ngka kung anaruk ammakka pul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik nothuput then perethe lon ilaik
lanthan itti oIeccuo piot nothapak nti ilon loul woIouth,
52 ana okorronno oka tulluk itti kwine ul woIouth
anaruk kwine nyukul inyopettakotheik nyoKapik othakka
itti akwa'rnttot kin tothun akwothikkiekin thulukku.
53 Ana noca'ri cen anili noIouth ikkat cik anipot lon cik
ilakin okkwot oIeccuo ngngin.
54 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwokorronno onyaro ncinokkït iul
woIouth. Ana kwoingkathe noka'ran koIppraim ikokat iccik
koka kothampang ithonthomat ana kwikkatheik than okin
oul iammakathok.
55 Anakka ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik kokat cik akokko napuththut, ul woppot
wakkakathe noka'ran koUruccelim athimet lon len ilokithak
cik akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek karthuk ao.
56 Okin thikkatheik akin akwariccat oIeccuo, anakka okin
thoco'rot ith'rapak thonoppan toKapik okin thikkatheik
akin ipittararot itti, “Atti kwanthan nokamuthe cung?”
57 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
woPriccin wokat wonekkethe lon cik itti amma opilin piothe
oIeccuo, akwathi'ret kin othakka itti akin athoccokothok.

12

OIeccuo po'ruttat ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

1 Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik m'rakkuruk akamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik okkattat, oIeccuo popakkathe
noka'ran koPeththania na kwappurokiethe oLiaccir nti itho.

2 Thu'rit thokkattakathe nti ithothiane oIeccuo cik athet-
takathok aMarththa ikkat cik akwittarot kin ana oLiaccir
pokat cik nti iakin ithokat akin othingkakot iriki wokkun
wothokure iccik kung nokuppu'rung kothu'rit cakuruk.
3 Menik oMeriom ponekathe cu'ru camutha ionu cek-
erek crïk ana kunanthet oIeccuo noracok ana kwikkatheik
akukukkwot nnuan wung. Ana man moppakathe utha
wamutha iakkunako irruk. Amutha wokat wokkattathe
nnopo'ren ipoccot k'ran itti narth.
4 Apilin nti iul immakothok ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha
Icikkariuththi, ipathokerot ul oIeccuo pokat cik cakuruk
akwi'rekat itti,
5 “Ngintha akka aron okïttinthet ngaak engi cik ingira
ngaketta nakucci woppot aikkettat ul iaiak. Amutha wonu
cekerek cakucci iarekako ngngnin thuput.”
6 Kwanni're lon elli othakka itti kwonu thiak thoul iaiak
anaruk akka kwonat thu'ran ana kwokat pul ipoccokothe
ka'ruk kakucci, ana kwokat akwomunye akucci iokat
ika'ruk.
7 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronnok, kwappang-
wotheik itti akwathocïkkon ngngin.
8 Onon thonu ul iaiak itho'rkït thon appinappin anaruk
mpakorronno oka itho'rkït thon appinappin.”

Nili noul wonoppan toKapik nï'rïkot lon itti nakkwot oLiaccir

9 Anakka ul woIouth winat nan itti oIeccuo pokat ceneket,
woingkathe athokathak ana okorronno oka oIeccuo tulluk
anaruk okin thaththokatha oLiaccir cakuruk ipa oIeccuo
pappurokiet nti ithio.
10 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wipathe lon cik ila
akin okkwot oLiaccir ngngin cakuruk,
11 akka ook akkokorronnot ul woIouth woppot apa'rine
lon loul wonoppan toKapik cik, accokot lon loIeccuo
nomïkït.

OIeccuo pi'riko Uruccelim

12 Ana ngorrot ngen, aul iaat nokamuthe occïkat itti
oIeccuo paik ikathar paik panthan noka'ran koUruccelim.
13 Okin thongathathe u'ri wokira kothemur akin oingkat
othocurarot iaak akin i're mpo're cittan itti,
“Ton opirane Kapik noka korothi'rot.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipaik panthan ngk'ran koIli.”

“Athethïetta oka noili woIccereil.”

12:13 12.13 Mocumur 18.25–26

14 OIeccuo piathe nge'ringka ngotte ana kwarratheran
ammakka lokurrakot itti,
15 “Ul woIccereil, nokorronno ipo n're,
nantokatha ili won waik wanthan,
warrothe te'ringka iotte.”

16 Ca'ri cen ul iammakothok warommat lon len, anaruk
akka oIeccuo purokot nti ithio ana othikkietta prïk, akin
antokwarikat lon ilokat lokurrakot iatham woKapik ierethe
lon lung ana okin thokkanthok lon len.
17 Ana ul iokat cik okin aththe'ran akka kwakkarot oLiac-
cir nti ippu akurokiekathok nti ithio wikkatheik apettot lon
len cik appik.
18 Ul woppot woingkathe athokathak akka wokat
woccïkothe lon ila kwokkothe ilommaththik.
19 Ittina ul woPriccin werettaranthet itti, “Oron thaik
thakorronno okkot lon l'rek. Nantokatha akka ul waik
wamakothok nocapu ncik appik.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung

20 Ul w'rek iakorronno oka woIouth waat itti watha'ra
nga'rama noca'ri cokamuthe.
21 Ul iakorronno oka woIouth wen wakkakanthet oPilip-
pic ipokat ponoka'ran koPeththcceitha ikaik noththok
poCelïl akin ipittathok itti, “Pït pïn, ïnthongothe itti onïn
therene oIeccuo.”
22 OPilippic poingkathe akwothi'ret Anthrauc, ana An-
thrauc ana oPilippic thopakkathe akin othi'ret oIeccuo.
23 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Ca'ri caat cokkul wopul
iponyi itti wathikkietta wïrïk.
24 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti amma core cocïl cakan-
napot nocapu mono acio ca'rungkwot cik cïl culukku
anaruk amma ciot cakwono mïl moppot.
25 Pul ipongothe thikkoik thung kuret cik, ana okkwi ip'rat
thikkoik thung nocapu enci thanguttanthok cik thikkoik
thothupuththuput.
26 Okkwi iparekinin ponu itti kwamakothin ana na mpaik
pul iparekinin ponu itti pakaik. Ongappa pathikkie okkwi
iparekinin pothiakinet cik.
27 Mpaik piirro cïkït nti icarak cannan ana mpomma akka
ani're, ‘Ngappa o'rethin nolon ilaik lainin’? Anaruk ilen
akka mpainet noca'ri enci.
28 Ngappa, athrïk oka nok'ran kang.”

Ittina apo're akkakat ntothi'rot api're itti, “Mpethet thrïk
ana mpappethet thrïk attang.”

29 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon len ai'rekat itti thule'rak
thoKapik apilingon i're itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
waik werenok.
30 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Po're empi itti apittarot non,
pakorronno oka pin.
31 Inenni ca'ri cothakkmako cene nocapu ana inenni pul
pothopulut ili wonocapu enci wakïccettat thapat.
32 Anaruk amma mponthuttathe nothapak mpanyine ul
kathar appik ainin.”
33 Kwi'ret elli akwokene thio itha kwaik pathio.
34 Aul i'rekat itti, “Onïn thinat nti iatham wothonce'ret lon
cik itti oMiccie pakinnio thupuththuput ana tat akka appi're
itti ukul wopul iponyi wio? Oththa ukul wopul iponyi?”
35 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “K'ran kaik kathocciek
papotte okorronno oka puccuk nonyaro inakka onon thonu
k'ran ikaccieik aï'rïmak ngarthuk o'roik. Pul ipanyaro
i'rïmak pomma na kwaik paeo.
36 Onoccokot lon nomïkït lok'ran ikaccieik inakka onon
thonu, othakka itti anon oka nyukul nyok'ran ikaccieik.”
Anakka kwomarttot there kwoththekathe nakin ana kwin-
takatheik.

Ul woIouth woppot w'rat occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït

37 Anaruk antoka manna itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ilom-
maththik tokït ken, okin thokat thakorronno occokat lon
lung nomïkït.
38 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alon ila pul pothernte lon
loKapik oIccaia papi'ret ngngin oka ïcat itti,
“Ili, oththa akkoccokothe lon nomïkït ilanïn theret.
Ana oththa akkimmat pu'ran pang iprïk?”

39 Okin thakorronno occokat lon nomïkït nti ilon l'rek
attang ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIccaia perethekin
ngngin imakkren,
40 “Kwi'rimiethekin kït ana onthomiet kin mïkït
othakka itti akin okorronno immaik ngkït ana manna inaik
mmïkït men
ana oprttakoik ana mpittiet kin.”

41 oIccaia pi'ret elli akka kwimmat thrïk thoIeccuo ana
ilen akka kwerenthet oIeccuo.
42 Ul iokat cik woppot ittïttïk woIouth woccokothe lon
loIeccuo nomïkït anaruk okin thokat akin okorronno ere
lon loIeccuo nci nokkït akka okin thokat akin opellene ul
woPriccin akka akïccekin nocuththun ca'rama.
43 Okin thaththongothe thomerekattat thoul nnothome-
rekattat thoKapik.

12:38 12.38 Iccaia 53.1 **12:40 12.40** Iccaia 6.10

44 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin lon mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi
ipoccokothe lon nocïkït lin, kwakorronno occokot lon lin
tulluk anaruk kwoccokothe lon lokkwi ipothïothin.
45 Ana amma akwokathaccen, kwimma okkwi
ipothïothin.
46 Mpaat nocapu ncik appik ammakka k'ran ikaccieik
othakka itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin okorronno ikkoik
i'rïmak.
47 Amma opilin poccïkothe lon ana kwakorronno o'rumo
nan, mpakarronno akkma akka mpakorronno ao itti
mpathakkma capu ncik appik anaruk mpaat anatho'ret ul.
48 Thakkma thaik thokkwi ip'rarin ana 'ra lon lin ila
anere, lon len ila mperet lathakkmak noca'ri cothakkmako.
49 Mpakorronno ere ngka kin anaruk ongappa ipothïothin
akkakenen itti ngintha akka ani're ana mpi're tat.
50 Mpina kicce itti lon lung lanekarot nothikkoik
thothupuththuput. Anaruk lon ilani're laNgappa
akki'rethin itti mpi're.”

13

OIeccuo pime tacok toul iammakothok

1 Anakka kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokun-
takinet ca'ri culukku, oIeccuo pinat itti ca'ri cung caat itti
kwaththe nocapu ncik appik akwoine oththan. Kwokat
pongothe ul wung immakothok noma'ri ima kwokat cik nan
nocapu, ana inenni kwongothekin kirrkkir.
2 Okin thokat cik akin o'rko thu'rit thocipin ana pul
pothopulut pi'rikathe iaIoutha poIcikkariuththi ukul woC-
caman othakka itti akwokero oIeccuo.
3 OIeccuo pinat itti oththan pethok pu'ran polon appik ana
itti kwaat noKapik ana kwaine Kapik.
4 OIeccuo purokathe nothu'rit akuekat kret cik ika kwap-
pakot nopangken akwï'rïkat kret k'rek kottakarran ikin
akwothukukkot ngng'ri.
5 Akwunat ng'ri nocaththak cïttïk akwikkat cik akwime
tacok toul immakothok akwukukkwot ngkret ika kwokat
pokkwethe ikin.
6 Anakka kwainet oCcamaan iponu k'ran itti oPoththuruc,
kwi'rekathok itti, “Ili win, ngkwaik pathime tacok tini?”
7 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwomma lon ila mpaik
pakkinthung anaruk noma'ri imanthan ngkwina.”
8 OPoththuruc p'rakathe, akwi'rekat itti, “Ngkwakor-
ronno ime tacok tin.”
OIeccuo pothïathe tit itti, “Amma mpakorronno imenung
tacok tang ana ngkwakorronno oka pin.”

9 OCcamaan oPoththuruc pothïathe tit itti, “Ili, kirrnni
imenin tacok tulluk, anaruk imenin nyaun ana ca cakuruk.”
10 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Pul ipopakkot ponu itti
pimetta tacok tulluk, ka kung appik kella ngu'ru. Ana onon
ul win iammakothin, onon thannoka appik thupupure.”
11 Akka kwinat okkwi ipokat cik pathokerok, ana ilen akka
kwi'renet itti onon thannoka appik thupupure.
12 Anakka kwomarttot thimenekin tacok kicce akwakat
kret kung, akwopakkat noka'ran kung akwikkat cik akwipit-
tat kin itti, “Onon thina lon ila mpokkinthet noni?
13 Onon thakkaron itti, ‘Pul ipangkene,’ ana itti, ‘Ili’ ana
laik ïcat akka mpamenik.
14 Inenni onon thimmat akka oun Ili won ana pul
ipangkene pon pimet tacok ton, onon cakuruk thonu itti
onon thimentarene tacok.
15 Mpokenet non othakka itti annokkot ammakka
mpokkinthet non.
16 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti pul pella ipareko paka
prïk nopul ipa kworekine, ana manna pul ipothïlathe
pakorronno oka prïk nopul ipothïothok.
17 Ana inenni onon thina lon elli amma onon thokkothe
ana onon thethïettat.”

OIeccuo peret lon lothoketta thung

18 “Mpaik pakorronno eret non appik, mpina okin itha
mpumot nti ianon. Anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti
alothakka ila atham wi'ret itti, ‘Okkwi ipanïn thaik tha'rko
thu'rit pakeron.’
19 Mpaik pi'ret non inenni alarthuk othakka, akka amma
lothakkat annoccokot lon nomïkït itti oun oMiccie.
20 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipikkiet pul cik
ipa mpothïothe kwikkierin cik, ana okkwi ipikkierin cik
kwikkiet okkwi ipothïothin cik.”
21 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, cïkït cokat acirro nti icarak
akwi'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti opilin nti ianon
paik pathokeron.”
22 Aul immakothok ikkat cik akathaccetto, othakka itti
akin ina itti okkwen akka oIeccuo pokat cik akweret.
23 Opilin nti iul iammakot oIeccuo ook ipa oIeccuo pon-
gothe, pokat cik akwothïngkakot cik thokkun wothokure
iccik koIeccuo nokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
24 OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPuththuruc
au'rekat ca akwi'rekat pul ipammakot oIeccuo ipokat iccik
kung itti, “Antipittothok itti kwaik peret oththa.”
25 Apul pen ipammakot oIeccuo othïngkakot oIeccuo
akwipittathok itti, “Ili, oththa pen?”

13:18 13.18 Mocumur 41.9

26 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Ook ipa mpaik pathethet
arrakith enni amma mpothapet.” OIeccuo pothapekathe
arrakith ngngucul ana kwekathe oIoutha Icikkariuththi
ukul woCcamaan.
27 Anakka oIoutha poccot arrakith, apul pothopulut i'rikat
iaak. Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Okkothe ila ngkwonu
itti ngkwakkot cokoccokot.”
28 Pul pella ipinat lon itti oIeccuo pi'renthok ittina akain
noka'ran kothu'rit.
29 Anaruk oIoutha pokat pul ipaccokot akucci wen, ittina
opilingon thokat cik akin ome itti ikkre oIeccuo pokat
akwomethok itti kwakero pap'rek pokamuthe ana manna
itti kwethet ul iaik nothiak.
30 Manakka oIoutha poccot arrakith, akwoppat thapat ana
cik cokat ingko'ra.

Nongarot

31 Anakka kweot, aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Inenni ukul wopul
iponyi waik wathothikkietta wrïk ana Kapik kothikkiettat
krïk iaak.
32 Ana amma Kapik kothikkiettat krïk iaak ana Kapik
kathikkie ukul wrïk iaak ana kathikkiek prïk accokkot.
33 Nyukul nyin, oron thakaik aththut ma'ri motte.
Onon thakwariccathin ana ammakka mpi'rethe ul woIouth,
mpi'ret non inenni, noka'ran na mpaik paeo onon thakan-
nanthan.
34 Lon lin ilonthomat ilie ila ani'ret non itti nongarot. Am-
makka mpongothenon, onon thonu itti nthangarot cakuruk.
35 Ittina ul appik wina itti onon ul iammakothin amma
onon thongarothe.”

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Maththa 26.31–35; Markkoc 14.27–31; Lukka 22.31–34)

36 OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc
ipittathok itti, “Ili, ngkwaik paeo kartha?”
Ana oIeccuo pothïatherit itti “Orit thakanneo iraththe'ra
ina, anaruk ngkwamakothin noma'ri imanthan.”
37 APoththuruc ipittat itti, “Ngintha akkakorronno okor-
ronnon itti mpamakothung ina, Ili? Mpio nti ilon lang.”
38 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwokuccekotheik ïcat itti
ngkwio nti ilon lini? Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti
athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon
ma'ri m'rapuruk itti ngkwomman.”

14

OIeccuo papiet ul iammakothok cik

1 “Nokorronno ïrro mïkït nti ikarak. Nonekket cïkït
noKapik ana naun acakuruk.
2 Kaman kaik koppot tuan na ongappa, amma okat
karra ana mpakorronno i'ret non. Mpaik paeo tentre
anothokuccenthet non ka'ran cik.
3 Ana amma mpokuccenthet non ka'ran cik kicce ana
mpakkaprttako ntan anathipo non aron oka uraththungon,
othakka itti annoka na mpaik.
4 Onon thina kathar ika anekot non na mpaik paeo.”

OIeccuo pakathar ikaine oththan

5 OThthoma pi'rekathok itti, “Ili, onïn thomma na ngk-
waik paeo, ana onïn thina kathar taththa?”
6 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oun kathar ana lon ilaik ïcat
ana thikkoik. Pul pella paine ongappa amma kwakonnoppo
naun.
7 Amma onon thaththinan kicce itti oun okkwen ana onon
thina ongappa cakuruk. Nci inenni onon thinak ana onon
thimmarok.”
8 OPilippic pi'rekathe itti, “Ili, okenenïn ongappa ana
lekkot.”
9 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pilippic, ngkwommani ana
manna mpokat cik itho'rkït thon noma'ri emmi appik?
Okkwi ipimmarin, kwimmat ongappa. Ngintha akka ai'rene
itti, ‘Okenenïn ongappa?’
10 Ngkwakorronno occokot lon nocïkït itti mpaik iangappa
ana ongappa paik iauni? Lon ila mpaik perenenon lakor-
ronno oka lin. Anaruk longappa ipaik iaun akkaik pakkot
ngre ngung.
11 Occokothe lon lin nocïkït amma ani're itti mpaik
iangappa ana ongappa paik iaun, ana manna nongre ia
mpokkothe.
12 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin
nocïkït, kwakkot lon ila mpokat cik anokkettet. Kwakkot
manna lïrïk nelli akka mpaik paine ongappa.
13 Ana mpakkot ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin, othakka itti
aukul onane oththan thrïk.
14 Nipittothin lon ilanon thongothe ngk'ran kin ana
mpakkinthet non.”

OIeccuo peret thothïot thoKanang ikupupure

15 “Amma onon thongothin, onon thaccïkot lon lin.
16 Ana mpipittot ongappa, ana kwethet non opilin akwit-
tarot non ana oka nanon thupuththuput,
17 Kanang ikupupure kolon ilaik ïcat. Okkwion ithako-
rronno occokot lon lung nomïkït thakorronno ikkiek cik
akka nthakinnimmak ana manna nthommak. Anaruk onon

thinak, akka kwaik ianon inenni ana kwaka nanon noma'ri imanthan.
18 Mpakorronno okorronnonon ere nyukul inya aththan
ana onnan piot nan anaruk mpainenon.
19 Noma'ri motte ul ncik appik wakorronno appimman
anaruk onon thimman. Akka mpaik ngkït thapat ana onon
thakaik ngkït thapat cakuruk.
20 Noca'ri cen, onon thina itti mpaik iangappa ana onon
thaik iaun ana mpaik ianon.
21 Okkwi ipoccïkothe lon lin ana kwaik pareko ngngin,
kwongothin. Ana okkwi ipongothin, ongappa pangathok
ana mpangathok cakuruk ana mpakenek ka kin.”
22 Ittina aIoutha (okonnoka oIoutha ngoIcikkariuththi)
i'rekat itti, “Ili, ngkwontha akka ngkwongothe itti ngkwake-
nenïn ka kang ana akorronno okene ul nocapu ncik appik.”
23 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Amma pul pongothin ana
pammakot thongkene thin, ongappa pin pangathok ana
onïn thainok ana onïn thikkoik ïnaththut.
24 Okkwi ipakorronno ongathin, kwakorronno ommakot
thongkene thin. Lon elli ilanon thaik thaccïkot lakorronno
oka lin, lon longappa ipothïothin.
25 Mpaik perenenon elli appik inakka mpaik parthuk
uraththungon.
26 Anaruk okkwi ipittarot non, ook Kanang ikupupure,
okkwi ipa ongappa othïot ngk'ran kin, kwangkenenon
a'rupu appik ana okwarikiet non lon appik ila
mpi'rethenon.
27 Mpaththenenon nothomicco, mpethet non thomicco
thin. Mpaik pakorronno ethet non ammakka capu ncik
appik ethet non. Nokorronno okorronno mïkït mon amirro
nti ikarak, nokorronno ipo n're.
28 Onon thoccïkothe ani're itti, ‘Mpaik paeo ana mpaik
painenon.’ Amma onon thongothin ana onon thaka thopirat
noka itti mpaik paine ongappa, akka ongappa prïk naun.
29 Mpi'rethenon alarthuk othakka, othakka itti amma
lothakkat annoccokot lon nomïkït.
30 Mpakorronno erenenon lon loppot, akka pul pothopu-
lut ili wonocapu ncik appik enci waik wanthan. Mpakor-
ronno oka inyaun nyung,
31 anaruk capu ncik appik conu itti cina itti mpongothe on-
gappa ana mpakkot lon ila ongappa pi'rethin itti mpakkot.
Nuroko aron eo.”

15

Pira ana u'ri wen

1 “Oun pira ipakwono nyukul nyoporot ïcat ana ongappa
akkakatha lon lokira.
2 Kwathiot u'ri wokira cik appik iakorronno okwono
ana u'ri iakwono akwokwet othakka itti akwono nyukul
nyoppot.
3 Onon thothikkiettat tho'rillir nti ilon ila mperenet non.
4 No'rungkwot iaun ana mpa'rungkwot ianon. Ku'ri
kopira kella ikakwono prek, konu itti kaka nopira ana ittina
onon thakorronno okkot lon l'rek amma onon thella iaun.
5 Oun pira ana onon u'ri wopira. Amma pul
po'rungkwothe iaun ana mpo'rungkwothe iaak, kwakkot
lon loporot loppot. Ana okkwi ipella iaun kwakorronno
okkot lon l'rek.
6 Ana amma okkwi ipakorronno o'rungkwot iaun, kwar-
retta ere ku'ri kopira ikonthomat, ammakka ku'ri ken
kummuntat cik akorrettat ithik akok'ro.
7 Amma onon tho'rungkwothe iaun ana lon lin
la'rungkwot ianon, ana amma nthipittot lon l'rek, onon
thiot.
8 Elli lanane ongappa thrïk itti onon thakkot lon loppot
iloporot ammakka kira ikakwono nyukul nyoporot ana
annokene ka kon itti onon ul iammakothin.
9 Ammakka ongappa pongothin, mpongothenon. Ittina
no'rungkwot ithongat thin.
10 Amma onon thaccïkot lon lin, onon tha'rungkwot
ithongat thin ammakka mpoccïkothe lon longappa ana
a'rungkot ithongat thung.
11 Mperenet non elli anothikkienon thopirat noka llon lin
ana thopira noka thon oka thoporot kirrkkir.
12 Lon lin ilonthomat itti nongarot ammakka mpongothe
non.
13 Thongarot thella thrïk cannan nothongat itti pul piine
opuruko pungon.”
14 Onon opuruko pingon amma onon thakkot lon ila
ani'ret non itti nthakkot.
15 Mpakorronno appakkaronon itti iak p'rin akka iak
womma ila apït paik pakkot. Anaruk mperenenon am-
makka opuruko pingon ana mperenet non lon appik ila
ongappa pongkenerin.
16 Onon thakorronno onekkethin cik anaruk oun
akkonekkethenon cik annokkot lon loporot ammakka pira
ipakwono nyukul nyoporot thupuththuput. Ana ongappa
pethet non ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin.
17 Lon lin ila ani'ret non ilonthomat itti onon thangarot.

Ul wonocapu ncik appik w'ra ul iammakothok

18 “Amma ul wonocapu ncik appik want'ra non, nina nan
itti w'rarin cittokït.

19 Ana amma onon thocapu ncik appik, cangat non itti
onon thung. Anaruk onon thakorronno oka thocapu ncik
appik akka mpakkarot non nti iakin nocapu ncik appik. Ilen
akka ul wocapu ncik appik w'ranet non.
20 Nokwarttikot lon ila mpi'rethenon itti, ‘Pul ipareko
pella prïk nopul ipa akworekine.’ Amma okin thoccokiethin
thiak ana okin thaccokiet non thiak cakuruk. Ana amma
okin thoccïkothe lon ila mpongkenet kin ana okin thaccïkot
lon lon cakuruk.
21 Okin thakkot non menik nti ilon lok'ran kin akka okin
thomma okkwi ipothïothin.
22 Amma mpokat pakorronno anthan ana erenekin, okin
thakorronno okat thamoloko llon ilokithak. Inenni okin
thella lon cik ilakin orrot noka ken ngngin.
23 Okkwi ip'rarin, kw'rat ongappa cakuruk.
24 Amma mpappakorronno okkot lon itho'rkït then ila pul
pella pokkothe nan, okin thakorronno occot lon itti okin
thokithak. Anaruk inenni okin thimmat lon ilommaththik
ila mpokkothe anaruk okin tharthuk th'rarin ana 'ra on-
gappa.
25 Anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka
lokurrakot iatham wothonce'ret lon cik len ili're itti, ‘Lon
lella ilakin th'rathin nan.’
26 Amma okkwi ipittararot paat ipa anothïnthet non
nangappa, Kanang ikupupure ikaik ïcat ikanthan naak,
kerenenon lon lin.
27 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon theret cakuruk akka oron
thokat cik uraththungon ncinomun.”

16

U'rupa iupupure

1 “Mperenet non lon elli appik othakka itti annokorronno
urttat cik.
2 Okin thathokïccet non thapat nocuththun ca'rama,
ca'ri caik canthan ica ul iangwonon ome itti okin thaik
thakkinthet Kapik lon loporot.
3 Okin thakkot menik akka okin thomma ongappa ana
manna okin thomman.
4 Mpi'rethenon lon elli othakka itti amma ca'ri cen caat
anon okwarikot itti mpokat pi'rethenon lon len. Mpokat
pakinni'ret non lon elli ncinomun akka oron thaththokat
aththut.”

Ngre ngoKanang ikupupure

5 “Anaruk inenni mpaik paine okkwi ipothïothin, ana
manna pul pella nti ianon ipipittothin itti, ‘Ngkwaik paeo
kereni?’

15:25 15.25 Mocumur 35.19; 69.4

6 Onon thakorronno oka thoporot noka akka mperenet
non lon elli.
7 Anaruk mpaik perenenon lon ilaik ïcat, loporot nanon
itti mpaeo akka amma mpakorronno eo okkwi ipittarot
non pakorronno anthan. Anaruk amma mpeot ana
mpathothïnthet non ngok.
8 Amma kwaat, kwangkene ul wonocapu lon lolon
ilokithak ana ongkenekin itti okin thaka thoporot tat tokït
koKapik ana ongkenekin lon lothakkma thoKapik.
9 Kwakenekin lon lothokithaka then akka okin thakor-
ronno occokot lon lin nomïkït.
10 Ana kwakenekin lon lothoka thoporot then tokït
koKapik akka mpaik paine ongappa nanon okorronno
appimman.
11 Ana kwakenekin lon lothakkma thoKapik akka Kapik
kakkmat pul pothopulut ntit ili wonocapu.
12 Mponu lon lanerenenon loppot inenni anaruk lalkot
non.
13 Anaruk amma Kanang kolon ilaik ïcat anthan, kwang-
wot non ilon iloporot appik. Anaruk kere lon tulluk ila
koccïkothe ana kerenenon lon ilaik lathanthan.
14 Kanang ken ikupupure kananin thrïk akka kaneko lon
ila mponu itti mpi'ret non akokenenon.
15 A'rupu wongappa appik ien win, ilen akka mpi'renet
itti Kanang ikupupure kaneko nnolon lin akokenenon.”

Thoccokot thiak thaprttako thopira noka

16 “Papotteik onon thakinnimman ana papotteik onon
thimman.”
17 Aul iammakothok w'rek ikkat cik aerettarne itti,
“Ngintha akkonu itti, ‘Papotteik onon thakorronno appim-
man ana papotteik onon thappimman,’ ana ngintha akka
akwi'rene itti, ‘Akka mpaik paine ongappa pin’?”
18 Okin tho'rungkwathe nan akin ipitto itti, “Ngintha
akkonu itti, ‘papotteik’? Oron thomma lon ila kwaik pere.”
19 OIeccuo pinat nan itti okin thongothe itti okin thipit-
tothok lon len, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thaik thipittarot
lon ila mpi'ret itti, ‘Papotteik onon thakorronno imman ana
papotteik onon thappimmani’?
20 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti onon thangk'riko ana
oo anaruk aul wonocapu ncik appik occiro ana opira
noka. Onon thipo thiak anaruk thiak thon thaprttakoik ana
thathakka thopira noka.
21 Ka kak'rello pul ipopari amma apokwono ana ka
kak'rellok akka ca'ri cung caat itti kwakwono anaruk amma
ukul wokwontat kure nothok'rellako akka kwopirat noka
nokkul itti wokwontathe nocapu appik.

22 Ittina inenni ca'ri cothoccokot thiak con enci, anaruk
mpappimma non ana onon thapira noka ana pul pella
panekot non thopira noka thon.
23 Ca'ri cen onon thakorronno appipittothin pap'rek
aththik. Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti ongappa pethet non
a'rupu appik ia annipitto ngk'ran kin.
24 Ana manna inenni onon thakorronno ipitto lon l'rek
ngk'ran kin aththik. Nipitto ana onon thacco ana thopira
noka thaka thoporot kirrkkir.
25 Mpokat anere nthokkwie lon kuru ncik ana ca'ri
canthan ica anokorronno erenenon nthokkwie lon kuru
ncik anaruk mperenenon lon longappa nci nokkït.
26 Ca'ri cen, onon thipitto lon ngk'ran kin. Mpaik
pakorronno i're itti mpipittinthet non ongappa nti ianon.
27 Aa, ongappa ngka kung pongothenon akka onon
thongothin ana onon thoccokothe lon nomïkït itti mpaat
noKapik.
28 Mpaat nangappa anao nocapu appik ana inenni mpaik
paththe nocapu appik anopakkinthet ongappa.”
29 Ittina aul woIeccuo iammakothok i'rekat itti, “Inenni
ngkwaik pere lon nci nokkït, ngkwaik pakorronno ere
okkwie lon kuru ncik.
30 Ittina onïn thimmat itti ngkwina lon appik ana lako-
rronnoka manna itti ngkwipittakot lon l'rek, elli lakor-
ronnonïn, anïn occokot lon nomïkït itti ngkwaat noKapik.”
31 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Onon thantroccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït mon ocothot p'rïn.
32 Anaruk ca'ri caik cao ana caat manna amma anon
opettakot cik ikaman kon kurekkurek, onon thaththe naun
pellek, anaruk mpakorronno oka pellek, ongappa paik
naun.
33 Mpi'rethenon lon elli itti annapot mïkït cik. Onon thac-
cokiettat thiak cene nocapu ncik appik anaruk nopo'rathan,
akka mpalkothe lon lonocapu appik.”

17

OIeccuo pa'rane ka kung nga'rama

1 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwokathakat tothi'rot
akwi'rekat itti, “Pappa, ca'ri cei caat p'rin ethet ukul wang
thrïk othakka itti aukul wang ina akka ethung thrïk.
2 Akka ngkwethok ngili ikkun ngolon loul appik itti
akwethet kin thikkoik thothupuththuput okkwion itha ngk-
wethok.
3 Thikkoik thothupuththuput itti akin inang, oung pellek
ipaKapik ikaik ïcat, ana oIeccuo oMiccie ipa ngkwothïothe.

4 Mpokenet ul thrïk thang nocapu nthomartto ngre ia
ngkwethin itti mpakkot.
5 Ana inenni, ngappa, ethin thrïk nci na ngkwaik itharit
thonat nci ma'rot acapu appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.”

OIeccuo pa'rane ul iammakothok nga'rama

6 “Mpokenet ul ia ngkwethin cene nocapu itti oung
okkwen. Okin thokat thang ana ngkwethin kin ana okin
thoccïkothe lon lang.
7 Ana inenni okin thina itti a'rupu ncik appik ia ngkwethin
waat naung.
8 Mpethet kin lon ila ngkwethin ana okin thoccokothe.
Okin thinat ïcat itti mpaat naung ana okin thoccokothe lon
nomïkït itti oung akkothïothin.
9 Mpa'ranekin nga'rama, anaruk mpaik pakorronno
a'rane ul wocapu ncik appik anaruk mpaik pa'rane okkwion
itha ngkwethin akka okin thang.
10 Ila mponu appik lang ana ila ngkwonu appik lin. Ana
thrïk thainin nti iakin.
11 Mpaik pakorronno ikkoik nocapu ncik appik puc-
cuk anaruk okin tharthuk thaik nocapu ncik appik ana
mpaik painung. Ngappa ipupupure, angwothekin mpu'ran
pok'ran kang, k'ran ika ngkwethin othakka itti akin oka
thulukku ammakka orit thulukku.
12 Ca'ri ica mpokat ïnaththut mpangwothekin ana o'rumo
nakin ngk'ran ika ngkwethin, opilin pellat ipuratheik tulluk
okkulukku iponu itti kurat cik othakka itti alon okaik
ammakka lokurrakot iatham woKapik.
13 Mperik painung anaruk mpi're elli amparthuk paik
nocapu othakka itti akin oppappat nthopira noka thin.
14 Mpethet kin lon lang ana ul wonocapu enci w'rat
akka okin thannoka thonocapu enci ammakka mpakannoka
ponocapu enci.
15 Tha'ra nga'rama thin annoka itti aneko kin nocapu
anaruk othakka itti angwot kin nti inyaun nyopul pothopu-
lut.
16 Okin thakorronno oka thonocapu ncik appik ammakka
mpakorronno oka ponocapu.
17 Othikkiekin thupupure llon ilaik ïcat, lon lang laik ïcat.
18 Ammakka ngkwothïothin nocapu ana mpothïothekin
nocapu cakuruk.
19 Mpakuccet ka kin cik anoreko nti ilon len othakka itti
akin okuccekot cik cakuruk akin orekinung ïcat.”

OIeccuo pa'rane ul appik ng'rama iaccokot lon nomïkït

20 “Mpaik pakorronno a'ranekin nga'rama thellek. Mpaik
pa'rane okkwion cakuruk ithathoccokot lon lin amma okin
thoccïkothe lon len.
21 Othakka itti akin oka thulukku appik, ngappa, am-
makka ngkwaik iaun, mpaik iaung. Ana akin oka iarit
othakka itti aul appik occokot lon nomïkït itti oung
akkothïothin.
22 Mpethet kin thrïk itha ngkwethin othakka itti akin oka
thulukku ammakka orit thulukku.
23 Mpaka iakin ana ngkwaka iaun, ittina okin thathakka
thulukku othakka itti aul nocapu ina itti ngkwothïothin ana
ngkwongothekin ammakka ngkwongothin.
24 Ngappa, mpongothe itti ul ia ngkwethin wanïn oka
aththut na anoka akin imma thrïk thin, thrïk itha ngkwethin
akka ngkwongothin nci nomun acapu carthuk oku'retta
ncik.
25 Ngappa ipoporot, ul wonocapu wommang, mpinang
ana okin thina itti ngkwothïothin.
26 Mpokenerung kin ana mpa'rungkwot nan okeneng kin,
athongat thang itha ngkwongothin oka iakin, ana oun ngka
kin anoka iakin.”

18

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Maththa 26.47–56; Markkoc 14.43–50; Lukka 22.47–53)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot tha'ra nga'rama, kwo-
ingkathe okin oul iammakothok arrot thupu'ru thoKithu-
run. Nthocipit cothupu'ru c'rek, ka'ran k'rek kokat cik
than konat kira kocetthun, aIeccuo i'rikat tit akin oul
iammakothok.
2 OIoutha ipokerothe oIeccuo nili pinat noka'ran ken akka
oIeccuo pokat than ma'ri moppot akwikikkoik than okin oul
iammakothok.
3 Ittina oIoutha pakkakathe cïnang nnul irro ana nili n'rek
noul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin okin
thokat akin onneko lik no'ren ana arran.
4 Ana akka oIeccuo pinat lon appik ilokat cik lathothakka,
kwoppanthet kin thapat ana kwipittathekin itti, “Oththa
akka annokwantot?”
5 Akin othïat tit itti onïn thaik thakwantot “OIeccuo
poNaccir.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Oun ook.” Ana oIoutha
ipokerothok ul pokat cik akin oco'ro aththut.
6 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret itti, “Oun pen,” akin opakkat
thomeken akin apukkat nocapu appik.
7 Akwappipittat kin attang itti, “Oththa akka anon okwan-
tot?”

Akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thaik thakwantot oIeccuo poNaccir.”
8 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Akka mpi'rethenon itti oun ook.
Amma onon thaik thakwantothin nokorronno aul enni eo.”
9 Elli lothakkat othakka itti alon lung ila kwappi'ret
othakka itti, “Mpakorronno uret opilin cik ntiakin itha
ngkwethin.”
10 Ittina aCcamaan oPoththuruc iponat ki'rittang ikukwit
akwothat akwokiat kunu koMalkkac pul iparekine pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik.
11 AIeccuo i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Opakkethe ki'rittang
ikukwit ika'ruk, mpira pakorronno occokot thiak itha
ngappa pothïothin itti mpaccokori?”

OIeccuo ponekittanet Annan
(Maththa 26.57–58; Markkoc 14.53–54; Lukka 22.54)

12 Ittina aul irro ana ili wen ana nili n'rek noul woIouth
occokat oIeccuo, akin ï'rïkïkkathok
13 akin onakathok cittokït tokït kAnnan ipokat opïthe
poKiappa pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik nothuput then.
14 OKiappa ipappomethe ul woIouth itti laka loporot itti
pul pio pulukku nti ilon loul appik.

OPoththuruc pacukkwo naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.69–70; Markkoc 14.66–68; Lukka 22.55–57)

15 OCcamaan oPoththuruc ana pul ipammakothok w'rek
thokat cik akin ommakot oIeccuo. Anakka pul ipammakothok pen pokat pinakot mpul iprïk ponoppan toKapik,
kwi'rikathe okin oIeccuo itha'rapak thonoppan topul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik,
16 anaruk oPoththuruc pokat cik akwo'rïkot cik thapat.
Pul ipammakothok p'rek ipa pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
pokat pinat akkakat thapat aperekanthet ukul iopari iokat
cik angwot cürük akwi'rikiekat oPoththuruc noppan.
17 Aukul iopari iokat icürük ipittat oPoththuruc itti,
“Ngkwakorronno oka opilin nti iul iammakothoki, oung
pai?”
APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Mpakorronno oka
ïnaththungon.”
18 Cik cokat cirruk ana ul iarekine ul ana ul iangwot
cik ikkat cik aïkot thik ana oPoththuruc pokat cik cïnang
cakuruk akin aththungon akwïkot thik.

Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pipittot oIeccuo lon
(Maththa 26.59–66; Markkoc 14.55–64; Lukka 22.66–71)

19 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipittat oIeccuo lon loul
iammakothok ana lon lothongkene thung.

20 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mperenet ul appik
nci nokkït ana mpokat cik anongkekkene nomuththun
ma'rama ana manna noppan toKapik na ul woIouth wokat
a'rntattakot. Lella ila mpi'ret nthu'ran.
21 Nthontha akka annipittothin lon? Nipittot okkwion
ithoccïkothe akka anere, okin thina ila mperet.”
22 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon len apul ipangwot cik ipokat
iccik kung okkwathok toca. Api'rekathok itti, “Kathar engki
akka erene pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ngngini?”
23 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Amma mpi'ret lon moloko
akenen ila mpi'ret moloko ana amma mpi'ret lon oce'ret
cik, ngintha akka ngkwokkwinin?”
24 Ittina Annan pothïathok naKiappa pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik akkw'rikikkakot.

OPoththuruc pacukkwo nan itti kwomma oIeccuo attang
(Maththa 26.71–75; Markkoc 14.69–72; Lukka 22.58–62)

25 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwaik akwïkot thik
akin appipittathok itti “Ngkwakorronno oka opilin nti iul
iammakothoki oung pai?”
Akwocukkat nan akwi'rekat itti, “Mpakorronno oka poul
wothothïlettat wung.”
26 Apul p'rek iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
pokat ku'ri kopul ipa oPoththuruc pappokiothe kunu cik,
i'rekathok itti, “Mpannimmathung noka'ran kokira ko-
ceththuni?”
27 APoththuruc appocukkwat nan, ca'ri cen athak'ruk oa.

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Markkoc 15.1–5; Lukka 23.1–5)

28 Ana ngï'rïmak aul woIouth ipat oIeccuo ntuan toKiappa
akin oingkathok ngngin tuan toili woRoma. Anaruk okin
thakorronno i'rikat noppan ten akka okin thaththr'rat itti
okin thipot lon ilokithak noka ken akka okin okorronno
o'rko thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
29 APilaththoc akkakanthet kin thapat akwipittat kin itti,
“Lon liatha ila non thorukwethe pul empi ngngin?”
30 Akin othïanthok tit itti, “Amma kwappakorronno okkot
lon moloko, onïn thakorronno onanung ngok cene.”
31 APilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, “Nonekok annakkmak llon
lothonce'ret lon cik lon.”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thella lon cik itti onïn thakkwot
pul p'rek.”
32 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka oIec-
cuo pi'ret akweret thio thung itha kwaik pio.
33 APilaththoc opakkat noppan toili akwakkarat oIeccuo
akwipittathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”

34 AIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Lon ellrik langi, ana amma okorronno oka lang opilingon therenung lon lini?”
35 APilaththoc othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwame itti oun pul poIouthi? Ul wang ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik akkonarung, ngintha akka ngkwokkothe pamoloko?”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngili ngin ngakorronno oka ngonocapu ncik appik enci. Amma ngangokat ngonocapu ncik appik enci, ul iarekinin wrrothe naun itti ul woIouth wakorronno occokothin. Anaruk inenni ngili ngin ngonoka'ran pellek.”
37 APilaththoc omekat itti, “Ittina ngkwailina.”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwi're itti mpaili. Ilen akka mpokwontanet ana ilen akka mpainet nocapu appik anathokene lon ilaik ïcat. Ana okkwi ipaik ilon ilaik ïcat, kwoccïkothin.”
38 APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Ngintha akkonu itti lon ilaik ïcat?”

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–31; Markkoc 15.6–20; Lukka 23.13–25)

Akka oPilaththoc pi'ret lon len, akwoppat thapat akwomekat ul woIouth attang itti, “Mpakanniot lon l'rek ilokithak nopul empi ila anakkmak ngngin.
39 Anaruk thathuma thon itti mpelikkinenon pul p'rek nti ikorrkkor nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik, onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon ili woIouthi?”
40 Akin okkwat kuri itti, “Kirrnni elikkok, elikkinet nïn oParapac.” OParapac pokat pokkothe camutta akwereket ul nongili.

19

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkwettat nothapak

1 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul wung itti okin thaneko oIeccuo akin othokkwekok.
2 Aul irro otherat tukwia tolï akin onekkekanthet oIeccuo ica. Akin akiekathok kret kothlo ere maa ika nili ako
3 ana okin thokat akin aukkwo akin okkwekok akin omethok itti, “Taththa Ili woIouth.”
4 OPilaththoc appoppat thapat ai'rekat ul woIouth itti, “Mpaik pananenon ngok akka mpanniot lon ilakorronnok akwakkmako.”
5 Anakka oIeccuo poppothe thapat akkwakot lï ica lokkattathe ere cupul coili ana kret ikothlo ere maa, aPilaththoc omekat kin itti, “Nokathane pul pei.”
6 Manakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangwot tupan toKapik thimmat oIeccuo akin ikkat cik

akin i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak nokkwethok nothapak.”

Anaruk oPilaththoc pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Nonekok annokkwethok nothapak akka mpakinniot lon ila anakkmak ngngin.”

7 Aul woIouth o'rungkat nolon ai're itti, “Onïn thonu lon lothonce'ret lon ncik ana ammakka lon len kwonu itti kwakkwettat nothapak akka kwi'rethe ka kung itti ook ukul woKapik.”

8 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe lon elli akwipat manna n're cannan

9 akwopakkat noppan tung. Akwipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwaat ngkartha?” Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik.

10 APilaththoc i'rekathok itti, “Ngk'rat erenini?” Akwapprttat nan itti, “Ngkwomma itti mponu ngili ikkun itti mpelikkong ana manna itti mpakkwethung nothapaki?”

11 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwakannonat pu'ran amma pappanettathung ntothi'rot. Ittina okkwi ipethin oung ikkun ponu lon lokithak cannan.”

12 Ncïnang aPilaththoc enekkekat itti kwelikko oIeccuo anaruk ul woIouth wikkatheik a'retto itti, “Amma ngkwelikkot pul empi mono apeo ngkwakorronno oka opuruko poKaiccer akka okkwi ipi'ret ka kung itti kwaili kworakket lon loKaiccer.”

13 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe menik akwonakat oIeccuo thapat akwikkat cik noprrok pothakkma noca'rakat conili iconat k'ran itti Kapaththa ngKarru koIpranin.

14 Ca'ri cen cokat cothokuccekinthet kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ana cik cokat icïngkï ippa, aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woIouth itti, “Nokatha ili won wei cene.”

15 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe lon mpo're cittan itti, “Opa'rek cik, opa'rek cik, nokkwethok nothapak.”

APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Mpakkwinthet non ili woni?”

Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik i'rekat itti, “Onïn thella ili cik, oKkaiccer pulluk.”

16 Menik aPilaththoc eekat kin oIeccuo akwothokkwettat nothapak.

Thokkwettat nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Markkoc 15.21–32; Lukka 23.26–43)

Ittina aul irro onekat oIeccuo.

17 AIeccuo onekat thapak itha akwothokkwettat nan, akwoingkat ngngin noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti k'rintil koca ilonu itti Culucutha ngKarru koIpranin.

18 Okin thokkwekathok nothapak noka'ran koCulcutha nnul w'rek we'ra, opilin nthokkun wothokure ana opilin nthokkun wothothari ana oIeccuo itho'rkït then.

19 APilaththoc a'rekat lon nothapak lokurrakot itti, OIEC-
CUO PONACCIR ILI WOIOUTH.
20 Ul woppot woIouth wakkakkarathe lon len akka
ka'ran na aIeccuo pokkwettathe nothapak kokat napuththut
noka'ran koUruccelim ana lon lalokurrakot ngkarru koul
woIpranin ana koul woKrïk ana koul woRoma.
21 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik a'rettat naPi-
laththoc akin omekathok itti, “Kirrnni okurro itti, ‘Ili
woIouth’ anaruk okurri itti pul empi pi'ret itti paIli
woIouth.”
22 APilaththoc i'rekat itti, “Lon ila mpokurrot mpokurrot
p'rïn.”
23 Manakka ul irro wokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak akin
onekat kret kung akin illillat tit mprak woco'rin akin onekat
wululuk ana akin onekat kret kulukku ikokat kannettettat
ana kokat muang nci tompara mono uat ci noracok.
24 Akin i'rekat itti, “Ntrun okorronno illillorit, ntrun
okkwot mo'rio nan unokatha itti okkwen akkaneko.” Elli
lothakkakathe ammakka atham wi'ret itti lakkattat itti,

“Okin thillillo iret win
ana okkwot mo'rio nokret kin konoka.”

Elli akka ul irro wokkothe.
25 Ana iccik kothapak itha oIeccuo pokkwettathe nan, onnan
pokat cik akwoco'ro nan ana opang ponnan ipopari ana
oMeriom opari poKklopa ana oMeriom moMacthelia.
26 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat onnan akwoco'ro cïnang
akin opul pothothïlettat pung ipa kwappongothe cannan,
kwi'rekathe onnan itti, “Pul ipopari, okatha ukul wang
enrik.”
27 Ana kwomekathe pul pothothïlettat pung itti, “Okatha
onne perik.” Nci cïnang apul pung pothothïlettat emprïk
onekat oMeriom tuan thanung.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Lukka 23.44–49)

28 Ittina oIeccuo pinakathe itti lon appik lomttathe ana
itti lon latham laik lathokkattat ammakka lokurrakot,
akwi'rekat itti, “Pica paik pakkwothin.”
29 Ana cakkolok cokat cik cïnang conat ngapak tit ior
oppat, akin othapekat ngkret akin onekkekat nokwo'ren
akin oku'rekanthet oIeccuo ithon.
30 Anakka oIeccuo pinothe ngapak engrïk iokat ngor
akwi'rekat itti, “Locothakothe p'rïn,” akuekat tocaik, ak-
wokorronnat utha aeo nti iaak.
31 Ca'ri cen cokat ca'ri cothokuccekinthet ca'ri caCcepith
cik icokat nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik. Anakka
ul woIouth wakorronno angkot itti ummi wakwentako

nothapak, okin thomekathe oPilaththoc itti ocottothe tacok
toul iokkwettathe nothapak ana orpet kin cik nolapak akka
okin thokat th'rat itti ca'ri caCcepith cathiot kin nolapak
menik.
32 Ittina aul irro akkakat akin ocottanthet okkworokit
tacok ipa pokkuttathe nothapak akin oIeccuo ana topiling
cakuruk.
33 Anakka okin thaat naIeccuo akin athiat itti kwiot ntit
akin okorronnat ocottot tacok.
34 Apul p'rek nti iul irro ekat oIeccuo iunyït ngkathuk
angüccük oppat aththaman ana ng'ri.
35 Pul ipimmat lon len pi'rekathe lon ana lon lung
ila kwi'ret laik ïcat ana kwinat itti kwi'ret lon ïcat itti
annoccokot lon len nomïkït.
36 Elli lokat cik othakka itti alon latham othakka ilokur-
rakot itti, “Cummian cung cella icacothako”
37 ana ammakka lokurrakot noka'ran iatham w'rek caku-
ruk itti, “Okin thakatha okkwi iperat.”

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Markkoc 15.42–47; Lukka 23.50–56)

38 Anakka oIeccuo piot, oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipap-
pokat pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo nthu'ran akka kwonat
n're noul woIouth akkakat akwipittat oPilaththoc kumi
koIeccuo itti kwakorronnok akwoneko. Ana oPilaththoc
poccïkanthok akwakkakat akwonekat kumi koIeccuo.
39 Okin thokat cik okin oNikkothemoc ipappoinet oIeccuo
thongk'ra akkwonat kilu arrial (30) ana attul kamutha ana
ngaak iakkunako ere amutha.
40 Akin onekat kumi koIeccuo akin o'remethekat kumi
ikret akin okkat amutha nan kicce ikret kothocïkkararo.
41 Ana noka'ran ikakin thaththokkwethe oIeccuo notha-
pak, ka'ran kokira kotteik k'rek kokat cik than ana konat
tupu tit tie takorronno ocïkkakot pul p'rek tit aththik.
42 Anakka ca'ri cokat coul woIouth cothokuccekinthet
ca'ri caCcepith cik ana tupu tokat naputththut, okin
thocïkkathe oIeccuo tit.

20

Tupu ncürük
(Maththa 28.1–10; Markkoc 16.1–8; Lukka 24.1–12)

1 Ana ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk,
aMeriom moMacthelia oingkat thoppu ana ngï'rïmak
ngokat cik akwimmakat pothok appopa'rettat cik ntoppu.
2 Akwollat oine oCcamaan oPoththuruc ana pul
pothothïlettat p'rek ipa oIeccuo pappongothe, akwomekat

19:36 19.36 Thoppot thapat 12.4; Mocumur 34.20 **19:37 19.37** Cekkeria 12.10

kin itti, “Okin thonekot Ili nti ippu ana oron thomma nakin
thonekkethok.”
3 APoththuruc okin opul pothothïlettat poIeccuo p'rek
oingkat thoppu.
4 Okin thokat akin opellettot tit aththuththu'ra anaruk
pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo p'rek purrathe oPoththuruc
apakkakat thoppu tokït naak.
5 Apirrat cik, apokathakat cik ana pimmakathe eret
iokat wo'remethettathe oIeccuo awaik ceneket anaruk
pakinni'rikat irpu than.
6 Anakka oPoththuruc ipokat thoceken paat, kwi'rikathe
ippu ana kwimmakathe eret iokat wo'remethettathe oIec-
cuo awaik ceneket,
7 ana kret ika kwocïkkakot ngngin ikokat noca coIeccuo
kothettakotheik noka'ran kung pellek.
8 Apul pothothïlettat ipokat paat tokït i'rikat cakuruk ana
pimmakathe ana poccokathe lon nocïkït.
9 (Okin thaththarthuk thakinnina lon latham ili're itti
oIeccuo puroko nti ithio.)
10 Ul iammakothok aure'ra opakkat tuan na akin thokat
akin ikkoik.

OIeccuo pumminthet oMeriom moMacthelia ncik
(Markkoc 16.9–11)

11 Anaruk oMeriom moMacthelia poco'rothe thapat
norupu akwoo. Anakka kwoot kwirratheik akwokathakat
ippu,
12 akwimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik we'ra
wakot eret wipuk aikkoik noka'ran na ka koIeccuo kokat
cik, opilin nthoca ana opilin nthoracok.
13 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wen ipittathok itti,
“Pul ipopari ngkwontha akka aoo?”
Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okin thonekot Ili win ana mpomma
nakin thonekkethok.”
14 Akka kwi'ret menik akwolliakat thoceken cung akwim-
makat oIeccuo akwoco'ro ana kwommat itti oIeccuo.
15 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwontha akka
aoo? Ngkwaik pakwantot oththa?”
AMeriom pokat cik akwopri pul pokarak, akwomekat pul
pen itti, “Pït pin, amma oung akkonekorok, akenen na
angkwonekkethok anothonekok.”
16 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Meriom.”
Ameriom oprttakat iaak akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti,
“Ropuni.” (Ilonu ngKarru koIpranin itti pul ipangkene.)
17 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni occokothin akka
mparthuk pakorronno opakkinthet ongappa anaruk

ngkoinet opangkingon, ai'ret kin itti ‘Mpaik paku'rinthet ongappa pin ana pon ana Kapik kin ana kon.’ ”
18 AMeriom moMacthelia opakkanthet ul woIeccuo iammakothok llon, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpimmat Ili oIeccuo.” Ana kwi'rekathekin lon ila oIeccuo perenok.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Maththa 28.16–20; Markkoc 16.14–18; Lukka 24.36–49)

19 Ana ca'ri cen cipin noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk, ul iammakothok wokat noppan noka'ran kulukku ana athat wunnukkwakothe kicce akka okin thonat n're noul woIouth. OIeccuo pummanthet kin ncik akwoco'rat itho'rkït then akwomiccat kin itti, “Ntharaththa?”
20 Manakkka kwomiccot kin akwokenekat kin nyaun ana iunyït, aul iammakothok opirakat noka cannan akka okin thimmat Ili oIeccuo.
21 AIeccuo appomiccat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ntharaththa? Ana ammakka ongappa pothïothin mpantappothïot non.”
22 Manakka kwi'ret lon elli, akwokwat utha nakin, akw'rekat kin itti, “Nocco Kanang ikupupure.
23 Amma onon thoccïkïnthet opilingon lon ilokithak, laccïkakot ana amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet opilingon lon ilokithak ana lakannoccïkakot.”

OIeccuo pumminthet oThthoma ncik

24 Ana noca'ri cen, pul ipammakothok nti iul attul ana ikken ke'ra iponat k'ran itti oThthoma (ponat k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo) papellat noca'ri ica oIeccuo paat nan.
25 Aul iammakothok w'rek i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thimmat Ili oIeccuo.”
AThthoma omekat kin itti, “Mpakorronno occokot lon len nocïkït aththik amma mpakinnimma ka'ran konyuppa nonyaun nyung ana othonto ka'ran konyuppa mmaun min, ana othonto iunyït.”
26 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik me're'rapuruk, aul iammakothok appa'rntakat noppan tulukku attang ana ca'ri cen aThthoma pokat cik akin aththungon ana athat wokat wunukkwakot kicce, aIeccuo akkakat akwoco'rat itho'rkït then akwommiccat kin itti, “Ntharaththa?”
27 Akwi'rekat oThthoma itti, “Onekkethe caun cene, antokatha nyaun nyin. Othie ukun athonto iunyït win. Kirrnni ona mïkït me'ra ilon, occokothe lon nocïkït.”
28 AThthoma i'rekat itti, “Ili win ana Kapik kin.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït p'rin akka ngkwimmarini? Thopira noka thaka noul ioccokothe lon nomïkït akin thakinnimma lon l'rek.”

Lon latham enni

30 OIeccuo pokkothe lon loppot ilommaththik tokït koul
iammakothok, ilakannokurrakot iatham enni.
31 Anaruk elli lokurrakot othakka itti anon occokot
lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie ana ukul woKapik
ana nthoccokot lon nomïkït, onon thiot thikkoik
thothuputhuput ngk'ran kung.

21

OIeccuo ana lon ilommaththik lothocciccokot ape

1 Manakka elli locothakothe aIeccuo appummanthet ul
iammakothok ncik attang nokuthut korok irapangka toCelïl
(iroccot k'ran cakuruk itti tok irapangka toThipiria). Kum-
minthet kin ncik ngkathar engki.
2 Ana ca'ri ica kumminthet kin okin thaththokat tothun
oCcamaan oPoththuruc ana oThthoma iponat k'ran itti
Tharo ana oNaththanail ponoka'ran koKana koCelïl, ana
nyukul nyoCepethi ana ul woIeccuo iammakothok w'rek
we'ra.
3 ACcamaan oPoththuruc i'rekat kin itti, “Mpaik paeo
iape.” Akin i'rekathok itti, “Oron thaeo unnaththut.” Akin
oingkat akin arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, anaruk ca'ri cen
ngko'ra okin thakorronno occokat pap'rek aththik.
4 Ana ngngï'rïmak aIeccuo oco'rat nokuthut korok, aul
iammakothok wakinninakat itti ook oIeccuo.
5 Akwakkarat kin akwomekat kin itti, “Paththon, nthella
ape wottei?”
Akin omekat oIeccuo itti, “Papella.”
6 Akwomekat kin itti, “Norret lo'rak lape thokkun
wothothari wokuppu'rung konoi'ri ana nthi'riththa ape.”
Manakka okin thorrethe lo'rak than, akin i'riththakat ape
akin ommakat otho akka ape wokat woppot cannan.
7 Apul ipammakot oIeccuo ipa kwappongothe i'rekat
oPoththuruc itti, “Katha Ili.” Anakka oPoththuruc
poccïkothe lon itti, “Katha Ili” akwï'rïkakat kret kung ikïn
akworpat i'ri (akka kwokat puetheik).
8 Aul immakothok w'rek akkakat ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri
akin otho lo'rak aloppathe ape tit akka okin thaththakon-
noka ciththan nokuthut korok.
9 Anakka okin thorpotheik nocapu akin immakat monyïk
mothik amonu ape nan ana arrakith.
10 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Nona ape wotte nape ianon
thi'riththat.”
11 ACcamaan oPoththuruc arrat ikupppu'rung konoi'ri
akwothat lo'rak lape tomarakan ana lonat ape tit ittïttïk
arrial we're'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken k'rapuruk (153)
ana lo'rak lape lakorronno ommottakat nape iokat tit
woppot.

12 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nanthan annatho'rko thu'rit
thorrot.” Opilin pellakathe nti iul iammakothok ipipittot
itti, “Oung oththa” akka okin thaththina itti ook Ili oIeccuo.
13 AIeccuo onekat arrakith akwekat kin, akwonekat ape
cakuruk akwekat kin.
14 Ana noca'ri nci oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri m'rapuruk
akwumminthet ul iammakothok ncik ammakka kurokot nti
ithio.

OIeccuo perene oPoththuruc

15 Anakka okin tho'rkot cik, aIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan
oPoththuruc itti, “Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothin
cannan nolon elli appiki?”

Akwothïanthok tit itti, “Ïï Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpon-
gothung.”

AIeccuo omekathok itti, “O'rkie lungkat lin cik kicce.”

16 Akwappipittathok attang itti, “Camaan ukul woIuanna,
ngkwongothini?”

Akwothïanthok tit itti, “Ïï Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpon-
gothung.”

AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Okatha lon lolangkat lin.”

17 Ana kwothikkiekathe ma'ri m'rapuruk akwipittothok
itti, “Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothini?”

APoththuruc uakat ka akka oIeccuo pipittothok lon
othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk itti, “Ngkwongothini?” Akwom-
ekathok itti, “Ili win, ngkwina lon appik ana ngkwina itti
mpongothung.”

AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “O'rkie lungkat lin cik.

18 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti ca'ri ica ngkwokat pu'rit,
ngkwokat ako eret ngkarkkang ana aeo na ngkwongothe
itti ngkwaeo. Anaruk amma ngkwothakkat thomocco,
ngkwathie nyaun akin akieng eret ana okin onekothung na
ngkw'rat eo.”

19 OIeccuo pi'ret elli akwokene thio itha oPoththuruc
athio ana itha akwethet Kapik thrïk ngngin. Akwomekat
oPoththuruc itti, “Omakothin.”

20 APoththuruc olliakat akwimmakat itti pul ipammakot
oIeccuo ipa oIeccuo pappongothe paik pammakot kin ntho-
ceken, ook ipothïngkarakothe oIeccuo ca'ri icakin thokat
akin o'rko thu'rit thocipin ana ipi'rethe oIeccuo itti, “Pul
ipangkene, oththa akkaik pathokerong?”

21 Anakka oPoththuruc pimmarok akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti,
“Ili win, ana lon loIuanna tat?”

22 AIeccuo othïanthet oPoththuruc tit itti, “Amma oun
akkongothe itti kwikkoik puccuk anakkakat, ngkwi're
taththa? Omakothin tulluk.”

23 Alon opettakat cik itti pul ipammakot oIeccuo empi
pakinnio. Anaruk oIeccuo pakorronno omet oPoththuruc
itti pakinnio anaruk kwomethok itti, “Amma oun akkon-
gothe itti kwikkoik puccuk anokkaprttakat, ngkwontha
oung?”
24 Pul poIeccuo ipammakothok empi ipokat cik akka lon
lokkattathe ana ook akkokurrot. Onïn thina itti lon lung laik
ïcat.
25 Lon laik loppot ila oIeccuo pokkothe anaruk amma
lalokurrakothe appik ana mpakathe ere capu ncik appik
cella ka'ran cik na natham ikkoik inokurrakot.

Atham wOre
Atham wore ngoul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
Lon lonothon

Pul ipokurrot atham enni pokat oLukka, okkwi ipokurrot Atham wolon iloporot loLukka. Iatham enni, kweret tat akka oIeccuo popakkothe tothi'rot, ul iammakothok werekanthet ul woIouth lon iloporot lung cittokït na'ran wen ana akin erene ul w'rek na'ran wen. OLukka peret cakuruk tat akka Kanang ikupupure kainet ul iammakot oIeccuo cittokït a'rungkat nan. Appinappin angwot ana opo'riekin than ana ul wen ittïttïk.

OLukka peret lon ila pul pothothïlettat woIeccuo oPoththuruc pokkothe ana lon ilokkattanthet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana cannan, Kanang ikupupure kittarothekin akin ina itti Kapik kongothe itti lon iloporot loIeccuo laine ul ncik appik, okorronno oka ul woIouth tulluk (Ku'rathal 1-12). OLukka peret tat akka Kanang ikupupure kokat nopul ipammakot oIeccuo oPoluc akwoneko lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran appik noththok ammakka itti Thurkki ana Makthonia akwocothat ngka'ran koRoma, oLukka pokurrot lon loppot ila oPoluc ana opilingon th'rek thoul iammakot thongkenet. Elli littarot ton aron okatha tat akka okin thongkenet ul kurekkurek lon iloporot loIeccuo ilon kurekkure (Ku'rathal 13-28).

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot

1 Pangkin oThiappiloc, iatham win worokït mperenthung a'rupu appik ila oIeccuo pokkothe ana ongkene noma'ri ima kurokiet ngre cik

2 mono aca'ri akkakat ica kwonekittathe nan tothi'rot. Ana akka kwarthuk onekittat tothi'rot, kwethet ul wung wothothïlettat lon lonthoththomat ngKanang ikupupure iakwapocumot nti ipangken.

3 Ana akka kwoccokothe thiak kicce ana okkuttat, oIeccuo pikkatheik ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) ana kummanthet ul enni ncik ana kwongkenekathe ngkathar koppot itti kwokat pakinnio. Kummanthet ul wothothïlettat wung ncik ma'ri moppot, akwerekanthet kin lon longili ngoKapik.

4 Ana noca'ri c'rek akka kwokat cik akwo'rkoik okin aththungon, kwekathe lon elli ilonthomat itti, “Nokorronno oththe noka'ran koUruccelim anaruk no'rïkot thethet nuthuk itha ongappa ponekkenthet lon cik, ithanon thoccïkothe anerenenthet non.

5 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie pethet non mamuthie
ngng'ri anaruk noma'ri motteik, onon thacco mamuthie
ngKanang ikupupure.”
6 Ittina akka okin thokat ithun akin ipittat oIeccuo itti,
“Ngkwaik pathopakkenthet ul woIccereil ngili?”
7 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Lakannoka lon itti onon thina
luput ana manna ma'ri ima ngappa ponekketheik mpu'ran
pung.
8 Anaruk onon thacco pu'ran amma Kanang ikupupure
kaat nanon ana onon thaka ul win iimmat lon ngkït ana
onon akkaka ierene opilingon lon lin noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok poIouthia ana noththok poCcamira ana
nocapu ncik appik.”
9 Anakka kwi'rethekin lon elli, kwonekittakathe tothi'rot
ntokït ken, akin okathaccek ana nuththe no'rumathok akin
okinnimmakathok.
10 Akin ikkat cik akin okathacceik tothi'rot akka oIeccuo
pokat cik akwoku'rot tothi'rot. Ittina aul w'rek we'ra
iomura akkakat accokkot wakot eret wipuk aco'rot kin.
11 Ai'rekat kin itti, “Ul woCelïl, ngintha akka annoco'rine
cen annokathacce tothi'rot, oIeccuo pen ikkalu iponekittathenon, akwonekittat tothi'rot kwakkaprttako ntan ammakka nthimmarok akwoku'rot tothi'rot.”

OMaththiac popakkothe noka'ran koIoutha kore

12 Ittina okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim
noco'rong coCeththun icokat cakannoka ciththan noka'ran
koUruccelim.
13 Anakka okin thaat akin oku'rat noppan to'ra nakin
thokat akin ikkoik. Okkwion ithokat thokat, oPoththuruc, oIuanna, oIakup, Anthrauc, oPilippic, oThthoma, oPerththolomauc, oMaththa, oIakup ukul wAlappaoc, oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon loththok, ana oIoutha ukul
woIakup.
14 Okin thokat akin aukko tothun appinappin akin oul iari
w'rek ana oMeriom onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thoIeccuo
ithomura akin a'ra nga'rama.
15 Noma'ri men oPoththuruc purokathe kapik itho'rkït
thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik, awaik mungkut mungkut
arrial wa'rakkuruk (120).
16 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Pangkingon, lon latham woKapik
lonu itti lakkattat ila Kanang ikupupure kerenet oThauth
lon loIoutha ook iponu ul ikkun ioccokothe oIeccuo.
17 Ook ipokat oron aththungon ana kwokat iere
uraththungon ngulukku ngoKapik.”
18 Ana akucci ia oIutha poccot nti ilon lung ilokithak,
kwokerathe kopon na kwokorthothe calak cung akwiat

akwapat akwekat ca ncik acarak othakakat cik anukkuk opporekat thapat.
19 Ul appik wonoka'ran koUruccelim woccïkathe lon len,
ana wocciekathe ka'ran ken k'ran itti, Akkelthama ikonu itti
'capu coüccük.'
20 Ana oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, “Lokurrakot iatham
woMocumur itti,
‘Aka'ran kung ella pul ipikkoik nan,
Ana opilin oneko ka'ran kung kore ngung.’
21 Menik laka itti pul pummunta nti iul iokat cik
uraththungon noca'ri ica oIeccuo pokat iaron,
22 nci nomamuthie moIuanna oingkanthet noca'ri ica
oIeccuo ponekittat nanïn akwonekittat tothi'rot. Akka
opilin nti ianïn ponu itti paka ianïn anïn otherene opilingon
lon lothuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio.”
23 Ittina okin thonekkekathe ul we'ra cik, oIuccip iponat
k'ran itti oParccapa (iponat k'ran cakuruk itti oIucththoc)
ana oMaththiac.
24 Menik akin a'rakat nga'rama itti, “Ili Kapik, ngkwina
mïkït mïn appik, okenenïn nti iul enni we'ra piatha nti akin
ipa ngkwummot ntit
25 ipaneko ngre ngopul pothothïlettat pung ipa oIoutha
poththet nan akweo noka'ran na kwonu itti kwaeo.”
26 Ittina okin thokkwothe mo'rio ana mapanthet oMath-
thiac akwarttakat noul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana
ikken culukku akin okkat attul ana ikken ke'ra.

2

Thao thoKanang ikupupure

1 Anakka ca'ri caat coIouth cokamuthe kothokio mïl, okin
thokat tha'rntakothe ithun noka'ran kulukku.
2 Ittina apo're p'rek akkakat accokkot pokanang akokku-
rarot koppot ntothi'rot ana koppakathe man nakin thokat
cik akin ikkoik.
3 Okin thimmakathe a'rupu w'rek wungkot lu're lolik ana
wakkakathe a'rat no'ra wen kurekkurek appik ammakka
okin thokat cik.
4 Kanang ikupupure koppappakathe iakin ana okin
thikkatheik akin ere ngkarru ikakin thokat thommat ere
ammakka Kanang kiniet kin.
5 Ca'ri cen ul woIouth ionat n're noKapik nomo'rong ap-
pik imaik nocapu wokat cik aikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim.
6 Anakka okin thoccïkothe po're pen, acungkut coul
akkakat tothun acikkat cik acoprttakot tit akka okin

1:20 1.20 Mocumur 69.25 **1:20 1.20** Mocumur 109.8 **2:1 2.1** Lauin 23.15–21

kurekkurek thoccïkothe aul ioccokothe lon loKapik aere
ngkarru koul iokat cik accïkot lon len.
7 Ittina aul oprttakat tit, akin ipittat itti, “Ul enni woCelïl
iaik werei?
8 Ana tat akka oron occïkot akin ere ngkarru konnon.
9 Oron thoPrththon ana thoMathion ana thoIlamion ana
ul iaik noththok poMaccappaththomia ana iaik noththok
poIouthia ana poKkapthokkia ana Pinithhic ana pAccia,
10 ana poPricia ana poMippilia ana poMuccir ana a'ran
w'rek woLipia iaik iccik koKirin ana ul iaat noka'ran
koRoma,
11 (Ul woIouth ana ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït ila ul
woIouth woccokothe) ana ul wonocrakan corirok coKkrit
ana Muththu anïn occïkot akka akin ere ngkarru kïn ana
akin eret lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkothe.”
12 Okin thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit ana akin ipittarot
itti, “Lon elli lonu itti kaththa?”
13 Opilingon thokkathe ngure nakin akin i'rekat itti, “Okin
thïkkot ngapak ngoppot.”

OPoththuruc perene ul

14 Ittina oPoththuruc purokathe kapik okin oul wung
wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken culukku, akwikkat cik
akwerene ul mpo're cittan itti, “Ul woIouth ana onon
appik ithaik cene noka'ran koUruccelim, nokorronnon
anerenenon lon elli, noccïkothin annokkwat unu ncik nolon
ila ni'ret non.
15 Ul enni wonnïkko ngapak ammakka onon thi'ret, cïngkï
cokkothe ukullaco'rin cocik corrot.
16 Ilen elli akka pul pothernte lon loKapik oIoil pappi'ret
akka kwi'ret itti,
17 ‘Noca'ri cothocothakot Kapik ki'ret itti,
Mpethet ul appik Kanang kin ikupupure.
Nyukul inyomura ana inyari nyere lon
ammakka ul wothernte lon loul woKapik,
ul wang iomura wimma lon ilaik
ana ul iocokkat wathantako thathantako.
18 Ana manna noul iarekinin iomura ana iari,
mpethet ul Kanang ikupupure noma'ri men
ana okin there ammakka ul wothernte lon loul
woKapik.
19 Mpakene lon ilommaththik tothi'rot
ana lon ilakene lon nocapu thaiken,
ngüccük ana thik ana kucuk keththung ere konïca.
20 Cïngkï cathakka ngï'rïmak
ana kwanok ka'riat cik ere ngüccük,
aca'ri carthuk anthan icïrïk ana cothrïk thoIli.

21 Ana okkwi ipa'ra nga'rama ngk'ran koIli kwa'rettat.’”
22 APoththuruc apperekanthet kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ul
woIccereil, noccïkot lon elli, oIeccuo poNaccir pokat pul ipa
Kapik kekkiet nan nanon nthokkot thung lon ilommaththik
ana lon ilakene pangken ammakka onon ngka kon thina.
23 Pul empi pettathenon ikkun llon laKapik kinat nan
ana ul iokithak wittarothenon ana onon thokkwothok
nthokkwethok nothapak.
24 Anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti ithio ana elikkok nti ithoc-
cokot thiak thothio, akka thio thellat pu'ran itti tha'rungkot
naak.
25 OThauth paperethok akkwi'ret itti,
‘Mpimmathe Ili tokït kin.
Akka waik thokkun wothothari win,
Mpakorronno appipo n're.
26 Ittina cïkït cin copirat noka ana mpapirane Kapik noka,
ana ka kin cakuruk kikkoik ntho'rïkot cik,
27 akka ngkwannoththe naun aniat ciki ippu,
ana manna ngkwannokorronno piak pang apokutta.
28 Ngkwokenerin athar wothikkoik,
ana ngkwakorronnon anopira noka tokït kang.’
29 Pangkingon, mperenenon ncinokkït itti, opiki ponnon
Ili oThauth piot ana kwocïkkakot ana tupu tung tei cene
manna inenni.
30 Anaruk kwokat pul pothernte lon loKapik ana kwinat
itti Kapik konekkenthok lon cik, nthakkwo mio itti
kwanekket pul pothiki thung noprrok pung.
31 Ana akka kwinat lon ilathokaik, kwerethe thuroko
thoMiccie cakuruk itti Kapik kannokorronnok ippu ana
manna ka kung kannokutta.
32 Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio ana onïn thimmat lon
len ngkït kïn.
33 Kapik kothikkierok pothiakinet cik ana kwoccot Kanang
ikupupure ika Kapik kokat konekkethe lon cik itti kethok
ana kwekatheron ana iken akka onon thaik thakathacce ana
occïkot.
34 OThauth pappannoku'rot tothi'rot anaruk kwappi'ret
icci itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win,
35 puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang,
acukkwarat kin cik ntacok tang.’
36 Ittina kirrnni aul woIccereil ina itti, Kapik kokkothe
oIeccuo ipanon thokkwethe nothapak Ili ana oMiccie.”

2:21 2.21 Ioil 2.28–32 **2:28 2.28** Mocumur 16.8–11 **2:35 2.35** Mocumur 110.1

37 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon elli, okin thikkat cik akin
oprttakot tit akin i'rekat oPoththuruc ana opilingon nti iul
wung wothothïlettat itti, “Pangkingon, ngintha akka onïn
okkot?”
38 APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Nokkaprttako nti ilon
ilokithak annocco mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie, alon
lon ilokithak occïkakinthet non. Ana Kapik kethet non
Kanang ikupupure.
39 Akka thonekket lon cik itha Kapik konekketheik thon
ana thonyukul nyon ana thoul iaik ciththan, ul appik ia Ili
Kapik konnon kakkaro.”
40 OPoththuruc perekanthet kin ana a'retto nakin llon
loppot lonthoththomat itti, “No'ret ka kon nti ilon loul
iokithak wonoma'ri emmi.”
41 Ana Kapik karttathe noul ioccokathe lon loIeccuo
nomïkït ana woccathe mamuthie. Okin thokat athar
w'rapuruk (3,000) iarttakothe noul.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik

42 Okin thi'rikathe ilon lothongkene loul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo akin aukko tothun akin o'rko thu'rit ithun ana
thu'rit thoIli thocipin ana a'ra nga'rama.
43 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon ilommaththik
loppot ana ul appik woprttakatherit nolon len.
44 Okin ithoccokathe lon loKapik thokakathe ithun ana
akin ikkettot a'rupu ana okkot lon appik tothun.
45 Akin okette a'rupu wen akin ikket ul a'rupu iellat
a'rupu cik.
46 Okin thikkatheik akin ocurttot noppan toKapik ap-
pinappin. Ana akin o'rko thu'rit thoIli thocipin tothun ana
okin tho'rkothe ikaman mmïkït moporot,
47 aul w'rek omerekat Kapik ana opira noka nothoporot
thoul iakin thaik. Ana Ili wikkatheik arttot ul nakin
appinappin iokat cik a'rettat.

3

OPoththuruc pittiet pul ipakimico

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik, aPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik
akin eo noppan toKapik nocïngkï ca'rama acïngkï cokkothe
c'rapuruk cipin.
2 Ittina ul w'rek wokat cik aneko pul pokat p'rek
pokat pakimico nci ammakka pokwontat, ana kwokat
akwonekkettat icürük icaeo noppan toKapik coccot k'ran
itti 'cürük icopeththere,' pul pen pokat apipittittot ul akucci
amma waat itti watha'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik.
3 Anakka kwimmat oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akin i'riko
noppan toKapik, akwipittat kin akucci.

4 APoththuruc ana oIuanna thokathakathok ciki ikït,
aPoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Antokatha nïn.”
5 Ittina akwokathakat kin papenang akwi're itti kwaik
pacco pap'rek nakin.

6 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Mpella mallong imallio ana
manna thaap anaruk mpethung ia mponu, ngk'ran koIeccuo
oMiccie poNaccir, uroki anyaro.”
7 Akwoccokathok nukun wothothari akurokiekathok
kapik awek othakkakat woporot.
8 Akwikkat cik akwirrot kapik noracok ana akwonyaro.
Ittina akwomakat kin noppan toKapik akwonyaro ana
akworottopo akwomereket Kapik nthopira noka.
9 Anakka ul wimmarok akwonyaro ana omereket Kapik,
10 akin inakathok itti ook ipikikkoik tocürük conoppan
toKapik icoccot k'ran itti 'cürük icopeththere' akwipittot ul
a'rupu ana okin thoprttakatherit ana irro mïkït nti ikarak
nolon ilokkattanthok.

OPoththuruc pere noppan toKapik

11 Pul ipipitto p'rakatheik naPoththuruc ana oIuanna. Ul
appik waprttakatherit ana wollathe takin ithrara thoCili-
man irokat noppan toKapik.
12 Anakka oPoththuruc pimmat lon len akwi'rekat itti, “Ul
woIccereil, ngintha akka anon oprttakinthet tit nolon elli?
Ngintha akka annokathaccenenïn ere onïn akkonyarien pul
empi mpu'ran pïn ana manna akka onïn thaik thikkoik
thikkoik thoKapik?
13 Kapik kAprein ana koIccaak ana koIakup, Kapik kon-
gappan akkothikkiet pul iparekinok prïk oIeccuo ipanon
thethet nili akwothokkuttat, ana onon thocukkwot nolon itti
onon thinak tokït koPilaththoc ipi'ret itti kwelikkok.
14 Onon thocukkwot nolon itti nthina okkwi ipupupure
ana ipoporot tokït koKapik, annipitto itti okkwi ipangwo ul
pelikkako.
15 Onon thokkwothe pul iponu thikkoik ikkun anaruk
Kapik kurokierok nti ithio. Onïn thimmat ngkït kïn.
16 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ngk'ran koIeccuo pul
empi ipanon thimmat ana onon thinak pothakkat poporot.
Lon ila nthimmat ana ina, lokkattathe nthoccokot lon
nocïkït lok'ran kung, okat thoccokot lon nocïkït loIeccuo
akkokorronnorok akwothakka poporot, ammakka onon
appik thimmat.”

17 APoththuruc apperekat akwi're itti, “Pangkingon, mp-
ina inenni itti lon ilanon ana nili non thokkothe naIeccuo,
nthokkothe anthommat lon l'rek.

18 Anaruk kathar engki akka Kapik kokkothe llon ila ki'ret
nul wothernte lon loKapik itti oMiccie pung pathoccokot
thiak.
19 Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik onnopakkinthet Kapik,
othakka itti alon lon ilokithak occïkakinthet non
20 othakka itti akwothïot oMiccie ipokat ponekkettanethet
non cik ana manna oIeccuo.
21 Kwonu itti kwa'rungkot tothi'rot puccuk aca'ri akkakat
ica Kapik othikkie a'rupu appik wie ammakka kwonekkethe
lon cik ma'rot nul wung wothernte lon loKapik iupupure.
22 Akka oMucca pi'ret itti, ‘Ili Kapik kon wananenon pul
pothernte lon loKapik pammakka oun nti iul won, onon
thonu itti nthaccïkot lon appik ila akwerenenon.
23 Okkwi ip'rat occïkothok kwapa'rettaik nti iul wung.’
24 OCcamuil ana ul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik
iomakothok okin therethe ma'ri emmi.
25 Ana onon thanyukul nyoul wothernte lon loKapik ana
nyothonekket lon cik ila Kapik konekkethe cik okin oththen
ammakka kwi'rethe Aprein itti, ‘Nti ithiki thang enthi,
mpethïet ul cik nocapu appik.’
26 Anakka Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo pul iparekinok,
kwothïathok nanon cittokït akwothethïenon, nthoprttonon
cik nti iathar won iokokithak annopakkinthet Kapik.”

4

OPoththuruc ana oIuanna thaik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

1 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin erene
ul, menik aul akkakat wonoppan toKapik ana ili woul
iangwot cik ana ul woCathukkin.
2 Okin thokat thannopira noka akka oPoththuruc ana
oIuanna thokat cik akin ongkene ul lon lothuroko thoIeccuo
ana itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon lung thuroko.
3 Okin thoccokathekin akin onekkeket kin ikorrkkor akin
a'riekat kin cik akka cik cokat ceot.
4 Anaruk ul ioccïkothe lon len woccokathe lon loKapik
nomïkït ana wokat maun athar ukuluk (5,000).
5 Ana ngorrot ngen, nili ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe noka'ran
koUruccelim.
6 Anan pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana oKiappa thokat
cik ceneket ana cakuruk oIuanna ana Alekenther ana ul
appik woku'ri ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik.
7 Okin thakkarathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana okin
thikkatheik akin ipittot kin lon itti, “Onon thokkothe lon elli
ngk'ran koththa ana manna mpu'ran poththa?”

3:23 3.23 Thethinia 18.19 **3:25 3.25** Thoku're ncik 22.18; Thoku're ncik 26.4

8 Menik aPoththuruc ngKanang ikupupure noka
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nili ana ul ittïttïk woul,
9 amma onïn thakkarakot itti onïn thipittakot lon ilo-
porot ilokkattanthet nopul ipokat cik kimico ana tat akka
pothikkiettat poporot,
10 ittina onon thonu itti nthina lon elli, onon ana ul
appik woIccereil, ana laik itti pul empi ipaco'ro tokït
kon pothakkat poporot ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie poNaccir
ipanon thokkwothe nothapak anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti
ithio.
11 OIeccuo ook ipa atham woKapik werethe itti,
‘Ook pothok pocillang ipoporot ipanon ul iuno w'rat,
ana pothakkathe cillang icrïk.’
12 Tho'rettat thannincat nopul p'rek akka k'ran k'rek kella
nocapu ika Kapik kethet ul ikaron o'rettat ngngin.”
13 Anakka okin thimmat kathar ika Poththuruc ana
oIuanna theret ngngin, akin inakat okin thokat ul ian-
nokurro. Anaruk okin thoprttakathe tit ana okin thaththiat
itti ul enni wokat okin oIeccuo.
14 Anaruk akka okin thokat akin okathacce pul ipothakkat
poporot akka apoco'ro okin oPoththuruc ana oIuanna, okin
thellakathe lon l'rek ilakin appi're.
15 Ittina okin thi'rekathekin itti okin thaeo nnoppan
toCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk ana okin thikkatheik akin
erettarne.
16 Akin ipittarat itti, “Oron thakkot taththa noul enni?
Akka ul appik wonoka'ran koUruccelim wimmat lon ilom-
maththik ilakin thokkothe ana oron thannocukko nolon
ilokkattathe.
17 Anaruk ntrun oce're lon len akka alopettakot cik iul
appik, oron thi'ret kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin oce're
therene ul ana okorronno ongkene ul ngk'ran koIeccuo.”
18 Ittina okin thakkarathekin nthapat akin i'rekat kin lon
lonthoththomat itti akin okorronno ongkene ul ana manna
erene ngk'ran koIeccuo.
19 Anaruk oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thi'rekathekin itti
“Nipittot kakon liatha akkoco'rotheik itti onïn thaccïkot non
ïnokorronno Kapiki?
20 Akka onïn thannoco'ro nti ilon ilanïn thimmat ana
occïkot nunu wïn.”
21 Menik akin appi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat cannan
akin okorronnat kin akin eo. Okin thokat thanniot kathar
ikakin akkma kin ngngin akka ul wokat appik apirane Kapik
noka nti ilon ilokkattathe.
22 Akka pul ipothikkiettat poporot llon ilommaththik
ponat luput larrothe arrial we'ra cik (40).

4:11 4.11 Mocumur 118.22

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wa'ra nga'rama

23 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thelikkakot okin
thopakkanthet ul wen akin erekanthet kin lon ila ul ittïttïk
wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul wi'rethekin.
24 Anakka okin thoccïkothe akin ikkat cik akin a'rane
Kapik nga'rama mpo're cittan itti, “Ili Kapik, ngkwokkothe
tothi'rot ana capu ana nok inapangka ana a'rupu appik tit.
25 Ngkweret ngKanang ikupupure nthon thopul iparekin-
ung ongappa pïn oThauth itti,
‘Ngintha akka ul wokat wuanet ka?
Ana ipot lon cik ilokithak?
26 Nili nonocapu nurokwot ana na'rntakothe ithun anorro
iIli,
ana iakkwi po'ruttat ngaak.’
27 OIruthuc ana oPilaththoc oPunththioc ana ul iakon-
noka woIouth ana ul woIccereil wa'rntakathe noka'ran
engki aprttakot ipul iparekinung ipupure oIeccuo ipa ngk-
wothikkiet oMiccie.
28 Okin thokkothe ila pu'ran pang ana ila ngkwonekketheik
itti lakkattat alarthuk okkattat.
29 Ana inenni Ili, katha kathar ikakin thaik thï'rïlenïn
ngngin, ethet nïn pu'ran pang onïn iak wang ïnnere lon
lang ella n're.
30 Othie ukun aittiet ul iongo ana okkot lon ilommaththik
ngk'ran kokkul wang ikupupure oIeccuo.”
31 Anakka okin tha'rat nga'rama aka'ran ikakin thokat cik
tit kikkatheik aka'rïntïttako ncik. Ana Kanang ikupupure
ko'rathe nakin appik ana okin thikkatheik akin ere lon
loKapik ella n're.

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkettot a'rupu

32 Ana okin appik ithoccokothe lon loKapik thonat lon
lulukku nomïkït men ana ima. Okin thokat akin illillo
ia'rupu appik ithun iakin thonu, pul pellat ipi're itti a'rupu
ia kwonu wung pellek.
33 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wikkatheik aere lon
lothuroko thoIli oIeccuo nti ithio mpu'ran poKapik, ana
thoporot thoKapik thoppot thokat nakin appik.
34 Pul pellat iakin ipi're itti pellat pap'rek. Akka ul ionat
mapu ana manna kaman wokat cik akette kaman k'rek ken
ana mapu anane ul wothothïlettat wung akucci wen
35 akin ipot tokït ken aikkettat okkwion ithella a'rupu cik.
36 Ammakka oIuccip poul woLaui ponoththok poKupruc
pokkothe ook ipa ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wakkarot itti
oParnapa ilonu itti 'ukul wothittarot.'

4:26 4.26 Mocumur 2.1–2

37 Kwokerot kopon kung ana capu ana kwonakathe akucci
akwonekkekat tokït koul wothothïlettat woIeccuo.

5

Anania ana opari oCceppira

1 Anaruk pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti Anania ana
opari itti oCceppira thokettet mapu men cakuruk imakin
thaththonat.
2 Akin erettaranthet akin opari itti kwammothot akucci
w'rek cik woka kung ana a'rek akwonekanthet ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo akwonekkekat tokït ken.
3 Menik aPoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Anania, ngkwon-
tha akka pul pothopulut peot nocïkït cang ana ngk-
wammikkothe Kanang ikupupure ana ngkwamu'ruttot
akucci w'rek ia ngkwokerot ncapu ana na'rupu ia ngkwonat
ana ngkwi'ret itti ngkwonat appik.
4 Capu cokat cang angkwarthuk okero pai? Ana akka
kokettat akucci wokat wannoka wangi? Ngintha akkokor-
ronnorung akkot lon elli? Ngkwannammikkot pul iponyi
anaruk ngkwammikkothe Kapik.”
5 Anakka Anania poccïkothe lon elli, akwapat akwiat. Aul
ioccïkothe ipat n're nolon len ilokkattathe.
6 Ittina aul iou'rit akkakat aï'rïkïkkathok kicce anekathok
athocïkkathok.
7 Anakka mïngkï meot ncik m'rapuruk apari akkakat
noppan akkwommat itti ngimpen akkokat cik.
8 OPoththuruc ipittathok itti, “Anti'rethin, cekerek enci
icanon thokerot capu ngngin annolle pangi?”

Akwi'rekathok itti, “Ïï icen enci.”

9 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Onon therethe ithun an-
nolle pang itti onon thenekke Kanang koIli akaintha?
Okatha cene, ul enni waat nthapat waththocïkko olle pang
ana okin thapponekong cakuruk akin othocïkkong.”
10 Ncïnang akwapat noracok toPoththuruc akwiat, menik
aul w'rek iou'rit i'rikat ntan noppan athiathok akkwiot ana
wonekathok athocïkkok iccik kolle.
11 Ittina aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ipat n're appik ana ul
ioccïkothe lon len ilokkattathe.

Ul wothothïlettat wittiet ul woppot

12 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon iloporot ana
lon ilommaththik iul. Ana ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
nomïkït wikkatheik a'rntattakot ithrara thoCiliman iokat
wokat noppan toKapik
13 Apul ellakat nthapat iponat thiak itti pi'riko iakin
anaruk ul appik wikkatheik aeret kin llon loporot.

14 Anaruk ul iomura ana iari appik warttakathe nan
ithoccokot lon loIli woppot.
15 Lon ila ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkothe lokarn-
nathe ul aanna ul iongo akin ipot nona'rangkal ana
nouppu'rung ikathar othakka itti amma oPoththuruc okko
ikathar arenek tung o'ro nakin akin othakka thoporot.
16 Ul wokat cik aukko nna'ran appik iokat iccik koka'ran
koUruccelim akin onna ul iongo ana ul iau'rupa iokithak
wo'rot nan ana ul wen wittiettakathe appik.

Ul wothothïlettat wokkiettathe thiak

17 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana ul wung ittïttïk
iokat mothok moul woCcathukkin wonyirakathe itti okin
thaik thakannomerekattat.
18 Okin thocciccokathe ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana
okin thonekkekathe ikorrkkor.
19 Anaruk ngko'ra au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli anyat
kathat korikorrkkor ana woppiekathekin thapat nti ikor-
rkkor.
20 Ana wi'rekathekin itti, “Ngkonon noppan toKapik
annongkene ul lon lothikkoik ithie.”
21 Ana ingï'rïmak akin i'rikat noppan toKapik ammakka
okin thi'rettathe akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul. Anakka
pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana ul wung appik waat okin
thakkarathe cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk ana ul ittïttïk
woul woIccereil ana okin thothïathe ul iangwot cik itti
wathona ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo nti ikorrkkor.
22 Anaruk akka okin thaat noka'ran korikorrkkor akin
okinniat ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ikorrkkor ana okin
thopakkathe akin otherekanthet cuththun itti,
23 “Onïn thaththiot kathat kulukkwakot kicce, ana ul
iangwot cik waik wangwot cik anaruk akka onïn thanyothe
athat, onïn thakanniot pul p'rek noppan.”
24 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len aili irïk woul iangwot
noppan toKapik ana ili irïk woul wonoppan toKapik akin
oprttakat tit akin i're itti ngintha akkaik panthan nolon elli.
25 Ittina apul p'rek akkakat api'rekat kin itti,
“Nantoccïkothin, ul ianon thonekkethe ikorrkkor waik
wangkene ul noppan toKapik.”
26 Ana ili irïk woul iangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul
wung thoingkathe ana okin thonakathe ul wothothïlettat
kicce kicce annoka mpu'ran akka okin thonat n're noul akka
akinco kin imothok.
27 Anakka okin thonat ul wothothïlettat, okin
thonakathekin tokït koCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk apul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik athipipittot kin lon.
28 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik i'rekat kin itti, “Onïn
thi'rethenon lon lonthoththomat itti, onon thannongkene

ul lon ngk'ran engki aththik ana onon thoppethe lon cik
noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon thongothe itti onon tharret
lon nocalak cïn loüccük ngopul empi.”

29 APoththuruc ana ul wung wothothïlettat w'rek
othïanthet kin itti “Onïn thaccïkot lon loKapik onïn
thannoccïkot lon lopul iponyi.
30 Kapik kongappan kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ook ipanon
thokkwothe nthokkwethok nothapak.
31 Ook ipa Kapik konekkethe thokkun wung wothothari
noka'ran ikoporot ana othikkiek ili ana pul potho'rettot
othakka itti akwokorronno ul woIccereil akkaprttako nti
ilon ilokithak ana akwoccïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak.
32 Onïn thimmat lon appik ngkït kïn ana cakuruk Kanang
ikupupure kimmat ika Kapik kethet ul iaccïkothok.”

33 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len akin uakat ka cannan
ana omekat appik itti okin thangwo kin.
34 Anaruk pul p'rek poPriccin ipoccot k'ran itti oKamalail,
pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul othiane cik
llon appik purokathe kapik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth
ittïttïk api'rekat ul itti nantonekot ul enni thapat papotteik.
35 Ittina api'rekat kin itti, “Ul woIccereil, nina lon elli
papenang ilanon thaik thathokkinthet ul enni.
36 Noma'ri m'rek imeot, oThthothac purokwot ncik akwin-
nikat itti ook ili irïk ana ul woccïkathe lung maun arrial
ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400) anaruk kwokkuttakathe ana
ul wung iokat ammakothok wopettakatheik ana lon len
lintakatheik.
37 Ana oIutha poul woCelïl pummat ncik cakuruk noma'ri
mothothangante ul akwerekanthet ul amakathok woppot
ana kwokkuttakathe ana ul iammakothok wopettakatheik
appik.
38 Anaruk inenni tokït kon, mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ul
enni nokorronno akin eo akka amma lon ilakin okkot lopul
iponyi lintat cik.
39 Anaruk amma noKapik, onon thamma akka annoce're
ul enni onon thathiot ka kon annothatto iKapik.”

40 Ana okin thoccïkathe lon lung ana okin thakkarathe ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo akin okkwekat kin akin ekat kin
lon lonthoththomat itti okin thannere ngk'ran koIeccuo ana
okin thelikkathekin.
41 Ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo woththekathe no-
cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk awopirat noka akka Kapik
kiothekin nakin thekkot nothokinya ithakin thokkiettathe
thiak nti ik'ran koIeccuo.
42 Nci noca'ri cen okin thikkatheik akin ongkene ul nop-
pan toKapik ana ikaman appinappin, okin thakannoco'rat

nti ithongkene ana erene ul lon iloporot loIeccuo ana itti
oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

6

Ul ittarot ie're'rapuruk

1 Ana noma'ri men akka ul iammakothok oIeccuo wokat
cik arttakot nan, ul woIouth iokat aere karru koIunanin
wikkatheik aerekot noul woIouth iokat aere karru ken
koIpranin. Akin i're itti muruma men maik mannikkettat
nnothu'rit ithokat cik atha'rntakinthet muruma appinap-
pin.
2 Ittina aul wung iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra
a'rntakat appik tothun akin i'rekat itti, “Lakannoka loporot
nanïn itti onïn thapa'rine lon lothongkene lon loKapik cik
anïn okatha lon lothu'rit.
3 Pangkingon, noneko ul we're'rapuruk nti ianon ia
nthimmat itti wella lon ilokithak cik ana wonu Kanang
ikupupure noka ana winaik ntima annethet kin ngre
engngi.
4 Anïn i'rikot notha'ra nga'rama ana ongkene lon
loKapik.”
5 Lon elli lopiriekathe ul noka appik. Okin thummathe
oIciththippanuc pul iponat thoccokot thoIeccuo nocïkït
thoppot ana Kanang ikupupure, ana cakuruk oPilippic ana
oProkkoroc ana oNikkanoroc ana oThthimon ana oParim-
inac, ana oNikkolaoc pAnththakkia ipokat pothakkat pul
kathar koul woIouth ana kwoccokathe lon nocïkït loIeccuo.
6 Ana okin thonakanthet kin ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
anekket nyaun nakin a'rakanthet kin nga'rama.
7 Ittina lon loKapik lopettakatheik. Maun moul iammakot
oIeccuo marttakathe nan noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul
woppot wonoppan toKapik occïkat lon lothoccokot lon
nomïkït.

OIciththippanuc poccokittathe

8 OIciththippanuc ipa Kapik kethet thoporot ana pu'ran
ana kwonakathe pu'ran poppot akwikkat cik akwokkot lon
ilommaththik iul.
9 Ittina aul w'rek wonocuththun ca'rama icoccot k'ran
itti cuththun coul ielikkakot thikkatheik akin opllarot okin
oIciththippanuc. Okin thokat ul woIouth iaat noka'ran
koKirin ana noka'ran koIcikkantharia, ana opilingon caku-
ruk noththok poKilikkia ana pAccia.
10 Anaruk okin thannalkathok akka Kanang ikupupure
kethethok thinaik nti ica itha kweret ngngin.
11 Ittina okin therekekanthet ul w'rek itti wathere ngkarra
itti, “Onïn thoccïkothe aIciththippanuc ocungkwo Kapik
ana oMucca.”

12 Akin erekekat ul ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin tho'rumathe oIciththippanuc ana
okin thoccokathok akin onakathok tokït koCuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk.
13 Akin ipat ul cik iathoco'rot lon ngkarra akin i're itti,
“Kwannoco'ro nti ithocungkwo tupan toKapik irupupure
ana nti ithocungko lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
14 Ana onïn thoccïkothe cakuruk akwere itti oIeccuo empi
poNaccir pathokïtto ka'ran engki ka'rama ana kwaprtto
thathumaik itha oMucca ponekkenthet ton cik.”
15 Ittina ul iokat cik aikkoik cïnang noCuththun
coul woIouth ittïttïk wokathakathe oIciththippanuc toca
ana okin thimmakathe toca tung ere toca tou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik.

7

OIciththippanuc perene cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

1 Ittina pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pipittathe oIciththip-
panuc itti, “Lon ila ul werethung ngngin laik ïcari?”
2 Akwothïat tit itti, “Pangkingon ana ongappan
noccïkothin, Kapik ikrïk kumminthet ongappa ponnon
Aprein ncik akka kwokat cik akkwarthuk noththok
poMaccappaththomia akkwarthuk urokot noka'ran kAran.
3 Aki'rekathok itti, ‘Uroki aththe noththok pang ana noul
wang aeo noththok ipa anokeneng.’
4 Ittina akwoththekat noththok poPapilonia akurokat
nnoka'ran kAran. Anakka oththan piot Kapik kothïathok
ntan cene noththok empi nanon thaik inenni.
5 Kapik kokat kannethok ka'ran engki itti kaka kung
manna cipit cotteik nnan. Anaruk Kapik konekkenthok lon
cik itti ook ana thiki thung thana capu. Anaruk ca'ri cen
Aprein manna pokat pellat ukul cik.
6 AKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Thiki thang thaka kwat noththok
poka ipakannoka pen ana thaka iak iarekine ul ana okin
thakkiettat thiak llon ilokithak luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri
moco'rin (400).
7 Anaruk mpakkma ul iakin thaik tharekine ana okin
thappot thapat noththok pen akin atha'ranin nga'rama
noka'ran engki.’
8 Ittina Kapik konekkekanthet Aprein lon cik
llon lothokekkot ana Aprein pokwonathe oIccaak
ana kwokekkiekathok akkwonu ma'ri mormor akka
kwokwontat. Ana oIccaak pokwonathe oIakup ana
kwokekkiekathok ana oIakup pokekkiekathe nyukul

7:3 7.3 Thoku're ncik 12.1 **7:7 7.7** Thoku're ncik 15.13–14

nyung inyattul ana ikken ke'ra ammakka thiki thongappan
thonnon.”
9 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Nyukul nyoIakup
nyokat nyannopira noka napang pen oIuccip ana okin thok-
erathok akwonekittakat akwothothakkakat piak noththok
poMuccir anaruk Kapik kakkokat naak.
10 Ana ko'rekathok nti ilon appik ilokithak ana kekathok
thinaik nti ica ana iniek lon iloporot loPoroun ili
wonoththok poMuccir. Menik oPoroun wothikkiekathok
pul ipakatha lon lopothok ana kaman kung appik.
11 Ittina tï tommaththik taccokïttot thaik to'ratheik
noththok poMuccir appik ana noththok poKanaan ana pul
pellakathe nti inyukul nyoIakup ipiot thu'rit.
12 Anakka oIakup poccïkothe itti thu'rit thaik noththok
poMuccir, kwothïathe nyukul ngung ongappan thonnon
anyothokathiek akka ca'ri cen akin antimma pothok poMuc-
cir noca'ri corokït.
13 Anakka okin thapakkothe attang, aIuccip erekanthet
opangon itti ook okkwen ana oPoroun pinakathe ku'ri
koIuccip.
14 Menik AIuccip othïanthet oththan oIakup thon ana
ku'ri kung appik akin anthan. Okin thokat arrial w'rapuruk
ana alkaire ana ikken ukuluk (75).
15 Ittina oIakup poingkathe noththok poMuccir na kwio-
the ana nyukul ngung ongappan thonnon.
16 Okin thonekittakathe nnoththok poMuccir akin oth-
ocïkkako noka'ran koCcekkim ka'ran ika Aprein pap-
pokerothe nyukul nyAmur nakucci.”
17 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Anakka ca'ri okko
napuththut ica Kapik kakkonekkenthet Aprein lon cik itti
kakkinthok lon nan ila kakkonekkenthok cik, amaun moul
ikkat cik amarttakot nan cannan noththok poMuccir.
18 Aili w'rek iee opakkat noili ngonoththok poMuccir
iommat oIuccip itti ook okkwen.
19 Ana wikkatheik akkiet ul woIccereil thiak ana akin
opa're oththan ana onnan ponyukul cik othakka itti anyukul
ille.
20 Ana noca'ri cen aMucca okwontakat ana kwokat
popeththere cannan ana kwikkatheik anok w'rapuruk
thoththangon ana okin thokat cik, akin anguttethok tuan
thanen.
21 Anakka okin thoppiethok thapat, ukul iopari woPoroun
wonekathok athupothathok athikkiekathok ukul wung.
22 OMucca pocokkakathe ana kwongkenettakathe thinaik
nti ica appik thoul woMuccir ana kwappinangka ere pa-
penang ana okkot ngre.

23 Anakka oMucca pokkothe luput arrial we'ra (40) kwom-
ekathe ica cung itti kwathokatha ul wung woIccereil.
24 Menik kwimmakathe pul poMuccir apokkiet pul
poIccereil thiak ana kwoingkathe akwotha'rettinok ana
kwokkwathe pul poMuccir mono apiat.
25 OMucca pi'rekathe noucce wung itti ul wung wira
wina itti Kapik konarok itti akwatho'ret kin anaruk okin
thommat.
26 Ana ngorrot ngen aMucca iat ul w'rek we'ra woIccereil
athatto akwi'rekat itti kwapakket kin iku'ri akwi'rekat
kin itti, ‘Ul woIccereil, onon thaku'ri ana ngintha akka
anniettine ka kongo?’
27 Anaruk pul ipokat apokkiet opang thiak othïat oMucca
api'rekat itti, ‘Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul ipakkma
nïn?
28 Ngkwongothe itti ngkwakkwothin ammakka ngk-
wokkwothe pul poMuccir mecceni?’
29 Manakka oMucca poccïkothe elli akwollat eo noththok
poMithian na kwaththikkat cik than akwipat pari akwok-
wonat nyukul than nye'ra inyomura.”
30 AIciththippanuc o'rungkat nan puccuk akwere akwi're
itti, “Anakka luput leot ncik arrial we'ra (40) au'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ummanthet oMucca ncik itham-
pang ithonthomat iccik koco'rong coCcina ithik thokat cik
athocco nopira apira okorronno.
31 Manakka kwimmat lon len akwikkat cik akwoprttakot
tit akwoingkat iccik ken akwothokatha akwoccïkat po're
poKapik api're itti,
32 ‘Oun Kapik koththen Kapik kAprein ana oIccaak ana
oIakup.’ Ittina aMucca ipat n're akwikkat cik akwokkwe ka
ana kwommakathe okatha cik.
33 AKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Ue wok nti iracok tang akka
ka'ran engkrïk ika ngkwaik paco'ro nan kupupure.
34 Mpimmat thiak itha ul win waik waccokot noththok
poMuccir ana mpoccïkothe ngeme ngen, ana mpuot ntan
ntothi'rot anatho'ret kin ana ngkwanthan anothïothung
noththok poMuccir.’
35 Ana oMucca empi ipa ul wung w'rat lon len akka
okin thi'rethok itti, ‘Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul
ipakkma nïn?’ Ook ipa Kapik kothïothe akwoka ili wen ana
pul ipa'ret kin nthittarot thou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
iumminthok ncik nopira ipokat cik apok'ro.
36 Ook iponat ul thapat noththok poMuccir ana kwokkothe
lon ilommaththik ana nocapu noththok poMuccir nokuthut

7:32 7.32 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **7:34 7.34** Thoppot thapat 3.7–10

korok irapangka tocakak ana kwokkathe lon len luput arrial
we'ra (40) ithampang ithonthomat.
37 OMucca pen ipi'rethe ul woIccereil itti, ‘Kapik
kanekkenthet non pul p'rek pothernte lon loKapik nti ianon
pammakka oun nti iul wonnon.’
38 OMucca ipokat cik akin oulon iokat thiki thonnon
ithampang ithonthomat ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ierenok noco'rong coCcina okin ongappan thonnon. Kwoc-
cot lon lothikkoik akwathokeneron.
39 Anaruk ongappan thonnon th'rat occïkothok ana
manna okin th'rarok ana mïkït men mopakkothe noththok
poMuccir.
40 Okin thi'rethe Arun itti, ‘Okkinthet nïn kapik kïn ikaeo
tokït kïn akka onïn thomma ngimpen akko'rot naMucca
iponat nïn nnoththok poMuccir.’
41 Ca'ri cen cokat icakin thokkothe purrut ipungkwot
ngura, akin a'rane nga'rama ana okin okeccenthet a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik ana okene papu pen thothia cik
ipakin thokkothe nyaun nyen.
42 Anaruk Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat lon
ilokithak akin a'rane manna mothot morothi'rot nga'rama.
Elli laik ammakka lokurrakot iatham woul wothernte lon
loKapik ila Kapik ki'ret itti,
‘Ul woIccereil, onon thokeccethe a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik
ngüccük cik luput arrial we'ra ithampang,
anaruk onon thannethin.
43 Onon thonekkethe purrut poMalok
ana cothot coKapik kon oRamppan
a'rupu ianon thokkothe nyaun nyon othakka itti
anna'rane nga'rama.
Ittina mpathïot non ikwat ciththan nnoththok poPapil.’”
44 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Ana thiki thonnon
ul woIccereil wonat cü'rük ika kothampang icakene itti
Kapik kaik ica oMucca pokkothe ammakka Kapik ki'rethok
ana ammakka thungkwo itha kwokenerok.
45 Ana noluput ilomakothe, akka oCeccua pokat ili wothiki
thonnon akka okin thorrot iul ia Kapik kokïccenet kin
nna'ran wen. Okin thokat cik akin onneko cü'rük akin oince
ngngin na'ran iie. Ana co'rungkathe than puccuk mono
aca'ri coili oThauth akkakat,
46 okkwi ipa Kapik kopiranet noka ana oThauth pipittathe
Kapik itti kunine ul woIccereil man na a'rat nga'rama.
47 Anaruk oCiliman akkunanthok man men.
48 Anaruk Kapik kakkannikkoik ikaman ika ul ionyi
wunot nyaun nyen. Pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,

7:37 7.37 Thethinia 18.15 **7:43 7.43** Amoc 5.25–27

49 ‘Tothi'rot taporrok pin
ana capu na anonekket tacok arapikot.
Aili i'rekat cakuruk itti, man maraththa imanon thongothe
itti nthuninin?
Ana manna itti ka'ran kiatha ika anapikot nan?
50 Oun akkakannokkot a'rupu enni appiki?’
51 Onon enthi ithonthomat ma ana mïkït ana
ithannoccïkot lon loKapik nthammakka oththeni, onon
thalikine Kanang ikupupure cik appinappin.
52 Pul pothernte lon loKapik piatha ipa aththen
thannokkiet thiak? Okin manna thongwot okkwion ithi'ret
lon lothao thokkwi ipoporot tokït koKapik kirrkkir. Ana
inenni nthokerorok ana okkwothok.
53 Onon ithoccot lon lothonce'ret lon cik nti ikkun
wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk onon th'rat oreko
ngngin.”

Thokincot oIciththippanuc cik mmothok

54 Anakka ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik woccïkothe lon
ila kwi'ret, okin thuakathe ka akin ollat ntaak akin ok'rellot
kïnyït thocipit.
55 Anaruk oIciththippanuc papponat Kanang ikupupure
noka cannan, akwokathakat tothi'rot akwimmakat thrïk
thoKapik ana oIeccuo akwoco'ro nthokkun wothothari
woKapik.
56 Ittina akwi'rekat itti, “Mpimmat tothi'rot tanyot ana
ukul wopul iponyi waik waco'ro nthokkun wothothari
woKapik.”
57 Ittina akin o'rumat unu wen ana okin thurokathe kapik
akin okkot po're cittan ana ollot taak.
58 Akin othathok thapat noka'ran koUruccelim akin oth-
okincothok cik mmothok, aul iokat cik iimmat lon len uekat
eret wen akin eekat pul p'rek popu'rit ikkun iponu k'ran itti
oCcaul.
59 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okincok, oIciththippanuc
pikkatheik akwa'ra nga'rama itti, “Ili oIeccuo, occothin
kanang kin.”
60 Ittina akwapat nocapu ee ungku ncik akwekat ngeme
itti, “Ili oIeccuo, occïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak nti ilon elli
ilakin thokkothe.” Anakka kwi'ret elli akwiat.

8

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wakkiettat thiak ana opettakot cik

1 Ana oCcaul pi'rekathe itti oIciththippanuc itti kwio
okkuttat nti ikkun. Noca'ri cen, thoccokiettat thiak thoul

7:50 7.50 Iccaia 66.1–2

ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thurokathe ncik noka'ran koU-
ruccelim, aul opettakat cik appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noththok poIouthia ana poCcamira, aul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo wuluk okwentakat.
2 Ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cannan woathe
oIciththippanuc cannan ana wocïkkathok.
3 Ittina oCcaul pikkatheik akwopettot ul cik ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo. Kwikkatheik akwonyaro ikaman kulukkuluk
akwocciccokot ul iomura ana iari akwothutho akwipot
ikorrkkor.

OPilippic paik noththok poCcamira

4 Ittina aul iokat wopettakotheik na'ran w'rek ikkat cik
akin ongkene lon loKapik na'ran appik nakin theot.
5 OPilippic puathe noka'ran kokat cik noththok poCcamira
ana kwikkatheik akwongkene ul lon loMiccie than.
6 Ul wokkwanthet lon lung unu ncik papenang akka
wimmat lon ilommaththik ila aPilippic pokkothe.
7 U'rupa iokithak wokat cik appore nti iul woppot ana
wokat aoo mpo're cittan ana ul wothakkakathe woporot
woppot iaimico ana iathurukkwo cakuruk.
8 Ittina aul appik noka'ran koUruccelim opirakat noka.
9 Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran ken poccot k'ran itti
oCcamaan pappokkinthet ul woCcamira thurukut noka'ran
ana oprttakiet ul tit noththok poCcamira appik. Kwokat
akwome itti ook puluk akkrïk ana kwina lon ncik appik.
10 Ana ul appik iarran ana ittïttïk wikkatheik am-
makothok ai're itti, “Pul empi ponu pu'ran poKapik ana ook
akkaka prïk.”
11 Ana okin thomakathok akka kwocikittinet kin ma llon
lothurukut ila akwokkettet thupuththuput.
12 Anaruk akka okin thoccokothe lon loPilippic ila
kwongkenet iloporot loIeccuo longili ngoKapik ana k'ran
koIeccuo oMiccie, okin thoccathe mamuthie appik, ul iari
ana iomura.
13 ACcamaan occokat lon nocïkït akwoccat mamuthie
cakuruk ana kwomakathe oPilippic na'ran appik na kwon-
yaro ana kwikkatheik akwoprttakot tit nolon ila kwimmat
ilokkattathe ilommaththik appik.
14 Anakka ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo woccïkothe
noka'ran koUruccelim itti ul wonoththok poCcamira
woccokothe lon loIeccuo, akin othïat oPoththuruc ana
oIuanna.
15 Anakka okin thaat noththok akin a'rakanthet ul
nga'rama itti akin occo Kanang ikupupure nomïkït men
16 akka Kanang ikupupure kokat kannainekin akka okin
thoccot mamuthie tulluk ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo.

17 Ittina oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thonekkekathe nyaun
nakin akin a'rakanthet kin nga'rama ana okin thoccathe
Kanang ikupupure.
18 Manakka oCcamaan pimmat itti okin thoccot Kanang
ikupupure nti inyaun nyoul wothothïlettat, akwekat kin
akucci.
19 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nethin pu'ran emprïk othakka
itti okkwi ipa anonekket nyaun nan akwocco Kanang
ikupupure nti ikkun win.”
20 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Nokïttako annakucci
wang akka ngkwakatha ere itti ngkwakero thoporot
thoKapik nakucci wang.
21 Ngwella ngre cik cene ilon loKapik akka cïkït cang
cakannoka co'rillir tokït koKapik.
22 Opa'rinet lon ilokithak cik lang a'rane Ili nga'rama
amma manna aKapik occïkïnthung lon elli ila ngkwokwart-
tikothe nocïkït.
23 Mpimmat itti ngkwonu thonyira nocïkït ana lon
ilokithak l'rikikkorung.”
24 Ittina aCcamaan i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “A'ranet Kapik
nga'rama, alon ila ngkwi'ret okorronno oka nin cik.”
25 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thocothothe lon
ana thongkene tholon iloporot loIeccuo, okin thopakkathe
noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana nokathar opakkot noka'ran
koUruccelim okin thokat akin erene ul lon loIeccuo na'ran
woppot iaik noththok poCcamirin.

OPilippic ana pul ponoththok pAththiuppia

26 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli i'rekat oPilippic itti, “Ui
nca opakkot thokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï
ummot ngngin amakot kathar ikaat nnoka'ran koUruccelim
akeo noka'ran koKaca.”
27 Ittina akurokat akweo ana ikathar, akwocurat ipul poul
wonoththok pAththiuppia ipathuththakot. Pul pen pokat
prïk ingili ngoKanthakka ili iopari wonoththok pAththiup-
pia ook iponat prit pakucci ikkun appik appaat appaththa'ra
nga'rama noka'ran koUruccelim.
28 Anakka kwokat cik akwopakkot noka'ran kung,
kwokat ithurumpil ithathuthako mapprththa akwikkoik
akwakkakkaro iatham wopul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia.
29 Kanang koKapik i'rekat oPilippic itti, “Ngko accot
thurumpil enthe're cik.”
30 Ittina oPilippic pi'rikittakathe ana kwoccïkathe apul
akkakkaro iatham wopul pothernte lon loKapik oIc-
caia akwipittathok itti, “Atti ngkwina lon ila ngkwaik
pakkakkaro?”

31 Apul i'rekat itti, “Mpina taththa apul pella ipangkenen
lon len.” Kwi'rekathe oPilippic itti kwarrot tothurumpil
akwikkoik iccik kung.
32 Pul pen pokat cik apakkakkaro lon nti iatham woKapik
ili're itti,
“Kwanekitta ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul thakuttat,
ana ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul ithaik thathoket-
tat tua, thangkoik icci,
kwakanni're lon l'rek aththik.
33 Okin thokkiethok thiak ana okwïethok.
Oththa akkeret thiki thung?
Akka thikkoik thung thonekittat nnocapu.”
34 Apul ipathuththakot appipittat oPilippic itti, “I'rethin,
pul pothernte lon loKapik paik peret oththa cene paik peret
ka kungi ana amma okorronno oka ka kung kwaik peret pul
p'rek pokai?”
35 Menik aPilippic oku'rekanthok lon cik nolon len iatham
woKapik ana kwikkatheik akwerenok lon iloporot loIeccuo.
36 Anakka okin thokat cik nokathar, akin iat ka'ran k'rek
konu ng'ri apul pen i'rekat oPilippic itti, “Katha ng'ri ngei
cene mpakannocco mamuthie akaintha?”
37 [APilippic i'rekathok itti, “Amma ngkwoccokothe lon
ncïkït appik ngkwacco mamuthie.” Apul ipathuththakot
othïat tit itti, “Mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti oIeccuo oMiccie
ook ukul woKapik.”]
38 Ana kwi'rekathe pul ipallillie capprththa itti kwaco'ro
ana okin aththuththe'ra thorpathe nocapu akin orpat i'ri
ana oPilippic pekathok mamuthie.
39 Manakka okin thokat cik akin oku'rot nti i'ri, Kanang
koIli konekathe oPilippic ana pul ipathuththakot pakinnim-
makathok p'rin anaruk poingkathe appopirat noka cannan.
40 Anaruk oPilippic paththiat ka kung noka'ran kA-
cuthuth ana kwonyarathe nomo'rong appik akwongkene
lon iloporot loIeccuo puccuk mono akwoingkat noka'ran
koKaiccaria.

9

Thoprttakoik thoCcaul

1 OCcaul pokat pommaththik papillietto ana i'rille itti
kwangwo ul iammakot lon loili oIeccuo. Kwoingkanthet pul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik
2 ana kwipittathok itti kwethok ta'rmacak akweo ngngin
nomuththun ma'rama noka'ran koThimacakka othakka itti
amma akwiot ul than antoka manna iomura ana iari iaik

8:33 8.33 Iccaia 53.7–8

ilon lokathar koIli oIeccuo akwocciccokot akwothipot kin ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim.
3 Anakka akwokko iccik koThimacakka athule'rak th'rek akkakat ntothi'rot accokkot athammrththakathok.
4 Akwapat nocapu akwoccïkat po're api'rethok itti, “Caul, Caul, ngintha akka accokienthin thiak?”

5 ACcaul ipittat itti, “Oung oththa, Ili?”

Apo're othïanthok tit itti, “Oun oIeccuo ipa ngkwaik paccokiet thiak.
6 Anaruk inenni urokothe kapik aeo icarak coman athoccïkot lon ila ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot.”

7 Ittina aul iokat cik anyaro okin oCcaul oco'rot akin oprttakat tit. Okin thokat akin occïkot po're anaruk pul pellat ipakin thimmat.
8 Ittina aCcaul urokat kapik nocapu anaruk akka kwanyothe kït akwokorronno immakat pap'rek. Menik akin othuthathok akin oingkat noka'ran koThimacakka.
9 Ana kwikkatheik ma'ri m'rapuruk akkwi'rimathe ana okonno'rkoik ana manna ïkko ng'ri.

10 Ana noka'ran koThimacakka, pul p'rek pokat cik than pung ipammakot lon loIeccuo poccot k'ran itti Anania. AKapik akkarathok ithathantako itti, “Anania.”

Akwothangkat itti, “Oi Ili.”

11 AIli i'rekathok itti, “Ngko tuan toIoutha ikathar ikoco'rotheik accungkur aipitto pul poka'ran koTharccic poccot k'ran itti oCcaul. Kwaik pa'ra nga'rama.
12 Ana Caul pathantakothe itti kwimmat pul ipoccot k'ran itti Anania appaat ana ponekkethe nyaun naak apa'ranok nga'rama itti akwimmaik.”

13 Anania othïat tit itti, “Ili, mpoccïkothe lon lopul empi ana lon appik ila kwiet ul wang ka kongo noka'ran koUruccelim.
14 Ana paat cene llon noul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik itti kwathocciccokot ul appik iaik wangante k'ran koIeccuo akwipot ikorrkkor.”

15 Anaruk Ili wi'rekathe Anania itti, “Ngko akka pul empi paun akkakkarot itti akwotherene ul iakonnoka ul woIouth lon lin ana nili nen ana ul woIccereil.
16 Mpakenek tat akka akwokkiettat thiak nti ik'ran kin.”

17 Anania poingkathe tuan toIoutha akwi'rikat nop-pan. Kwonekkekathe nyaun naCcaul akwi'rekathok itti, “Pangkin, Ili oIeccuo ipumminthung ncik ikathar akka ngkwokat cik anthan wothïothin othakka itti aimmaik ana ona Kanang ikupupure noka woppot.”

18 Ncïnang a'rupu w'rek apat nti ikït koCcaul wungkwot
a'rincikol ana kwimmakatheik ana kurokathe kapik ana
kwoccathe mamuthie.
19 Ana kwo'rkkathe thu'rit ana pu'ran popakkanthok
ikkwa ana kwikkatheik ma'ri motte noka'ran koTh-
imacakka akin oul woIeccuo iammakothok.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koThimacakka

20 Ana kwikkatheik akwere nomuththun ma'rama itti
oIeccuo ukul woKapik.
21 Aul appik ioccikothe lon ila kweret woprttakatherit ana
wikkathe aipitto itti, “Okorronno oka pul empi ipokkothe
lon lokithak noul noka'ran koUruccelim iangante k'ran
koIeccuoi? Ana kwannao cene itti kwathocciccokot ul
akwipot ikorrkkori ana onekine ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapiki?”
22 Anaruk oCcaul pikkatheik akwarttakot nan no'ron
lothere lon iloporot loIeccuo ana kwokenekathe ul woIouth
lon noka'ran koThimacakka itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.
23 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik moppot, aul woIouth orumet-
tarat itti okin thakkwothok,
24 anaruk oCcaul pinakathe nolon len. Ana okin
thikkatheik akin occot kït cik thokathar ikaeo noka'ran koU-
ruccelim icïngkï ana ngko'ra othakka itti akin okkwothok.
25 Anaruk ul w'rek iammakothok wonekanthok lon
ngko'ra ana worpekathok thapat oppiek icuruk cokunthong
ngalunthung.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koUruccelim

26 Manakka oCcaul paat noka'ran koUruccelim kwo-
ingkanthet ul iammakot oIeccuo anaruk okin thipathe
n're nung, okin thakorronno onekket cïkït naak itti pul
ipammakot oIeccuo.
27 Anaruk oParnapa pipathok ana kwonekanthok ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana kwerekanthet kin lon loCcaul
tat akka kwimmathe Ili oIeccuo ikathar akkwaik akeo
noka'ran koThimacakka ana tat akka Ili oIeccuo werenok
ana tat akka kwongkenet lon loIeccuo ella n're.
28 Ittina oCcaul pikkatheik akin aththungon akin onyaro
noka'ran koUruccelim akwerene ul lon loKapik ngk'ran
koIli oIeccuo nci nokkït.
29 Kwokat akwerene ul woIouth iere karru koIunanin ana
opllarot llon anaruk okin thokwancathe kathar itti okin itti
thakkwothok.
30 Anakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo winat lon len
okin thoingkathe noka'ran koKaiccaria akin antothïothok
noka'ran koTharccic.
31 Ittina aul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok
poIouthia ana noththok poCelïl ana noththok poCcamira

wikkatheik woporot noka. Okin thikkatheik akin othakka thonthomat ilon loIeccuo ana okin thittarakothe ngKanang ikupupure, okin tharttakathe nan ithoccokot lon loKapik ana thikkatheik akin ikkoik akin thonu n're noIli.

OPoththuruc pittiet oIniac ana oThapiththa

32 Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwonyaro nomo'rong, kwoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Lutha akwothokatha ul woKapik.

33 Ana kwiathe pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Iniac pakimico pomma uroko nna'rangkal luput mormor (8).

34 OPoththuruc pi'rekathok itti, “Iniac, oIeccuo oMiccie pothikkierung poporot. Urokothe kapik aneko kuppu'rung kang ikaïcat nan.” Menik kurokathe accokkot.

35 Aul appik iaik noka'ran koLutha ana koCcaron wimmakathok ana woccokathe lon loIli nomïkït.

36 Ana noka'ran koIappa pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Thapiththa ngkarru koIpranin ana oThorkkac ngkarru koKrik ilonu itti wallir, ook ipakkettet lon iloporot ana akwittarot ul iaraco.

37 Ana noca'ri cen pokakathe pongo ana piathe ana okin thopakkiekathok ngkathar kothathum thoIouth kicce ana akin onekkekathok noppan to'ra.

38 Ka'ran koLutha kokat iccik koIappa anakka ul iammakot oIeccuo woccïkothe itti oPoththuruc paik noka'ran koLutha, okin thothïanthok opilingon the'ra akin othi'rethok itti, “Ainet nïn aththaman.”

39 OPoththuruc poingkathe akin aththungon anakka okin theot akin onekathok to'ra noppan. Ul w'rek wokat cik ia ollen thillet nan aco'rothok aoo ana ongkenek eret ia oThapiththa pappokkothe akka okin thokat cik akin aththungon akkwarthuk io.

40 Ittina aPoththuruc othïat kin thapat appik inoppan ana kwocukkwathe nocapu akwa'ra nga'rama ana kwokathakathe ukul iot, ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Thapiththa, urokothe kapik.” Ana kwanyathe kït ana kwimmakathe oPoththuruc ana kurokathe kapik.

41 APoththuruc ittarathok akwonyaro ana kwakkarathe ul iammakot lon loIeccuo ana muruma ana kwonakanthet kin oThapiththa akkwakannio.

42 Lon len lappaththatheik appik noka'ran koIappa appik ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIli.

43 Ana oPoththuruc pikkatheik noka'ran koIappa ma'ri motteik okin opul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ipokat apocucco u'rat.

10

OPoththuruc ana oKurnilioth

1 Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran koKaiccaria poccot k'ran itti
oKurnilioth kwokat ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wonoththok
poIiththalia.
2 Ook ana ul woruan thanung appik thokat akin a'rane
Kapik nga'rama ana opellene Kapik, kwokat akwittarot ul
iellat a'rupu cik ana a'rane Kapik nga'rama appinappin.
3 Ana ca'ri c'rek, acïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin,
akwathantakat itti kwimmat u'rupa kicce wothothïlettat
woKapik ainok ana wakkarorok itti, “Kurnilioth.”
4 AKurnilioth okathakat u'rupa nn're ana kwi'rekathe itti,
“Ili, ngintha akkaik?”
Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wothïanthok itti,
“Nga'rama ngang ana lon iloporot ilakkinthet ul appik
lainet Kapik tothi'rot.
5 Okwantothe ul we'ra iomura athïot noka'ran koIappa
akin othona pul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponu k'ran
cakuruk itti oPoththuruc.
6 Kwaik tuan topul ipacucco u'rat ipoccot k'ran itti oCca-
maan ana kaman kung kaik nokuthut korok irapangka.”
7 Anakka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththet naak,
oKurnilioth pakkarathe ul we'ra wung iarekinok ana
pul iprïk ipapellene Kapik ana orekinok ana ipokat pul
potho'rak.
8 Kwi'rekathekin lon ilokat cik ana kwothïathekin
noka'ran koIappa.

OPoththuruc ponu lon ilathothakka

9 Ana ngorrot ngen icïngkï ippa, okin thoingkathe, anakka
akin okko iccik koka'ran koIappa, oPoththuruc poku'rothe
to'ra woman akwotha'ra nga'rama.
10 Ana kwiamakathe ana kwangkathe itti kwa'rkoik
anakka okin thokat cik akin okkinthok thu'rit, kwiongkathe
inthe.
11 Kwimmakat tothi'rot attanyot ana pap'rek ere kret
kïttïk apuo ntan nocapu ana poccokittathe nthomipit amu-
moco'rin.
12 A'rupu wokat tit worua appik, a'rupu iauro nocapu ana
u'rupe appik worithi'rot.
13 Menik apo're i'rekathok itti, “Poththuruc, uroki angwo
a'rupu enni a'rko.”
14 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Ili win, mpannortte a'rupu
iothun ammakka thathuma thin thoIouth thaik.”
15 Apo're pen appi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni i're a'rupu appik
itti wakannoka wo'rillir ia Kapik kothikkiet wo'rillir.”

10:12 10.12 Lauin 11.2–47

16 Lon elli lokkattathe ma'ri m'rapuruk ana kret ikïttïk
konekittakathe tothi'rot accokkot.
17 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwoprttakinthet lon
lothathantakorit itha kwappathantakot, aul ie'ra ia oKurnil-
ioth pothïothe tuan toCamaan oco'ro icürük.
18 Akin ipittat itti pul ipoccot k'ran itti, “OCcamaan ana
cakuruk itti oPoththuruc paik cenei?”
19 Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akwok-
warttikot lon lothathantakot, Kanang koKapik ki'rekathok
itti, “Camaan, ul w'rek w'rapuruk waik wipittong.
20 Urokwi auo thaiken kirrnni opelle itti ngkwaeo
naththungon akka oun akkothïothekin naung.”
21 OPoththuruc puathe thaiken ana kwi'rekathekin itti,
“Oun ipanon thaik thipitto, ngintha akka onon thainet?”
22 Aul othïanthok itti, “OKurnilioth ili woul irro
akkothïothenïn, ook pul ipoporot iponu n're noKapik, ana
ul woIouth wongothok. U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wi'rethok itti kwakkarong ainok tuan thanung othakka itti
akwoccïkot lon ila ngkwonu itti ngkwi'rethok.”
23 Menik aPoththuruc ikkiekat kin cik tuan.

OPoththuruc paik thoKurniliothon

Ana ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc purokathe akin aththun-
gon ana ul w'rek wonoka'ran koIappa ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo omaka kin.
24 Ana ngorrot ngen ng'rek okin thakkakathe noka'ran
koKaiccaria. Ana oKurnilioth pokat cik akwo'rïkot kin ana
kwakkarathe ku'ri kung ana opurukon th'rek ithaik iccik
kung.
25 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwi'riko noppan nakin,
oKurnilioth pocurathe iaak ana kwekathe üngkü ncik
nocapu akwa'rakanthok nga'rama.
26 Anaruk oPoththuruc purokiekathok kapik ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Oco'rothe kapik oun iponyi nuthuk.”
27 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere, oPoththuruc po-
ingkathe noppan ana kwiathe ul noppan woppot.
28 Ana kwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thina kicce itti lon
lothonce'ret lon cik l'rat itti ul woIouth wacikittako nul
iannoka woIouth ana pul poIouth panni'riko noppan toul
iannoka woIouth. Anaruk Kapik ki'rethin itti mpannokatha
ul appik ere wokithak ana wannoka wo'rillir.
29 Ana akka mpothïlanthet itti mpanthan, mpaat anoko-
rronno a'rettakot. Mpantipittot noni, ngintha akka
nthothïnthet itti mpaine?”
30 OKurnilioth pi'rekathok itti, “Noma'ri moco'rin imeot
mpokat cik tuan thanin ana'ra nga'rama acïngkï cokkothe

c'rapuruk cocipin, apul p'rek oco'rat tokït kin ponu eret
wallio ere k'ran kocïngkï,
31 api'rekat itti, ‘Kurnilioth, Kapik koccïkïnthung
nga'rama ngang ana kokwarikothe thikket thang nuthuk
itha ngkwokat cik aikket ul iella a'rupu.
32 Othinthet oCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti
oPoththuruc noka'ran koIappa, kwaik tuan toCcamaan pul
ipacucco u'rat iponu kaman nokuthut korok irapangka.’
33 Ittina ilen akka mpothïnthet lon accokkot itti ngkwan-
than ana loporot akka ngkwoccïkothe lon ana ngkwaik
cene. Ana oron thei tokït koKapik appik aron occïkot lon
ila Ili wi'rethung itti ngkwathi'ret nïn.”
34 Menik oPoththuruc pikkatheik akwere akwi're itti,
“Inenni mpakatha itti Kapik kakkinthet ul lon lulukku appik
okorronno opetto iakin
35 anaruk kangkot ul appik ionu n're nung ana iakkot lon
iloco'rothe cik.
36 Onon thina lon ila Kapik kothïnthet ul woIccereil, ileret
lon iloporot lothomicco loIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa aIli woul
appik.
37 Onon thina itti ngimpen akkokkattathe noththok
poIouthia nciki noththok poCelïl ca'ri ica oIuanna poma-
muthie pongkenet lon lomamuthie
38 ana tat akka Kapik kethet oIeccuo poNaccir Kanang
ikupupure ana pu'ran ana tat akka kwonyarot na'ran
akwokkot lon iloporot ana akwittiet ul iapul potholut po'rot
nan akka Kapik kokat naak.
39 Onïn thimmat ngkït kïn ila kwokkothe noco'rong
poIouth ana Uruccelim ook ipakin thokkwothe nothapak.
40 Anaruk Kapik kurokiekathok nti ithio noma'ri
im'rapuruk ana ul wimmakathok.
41 Anaruk ul wakannimmakathok appik anaruk onïn ul
immat lon ngkït ia Kapik kakkarot ana onïn itho'rkot thu'rit
ithun noca'ri ica kurokot nti ithio.
42 Kwi'rethenïn lon lonthomat itti onïn thangkene ul lon
loKapik ana erene ul itti Kapik konekkethok cik itti ook akka
athonce'renthet ul lon cik illet ana iannille.
43 Ook ipa ul appik wothernte lon loKapik werethe lon
len itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lung lon ilokithak lung
laccïkakinthok ngk'ran koIeccuo.”
44 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akkwaik ak-
were, Kanang ikupupure kakkakathe noul appik ioccïkothe
lon loKapik.
45 Aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat ul woIouth iaat okin
oPoththuruc oprttakat tit akka Kanang ikupupure kaul
iakonnoka woIouth woccot cakuruk.

46 Akka okin thoccïkothe akin ere ngkarru ikakin thommat ere ana omereket Kapik ana opirane noka.
47 Ittina aPoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Opilin pakaik ipi're itti ul wakorronno occo mamuthie ng'ri akin thoccot Kanang ikupupure ammakka oron thoccori?”
48 Ittina kwi'rekathe itti okin thacco mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo. Ana okin thipittathok itti kwikkoik, okin aththungon ma'ri motteik.

11

OPoththuruc perene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poIouthia appik occïkat itti ul iakonnoka ul woIouth woccokothe lon loKapik.
2 Anakka oPoththuruc peot oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim, aul woIouth iokat ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rettat iaak
3 ai'rekat itti, “Ngkweot tuan toul iannoka woIouth ana ntho'rkot cik naththungon.”
4 OPoththuruc perekanthet kin ilokat cik appik anganna ilokkattathe itti,
5 “Mpokat cik noka'ran koIappa ana'ra nga'rama, anakka mpokat cik ana'ra nga'rama anathantakat itti mpimmat papu p'rek pïttïk ere kret koccokittathe nthomipit moco'rin auo ntan ntothi'rot anthan na mpaik.
6 Ana mpokathakathe kicce ana mpaththiat itti wokat a'rupu worua woripira thapat appik, iartta iauro ana u'rupe appik.
7 Ana mpoccïkathe po're p'rek api'rethin itti, ‘Poththuruc uroki, akkwot pap'rek a'rko.’
8 Ana mpothïatherit itti, ‘Ili, mpannortte a'rupu iakannoka wo'rillir ana manna mannonekket ithon thin ca'ri culukku.’
9 Apo're apperekanthin attang itti, ‘Kirrnni i'ret a'rupu appik itti wakonnoka wo'rillir ia Kapik kokkothe wo'rillir.’
10 Alon len opakkat tit ma'ri m'rapuruk, a'rupu wen opakkat tothi'rot.
11 Menik aul i'rapuruk iokat wothïlathe naun nnoka'ran koKaiccaria oco'ro iccik koman na mpokat cik anikkoik.
12 Kanang koKapik ki'rekathin itti kirrnni 'ra itti mpamakot kin, ul enni i'rakkuruk ioccokothe lon loIeccuo womakathenïn ana onïn thi'rikathe noppan topul pen ipoccot ka'ran itti oKurnilioth.
13 Kwerekanthet nïn tat akka kwimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ai'rethok itti, ‘Othïnthet oCcamaan

thon, ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc noka'ran
koIappa akwanthan.
14 Kwerenung lon iloporot ila'rethung oung ana ku'ri
kang.’
15 Anakka mpikkot cik anere, Kanang ikupupure
kakkakathe nakin ammakka kokat kainet ton ncinomun.
16 Ittina anokwarikat lon ila Ili wokat wi'ret itti,
‘OIuanna pomamuthie pethettot mamuthie ng'ri anaruk
onon thathocco mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.’
17 Ana amma Kapik kethet kin thethet ithaccura nuthuk
ammakka kethet ton ithoccokothe lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie,
oun oththa akka ani're itti mpalkot lon loKapik?”
18 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin ellakat ilakin
'ra llon loPoththuruc ana okin thopiranthet Kapik noka.
Akin i're itti, “Linako nan cakuruk itti Kapik kokorronnot ul
iakonnoka woIouth apa'rine lon ilokithak cik acco thikkoik
thothupuththuput.”

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia

19 Ana okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ithopet-
takinthet thokkiettat thiak cik ithainet kin akka oIciththip-
panuc pokkuttathe okin thoingkathe noththok poPiniccia
ana noththok poKupruc ana ka'ran kAnththakkia. Okin
thokat akin erene ul woIouth wulluk lon loIeccuo.
20 Anaruk opilingon nti iakin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo
ithokat thonoththok poKupruc ana wononoka'ran koKirin
oingkat noka'ran kAnththakkia akin ikkat cik akin erene ul
lon iloporot loIli oIeccuo iannoka woIouth.
21 Ana pu'ran poIli pokat nakin ana ul woccokathe lon
loIli oIeccuo woppot ana wopakkanthet Ili woppot.
22 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat noka'ran koUruccelim
woccïkathe lon ilokat cik akin othïat oParnapa noka'ran
kAnththakkia.
23 Anakka kweot ana kwimmakathe lon lothoporot
thoKapik ana kwopirakathe noka ana kwikkatheik ak-
werenekin itti okin tha'rungkwot tit ncïkït culukku.
24 OParnapa pokat poporot ana kwonu Kanang ikupupure
koppot noka ana kwonu thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ul
woppot woccokathe lon loIli.
25 Ittina oParnapa poingkathe akwothokwancot oCcaul
noka'ran koTharccic,
26 ana akka kwiothok kwonakathok noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia akin okkot cuththun okin oul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ana okin thongkenekathe ul lon woppot. Ana
ul iammakothok wociettakathe k'ran cittokït itti Micciin
noka'ran kAnththakkia.

27 Ana noma'ri men aul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik
akkakat nnoka'ran koUruccelim akin akkakat noka'ran
kAnththakkia.
28 Apul p'rek nti iakin wothernte lon loKapik poccot k'ran
itti Akapoc oco'rat kapik ngKanang ikupupure akwi'rekat
itti tï takaik noco'rong coRoma appik. Tï ammakka enti
tokat cik noca'ri ica oKklauthioc pokat cik noili ana tikko
takaik cene noma'ri imanthan cakuruk ittina.
29 Aul iammakothok erekat threk itti okin thacintinthet ul
iaik noththok poIouthia alp'rek.
30 Elli ilakin thokkothe, okin tha'rntothe akucci ana
okin thothïathe oParnapa ana oCcaul ngngin akin onekine
ul ittïttïk woul wocungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noka'ran koUruccelim.

12

*OIakup pokkuttathe ana oPoththuruc ponekkettathe ikor-
rkkor*

1 Ana noca'ri cen aIli oIruthuc ikkat cik acciccokot ul
w'rek noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othakka itti akkiet kin
thiak.
2 Kwokkwothe oIakup opang poIuanna ngk'rittang ikuk-
wit.
3 Anakka kwimmat itti lon len lopiriet ul woIouth noka,
kwoccokathe oPoththuruc cakuruk. Lon len lokkattathe
noca'ri cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit.
4 Anakka kwoccokothok akwonekkekathok ikorrkkor, aul
irro iokat mungkut moco'rin ana cungkut culukku conat
ul woco'rin akin angwothok akamuthe koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik komarttakot akwantothipittakot lon tokït koul.
5 Ittina oPoththuruc pikkatheik ikorrkkor ana ul ioc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo wikkatheik a'ranok nga'rama appinap-
pin.
6 Ana ngko'ra aIruthuc parthuk ona oPoththuruc akwoth-
ipittakot lon tokït koul ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc pokat
inthe ana nili nokat cik anangwothok akkwaik itho'rkït then
akkwï'rïkïkkakot nynyol nye'ra ana ul irro inangwot cik
aco'ro icürük cothapat.
7 Menik accokkot au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli umman-
thet oPoththuruc ncik ngk'ran kothik akkwathok nti inthe
ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki cokoccokot.” Ittina anyol apukkat
nnonyaun.
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekathok itti, “Aki
eret ana wok ana ï'rïko ku'rat korikin.” Ana oPoththu-
ruc pokkathe ammakka wi'rethok. U'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wappi'rekathok itti, “Omakothin.”
9 OPoththuruc pomakathok thapat nti ikorrkkor ana
kwommat itti ngimpen akka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

waik wokkot ana lon len laik ïcari ana kwokat akwere itti kwathantakot.
10 Okin thoppathe noul iokat cik angwot cik akin akkakat nokathat kopaponte ipanekarot icarak coman coUruccelim. Kathat kanyanthet kin prek ana okin thoppatherit. Anakka okin thomakothe kathar papotte, u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththekathe naak accokkot.
11 Ittina oPoththuruc inakat nan itti kwokat akwokorronno athantako akwi'rekat itti, “Inenni Kapik kothïnthin u'rupa wothothïlettat wung atho'rethin nti ilon loIruthuc ana nti ilon ila ul woIouth waik wa'rikot itti lakkattat naun.”
12 Menik akka kwinat lon ilaik, kwoingkathe tuan toMeriom onnan poIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc na ul woppot wokat awa'rntakothe ana wokat a'ra nga'rama.
13 APoththuruc okkwat kathat othakka itti akin anyinok, aukul iopari iorekot ioccot k'ran itti oRotha oingkat athanyo.
14 Anakka woccïkothe po're poPoththuruc, apirakat noka ana wollathe opakkot tit okorronno anyo athi're itti, “OPoththuruc paik icürük.”
15 Okin thi'rekathe ukul iopari itti, “Ngkwonu purruri?” Anakka ukul iopari w'rat ere itti oPoththuruc, akin i'rekat itti, “Aththoka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik (okorronno oka oPoththuruc).”
16 Anaruk oPoththuruc po'rungkwathe nan akwokkwe kathat puccuk akin anyat anakka okin thimmarok okin thikkatheik akin oprttakattit.
17 APoththuruc onthanthekin ukun kapik itti okin thangkoik okorronnokkot po're ana kwerekanthet kin tat akka Ili kelikkorok nti ikorrkkor ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ni'ret oIakup ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek lon len,” ana kwoththekathe nakin akweo noka'ran k'rek.
18 Ana ngï'rïmak alon ommakekat ul irro aikkat cik aprttakot tit aere itti ngintha akka ainet oPoththuruc.
19 Ana oIruthuc pokwancathe oPoththuruc ana kwanniathok ana kwipittathe ul iokat cik angwot cik lon ilokat cik akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti okin thangutta.

Thio thoIruthuc

Ittina aIruthuc urokat nnoththok poIouthia akwoingkat noka'ran koKaiccaria akwothikkat cik than papotte.
20 Ana kwikkatheik akwa'retto nul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon. Ittina aul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon ï'rïkat lon ithun ana okin thakkakathe akin oingkanthet Ili oIruthuc akin othopakket ku'ri cik okin aththut. Ana akka oPilacoththoc ili wung ittarothok wanginthet ul lon lothopakkot iku'ri, okin thokat thonu itti okin thapakkot iku'ri akka okin thokat akin occere thu'rit nnoththok pung.

21 Ana noca'ri icakin thokat cik thatherene ili nan, Ili
oIruthuc akat eret wung woili ana kwikkatheik noprrok
pung akwerene ul appik.
22 Ul wokkwathe kuri itti, “Po're empi pakannoka popul
iponyi, po're empi pokapik.”
23 Ncïnang au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakat
athikkiekat ili pongo anangak o'rakkathok icarak akwiat.
Akka kwinnikothe itti kwrïk noKapik.
24 Anaruk ul wikkatheik arttakot nan ithoccokot lon
loIeccuo ana lon loKapik appaththakat cik na'ran appik.
25 Anakka oParnapa ana oCcaul thomarttot ngre ngen,
okin thokkaprttakathe ntan noka'ran koUruccelim okin
oIuanna ipoccot k'ran itti oMarkkoc akwittarot kin.

13

OParnapa okin oCcaul thothïlathe

1 Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia,
ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul iangkene wokat cik,
oParanapa ana oCcomoun (ipoccot k'ran itti cakuruk itti
oNeicer ilonu itti pul iponyi), ana oLukkioc (ponoka'ran
koKirin), ana oManain (ipupokkot okin oIruthuc tothun),
ana oCcaul.
2 Anakka okin thokat cik akin a'rane Ili nga'rama
ana oco'ro nothu'rit, Kanang ikupupure ki'rekathekin itti,
“Nokirrnninthin oParnapa ana oCcaul akin oreko ngre ia
mpakkarinet kin itti okin thathoreko.”
3 Anakka okin thomarttot thoccokot thoco'ro nothu'rit ana
a'ra nga'rama okin thonekkekathe nyaun nakin ana okin
thothïathekin ikathar.

Noththok poKupruc

4 Kanang ikupupure kothïathekin ikathar akin oingkat
noka'ran koCulukkia ana nthan okin thoingkate arrot cik
iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka icoccot k'ran itti
Kupruc.
5 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran koCalamic, okin
thongkenekathe lon loKapik nomuththun ma'rama moul
woIouth. Ana oIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc
pokat akin aththut akwittarot kin.
6 Akin akkakat okko nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok
irapangka icoccot k'ran itti Pappoc na akin thiothe pul
poIouth iponu thurukut ana pul pothernte lon loKapik
ngkarra ipoccot k'ran itti ParIeccuo.
7 Ana opuruko iponu k'ran itti oCericio oPaoluc. Ili
oCericio oPaoluc pokat pinaik ntica ana wothïllakanthet
oParnapa ana oCcaul akka kwokat pongothe itti kwaccïkot
lon loKapik.

8 Anaruk oParIeccuo iponat k'ran k'rek itti Elimac
ngkarru koul woKrik kokat akwa'retto iaParnapa ana
oPoluc othakka itti aili oPaoluc okorronno occokot lon
loKapik nocïkït.
9 Ittina oCcaul ipoccot k'ran itti oPoluc papponat Kanang
ikupupure noka akwokathakat Elimac akwi'rekat itti,
10 “Oung ukul wopul pothopulut ana ngkwalikine lon cik
iloporot ana ngkwoppethe lon noucce lulluk ilai'riththa ul
ngngin. Ngkwaprtto lon cik loIli ilaik ïcat athikkie karra.
11 Ana inenni Ili waik wathattattang, ngkwi'rimat ana
ngkwannimma manna imma k'ran kocïngkï noma'ri
motte.”
Ncïnang ngï'rïmak ngo'rumathe pul pen ngenthung ana
kwikkatheik akwamarththakot cik akwokwantot cik oth-
akka itti apul p'rek othokok nukun.
12 Anakka ili oCericio oPaoluc wimmat lon ilokkattathe,
kwoccokathe lon loKapik akwoprttakat tit nolon loIli
ilongkenettat.

*OPoluc ana oParnapa noka'ran kAnththakkia iccik koPic-
cithia*

13 OPoluc ana ul iakin thokat cik tharrathe ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri akin oththekat noka'ran koPappoc akin oingkat
noka'ran koPerca noththok poMippilia na oIuanna ipoccot
k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc pappoththet nakin akwopakkot
noka'ran koUruccelim.
14 Ana noka'ran koPerca akin thoingkathe noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia ikaik iccik koPiccithia. Ana noca'ri caCcepith okin
thoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama akin ikkat cik.
15 Anakka lon lakkakkarakot nti iatham wolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana nti iatham woul wothernte
lon loKapik, anili nonocuththun ca'rama othïanthet kin
thon itti, “Pangkingon, amma onon akkonu lon l'rek ilittarot
ul, annere.”
16 Ittina aPoluc urokat kapik akwonthat ukun kapik
akwi'rekat itti, “Ul woIccereil ana ul iannoka ul woIouth
ia'rane Kapik nga'rama, noccïkothin.
17 Kapik koul woIccereil kakkarot ongappan thonnon
kokat noul ana arttot nakin noca'ri ica ul wokat noththok
poMuccir ana kwonakathekin ntan mpu'ran pung ipakor-
ronno alkakot
18 ana kangwothekin luput arrial we'ra (40) ithampang
ithonthomat.
19 Ana kwopa'ret ul cik mothok me're'rapuruk nnoththok
poKanaan ana kwekathe ul wung mothok men akin opakkot
nan amoka men.
20 Lon elli appik lonekot luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri
moco'rin ana arrial we'ra ana alkaire (450).

Anakka elli locothakothe, Kapik konakanthet kin nili
nothoce'ret lon cik anakkma kin puccuk mono aca'ri
akkakat copul pothernte lon loKapik oCcamuil.
21 Menik aul ipittat ili iakatha lon len ana lon lopothok ap-
pik ana Kapik kekathekin oCcaul ukul woKkic wonopothok
poPeniemin okkwi ipathoka ili wen luput arrial we'ra (40).
22 Anakka oCcaul popa'rot cik, kwonekkekathe oThauth
cik ili wen. Ki'rekathe itti, ‘Mpiothe oThauth ukul woIecce
pul ipacïkït cin caik nan, kwakkot lon appik ila mpongothe
itti kwakkot.’
23 Kapik konakathe oIeccuo ipatho'ret ul nti ithiki
thoThauth ammakka kokat konekkethe lon cik.
24 Ana akka oIeccuo pokat parthuk ao, oIuanna pongkenet
ul woIccereil itti wapa'rine lon cik ilokithak akin occo
mamuthie appik.
25 Anakka oIuanna pokat cik akwomartto ngre ngung,
kwi'rekathekin itti, ‘Onon thi're itti oun oththa? Okorronno
oka oun pen ipa anno'rïkot anaruk kwaik panthan ana
oun manna pannekko nan itti mpaki'rinok lo'rak lowok
woriracok.’ ”
26 APoluc ikkat akwere itti, “Pangkingon, nyukul nyAprein
ana onon ithannoka ul woIouth ana itha'rane Kapik
nga'rama, lon elli loKapik lotho'rettat lainetton.
27 Ul woUruccelim ana nili nen thommat oIeccuo, anaruk
nthakkmak okin thothikkiekathe lon ïcat loul wothernte lon
loKapik ilakkakkarakot noca'ri caCcepith appinappin.
28 Antoka manna itti okin thakinniot lon moloko ilakin
okkwothok ngngin. Okin thipittathe oPilaththoc itti
kwakkwothok.
29 Manakka okin thokkothe lon appik ilerethok, okin
thorpekathok cik ntan nnothapak ana okin thocïkkathok
ippu.
30 Anaruk Kapik kurokiekathok nti ithio,
31 ana ul wung immakothok wimmakathok ma'ri moppot
iaat akin aththut nnoththok poCelïl akin ao noka'ran
koUruccelim. Ana inenni okin thaul immat lon ngkït woul
wonnon.
32 Onïn therenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo, ila Kapik
konekkenthet ongappan thonnon cik
33 kothikkienet ton ïcat ana nyukul nyen nthurokie
oIeccuo nti ithio. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham woMocumur
itti,
‘Oung ukul win
inenni mpothakkanung oththe.’
34 Ana nthere lon itti Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ana
kannokorronnako itti akokuttat li'rettat ngkathar engki,

13:33 13.33 Mocumur 2.7

‘Mpethung thupupure ana thethïetta ithonekkettanthet
oThauth cik.’
35 Li'rettat na'ran w'rek itti,
‘Ngkwakannappokorronno okkwi ipupure pang
akwokutta.’
36 Akka oThauth pokkothe lon ila Kapik kongothe itti
kwakkot iul wung, kwiathe akwocïkkakat okin oththangon,
ka kung kokuttakathe ippu.
37 Anaruk okkwi ipa Kapik kurokiet nti ithio pakan-
nokutta ka.
38 Ittina pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti onïn
thaik thangkenenon itti lon ilokithak lon laccïkakot ngk'ran
koIeccuo.
39 Ana onon thonu itti nthina itti okkwi ipoccokothe
lon len nocïkït kwaccïkakinthet lon lung ilokithak ila lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lakonnoccïkïnthok.
40 Nina nan itti lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik papperet
lakonnoka nanon ili're itti,
41 ‘Onokatha, onon ithakkot ngure noKapik,
noparttakot tit annillekat,
akka mpakkot lon l'rek inenni ilanon okorronno occokot
nomïkït antoka
manna pul p'rek pi'rethenon.’”
42 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thokat cik akin eo oththe
nocuththun ca'rama, ul wi'rekathekin itti okin thatheren-
thet lon elli attang noca'ri caCcepith icanthan.
43 Manakka lon lomarttakot ul woppot woIouth ana
iokat wannoka woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama wom-
akathe oPoluc ana oParnapa akin erekanthet kin itti okin
tha'rungkot ithoporot thoKapik.
44 Ana noca'ri caCcepith icomakothe, ul wakkakathe nti
icarak coman appik athoccïkot lon loIli.
45 Anakka ul woIouth wimmat cungkut coul ana okin
thonyirakathe ana okin thikkatheik akin a'rettakot nolon
ilakin theret ana ocungkwo oPoluc llon lokithak.
46 Ittina oPoluc ana oParnapa thothïanthet kin ella n're
itti, “Lokat loporot cannan itti lon loKapik lerettanenon
tokït anaruk onon thei th'rat lakene itti onon thannekko
nan itti onon thacco thikkoik thothuputhuput ana onïn
thapakkinthet ul iakonnoka woIouth.
47 Akka elli akka Ili wi'rethenïn itti,
‘Mpothikkiet non k'ran koul iannoka woIouth,
othakka itti annona tho'retta nocapu ncik appik.’”
48 Anakka ul iakonnoka woIouth woccïkothe lon len,
okin thopirakathe noka akin othiakanthet lon loIli cik

13:34 13.34 Iccaia 55.3 **13:35 13.35** Mocumur 16.10 **13:41 13.41** Apakkuk 1.5 **13:47 13.47** Iccaia 49.6

ana okin itha Kapik kakkarothe thikkoik thothupuththuput
thoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït.
49 Lon loKapik lopettakatheik na'ran appik ana ul
woccïkathe appik.
50 Anaruk ul woIouth wikkatheik aereket nili nonoka'ran
ana ul iari iokat wakannoka woIouth iokat a'rthan ana iokat
a'rane Kapik nga'rama naPoluc okin oParnapa, ana okin
thikkatheik akin occokiet oPoluc ana oParnapa thiak ana
okin thokïccekathekin noka'ran ken.
51 Ittina okin thokkwathe tu'rupang noracok ana
topakkanthet ul i'rat kin ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran
ikoccot k'ran itti Ikkonia.
52 Ana ul iammakothok wopirakathe noka ana Kanang
koKapik iupupure wokat nakin.

14

OPoluc ana oParnapa thangkene noka'ran koIkkonia

1 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thaat noka'ran koIkkonia,
okin thoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka oPoluc ana
oParnapa okkettet. Okin thongkenekathe ul lon loKapik,
ana ul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth woccokathe lon
loKapik nomïkït.
2 Anaruk ul woIouth i'rat occokot lon loIeccuo wocikittan-
thet ul iakonnoka woIouth lon ima, akin 'ra ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo nomïkït.
3 Ittina oPoluc ana oParnapa thikkatheik ma'ri moppot
akin ongkene ul lon loIli ella n're, ana Kapik kekathekin
pu'ran akin ikkat cik akin okkot lon ilommaththik ilokenet
itti lon lothoporot thoKapik lokat ïcat.
4 Ana ul wonoka'ran willillakatherit mungkut me'ra
a'rek wokat okin oul woIouth ana a'rek wokat okin oul
wothothilettat woIeccuo.
5 Ittina ul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth ana nili nen
thi'rekathe itti okin thie oPoluc ana oParnapa ka kongo ana
okin thokincathekin mmothok.
6 Anaruk oPoluc ana oParnapa thinakathe nolon len ana
okin thollathe eo noka'ran koLicththra ana koTherpa ikokat
noththok poLikkonia ana na'ran iaik iccik ken.
7 Ana okin tho'rungkothe akin ongkene lon iloporot
loIeccuo than.

Noka'ran koLicththra ana koTherpa

8 Ana noka'ran koLicththra, pul p'rek pappokat cik than
pakimico nci ammakka pokwontat ana ponnonyaro aththik.
9 Ana pikkatheik apoccïkot akka oPoluc erene ul ana
oPoluc pokathakathok ana kwimmakathe itti kwonu thoc-
cokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ana kwathakka poporot.

10 Akwi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, “Oco'rothe kapik
accokkot,” apul urokwat ana pikkatheik aponyaro.
11 Anakka cungkut coul cimmat lon ila oPoluc pokkothe,
okin thokkwathe kuri ngkarru koul woLikkonia itti, “Kapik
kungkwiet ka kung mpul iponyi ana kainet ton.”
12 Ana okin thocciekathe oParnapa k'ran itti oCappic
k'ran kokapik ken. Ana oPoluc itti Armic akka kwokat pul
ipothïllathe pokapik ken, ana akka kwokat akwere cannan
napilingon.
13 Ana man motha'rane oCappic nga'rama mokat thapat
nti icarak coman. Ana pul poman motha'rane oCappic
nga'rama monnat nyura ana po'ren akwonakat icürük
coricarak coman akka ook ana ul wung thongothe itti
okin thakinthet oPoluc ana oParanapa a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik.
14 Anakka ul wothothïlettat, oPoluc ana oParnapa
thoccïkothe lon len okin thillillathe eret nnoka akka okin
thoccïkothe aul ocungko Kapik nthokinthet kin a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik ithokat thannoka then anaruk
thoKapik tulluk, akin ollat tocungkut akin a'retto itti,
15 “Ul ngintha akka annokkinthet ittina? Onïn ul ionyi am-
makka onon, onïn thaik thonanet non lon iloporot loIeccuo,
itti nthapa'rine lon cik illella lon cik, annopakkinthet Kapik
ikaik ïcat ikokkothe tothi'rot ana capu ana tok inapangka
ana okkot a'rupu appik tit.
16 Kokorronnot ul woma'rot appik akkot lon ilakin thon-
gothe itti okin thakkot.
17 Anaruk kwokat akwokene itti kwaik nthoporot thung,
nthapie kapik ana nthora cükkü ana ethet non thu'rit
itharako ana kethet non thu'rit thoppot anno'rko ana
kopiriet non noka.”
18 Mommakathe oce're cungkut coul llon len itti wang-
winekin a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik anaruk akka okin
therenet kin itta'rene akin antoco'ro.
19 Ittina ul w'rek woIouth wakkakathe noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia ana koIkkonia ana werekanthet cungkut coul
acoprttakat iaPoluc ana okin thokincathok mmothok mono
akin othathok thapat noka'ran koLicththra akin i're itti
kwiot p'rin.
20 Anaruk akka ul iammakot oIeccuo wa'rntakathe iccik
kung kurokathe ana kwopakkathe icarak coman. Ana
ngorrot ngen, ook ana oParnapa thoingkathe noka'ran
ikoccot k'ran itti Therpa.

Thopakkot noka'ran kAnththakkia noththok poCcuria

21 Menik okin thongkenekathe lon iloporot loIeccuo
noka'ran koTherpa ana ul woppot womakathe lon iloporot

loIeccuo. Ana okin thopakkathe noka'ran koLicththra ana
noka'ran koIkkonia ana kAnththakkia noththok poPiccithia,
22 akin opo'rie ul iammakothok than ana omareket
kin akin o'rungkot ilon lothoccokot lon iloporot loIeccuo
nomïkït, akin i'rekat kin itti, “Oron thonu itti thakkette ilon
ilokithak aron tharthuk i'riko ingili ngoKapik ioporot.”
23 OPoluc ana oParnapa thokat akin onekket ul cik ittïttïk
woul iakatha lon loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana akin
a'rane nga'rama na'ran ana oco'ro nti ithu'rit appik ana
ethet kin ikkun woIli iakin thonekkethe cïkït nan.
24 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa theot noka'ran noththok
poPiccithia akin akkakat noththok poMippilia.
25 Ana okin thongkenekathe lon loKapik noka'ran koPerca
ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran kAththalia.
26 Ana nnan okin tharrathe tok irapangka akin eo
noka'ran kAnththakkia ana na ul iammakot lon loKapik
wa'ranet kin nga'rama akka okin thocothothe ngre ngen
nthoporot thoKapik.
27 Manakka okin theot, akin a'rntat ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo tothun akin erekanthet kin lon ila Kapik kokkothe
nti inyaun nyen ana tat akka kanyinet ul iakonnoka
woIouth kathar kothoccokot lon loKapik.
28 Ana okin thikkatheik ceneket puccuk okin oul
iammakot oIeccuo.

15

Cuththun coUruccelim

1 Ul w'rek wuot ntan nnoththok poIouthia aeo noka'ran
kAnththakkia akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo itti, “Onon thanno'rettat amma onon thannokekkot
ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.”
2 Lon len lokorronnathe oPoluc ana oParnapa akin a'retto
ana opllarot okin oulon. Ittina akin ummat oPoluc ana oPar-
napa ana opilingon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo itti akin eo
noka'ran koUruccelim akin otheret lon lothokekkot okin oul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo w'rek iaik noka'ran koUruccelim
ana ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
3 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothïathekin ikathar, anakka
okin thokat cik akin eo, okin thokkathe nocik coPiniccia ana
coCcamira akin erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo tat akka
ul iakonnoka woIouth woccokothe lon loIeccuo. Lon elli
lopiriekathe ul noka cannan.
4 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran koUruccelim ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
ana ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkiekathekin
cik papenang. Okin therekanthet kin lon appik ila Kapik
kokkothe nti inyaun nyen.

5 Menik aul w'rek woPriccin ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
urokat kapik akin i'rekat itti, “Ul iannoka woIouth wonu itti
wakekkot ana o'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.”
6 Aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk woul oingkat
nocuththun akin othokatha lon len.
7 Anakka okin theret puccuk aPoththuruc urokat kapik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pangkingon, onon thina itti noma'ri
imeot Kapik kakkarorin nti ianon itti aul iannoka woIouth
occïkot lon iloporot loIeccuo nti ithon thin akin occokat
nomïkït men.
8 Ana Kapik ikina mïkït moul kokenet lon itti kongothe ul
iannoka woIouth kwethet kin Kanang ikupupure ammakka
kethet ton cakuruk.
9 Kwannopetto iaron ana kwannopetto iakin akka kwimet
mïkït men nthoccokot lon lung nomïkït then.
10 Ittina onon thontha akka nthongothe itti nthennekke
Kapik nthonekket lon ilïmïn nokalak koul iammakothok
ilalkothekin ana manna ilalkothe ongappan ma'rot itti okin
thakkot?
11 Akka oron thinan itti oron appik tha'rettat ngkathar
kulukku nthoporot thoIli oIeccuo ammakka okin o'rettat
cakuruk.”
12 Ul wangkatheik appik akin occïkot lon loPoluc ana
loParnapa akin eret lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkinthet
ul iannoka woIouth nynyaun nyen.
13 Anakka okin thomarttot lon len, aIakup urokat kapik
akwi'rekat itti, “Pangkingon, nantokkwinin kunu ncik.
14 OPoththuruc perenet non lon loca'ri ica Kapik koinet ul
iannoka woIouth cittokït othakka itti akothakkaro opilingon
nti iakin akin othakka thung.
15 Ana lon loul wothernte lon loKapik laik leret lon elli
ammakka lokurrakot inatham nen itti,
16 ‘Amma elli locothakothe ana mpakkaprttako
ana mpathuno cü'rük coThauth
mpuno a'ran ionguttat anoce'rekat cik.
17 Othakka itti aul w'rek appik aine Ili,
ana ul appik iannoka woIouth ia mpakkarot wainin.
Oun Ili pi're elli.’
18 Mpokenet lon elli nci ma'rot.
19 Ilen akka anokatha itti oron thannarittinthet ul iannoka
ul woIouth nolon lïmïn iaik waine lon loKapik.
20 Oron thira thakurrinekin aron i'ret kin itti okin thaco'ro
nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran, ana itti nokor-
ronno a'ro nul nuthuk, ana nokorronno o'rko kapa ka'rupu
iannokeccetta ikalak ana okorronno ïkko ngüccük ngen.

15:17 15.17 Amoc 9.11–12 **15:20 15.20** Thoku're ncik 9.4; Lauin 17.10–16

21 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca longkenettat ncinomun na'ran appik ana akkakkarako nomuththun ma'rama appinappin noca'ri caCcepith.”

Ka'rmacak ikaine ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

22 Menik aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iccokothe lon loIeccuo appik ï'rïkat lon lulukku itti okin thummo ul w'rek wen akin othïot kin noka'ran kAnththakkia akin oPoluc ana oParanapa. Akin ummat ul we'ra iomura oIoutha iponat k'ran cakuruk itti oParccapa ana oCcila, ul wen wokat ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nti iapangon appik.

23 Akin othïat kin ngka'rmacak engki,

Onïn ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk ana opangkangon,

Onïn thothïnthet ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia ana noththok poCcuria ana poKilikkia:

Thomicco.

24 Onïn thoccïkathe itti ul w'rek weot nnanïn cene ana wuethe non kaik ilon ilakin therenet kin llon ilaprttakiet kin tit ana oikkwaro kin ma.

25 Ittina onïn appik thï'rïkot lon itti onïn thummo ul w'rek anïn othïnthet non okin opangkingon oPoluc ana oParanapa,

26 ul wen iorekot thiak cannan nti ik'ran koIli oIeccuo oMiccie.

27 Ittina ilen akka onïn thaik thathïnthet oIoutha ana oCcila akin othi'ret non lon nthon then itti lon ilanïn thokurrinet non laik ïcat.

28 Laka loporot noKanang ikupupure ana naron itti kakorronno okorronno itti lon lainenon lïmïn nnolon ilaron thonu itti oron nthakkot ilaik itti,

29 noco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran, nokorronno ïkko ngüccük, nokorronno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak, nokorronno a'ro nul nuthuk. Nokwantot kathar ikanon opa'rine a'rupu iongantettat cik appik.

Thararot.

30 Aul iothïlathe oingkat noka'ran kAnththakkia akin akkarat ul tothun appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin ummat ka'rmacak ikonu lon tit ilakin thothïlathe ngngin.

31 Aul akkakkarat lon len aul opirakat noka nolon len ilokat alomereket kin.

32 AIoutha okin oCcila ithaththokat ul wothernte lon loKapik erekat lon loppot akin omereket ul ngngin ana opo'riekin than.

33 Anakka okin thikkot papotteik, aul iakin thaik thoc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo othïat kin ikathar lon loporot akin
opakkinthet okwion ithokat thothïothekin.
34-35 Anaruk oPoluc ana oParnapa tho'rungkatheik
noka'ran kAnththakkia, nakin ana opilingon thoppot
thikkatheik akin ongkenet ana ere lon loIli.

OPoluc pillakorit okin oParnapa

36 Ana papotteik aPoluc i'rekat oParnapa itti, “A'rik
ireo noul na'ran appik iarit thaththongkenet lon loIeccuo
irothokatha itti okin tharaththa.”
37 Ana OParnapa pangkathe itti kwipo oIuanna ipoccot
k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc akin eo okin aththungon.
38 Anaruk oPoluc pokathakathe ere loporot itti okin
thakannipok akka kwappoththet nakin noththok poMippilia
ana kwappannoreko ana kwannittarot kin ire.
39 Akin a'rettat akin oParnapa cannan mono akin illakat
tit aParnapa onekat oMarkkoc akin oingkat okko irok eo
noththok poKupruc.
40 Anaruk oPoluc ponekathe oCcila akin oingkat aul ioc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo ipittat Kapik itti kaka naak ai'rekathok
itti, “Athoporot thoKapik oka naung.”
41 Ana kwoingkathe okko noththok poCcuria ana poK-
ilikkia na kwikkot cik akwopo'rie mungkut than moul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kurekkurek.

16

OThimiththaoc paine oPoluc ana oCcila

1 OPoluc ana oCcila thoingkathe noka'ran koTherpa ana
noka'ran koLicththra na oThimiththaoc pul ipammakot
oIeccuo pokat ngkaman. Onnan pokat poul woIouth ipoc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk oththan pokat poul iannoka
woIouth.
2 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonoka'ran koLicththra ana
koIkkonia werethok llon loporot.
3 OPoluc pappongothe itti kwipok akin othonyaro akin
aththe'ra ana ilen akka kwokekkiekanthok akka ul woIouth
iokat cik nomo'rong cïnang thinat oThimiththaoc papenang
itti kwokat pannokekkot akka oththan pappannoka poul
woIouth.
4 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkette nomo'rong, okin
thokat akin erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Okin thokat
akin erenekin lon ila ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul
ittïttïk ilakin thï'rïkothe tothun noka'ran koUruccelim itti
okin thonu itti okin tha'rumo nan.
5 Ittina ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wopo'riettakathe than
ithoccokot lon nomïkït aikkat cik arttakot nan appinappin.

OPoluc pathantakot pul poMakthonia

6 OPoluc akin opurukon thoingkathe okko nocik coPricia
ana coKalaththia akka Kanang ikupupure kokat ki'rethekin
itti okin thakorronno eo na'ran wonoththok pAccia.
7 Anakka okin thaat nokwen konoththok poMiccia okin
thennekkekathe itti okin thi'riko noththok poPithinia
anaruk Kanang ikupupure koIeccuo ko'ramittathekin than
itti okin thanni'riko.
8 Akin okkat noththok poMiccia akin oingkat uo noka'ran
koThthruac.
9 Ana ingko'ra aPoluc athantakat itti kwimmakat pul p'rek
ponoththok poMakthonia apoco'ro apipittothok nthiak itti,
“A'rik noththok poMakthonia athittarot nïn.”
10 Anakka oPoluc pimmat lon len anïn urokat kapik
anïn oingkat noththok poMakthonia anïn i'rekat itti Kapik
kakkarot nïn itti onïn thathongkenekin lon iloporot loIec-
cuo.

OLithia pothakkat pul poIli

11 Onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri noka'ran
koThthruac anïn oingkat irok irapangka ïnnoingkat
noththok poCcamoththrakkia ana ngorrot ngen ïnnoingkat
noka'ran koNiappolic.
12 Ana nceneket onïn thoingkathe noka'ran koPilippi
ka'ran ikokat inyaun nyoRoma ana onïn thikkatheik than
ma'ri ammut.
13 Ana noca'ri caCcepith onïn thoththekathe noka'ran
koPilippi anïn eo nokwanthang korue nanïn thokat inome
itti onïn thiot ka'ran ka'rama. Onïn thikkathe cik nocapu
ïnikkat cik ïnerene ul iari ia'rantakothe cïnang.
14 Ana opilin nti iakin ithokat akin occïkot lon pokat pul
ipopari ponat k'ran itti oLithia ponoka'ran koThiaththira
pokat apokette eret iotholo ionat cekerek crïk ana kwokat
akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama aKapik anyanthok cïkït ak-
woccïkat lon loPoluc.
15 Anakka kwoccot mamuthie okin oul wung woruan
appik kwakkarathenïn itti onïn thaeo tuan thanung ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Nanthan annathikkoik tuan thanin amma
onon akkakatha itti oun pul ipoccokothe lon loIli.” Ana
kwo'ramittathenïn than ana onïn thoccïkathe lon lung.

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik ikorrkkor

16 Ana ca'ri c'rek anïn thokat cik ïneo noka'ran ka'rama
ïnnocurat ikkul iopari iarekine pul ionat u'rupa iokithak
ana wakorronnok akwerene ul lon ilaik lathanthan. Ana
wokat cik amonane ul wung akucci woppot nti ilon elli.

17 Ukul wen iopari womakathe oPoluc ana onïn th'rek ana
wikkatheik aere mpo're cittan itti, “Ul enni iarekine Kapik
ikrïk waik werenenon lon lokathar anno'rettat.”
18 Ukul wen wo'rungkwathe nolon len ma'ri moppot.
Menik oPoluc puakathe ka kokkul iopari wen akwoprt-
takathok akwi'rekat u'rupa iokithak itti, “Mpi'rethung
ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie oppothe thapat nti iaak.” Noca'ri
cen u'rupa iokithak oppat thapat nti ikkul ipopari accokkot.

19 Manakka ul ia ukul enni wokat arekine waththiot itti
kathar iakin iot akucci ngngin koco'rot, okin thoccokathe
oPoluc ana oCcila ana okin thonekanthet kin nili keccuk.
20 Okin thonakathe oPoluc ana oCcila tokït konili
inance'ret lon cik akin i'rekat nili itti, “Ul enni woIouth ana
okin thaik thakkot lon lokithak noka'ran konnon.
21 Okin thaik thangkene ul thathuma ithonu itti
thannokkattat nul woRoma ana oron thakannangkot ana
okorronno oreko ngngin.”

22 Cungkut coul ca'rntakathe acatta oPoluc ana oCcila ana
nili nonoka'ran i'rekat itti okin thue eret akin opoko.
23 Anakka okin thokkwettat cannan okin thorettakathe
ikorrkkor, apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor i'rettakat itti
pa'rumo nakin papenang.
24 Anakka pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor poccïkothe lon
lonili kworrekathe oPoluc okin oCcila cinoppan than ana
orpenekin tacok io'ren othakka itti akin okorronno onyaro.

25 Ana thampang thongk'ra oPoluc ana oCcila thikkatheik
akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana ongwo kinye ana ul w'rek
iokat ikorrkkor wokat akkwinekin kunu ncik accïkot kin.
26 Ana accokkot acapu ikkat cik aco'rïntïttako ncik
aco'rïntïttat korrkkor ncik appik, athat worikorrkkor
anyetakat cik appik, anyol inyï'rïkïkkakot nul apukkat
nocapu appik.
27 Anakka pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor purttat nti inthe
akwothat k'rittang kung ikukwit akwomekat itti kwakkwot
ka kung akka kwaththiot athat wa'ran worikorrkkor awaik
ncürük appik. Kwokat akwome itti ul worikorrkkor wopel-
let nti ikorrkkor appik.
28 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, “Kirrnni
io ka kongo akka onïn thaik cene appik.”

29 Apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ipittat thik othakka
itti akwimma cik ngngin akwollat ngngin noppan ikorrkkor
akwocukkwat cik tokït koPoluc okin oCcila akwikkat cik
akwokkwe ka.
30 Menik akwonakat kin thapat akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pït
pin, ngintha akka anokkot ano'rettat?”

31 APoluc ana oCcila i'rekathok itti, “Occokothe lon loIli
oIeccuo nocïkït ana ngkwa'rettat ana ul woruan thanang
appik.”
32 Ittina okin therekanthok lon loIli ana ul iaik thanung
appik.
33 Ca'ri cen ngko'ra apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor
ponekathekin akwimekanthet kin ïnyï. Nci cïnang pul
ipakatha ul ikorrkkor ana ul woruan thanung thoccathe
mamuthie.
34 Pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ponekathekin tuan
thanung akwonakanthet kin thu'rit, ana kwokat popirat
noka akka ook ana ul woruan thanung appik thoccokothe
lon loKapik.
35 Anakka cïngkï cuat anili inance'ret lon cik othïanthet
nili inarran llon itti ili iakatha lon loul ikorrkkor welïkko
oPoluc ana oCcila.
36 Apul ipakathe lon loul ikorrkkor i'rekat oPoluc ana
oCcila itti, “Nili inance'ret lon cik wi'ret itti mpelïkko non
ana nthaeo lon loporot.”
37 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathe itti, “Okin thokkwethenïn
tokït koul ana manna onïn thoul woRoma ana orret nïn
ikorrkkor ana inenni okin thongothe itti okin thelïkko nïn
nthu'rani? Kirrnni akin anthan ngka ken akin athelïkko
nïn.”
38 Anili inarran othïanthet nili inance'ret lon cik lon lopul
porikorrkkor, anakka okin thoccïkothe lon itti oPoluc ana
oCcila thokat ul woRoma okin thipathe n're.
39 Nili nakkakanthet kin nerekanthet kin thiak then nti
ikarak itti nthaccïkot kin ana okin thipathekin nti ikorrkkor
akin i'rekat kin itti okin thapa'ro cik noka'ran koPilippi.
40 Anakka oPoluc ana oCcila thelïkkakot nti ikorrkkor
okin thoingkathe tuan thoLithia nakin thincettothe okin oul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin thopo'riekathekin than
akin oingkat.

17

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik noka'ran koThocculunukkia

1 Anakka okin thokkot noka'ran kAmppipolic ana
noka'ran kApolinia akin akkakat noka'ran koThoccu-
lunukkia na ul woIouth wonat cuththun ca'rama.
2 OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka ak-
wokkettet ana kwerekathe okin aththungon aCcepith
w'rapuruk akwongkene lon nti inatham nolon loKapik.
3 Akwongkene ana i'ret kin itti oMiccie papponu itti
kwaccokot thiak ana uroko nti ithio. Akwi'rekat kin itti,
“OIeccuo ipa mpaik perenenon lon len ook oMiccie.”

4 Ul w'rek woIouth wangkathe lon loPoluc ana oCcila
mono amakat lon len ana ul woppot iannoka ul woIouth
ia'rane Kapik nga'rama woccokothe lon loKapik ana ul iari
w'rek ittïttïk ionu lon ikkun cakuruk.
5 Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth wonyirakathe ana wa'rntathe
ul w'rek iokithak worikathar nuthuk akin okkat cungkut
akin erekanthet kin akin ikkat cik akin okkot camutta,
okin thollathe tokaman koIaccun akin okwantot oPoluc okin
oCcila itti akin onane cungkut coul.
6 Anaruk akka okin thanniot oPoluc okin oCcila okin
thothathe oIaccun ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin
thonekanthet kin nili noka'ran koThocculunukkia akin
a'retto akin ome itti, “Nokatha ul enni wipothe thukungkun
cik nocapu ncik appik ana okin thei thaat cene inenni
7 ana oIaccun pikkiet kin cik tuan thanung. Okin appik
th'rat lon loili oKkaiccer akin ome itti ili w'rek waik woccot
k'ran itti oIeccuo.”
8 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len, ul appik ana ul ittïttïk
wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia wuakathe ka.
9 Anaruk nili nelikkathe oIaccun ana ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo akka okin thethet kin akucci iakin thakkmakot
ngngin.

OPoluc ana oCcila noka'ran koPiria

10 Ca'ri cen ngko'ra aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othïat
oPoluc akin oCcila noka'ran koPiria. Anakka okin okko
tentre okin thoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama coIouth.
11 Ana ul noka'ran koPiria wokat wongothe cannan itti
waccïkot lon noul woThocculunukkia okin thokkwinet lon
loKapik kunu ncik papenang ana okin thikkatheik akin
okwancot iatham woKapik appinappin akin opekie llon
loPoluc akin okatha amma lon ila oPoluc peret laik ïcat.
12 Menik aul woppot woIouth occokat lon loKapik ana
cakuruk ul iari iannoka woIouth ana iokat wa'rthan
ana iokat apellene Kapik ana ul woppot iomura iannoka
woIouth.
13 Anakka ul woIouth iokat cik noka'ran koThoccu-
lunukkia woccïkothe itti oPoluc paik pangkene lon loIeccuo
noka'ran koPiria okin thomakathok tentre cakuruk, akin
ikkat cik akin orumet ul naak.
14 Ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wothïathe oPoluc ca'ri
cen nokuthut korok irapangka anaruk oThimiththaoc okin
oCcila okwentakat noka'ran koPiria.
15 Ittina ul iaththarot oPoluc wonakathok noka'ran
kAthina ana wopakkanthet oThimiththaoc ana oCcila lon
naPoluc itti akin occothok cik accokkot.

OPoluc paik noka'ran kAthina

16 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akwo'rïkot oThimiththaoc
okin oCcila noka'ran kAthina kuakathe ka cannan nonikki-
lan ina kwimmat noppatheik noka'ran kAthina appik.
17 Ittina kwerekanthet kin nocuththun ca'rama ana ul
iannoka woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama ana erene ul
keccuk appinappin ana erene ul appik iaik than.
18 Okin thopllarathe llon ncungkut coul inaik nti ica
wApikkurin ana woRoakkin ana opilingon thipittathe itti,
“Pempi paik papo thon taththa?” Pilingon i're itti, “Kwaik
peret Kapik ikaik prek.” Okin thi'ret elli akka oPoluc pokat
akweret lon iloporot loIeccuo thuro nti ithio.
19 Ittina okin thipathok akin onakathok nocuththun
cAeroppakoc nakin thipittathok itti “Onïn thongothe itti
onïn thina thongkene thang enthi ithie ithangkwaik
pangkene.
20 Ngkwaik pananenïn lon ilie nocik cïn ilanïn
thannoccïkot ca'ri c'rek ana onïn thongothe itti onïn thina
lon len.”
21 Ul wonoka'ran kAthina ana ul wokwat iokat cik
noka'ran kAthina wokat akorronno okkot ngre ng'rek,
anaruk wokat aikkoik cinang aeret lon ilie ana occïkot.

22 Menik aPoluc urokat kapik nocuththun cAeroppakoc
akwi'rekat itti, “Ul wonoka'ran kAthina mpimmat na'ran
won appik itti onon tha'rane kapik ikaik prek nga'rama.
23 Akka mponyarot icarak coman mpokathaccekathe
a'rupu ianon a'rane anga'rama, ana mpiathe tu'rot ta'rama
tokurrakot nan itti, LAINE KAPIK IKOMMAKO. Kapik ikom-
mako ikanon thaik tha'rane nga'rama anon thomma iken
akka mpaik patherenthet non lon len.

24 Kapik ikokkothe capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik tit
appik, iken Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu ncik appik ana
kannikkoik nonupan noKapik inuntat nyaul ionyi.
25 Ana kannorekakine nyaun nyoul ionyi akka kwan-
nangkot pap'rek. Kwethet ul thikkoik thung ana utha ana
a'rupu w'rek appik.
26 Kapik kokkothe ul appik iaik nocapu nopul pulukku
othakka itti akin ikkoik nocapu ana kwokkanthet kin ma'ri
ana cïngkï ana onekkenthet kin a'ran nakin thonu itti okin
thikkoik.”
27 OPoluc pikkathe cik akwere akwi're itti, “Kapik
kokkothe lon elli appik othakka itti apul iponyi okwantothok
akiothok, kwannoka ciththan naron.
28 Akka oron thaik iaak nthonyaro thonnon ana thikkoik
thonnon. Ana ammakka opilingon nti ianon ithathettot lon
cik thi'ret itti, ‘Oron thanyukul nyung.’

29 Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyoKapik oron thonu
itti oron thannokwarttikot itti Kapik kungkot thaap ana
manna mallong ana manna mothok ana manna purrut
ipokkattathe mpu'ran popul iponyi ana nthinaik thopul
iponyi.
30 Ma'rot Kapik kellat kït kolon ilokithak loul anaruk
inenni komethe ul appik na'ran appik lon lonthoththomat
itti wapa'rine lon cik lon ilokithak.
31 Akka kwonekkethe ca'ri cik ica akwathakkma capu ncik
appik okorronno okwïet pul mpul ipa kwonekketheik ana
kwokenet ul appik itti pul pen okkwen nthurokwiek nti
ithio.”
32 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon lothuroko nti ithio apilin-
gon orakkekat lon len anaruk opilingon thi'rekathe itti,
“Onïn thongothe itti onïn thappoccïkot lon lang no'ron elli
attang.”
33 Ncinang aPoluc oththekat nocuththun.
34 Ana ul wotteik wothakkakathe ul iammakot kin akin
occokat lon nomïkït loIeccuo. Ana nti iul wen oThiniccioc
pul ipokat nti icungkut coul wAeroppakoc ana ipopari
ipoccot k'ran itti oThamaric ana opilingon th'rek.

18

OPoluc paik noka'ran koKurunthuc

1 Ittina aPoluc oththekat noka'ran kAthina akwoingkat
noka'ran koKurunthuc.
2 Kwaththiat pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Akkila
ponoul woPiniththic okkwi ipokat purnanthan noththok
poIththalia okin opari iponat k'ran itti oPricikkila akka
ili oKklauthioc oKkaiccer pokat papponekkethe lon cik itti
ul woIouth wapa'roik noththok poRoma appik. OPoluc
poingkanthet kin akwothokatha kin,
3 ana akka oPoluc pokat pina okkot mü'rük mo-
eret akkwarthuk ina oKkila ammakka okin thokkothe,
kwikkatheik okin aththungon tuan thanen ana okin
thikkatheik akin okkettet mü'rük moret.
4 OPoluc pikatheik akwerentene ul nocuththun ca'rama
noma'ri maCcepith, kwokat cik akwokwancot kathar ika
akwokorronno ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth angat lon
loIeccuo.
5 Anakka oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thaat noththok po-
Makthonia, aPoluc pokat akwongkene ul woIouth noma'ri
mung appik ana erene kin kicce itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.
6 Anaruk akka ul woIouth w'rat lon loPoluc ana ocungkok
kwokkwathe tu'rupang nnoracok tung akwi'rekat kin itti,

“Lon ilainenon laka nokalak kon p'rin mpella lon ncalak cin p'rin ilokithak. Nciki inenni mpaine ul iannoka wIouth.”

7 Ittina aPoluc oththekat nocuththun ca'rama akwoingkat napuththut cinang tuan koThiththoc oIucththoc ipokat pannoka ponoul woIouth ipokat akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama

8 Aili wonocuththun ca'rama ionat k'ran itti oKkricppoc occokat lon loIli ook ana ul woruan thanung appik ana ul woppot wonoka'ran koKurunthuc ioccïkothe lon loPoluc woccokathe lon loKapik ana woccathe mamuthie.

9 Ngko'ra ng'rek aIli akkakanthet oPoluc ithathantako aki'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni ipo n're, ere kirrnni angkoik.

10 Akka mpaik naung ana pul pella paccokothung itti pieng ka kongo akka mponu ul woppot waik noka'ran koKurunthuc.”

11 Ittina aPoluc pikkatheik than thuput ana anok w'rakuruk akwongkenekin lon loKapik.

12 Anakka oKkalion pothakkat ili noththok poKrik, ul woIouth wa'rntakathe ntaPoluc akin onekathok noka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik.

13 Akin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi paik perene ul itti wa'rane Kapik nga'rama ngkathar ikannomakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik.”

14 Anakka oPoluc okuccekot cik itti kwi're lon, aili oKkalion i'rekat ul woIouth itti, “Amma onon akkonu lo'rek ilokkattathe lokithak laakat loporot itti mpaccïkïnthet non annerenin.

15 Anaruk inakka lon lothopllarot no'ran ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik lon, no'ro lon len ngka kon, mpannakkma lon ammakka elli.”

16 Ana kwokïccekathekin nti iman mothonce'ret lon cik.

17 Menik okin oprttakat ia ili wonocuththun ca'rama oCocaththanic akin okkwekathok tokït koman kothonce'ret lon cik. Anaruk oKkalion pellat kït ken.

Pricikkila ana Akkila ana Apolloc

18 OPoluc pikkatheik papotteik noka'ran koKurunthuc. Ncïnang akwoththekat napangon ilon loKapik akwoingkat noththok poCcuria arrot tok irapangka akin oPricikkila ana oKkila. Ana akka kwarthuk eo, akwokekat ca noka'ran koKangkkaria thokeko thokat thothonekket lon cik ila kwokat ponekketheik.

19 Okin thakkakathe noka'ran kApuccuc na aPoluc poththet noPricikkila ana Akkila. Akweo nocuththun ca'rama akwotherene ul woIouth.

20 Anakka okin thipittothok itti kwikkoik papotteik akin aththut akw'rakat.

21 Anaruk akka kweot, akwonekkekanthet kin lon cik
itti, “Mpakkaprttako ntan amma Kapik akkongothe.” Ak-
woththekat noka'ran kApuccuc akweo noka'ran koKaic-
caria ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.
22 Anakka kworpotheik noka'ran koKaiccaria,
kwoku'rathe akwothomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noka'ran koUruccelim akwantuo noka'ran kAnththakkia.
23 Anakka kwikkot cik noka'ran kAnththakkia papotteik,
kurokathe okkette na'ran woKalaththia ana woPricia ak-
werene ul iammakothok lon ilothopo'riekin than appik.
24 Ana ca'ri cen pul p'rek poIouth ponat k'ran itti Apol-
loc ponoka'ran koIcikkantharia ipaat noka'ran kApuccuc,
kwokat pina ere lon papenang ana ina lon latham woKapik.
25 Kwokat pongkenettat kathar koIli, ana kwongkenet
opilingon ana ere ngkathar koporot koKanang ikupupure
lon loKapik antoka manna itti kwinat mamuthie moIuanna
tulluk.
26 Ana kwikkatheik akwere akkwella n're nocuththun
ca'rama. Anakka oPricikkila ana oKkila thoccïkothe ak-
were, okin thakkarathok tuan thanen ana okin therekan-
thok kathar kolon loKapik papenang.
27 Anakka Apolloc pokat pongothe itti kwaeo noththok
poKrik aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc
okurranthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik
ka'rmacak akin othïat Apolloc ngngin akin ikkiek cik pa-
penang. Anakka kweot tentre lalokat loporot cannan akka
kwittarothe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nthoporot thoKapik.
28 Akka kwokat palkothe ul woIouth nthopllarot akwo-
kenekat kin tokït koul appik llon nti iatham ipupure itti
oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

19

OPoluc paik noka'ran kApuccuc

1 Anakka Apolloc pokat noka'ran koKurunthuc, aPoluc
okkat ikathar ikokkot noththok pAccia akwakkakat
noka'ran kApuccuc. Kwaththiat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
w'rek
2 ana kwipittathekin itti, “Onon thoccot Kanang
ikupupure akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuoi?”
Akin othïat tit itti “Aa, onïn thannoccïkot manna itti
Kanang kaik ikupupure.”
3 Menik aPoluc appipittat itti, “Ana mamuthie mia imanon
thoccot?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thoccot mamuthie moIuanna.”
4 APoluc i'rekat kin itti, “Mamuthie moIuanna mokat
mothopa'rine lon cik ilokithak. Kwi'rekathe ul itti okin thac-
cokot nomïkït lokkwi ipaik pammakittothok ook oIeccuo.”

5 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli akin appik occat
mamuthie ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo.
6 Manakka oPoluc ponekkethe nyaun nakin aKanang
ikupupure o'rat nakin ana okin thikkatheik ere karru ikakin
thaththoma ere ana okin thikkathe cik akin ere lon loKapik.
7 Ana ul wokat cik attul ana ikken ke'ra iomura.
8 OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekathe
than anok w'rapuruk ella n're, kwokat cik akwongkene lon
longili ngoKapik akin opllarot othakka itti akin occokot lon
loIeccuo nomïkït.
9 Anaruk opilingon th'rakathe lon lung ana okin thor-
rekathe lon loKapik ana eret kathar koIeccuo llon ilokithak.
Ittina oPoluc poththekathe nakin. Kwonekathe ul iammakot
lon loIeccuo ana kwikkatheik akwongkenet kin noppan
tothongkene toccot k'ran itti Thiranoc.
10 Thongkene enthi tho'rungkatheik luput le'ra, othakka
itti aul woIouth appik ana ul iannoka woIouth iaik ceneket
noththok pAccia occïkot lon loIli.
11 Kapik kethet oPoluc pu'ran akwokkat lon ilommaththik
laik pellek anganna.
12 Menik aul onnekat eret ia oPoluc pocciccokothe an-
nekket noul iongo aittiet kin ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak
wothththeththekathe noul.
13 Ul w'rek woIouth iokat anyalle nomo'rong akïcce
u'rupa iokithak noul, wokat angantet k'ran koili oIeccuo
noul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan. Okin thokat cik akin
i're itti, “Ngk'ran koIeccuo ipa oPoluc paik pangkene lon
len, mpi'ret non itti nthappot thapat.”
14 Nyukul nye're'rapuruk nyoLickkao ipokat pul iprïk
poul wonoppan toKapik nyokat anyokkettet lon len.
15 Ana ca'ri c'rek au'rupa iokithak i'rekat kin itti, “Onïn
thina oIeccuo ana onïn thina oPoluc anaruk onon okkwen
ngon.”
16 Ittina apul iponat u'rupa iokithak noka irrat takin
mono okkwekat kin mono alkat kin akin opellekat nnoppan
munthut ana nïnyï ana aüccük ollo noka.
17 Anakka lon len linakot nan nnul woIouth ana ul
iannoka woIouth iokat noka'ran kApuccuc, wipathe n're
appik ana okin thothiakanthet k'ran koIli oIeccuo cik
cannan.
18 Ul wakkakathe woppot ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin
ikkat akin ere lon len ilokithak tokït koul ilakin okkettet.
19 Aul wolurukut a'rntat natham nen nothurukut akin
ok'rekat tokït koul appik akin othangantekat cekerek ica
natham ekko inok'rot akin othiat itti cekkot akucci athar
arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50,000).

20 Ngkathar engki, lon loIli lappaththakatheik ciththan
ana alarttakot nan cannan.
21 Anakka lon lokatthathe appik aPoluc urokat akwaeo
noka'ran koUruccelim okko noththok poMakthonia ana
poKrik akwi'rekat itti, “Ina akka mpaik paeo tentre, mponu
itti mpakatha ponoka'ran koRoma cakuruk.”
22 Akwothïat ul wung we'ra ittarothok, oThimiththaoc
ana Aracththoc noththok poMakthonia akwikkoik apotteik
noththok pAccia.

Camutta noka'ran kApuccuc

23 Ana noca'ri cen ul urokiekat camutta nti ilon lokathar
koIli.
24 Ana pul p'rek pokat poccot k'ran itti oThimiththrioc
okkwi ipokat akwokkot urrut wottotteik wonoppan tokapik
ikopari Arththamic nnomallong. Arththamic ana opilingon
ithokat akin okkot lon elli thiathe akucci woppot.
25 Kwakkarathe ul wung appik iakin thaik ire ngulukku
ana ul ionu ngre ngungkot ngen akwi'rekat itti, “Ul iomura,
onon thinan itti oron thincet akucci woppot nnore engi.
26 Ana onon thimmat ana occïkot tat akka oPoluc
perenet ul woppot ana opa'riekin ma cik noka'ran cene
kApuccuc ana manna noththok pAccia appik akkwi're itti
a'rupu ikokkattathe nynyaun wannoka Kapik ïcat ana oron
thanna'rane nga'rama.
27 Amma ul wo'rungkothe nan occïkot lon lung, okin
theret ngre ngïn llon lokithak. Ana cakuruk itti tupan
irïttïk tokapik ikopari Arththamic tellako kït ken. Ana
ul iaik wa'rane Arththamic nga'rama inenni na'ran appik
wAccia ana nocapu ncik appik warakke Arththamic itti
kapik ikrïk.”
28 Anakka ul iakin oreko woccïkothe lon len, akin uakat
ka cannan akin ikkat cik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're
itti, “Arththamic ponoka'ran kApuccuc prïk.”
29 Ana papotteik aka'ran urokiekat camutta. Aul ollat
taKaioc ana Arcciththrikkoc, aul iokat ammakot oPoluc
iokat nomothok poMakthonia aththuththe'ra akin ollat
oPoluc ngngin akin onakat kin noka'ran na ul a'rntattakot.
30 APoluc omekat itti kwaeo nocungkut aul iammakot
oIeccuo o'ramittathok itti kwanneo.
31 Ana manna nili n'rek nonoththok opuruko pungon
othïanthok thon akin o'ramittathok cakuruk itti kwanneo
noka'ran ken.
32 Cungkut coul caccocikkittakathe lon ima opilingon
thokat akin okkot po're akin ongante lon prek ana opilingon
ongante al'rek. Ul woppot wommat itti okin thaththokkot
ngimpen ceneket.

33 Ul woIouth wothïathe Alekenther tokït koul itti akwere
lon ilaik ana kwomekathekin itti okin thangkoik akwina
akka akworrot nolon.
34 Anaruk akka okin thinarok itti kwoul woIouth
okin thokkathe po're tothun itta'rene itti, “Arththamic
ponoka'ran kApuccuc prïk.”
35 Apul ipakurrine ili woricarak coman angkiekat ul cik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc, ul wonocapu
ncik appik womma itti pothok pApuccuc akkaik pangwot
tupan tokapik tArththamici? Ana ka'ran akkaik kangwot
purrut pung ipapot ntothi'rori?
36 Ana inakka lon elli ilaik ïcat lomma ocukkwako nan,
onon thonu itti nthangkoik ana okorronno okkot camutta.
37 Onon thonat ul enni cene aure'ra okin thannomunye
alp'rek nnoppan tokapik konnon Arththamic ana manna
ocungkwok.
38 Ittina amma oThimiththrioc ana ul iakin orekon
ithakkot kaman komallong thorukwethe pu'rek lon
ilokithak ka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik kei akin ommakot
kathar kothonce'ret lon cik.
39 Ana amma onon thonu lon l'rek loka lonu itti nili
nakotto aneret lon len.
40 Oron thikko thakkmako nti icamutta icokkattathe
inenni. Ittina oron thamma orrot nolon len akka oron thella
lon cik ilakorronno aron okkot camutta.”
41 Ana kwi'rekathe ul itti waeo ana okin thoingkathe
nonupan nen.

20

OPoluc paik noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik

1 Anakka camutta coul comttathe aPoluc akkarat ul
iammakot oIeccuo, anakka kwerenet kin kicce lon
lothopo'riekin than. Kwomekat kin itti, “Mpei paeo,”
akwurokat akweo noththok poMakthonia.
2 Kwokkathe nocik cen akwerene ul ioccokothe lon lo
oIeccuo akwopo'riekin than puccuk akwakkakat noththok
poKrik
3 na kwikkot cik anok w'rapuruk. Anakka kwokat ak-
wokuccekot cik itti kwaeo noththok poCcuria kwoccïkathe
itti ul woIouth wokat wonekkethe lon cik itti wakkwothok,
ittina kwoprttathe lon cik ana kwopakkathe noththok
poMakthonia.
4 Ul iokat cik aittarothok wokat oCcupaththroc ukul
woParc ponoul woPiria, ana Arcciththrikkoc ana oC-
cokkonttoc ponoul woThocculunukkia, ana oKaioc ponoul
woTherpa, ana oThimiththaoc, ana oThikikkoc ana oTh-
throppimoc noththok pAccia.

5 Aul enni oingkat tokït kïn noka'ran koThthruac akin
otho'rïkat nïn than.
6 Anaruk akka onïn thocothothe kamuthe karrakith iella
mü'rükül tit, onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri anïn
oingkathe noka'ran koPilippi noththok poMakthonia, ana
noma'ri ukuluk ïnoccat kin cik noka'ran koThthruac na nïn
thikkot cik ma'ri me're'rapuruk.

OPoluc paththokatha ka'ran koThthruac p'rïn

7 Noca'ri cocittokït conoma'ri ime're'rapuruk onïn thaat
tothun anïn atho'rko thu'rit thothokwarttikot oIeccuo.
OPoluc perekanthet ul anaruk kwokat cik akwaeo ngor-
rot ngen, kwikkatheik akwere puccuk mono athampang
thongk'ra akkakat.
8 Mu'ru imaccie thik mokat moppot iman imokat to'ra
woman nanïn thokat cik anïn eret.
9 Ukul w'rek ioku'rit ionat k'ran itti Apiththikkoc wokat
cik aikkoik icürük coriplak poman ana wikkatheik aththuk-
wot akka oPoluc pokat cik akwere puccuk. Anakka
kweot inthe cannan akwapat nci to'ra woman imokat to'ra
wokaman ke'ra mono akwiat.
10 APoluc uat nto'ra akwonekat ukul wen nokapen
akwi'rekat itti, “Nokorronno opelle kwannio.”
11 Ittina aPoluc opakkat tit to'ra akwa'rakat nga'rama
nothu'rit thothokwarttikot oIeccuo akwo'rkkat. Akka
kwo'rkot p'rïn, akwerekat puccuk mono acïngkï uakat
akwoingkat.
12 Ul wonekathe ukul ioku'rit tuan akkwannio ana okin
thokat thopirat noka cannan.

OPoluc pere okin oul ittïttïk woul wonoka'ran kApuccuc

13 Onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung koni'ri anïn arrat anïn
oingkat noka'ran kAccuc nanïn thokat thathipo oPoluc
nthan. Kwokkothe lon elli akka kwokat akweo tentre
ntacok.
14 Anakka kwaththiot nïn noka'ran kAccuc onïn thipathok
ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri ïnnoingkat noka'ran koMiththilini.
15 Ngorrot ngen onïn thurokathe ncïnang ïnnoingkat ana
onïn thokkathe nocik coKkaioc. Ana ngorrot ngen onïn
thakkakathe noththok poCcamoc ana ngorrot ngen onïn
thakkakathe noka'ran koMiliththoc.
16 OPoluc pi'rekathe itti kwaeo okko noka'ran kApuccuc
othakka itti akwokorronno occoik noththok pAccia akka
kwokat akwattakoik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim noca'ri
cokamuthe kothokio mïl moIouth.
17 Anakka oPoluc paat noka'ran koMiliththoc,
kwothïanthet ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
thon noppan toKapik noka'ran kApuccuc itti okin thainok
noka'ran koMiliththoc.

18 Anakka okin thaat akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thina pa-
penang tat akka mpikkot cik itho'rkït thon ma'ri emmi ap-
pik unnaththut nci noca'ri cocittokït akka mpaat noththok
pAccia.
19 Mporekinet Ili nci nocïkït ana ngngeme ikït ana antoka
manna itti mpokat pennekkettat anganna nul woppot
woIouth.
20 Ana onon thina itti mpannoce're lon nanon iloporot
anaruk mpongkenethenon ncinokkït ana ikaman kon.
21 Mpokenet ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth itti okin
thonu itti okin thaine Kapik nthoco'ro nti ilon ilokithak akin
occokot lon loIli wonnon oIeccuo.
22 Ana inenni mpomma lon ilaik lathainin noka'ran
koUruccelim anaruk mponu itti mpaccïkot lon loKanang
ikupupure.
23 Ila mpina tulluk itti na'ran ia mpokkettet tit appik
Kanang ikupupure kokat akï'rïlen itti korrkkor ana thoc-
cokiettat thiak thaik thacurot iaun.
24 Anaruk mpella kït kothikkoik thin anaruk amma
mpamartto ngre ia Ili oIeccuo pethin, ngre itti mpere lon
iloporot loIeccuo ana thoporot thoKapik.
25 Inenni mpina itti pul pella nti ianon itha ampongenet
lon longili ngoKapik pappimman attang.
26 Ilen akka ani'renthet non inenni itti mpella lon lopilin
nocalak cin p'rïn.
27 Akka mpongkenet non lon loKapik kicce appik.
28 Noccot kït no'ron loka kon ana noul ia Kanang
ikupupure konekkenthet non cik itti onon thakatha lon
len. Noka ul iu're ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia kwokerot
ngüccük ngung.
29 Mpina itti amma mpeot ul wothongkene ngkarra
wi'riko ianon ere mipa amma mi'rikot ilicok apettat ul cik
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
30 Ana manna ul w'rek wuroko nti ianon aere ngkarra
othakka itti akin opa're ul iammakot oIeccuo ma cik
ammakot kin.
31 Ittina no'rumoik nokwarttikot akka mpokat anerente-
nenon luput l'rapuruk nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra ngeme
ikït.”
32 APoluc o'rungkat nolon akwi'rekat itti, “Inenni mpethet
non Kapik ikkun ana lon lothoporot thung ilapo'rienon than
annoine ul iothikkiettat wupupure woKapik.
33 Mpannongat mallong imallio ana manna thaap ana
manna eret wopilin.
34 Onon thina kicce itti mporekot nynyaun nyin othakka
itti aniot akucci anokatha ngka kin anokathakat ul ianïn
thaik.

35 Lon ila mpokkothe appik mpongkenet non itti ngre
iommaththik ammakka engi oron thonu itti oron thittarot ul
iella alp'rek, nokwarikot lon ila oIeccuo pi'ret nthon thung
itti. ‘Thethïeko thaka thoppot nothethet ul a'rupu nothocco
a'rupu.’ ”
36 Anakka oPoluc pi'ret lon elli kweekat ungku ncik akin
aththut appik akin a'rakat nga'rama.
37 Okin thoathe appik akka okin thokat akin thokat cik
akin omiccok ï'rïkïkkarothok topere.
38 Lon iloiet kin cannan ila kwi'ret itti okin thannappim-
mak p'rïn. Ittina okin thomakathok nokuppu'rung konoi'ri.

21

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Anakka onïn thillakot tit ïnoul wApuccuc ittïttïk onïn
thoingkathe okko irok irapangka eo noththok poKkoc. Ana
ngorrot ngen onïn thoingkathe noththok poRothoc ana
nceneket anïn oingkat noka'ran koPaththara.
2 Onïn thaththiat kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikokat cik akeo
noththok poPiniccia okko irok irapangka.
3 Anakka onïn thimmat pothok poKupruc ïnthuathe nca
opakkot nthokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï
ummot ngngin ana onïn thoingkathe noththok poCcuria
okko irok irapangka. Onïn thoco'rathe noka'ran koCcur na
kuppu'rung konoi'ri korpethe a'rupu cik.
4 Onïn thoingkathe nokuthut korok irapangka anïn ikkat
cik ïnnoul iammakot oIeccuo ma'ri me're'rapuruk ana
ngKanang koKapik ikupupure okin thikkathe cik akin oot
oPoluc itti kwakannoku'rot Uruccelim.
5 Ana akka ma'ri mïn momttathe onïn thurokathe
nokurtti kïn. Aul iammakot oIeccuo ana oparion ana opeion
thaththarat nïn anïn eekat ungku ncik nokuthut korok
ïna'rakat nga'rama.
6 Anakka onïn thillakot tit p'rïn, onïn tharrathe
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana okin thopakkathe icarak coman.
7 Onïn thoingkathe noka'ran koCcur ana onïn thoco'rathe
noka'ran koPaththolimaic ïnorpat cik ïnomiccat ul ioc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo anïn ikkat cik ca'ri culukku.
8 Ana ngorrot ngen ïnnoingkat ïnnakkakat noka'ran
koKaiccaria ïnnikkat cik tuan toPilippic pul pothongkene
lon loIeccuo nti iakkwion ithe're'rapuruk ithokat thum-
muntettat itti okin thikket ul thu'rit.
9 Kwonat nyukul nyoco'rin inyari inyannitta inyokat
anyerente lon loKapik.

10 Anakka onïn thikkot cik ma'ri moppot apu'rek pothernte lon loKapik akkakat ponat k'ran itti Akapoc puot ntan nnoththok poIouthia.

11 Apul pothernte lon loKapik akkakat nanïn aponekat ku'rat nti ikin koPoluc akwï'rïkïkkat ntacok tung ana nyaun ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Kanang ikupupure ki'ret itti, ‘Ul woIouth woUruccelim wï'rïkïkko pul poku'rat engki ana okin thethok ul iannoka woIouth ikkun.’ ”

12 Anakka onïn thoccïkothe lon len onïn ana ul tentre thoathe oPoluc cannan itti kwannoku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim.

13 Ittina aPoluc othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thontha akka annoo ana ipien thiak nocïkït mpokuccekothe cik annoka tulluk itti mpï'rïkïkkako anaruk itti mpiot noka'ran koUruccelim nolon loIeccuo.”

14 Anakka kw'rat occïkot lon lïn, lellakathe ilanïn okkot ana onïn thomekathe tulluk itti, “Alon ila Ili wongothe itti lakkattat alokkattat.”

15 Ana akka elli locothakothe, anïn okuccekat cik ïnnoingkat oku'rot Uruccelim.

16 Ul iammakothok w'rek nnoka'ran koKaiccaria wittarathenïn ana wonakathenïn tuan toManaccon na thokat thathikkoik. Kwokat ponoththok poKupruc ana pul ipommakothe oIeccuo ncinomun.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koUruccelim

17 Anakka onïn thaat Uruccelim, opangkingon ilon loIeccuo thikkiekathenïn cik papenang.

18 Ngorrot ngen oPoluc akin oplingon nti ianïn thoinkathe akin othokatha oIakup. Ana ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim wokat cik appik.

19 OPoluc pomiccathekin akwerekanthet kin lon kicce appik ila Kapik kokkinthet ul iannoka woIouth ngngre ia kwokkothe.

20 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin opirakanthet Kapik noka nolon len. Akin i'rekat oPoluc itti, “Pangkin ngkwimmat tat akka ul woIouth woccokothe lon loIeccuo athar woppot ana okin cakuruk thomakathe lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.

21 Okin therettanet itti ngkwongkenet ul woIouth iaik nnul iannoka woIouth itti akin ocottako nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca ai'ret kin itti okin thakorronno okekkiet nyukul nyen ana okorronno omakot lon lothathuma then.

22 Ngintha akka aron okkot? Okin thaccïkot aththaman itti ngkwaat,

23 ittina nokko ilanïn i'rethung. Ul waik woco'rin ionekkenthet lon cik.

24 Oneki ul enni annokattakot ilon lothonthukko
akkenekin akucci akin okeko. Ittina ul wina itti lon lella
ilaik ïcat ilon ilakin ul waik werethung ngngin anaruk
onon cakuruk thaik thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca.
25 Anaruk okkwion ithannoka ul woIouth ithoccokothe
lon loIeccuo onïn thokurrinet kin itti okin thaco'ro nti
itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran ana ngüccük ana
kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak ana tha'ro nul nuthuk."
26 Ngorrot ngen oPoluc ipat ul akwothothunthakat okin
aththut. Ittina kwoingkathe noppan toKapik akwothokene
ma'ri mokamuthe kothonthukko macothakot acin ana ul
enni wethet a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.

OPoluc poccokittathe

27 Anakka ma'ri ime're'rapuruk mokat cik amomattat
p'rïn, ul w'rek woIouth noththok pAccia wimmakathe
oPoluc noppan toKapik. Okin therekekathe ul accokathok,
28 akin i're mpo're cittan itti, "Ul woIccereil, nittarot nïn,
pul empi pikkaik pangkene ul na'ran appik lon ilokithak
naron ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana noka'ran
engki ana cakuruk kwonat ul iannoka woIouth noppan
toKapik ana kwokïttathe ka'ran engki ikokat kupupure."
29 (Okin thaththimmat oThthroppimoc ipokat ponoul wA-
puccuc icarak coman, akin i'rekat itti ikkre oPoluc ponarok
noppan toKapik.)
30 Ana ul wurokathe ncik noka'ran appik ana wakkakathe
ollo ntan akin a'rntakat na oPoluc akin occokathok akin
othathok thapat nnoppan toKapik akin unukkat athat.
31 Anakka okin thokat akin okwantot kathar ikakin
okkwothok ngngin, lon loingkanthet ili irïk woul irro
woRoma itti ul woricarak coman coUruccelim appik waik
icamutta.
32 Aili irïk woul irro ummat nili n'rek inarran noul irro
ana ul w'rek irro akin ollat uo thocamutta. Anakka camutta
coul cimmat ili irïk woul irro woRoma ana ul wung irro,
akin oco'rat okorronno okkwe oPoluc.
33 Ili irïk woul irro wakkakathe accokat oPoluc ai'rekat
itti, "Nï'rïkïkkok nynyol nye'ra." Menik akwipittat itti ook
okkwen ana ngimpen akka kwokkothe.
34 Ul wocamutta wikkatheik a'rettakot kurekkurek,
anakka ili irïk woul irro wanniot lon iloco'rotheik akka
camutta coul cokat cik, akwi'rekat itti oPoluc panekittat
noka'ran koul irro.
35 Anakka oPoluc okko ci norupet okwoku'rot to'ra, aul
arttat nocamutta acothakkakat cïttïk aul irro onekathok
tocalak ntokït kocamutta coul.

21:24 21.24 Maun 6.5

36 Aul iokat cik ammakothok ikkat cik a'retto puccuk ame
itti, “Nokkwothok nokkwothok.”

OPoluc perene cungkut coul

37 Anakka ul irro wokat cik anekot oPoluc ikaman koul
irro aPoluc ipittat ili irïk woul irro itti, “Mpi'ret non lon
l'reki?”
Aili i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwere karru koul woKriki?
38 Annoka oung pul ponoul woMucciri ipokkothe camutta
mono oingkat nul athar woco'rin ithampang ithonthomari
ionat k'ran itti ul iangwo ul ma'rot apotteiki?”
39 APoluc othïanthok tit itti, “Oun pul ponoul woIouth
ponoka'ran koTharccic noththok poKilikkia pothok ipinakot
papenang. Korronnon anerene ul.”
40 Akwokorronnathok aPoluc oco'rat norupet akwon-
thanthet ul ukun kapik anakka ul wangkot cik akwerekan-
thet kin ngkarru koIpranin.

22

1 “Pangkingon ana ongappan, nantokkwine lon lothrrot
nocalak cin unu ncik.”
2 Anakka okin thoccïkothe akwerenekin ngkarru
koIpranin ana okin thangkatheik icci.
Ittina aPoluc i'rekat kin itti,
3 “Oun pul ponoul woIouth ana mpokwontathe
nonoka'ran koTharccic noththok poKilikkia anaruk
mpupokkothe cene noththok empi ana mpongkenettathe
ikkun woKamalail mpongkenettat lon lothonce'ret lon cik
longappan thonnon papenang ana mpokat pongothe Kapik
cannan ammakka onon cene inenni appik.
4 Mpoccokiethe ul thiak manna ongwo iammakot kathar
koIeccuo ana occiccokot ul iomura ana iari anonekket
ikorrkkor.
5 Ana manna cakuruk pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana
nili n'rek nimmat lon ngkït ken. Ana manna mpoincenet
kin anonekot kin lon anonekine opangkingon noka'ran
koThimacakka ana mpeot tentre anothona ul ianekkettat
ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim akin othoccokiettat thiak.”
6 APoluc ikkat cik akwere itti, “Ana icïngkï ippa akka
anokko ciki iccik koThimacakka ak'ran k'rek occat naun
ntothi'rot kipuk ippuk.
7 Mpapathe nocapu anoccïkat po're api'rethin itti, ‘Caul,
Caul, ngkwontha akka accokiethin thiak?’
8 Anipittat itti, ‘Ili, oung oththa?’
Apo're pen i'rekat itti, ‘Oun oIeccuo poNaccir ipa ngkwaik
paccokiet thiak.’
9 Ul ianïn thokat cik wimmat k'ran ken anaruk okin
thannina itti pokkwen ipokat aperenenin.

10 Anipittat po're pen itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot, Ili win?’
AIli i'rekathin itti, ‘Urokothe kapik ai'riko noka'ran koThimaccakka ana ngkwerettane lon appik ilonekkattanthung cik itti ngkwakkot.’
11 Aul ianïn thokat cik ipathin nynyaun akin onekathin noka'ran koThimacakka ampi'rimathe akka k'ran kakki'rimathin.
12 Apul p'rek ipoccot k'ran itti Anania akkakat apathokathakat naun, pul ipoporot iponat n're noKapik ana ipo'rumot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ana pinakot papenang ana ul woIouth wothianok cik appik iaik noththok pen.
13 Kwoco'rathe iccik kin akwi'rekathin itti, ‘Pangkin oPoluc, immaik.’ Ittina animmakat cik ca'ri cen.
14 Apul pen i'rekat itti, ‘Kapik kongappa ponnon kakkarorung itti ngkwina lon lung ana imma oMiccie ipoporot tokït koKapik ana occïkot lon nti ithon thung.
15 Ngkwerene ul lon lung appik ila ngkwimmat ana occïkot.
16 Ngintha akka ngkwaik pappo'rïkot? Urokothe kapik acco mamuthie apa're lon lang cik ilokithak, a'rane Kapik nga'rama.’ ”
17 APoluc ikkat cik akwere itti, “Anakka mpopakkothe noka'ran koUruccelim ana mpokat ana'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik anathantakat
18 itti mpimmat aIli erenin ai'rekathin itti, ‘Oththe noka'ran koUruccelim aththaman akka ul wannoccïkot lon lang ilerethin.’
19 Anothïat tit itti, ‘Ili, ul enni winanan itti mponyallet nomuththun ma'rama anipot ul ikorrkkor ana okkwekin ithoccokothe lon lang.
20 Mpokat cik akka ul wokkwothe oIciththippanuc ipiot nti ilon lang, mpokat cik ani'rilet kin lon ilakin okkot ana oun akkokat cik anangwot eret woul iokat akkwothok.’
21 Ittina aIli i'rekathin itti, ‘Ngo, mpaik pathïothung ciththan noul iannoka woIouth.’ ”

OPoluc pul poul woRoma

22 Ul wocamutta wokkwanthet oPoluc kunu ncik kicce puccuk mono akwi'rekat lon elli menik akin urokiekat po're attang akin okkat po're itti, “Nopa'rek cik nocapu kwannekko nan itti kwakkoik.”
23 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkot po're ana orre eret wen ana orret tu'rupang ithi'rot thokapik.
24 Aili irïk woul irro omekat itti oPoluc panekittattent ul irro akwipittakot lon nthopoko othakka itti akwina itti ul woIouth wontha akka akkot po're naak ittina.

25 Anakka ul irro wothorok ana ï'rïkïkkok itti kwapoko,
aPoluc i'rekat ili woul arrial ukuluk irro iokat aco'ro iccik
kung itti “Loco'rotheik nanon itti nthakkwe pul ponoul
woRoma ipannincat itti kwokkothe lon l'rek molokoi?”
26 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro woccïkothe menik
waththerekanthet ili irïk woul irro, aili woul arrial ukuluk
irro i'rekat ili irïk itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwaik pathokkot,
pul empi poul woRoma.”
27 Aili irïk woul irro oingkanthet oPoluc ana wipittathok
itti, “I'rethin oung pul poul woRomai?”
APoluc othïat tit itti, “Ïï.”
28 Aili irïk woul irro othïanthok itti, “Mponekkethe akucci
woppot anocco ka'rmacak kopul poRoma.”
Ana oPoluc pi'rekathok itti, “Anaruk mpokwontat pul
poRoma.”
29 Aul ocottakat aththaman iarokat itti waik wathipittot
oPoluc lon, aili irïk woul irro ipat n're akka kwaththiot itti
kwonekkethe pul poul woRoma ikorrkkor.

Tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

30 Ana ngorrot ngen aili irïk woul irro angkat itti
kwina lon ila ul woIouth worukwenthet oPoluc ngngin
akwopelikkat oPoluc nti ilo'rak akwakkarat ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
appik. Akwonakat oPoluc akwoce'rekathok tokït ken.

23

1 APoluc okathakat cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
akwi'rekat itti, “Pangkingon, mpikkot cik ana okkot ana
orekine Kapik ncïkït culukku manna inenni.”
2 Menik apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik Anania i'rekat ul
iokat cik aco'ro iccik koPoluc itti okin thakkwokok thon.
3 APoluc i'rekathok itti, “Kapik kakkwokung oung ipin-
nikot lon. Ngkwikkoik ere kunthong ikipuk ikimentat kicce.
Ngkwikkoik ceneket akkman ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon
cik li'ret ana icci oung ngka kang akorronno omakot lon
lothonce'ret lon cik llon elli ila ngkwi'ret itti mpakkutta.”
4 Okkwion ithokat akin oco'ro iccik koPoluc thi'rekathe
itti, “Oung emprïk ngkwacungkwo pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapiki?”
5 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Pangkingon mpappommat itti
kwokat pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik akka lokurrakot itti,
‘Kirrnni eret ili woul won llon ilokithak.’”
6 OPoluc pappinat itti ul iaik nocuththun coul woIouth
wokat mothok me'ra tit, p'rek poul woCcathukkin ana
p'rek poul woPriccin, akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan noka'ran

23:5 23.5 Thoppot thapat 22.28

kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk itti, “Pangkingon, oun poPriccin ukul wopul poPriccin mpaik poco'ro cene tokït konili nothonce'ret lon cik akka mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti thuroko nti ithio thaik.”
7 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli athopllarot urokat ncik nul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ana ul willakatherit nocuththun mungkut me'ra.
8 (Cungkut coul woCcathukkin ci're itti thuroko nti ithio thella ana manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wella ana manna a'rupu iella ka, anaruk ul woPriccin woccokothe lon len appik nomïkït men.)
9 Apo're oku'rat ciki ithi'rot thokapik aul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loul woPriccin urokat kapik akin ikkat cik akin a'retto cannan akin i'rekat itti, “Oron thanniot lon ilokithak ila pul empi pokkothe, ngintha akkaik amma u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana manna pap'rek ipella ka perenok?”
10 Aul ikkat cik antere cannan mono aili irïk woul irro ipat n're athïat ul wung irro akka okin omotto iaPoluc anakathok nti itho'rkït then mpu'ran anakok ikaman koul irro.
11 Ana ngko'ra ngen aIli oco'rot iccik koPoluc aki'rekathok itti, “Opo'rithan ammakka ngkwerenet ul lon lin noka'ran koUruccelim menik ngkwonu itti ngkweret noka'ran koRoma cakuruk.”

Camutta cothokkwot oPoluc

12 Ngorrot ngen ul woIouth wï'rïkathe lon len tothun akin okkwat mio itti okin thanno'rkoik ana ïkko alp'rek aththik akin okkwot oPoluc kappak.
13 Ul iokat wokkothe lon len wokat woppot nomaun arrial we'ra (40).
14 Okin thoingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thï'rïkot lon ana okkwo mio itti onïn thanno'rkoik puccuk ïnokkwat oPoluc.
15 Onon ana cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk nthonu itti nthi'ret ili irïk woul irro akwakkarot oPoluc nocuththun attang othakka itti annipittothok lon. Onïn thokuccekotheik, onïn thakkwothok akkwarthuk anthan cene.”
16 Anaruk akka ukul wopang poPoluc ipopari woccïkothe lon len woingkathe ikaman koul irro athi'rekat oPoluc.
17 Menik aPoluc akkarat ili w'rek woul irro akwi'rekathok itti, “Oneki ukul enni anekine ili irïk woul irro, konu lon lakwi'rethok.”
18 Ittina wonekanthet ili ukul aili i'rekat ili irïk itti, “OPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor pothïothin nukul enni iocura itti mpananung akka wonu lon l'rek lakwi'rethung.”

19 Aili irïk woul irro occokat ukun wokkul athathok
thocipit apittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwonu itti
ngkwi'rethin.”
20 Aukul i'rekat itti, “Ul woIouth wï'rïkot lon itti okin
thipittothung itti ngkwananekin oPoluc ngorrot tokït ko-
cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk akin appipittothok lon pa-
penang.
21 Anaruk kirrnni occïkïnthet kin itti ngkwananekin
oPoluc nocuththun akka ul woppot manna wekko arrial
we'ra waik warukwinthok. Okin thokkwot mio itti okin
thanno'rkoik ana okorronno ïkko ng'ri akin tharthuk
okkwothok. Okin thokuccekotheik ana okin thaik tha'rïkot
thothïot thang tit tulluk.”
22 Aili irïk woul irro elikkat ukul aeo ai'rekathok tulluk
itti, “Kirrnni i'ret opilin itti ngkwerenin.”

OPoluc pothïlathe noka'ran koKaiccaria

23 Aili irïk woul irro akkarat ul irro we'ra ittarothok
akwomekat kin itti, “Nokuccet ul irro cik arrial ukuluk
ma'ri me'ra (200) aeo kicce ngko'ra amma cïngkï cokkothe
ukullaco'rin noka'ran koKaiccaria, ana ul irro cakuruk
mapprththa arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire (70) iarrothe map-
prththa, ana ul arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra iokuccettatheik
(200) nathuk.
24 Nokuccenthet oPoluc mapprththa cik imaneko kin
akweo poporot akwonekittane ili irïk oPpelek.”
25 Akwokurranthet ili irïk ka'ramacak ittina,
26 Lon elli naun oKklauthioc koLicciac,
Laine ili irïk oPpelek:
Mpamiccong.

27 Pul empi pokat poccokittathe nul woIouth ana okin
thokat cik thakkwothok, anaruk mponakathe ul irro
win ana mpo'rekathok, ana mpaththiot itti ook ponoul
woRoma.
28 Ana mpangkathe itti mpina lon ilakin orukwethok
ngngin ana mponakathok tokït kocuththun coul woIouth
ittïttïk.
29 Ana mpaththiot itti lon ilakin thaik tharukwethok
ngngin lothonce'ret lon cik ana lella ilakin orukwethok
ngngin ilekko nan itti kwakkuttat ana manna lella ila
kwonekkettat ikorrkkor ngngin.
30 Ana manna mpoccïkothe itti okin thonekkethe lon cik
itti okin thongothe itti okin thakkwothok ana mpothïnthung
ngok aththaman ana mpi'rethe ul iaik warukwethok akin
ainung akin onanung lon lung ilakin orukwethok ngngin.

31 Ittina aul irro occïkat lon loili irïk woul irro akin onekat
oPoluc ngko'ra akin oingkat noka'ran kAnththippaththric.
32 Ana ngorrot ngen aul irro opakkat tuan ana ul irro
iaurrothe ipat oPoluc akin oingkat noka'ran koKkaicceria.
33 Anakka maat noka'ran koKaiccaria akin ekat oPoluc ili
oPpelek ana ka'ramacak ika ili wothïothekin ngngin.
34 Aili akkakkarat ika'ramacak akwipittat oPoluc itti,
“Ngkwo noththok piatha?” Ana oPoluc pothïanthok tit itti,
“Mponoththok poKilikkia.”
35 Ai'rekat oPoluc itti, “Mpaccïkot lon lang amma ul
iorukwethung waat.” Akwi'rekat ul irro itti okin thangwot
oPoluc tuan toili irïk oIruthuc ikorrkkor.

24

Thorukwiettat thoPoluc

1 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik ukuluk, apul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik Anania ana ul ittïttïk woul woIouth uat noka'ran
koKaiccaria ana pul iporrot noul lothonce'ret lon cik oTh-
erththolec akin onakat ili oPpelek lon ilakin thorukethe
oPoluc ngngin.
2 Anakka oPoluc pakkarakothe tokït koPpelek, pul iporrot
noul oTherththolec pikkatheik akworukwet oPoluc llon
akwi'ret ili oPpelek itti, “Ili oPpelek, onïn thopirat noka
nongili ngang ia ngwethet nïn ïnikkoik thoporot ana ngk-
wothikkiet lon loporot ilokat moloko noththok ponnon.
3 Ana onïn thopiranung noka nolon len ila ngkwokkothe
noththok appik.
4 Anaruk mpannangkot itti mperenung lon loppot anaruk
mpipittothung itti ngkwaccokot cïkït accïkïnthet nïn lon lïn
noma'ri emmi motte.
5 Onïn thiothe pul empi ponu thukungkun, apereket ul iul
woIouth nocapu ncik appik. Ook ca cocungkut icoccot k'ran
itti ‘Ul iammakot pul poNaccir.’
6 Ana cakuruk kwokat pathikkie tupan toKapik irupupure
tokithak ana onïn thoccokathok.
7 Anaruk ili woul irro ioccot k'ran itti oLicciac wonekathe
nïn ngok nti ikkun mpu'ran.
8 Ana amma ngkwipittothok ana ngkwathiot itti lon lïn
laik ïcat ilanïn thorukwethok ngngin.”
9 Aul woIouth angkat lon loTharththeloc akin omekat itti
laik ïcat.
10 Anakka ili oPpelek wi'rethe oPoluc itti kwere,
kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpina itti oung akkaik pakkma ul enni,
ana ittina mpongothe mprrot noka kin.
11 Ana ngkwina akka aiot lon ngka kang, mponu
inenni ma'ri attul ana ikken ke'ra ammakka mpokat

poku'rothe tentre noka'ran koUruccelim ampaththa'rane
Kapik nga'rama.
12 Ul iorukwethin llon wanniothin ana'retto iul w'rek nop-
pan toKapik ana manna nocuththun ca'rama ana manna
noka'ran k'rek icarak coman.
13 Ana okin thella lon cik ilakin okeneng ilakin thaik
tharukwethin ngngin inenni.
14 Anaruk laik ïcat itti mpa'rane Kapik kongappan thon-
non nga'rama ammakka pul ipaik pammakot kathar kolon
loIeccuo ikakin thaik thi're itti karra. Mpaik paccot kït
nolon appik ilangkothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana
ilokurrakot inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik,
15 ana mponu tho'rïkot cik then itti thuroko nti ithio
thakaik thoul iupupure ana iokithak.
16 Ana itti mpaik pakwantot kathar ika anopo'rathan
ngngnin ano'rungkot pupure noucce tokït koKapik ana tokït
koul.”
17 OPoluc po'rungkathe nolon akwikkat cik akwi're itti,
“Mponu luput loppot ampella noka'ran koUruccelim, ana
mpaat ponanet ul win a'rupu akin ikket ul iella a'rupu cik
ana cakuruk anathethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük
cik.
18 Ana ul woIouth waththiothin ampocothe thonthukkako
ampaik itha'rapak thonoppan toKapik. Ul wellat ianïn
thokat cik onïn aththut ana mpellat icungkut c'rek coca-
mutta.
19 Anaruk ul w'rek waik nnoul woIouth nnoththok pAccia,
okin ithonu itti nthanthan tokït kang akin erenung ilakin
thorukethin ngngin amma laik.
20 Ana manna okkwion ithaik cene thira there lon
ilokithak ilakin thiothin ngngin akka mpoco'rot tokït ko-
cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk cene.
21 Katha lon lulluk elli ilulukku ila mperethe tokït ken
ilanon thaik tharukwethin inenni ana ilen itti akka mpoc-
cokothe lon nocïkït itti ul wuroko nti ithio.”
22 Ana oPpelek pappinat kicce lon loul iakkarako itti
kathar koIeccuo akwoco'rat tokït koul imakkma akwi'rekat
itti, “Amma ili irïk woul irro waat ioccot k'ran itti oLicciac
ana mpakatha itti mpakkothung tat.”
23 Akwi'rekat ili w'rek woul arrial ukuluk irro itti wang-
wot oPoluc anaruk akwokorronno akwoppot thapat ana
opakkot noppan pellek ana okorronno oce're opurukon
akin okatha naak ana manna okkinthok lon ila kwongothe.
24 Ana noma'ri motteik aPpelek akkakat akin opari oTh-
ruccila ana opari pappokat poul woIouth. APpelek akkarat
oPoluc occïkat lon lung lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie
nocïkït.

25 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akweret thoporot tokït
koKapik, ana thoccokot ka ana thakkma ithaik thanthan,
aPpelek ipat n're akwi'rekat itti, “Lekkot, ngko. Amma oun
akkaththiot lon laik ana mpakkarong.”
26 Ana oPpelek pokat ponat lon ica itti oPoluc pethok
akucci wotte ana kwikkatheik akwakkakkaro appinappin
akwerntenok.
27 Anakka luput leot ncik le'ra, aili oPorkkioc oPocththoc
opakkat noili noka'ran koPpelek anaruk akka oPpelek pap-
pongothe itti kwapirie ul woIouth noka akwoththekanthet
kin naPoluc ikorrkkor.

25

OPoluc pipittot oKkaiccer lon

1 Akka oPocththoc paat noththo k poIouthia othakka itti
akwathothakka ili, kwikkatheik ma'ri m'rapuruk noka'ran
koKaiccaria akwantoku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim
2 na ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk
woIouth werenthok lon ilakin thokat akin orukwet oPoluc
ngngin.
3 Akin uekat ili oPocththoc akin ipittathok itti kwathïnthet
kin oPoluc ntan noka'ran koKaicceria akin othïothok Uruc-
celim. Anaruk okin thonat lon ica itti okin tharukinthok
akin okkwothok nokathar.
4 APocththoc othïanthet kin tit itti, “OPoluc pikkoik ikor-
rkkor tentre noka'ran koKaiccaria anaruk mpaik papakkot
than noma'ri emmi.
5 Anili non n'rek anthan ïneo aththut anothere amma pul
pen akkokkothe lon lokithak.”
6 Anakka kwikkot cik tentre akin aththut ma'ri attul
akuat opakkot noka'ran koKaiccaria ana ngorrot ngen
akwothikkat noka'ran kolon lothonce'ret lon cik akwothïat
lon itti okin thakkaro oPoluc.
7 Anakka oPoluc paat aul woIouth iaat noka'ran koU-
ruccelim a'rntakat naak akin orukwekathok llon loppot
lokithethhak anaruk okin thommakathe okene itti lon len
lokat cik tat.
8 APoluc urokat akworrot noka kung akwi'rekat itti,
“Mpannokkot lon ilokithak noppan toKapik ana nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loul woIouth ana naKkaiccer.”
9 OPocththoc pangkathe itti kwapirie ul woIouth noka
akwipittat oPoluc lon itti, “Ngkwongothe itti ngkwaku'rot
Uruccelim aul woIouth othonce'renthung lon cik elli ten-
trei?”
10 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Mpaik paco'ro noka'ran
kothakkma koKkaiccer na lon lin lonu itti lace'rettat cik.
Ngkwina papenang itti lon lella ilokithak ila mpokkinthet
ul woIouth.

11 Ana amma okin thonat lon itti mpokkothe lon ilokithak
ïcat manna ilekkot nan itti mpio ana mpakorronno opellene
thio. Ana amma ilakin orukwethin ngngin lakorronno oka
ïcat, pul pella ponu lon itti pethin kin ikkun. Mparinthet
oKkaiccer lon lin othakka itti akwoccïkot lon lin.”
12 APocththoc eretteranthet okin oul ittarothok ire akin
i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwipittot itti ngkwongothe itti ngkwaine
Kkaiccer, ngkwanekittane oKkaiccer.”

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac ana oPernic

13 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik motteik aili irïk Akrippac
ana pul ipopari oPernic akkakat noka'ran koKaiccaria akin
omicco oPocththoc.
14 Anakka okin thokat akin ikkoik than ma'ri mot-
teik oPocththoc perekanthok lon loPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor
akwi'rekathok itti, “Pu'rek paik cene paPpelek pampoththet
nan ikorrkkor.
15 Anakka mpeot Uruccelim aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul woIouth werekanthin lon lopul
empi ana okin thorukwethok ana okin thi'rekathin itti konu
itti kwakkmako.
16 Ana mpi'rekathekin itti lon ilaik noul woRoma lonu itti
pul pannokkuttat nuthuk amma pannorukwettat llon l'rek
ana okin okorronnok akworrot noka kung.
17 Anakka okin thaat cene mpikkathe cik noka'ran kolon
lothoce'ret lon cik accokkot mpakorronno occoik aththik
ana mpakkarathe pul pen ngorrot ngen.
18 Ana ul iorukwethok llon werekathe lon len, ana
lellakathe ilekkot nothorukettot ithakin thorukethok ngngin
itha mpokat anoccot kït nan itti okin tharukwethok ngngin.
19 Anaruk okin thonat lon lothoccokot lon nomïkït loKapik
akin opllarot ngngin lopul iponu k'ran itti oIeccuo ipiot ana
oPoluc pokat akwome itti kwiot anaruk kwaik ngkït thapat
pannio.
20 Ana mpommat itti mpipitto lon elli tat, ittina mpipit-
tathe oPoluc amma kwongothe itti kwoku'rot Uruccelim
akin appotheret lon lothorukwettat thung than.
21 Anaruk akka oPoluc pothïnthet ili irïk oKkaiccer lon
lung itti kwakathanok lon elli, mpi'rekathok itti kwikkoik
puccuk anothïanthok oKkaiccer.”
22 AIli oKrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, “Mpongothe itti
mpaccïkot lon lopul empi.”
APocththoc i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaccïkothok ngorrot.”

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac

23 Ana ngorrot ngen aIli Akrippac okin oPernic okkat
kamuthe kïttïk noppan tocuththun nul ittïttïk woul irro,
ana wikkoik aul okkwet kin itho'rkït ittïttïk noka'ran

koKaiccaria ana nili noul irro aili oPocththoc othïat ul akkarat oPoluc akin onakathok.
24 OPocththoc i'rekat itti, “Ili Akrippac ana ul iaik cene appik, pul empi cene paul woIouth noka'ran koUruccelim ana noka'ran koKaiccaria cene wi'ret mpo're cittan itti ponu itti pakkuttat.
25 Mpaththiot itti kwannokkot lon l'rek lokithak ilakorronno itti kwakkuttat anaruk inakka kwothïnthet ili oKkaiccer noka'ran koRoma itti kwakathanok lon ana ilen akka mpi'renet itti mpathïothok noka'ran koRoma.
26 Anaruk mpella lon ila anokurrine ili oKkaiccer ileret lon loPoluc. Ilen akka mponarok cene tokït kon appik ana cannan tokït kang Ili Akrippac othakka itti aniot lon l'rek ila anokurro.
27 Akka lakannoka loporot naun itti mpathïot pul ipaik ikorrkkor appella lon ilorukwettathok ngngin.”

26

OPoluc porrot noka kung tokït kAkrippac

1 Ittina Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti “Ngkwonu itti ngkwere arrot noka kang.”
Ittina aPoluc onthat ukun kapik akwikkat cik akwere akrrot noka kung akwi'rekat itti,
2 “Ili Akrippac, mpakatha ka kin ere mponu prran akka mpaik paco'ro tokït kang inenni ampaik anrrot noka kin nothorukwet appik itha ul woIouth worukwethin ngngin,
3 ana manna cannan akka ngkwina thathuma thoul woIouth ana thopllarot llon ithakin thaik thapllarot. Ittina mpipittothung itti ngkwakkwinin kunu ncik okorronno attakoik.
4 Ul woIouth appik wina kathar kothikkoik thin ammakka mpotteik, nci ammakka mpurokot ncik noka'ran kin na ampupokkothe ana cakuruk noka'ran koUruccelim.
5 Okin thinan nci ma'rot ana manna okin ngka ken there lon ilakin thimmat ana occïkot lin, amma okin akkongothe, laik itti okin thina itti mpokat pul poPriccin icungkut icokat commaththik nomungkut imokat cik.
6 Ana inenni mporukwettathe akka mpaik pa'rïkot lon ila Kapik konekkenthet ongappan cik.
7 Ana thonekket lon cik enthi ithen akka mothok moul woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra maik ma'rïkot itti lon len lathakka akin thaik akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama ngko'ra ana icïngkï. Ili win, tho'rikot cik akkokorronnot ul woIouth arukwethin.
8 Onon ithaik cene, nthontha akka nth'rat onekket lon nocïkït itti Kapik kurokie ul illet?

9 Oun cakuruk pokat anokwarttikot itti mpakkot lon ncik
appik an'ra oIeccuo ponoka'ran koNaccir.
10 Ana ilen accok akka mpokkothe noka'ran koUruccelim.
Ana llon ikkun nnoul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik,
mpipothe ul woKapik woppot ikorrkkor itti okin ithokat
thakkmakot thangutta ana mpangkothe lon len itti okin
thangutta.
11 Mponyarot ma'ri moppot nomuththun ma'rama anoc-
ciccokot kin anothakkma kin ana onentet kin than akin
ocungko oIeccuo. Mpokat pua ka ken manna anikkat cik
anomakot kin ci na'ran woul w'rek woka anothokkiet kin
thiak.”
12 APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin itti, “Ana nokurtti
k'rek, ampokat cik aneo noka'ran koThimacakka amponu
ka'rmacak nnonili ikkun ana koul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik.
13 Ana cik cokat acïngkï angko ippa, ili win, ana mpokat
cik nokathar animmakat k'ran akkaat ntothi'rot kipuk
ippuk nocïngkï akoccat naun ana noul ianïn thokat cik
aththut.
14 Onïn thapukkwathe nocapu appik ana mpoccïkathe
apo're erenin ngkarru koIpranin api're itti, ‘Caul, Caul
ngkwontha akka accokiethin thiak? Lokithak itti ngkworro
iaun.’
15 Ittina anipittat itti, ‘Ili, oung oththa?’
Apothïat tit itti, ‘Oun oIeccuo ipaccokiet thiak.
16 Uroki aco'rot kapik mpumminthung ncik itti anoth-
ikkieng pul iparekinin ana pul ipathere lon lin ammakka
ngkwimmat ana ila anokeneng.
17 Mpa'rethung nti inyaun nyoul wang ana nyoul iannoka
woIouth. Mpaik pathïothung nakin
18 anyinthet kin kït ana aukkwot kin nti i'rïmak anakin
nok'ran ana nti ikkun wopul pothopulut anakin ikkun
woKapik itti alon len ilokithak occïkakot ana akin iot ka'ran
itho'rkït thokkwion ithothakkat thupupure nthoccokot lon
lin nomïkït men.’ ”
19 APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin akwi're itti, “Ili Akrippac,
mpokat pann'ra lon len ilaat ntothi'rot.
20 Mpongkenet ul woThimacakka cittokït anantongkene
ul noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok poIouthia, ana ul
iakonnoka woIouth appik anomet kin itti okin thapa'rine
lon ilokithak cik akin okkaprttakine Kapik ana okkot ngre
iakene itti okin thoco'rot nti ilon ilokithak.
21 Ilen akka ul woIouth wo'ruminthin noppan toKapik itti
okin thakkwothin.
22 Anaruk Kapik kittarothin manna inenni, ana mpaik
paco'ro anerene okin itharran ana ul ioccokkat cakuruk.

Mpaik pere lon ila oMucca peret ana ul wothernte lon loKapik theret itti lathokaik,
23 itti oMiccie paccokot thiak ana kwaka pul ipuroko cittokït nti iul iilet ana kwangkene ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth appik kathar kotho'rettat.”
24 Anakka oPoluc pi'ret elli, aPocththoc i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Poluc, ngkwonu purrut thakkakkaro thang thaik thikïttïnung ngath're ngang.”
25 APoluc othïanthok tit itti, “Ili oPocththoc, lon ila mpaik pere laik ïcat ana laik ipangken.
26 Akka Ili Akrippac ia mpaik perene ella n're wina lon elli appik ana mpina itti lo'rek lella ila kwomma akka lon len lannokkattat imakkren nthu'ran.
27 Ili Akrippac, ngkwoccokothe lon loul wothernte lon loKapiki? Mpina itti ngkwoccokothe lon len.”
28 Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti, “Ngkwapri itti ngkwathikkien pul ipoccokothe lon loMiccie accokkot ittinai?”
29 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Amma accokkot ana manna okorronno oka accokkot mpongothe itti kannothikkieng prek anaruk ul appik iaik waccïkot lon lin itti athakka ammakka oun llon ila mpaik tit anaruk annoka ilo'rak ila mpaik tit.”
30 AIli Akrippac ana oPocththoc ana pul ipopari oPernic urokat ana ul iokat cik aikkoik akin aththungon mono aingkat.
31 Akin erettaranthet akka okin thokat cik akin eo akin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi pannokkot lon l'rek ilokithak ilakorronnok itti kwakkuttat ana onekkettat ikorrkkor.”
32 Akrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, “Pul empi pokat ponu itti pelikkako amma pokat pannothïnthet ili oKkaiccer lon lung.”

27

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koRoma

1 Anakka lon lï'rïkakot itti onïn thaeo noththok poIththalia, oPoluc ana ul w'rek iokat ikorrkkor wettakathe ili woul irro ionat k'ran itti oIulioc okkwi iponat lon ikkun loul irro arrial ukuluk (100) ionat k'ran itti 'ul irro woKkaiccer.'
2 Onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri konoka'ran kAthramith anïn eo arrot nokuthut korok irapangka ikaik noththok pAccia. Ana onïn thokuccekatheik itti onïn thaeo thorok irapangka. Ana Arcciththrikkoc pokat poul wonoththok poMakthonia noka'ran koThocculunukkia pokat ïnnaththut.

3 Ana ngorrot ngen onïn thakkakathe noka'ran koCcithon
ana ili oIulioc wokat woporot naPoluc akwokorronnat
oPoluc akwoine opurukon akin ittarothok na'rupu ia kwon-
gothe.
4 Ncïnang onïn thapproingkat attang thorok irapangka
okko iccik kocik iconthomat corirok irapangka coKupruc
akka kanang kokat kommakethenïn.
5 Anakka onïn thokkot noththok poKilikkia ana poMip-
pilia onïn thorpatheik nokuthut korok irapangka toka'ran
koMira irokat noththok poLikkia.
6 Aili woul irro iat ngkuppu'rung koni'ri ikat nnoka'ran
koIcikkantharia akeo noththok poIththalia ana kwarrieka-
thenïn tit.
7 Kuppu'rung koni'ri koingkathenïn ngngin kiccekicce
ma'ri moppot akka kanang kokat kommakethenïn mono
anïn akkakat noka'ran koKinithic. Anakka kanang kokat
kommakethenïn itti onïn thaeo, onïn thokkathe iccik ko-
carkan corok irapangka toCalmon nocik iconthomat corirok
irapangka coKkrit na kanang kokat kotte.
8 Onïn thoingkathe omakot carkan coKkrit mpu'ran
kiththik mono anïn akkakat noka'ran ikoporot na
uppu'rung wono'ri nakin oco'rittako iccik koka'ran
koLiccaia.
9 Ma'ri moingkathe moppot ana thonyaro thïn noi'ri
thokat thommaththik ana kamuthe koThoccïkarnthet lon
ilokithak kokat keot ncik. Ittina oPoluc perekanthet kin lon
len itti,
10 “Ul, mpaik pakathe ere kurtti konnon kaik kathothakka
kommaththik, kikko kieron ka kongo ana kuppu'rung
konnon konoi'ri kurat cik ana a'rupu iaik tit appik ana
manna ka konnon cakuruk.”
11 Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk irro w'rakathe occïkot
lon loPoluc accïkot lon lopul ipallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri
ana pul iponu kuppu'rung konoi'ri.
12 Ana akka ka'ran na kuppu'rung konoi'ri koco'rot kokat
kannoka koporot itti ul wikkoik nan icpo, ul wi'rekathe
appik itti, “Ntrun oththe noka'ran engki aron eo noka'ran
koPinic aron othikkoik than icpo.” Ka'ran koPinic kokat
nocarkan noththok poKkrit ikakatha tok irapangka iraik
na cïngkï orungko. Ka'ran ken kokat koporot auppu'rung
wonoi'ri ikkoik than icpo.

Kanang kokapik norok irapangka

13 Anakka kanang kopappat kaat nthokkun wothothari
amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin, okin thomekathe
itti lathakkanet kin loporot p'rïn itti okin thaeo. Ittina
okin thonthathe paponte ipakin ipakorronno kuppu'rung

akoco'ro i'ri akin oingkat omakot carkan conoththok poKkrit.

14 Anaruk papotteik akanang akkakat kommaththik na acïngkï ummot ngngin nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka akokkurat kin.

15 Kanang koce'rekathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana kommakathe eo na anïn thokat thongothe itti onïn thaeo, ittina onïn thokorronnathe kanang akipo kuppu'rung na kokat cik akeo.

16 Anakka onïn thokkot nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka icoccot k'ran itti Kautha, onïn thothathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte ika anïn thokat anïn othutho thoceken cokuppu'rung ikrïk mpu'ran ïnonthat ikuppu'rung koni'ri ikrïk.

17 Okin thokkiekathe lo'rak thoceken cokuppu'rung akin ï'rïkarot tothun. Okin thonat n're akka kanang othïot kin nocarkan coLipia akin i'rakat ithamur. Ittina okin thorpekathe paponte icu're cokuppu'rung irok othakka akuppu'rung ollo kiccekicce ngkanang akin okorronat kuppu'rung konoi'ri akanang itte.

18 Kanang ka'rungkwothe menik puccuk, ana ngorrot ngen okin thikkatheik akin orrekat a'rupu ia ikuppu'rung kokat akonneko irok irapangka.

19 Ana noma'ri im'rapuruk okin thorrekathe a'rupu wokuppu'rung w'rek nynyaun nyen.

20 Manakka onïn thikkot cik ma'ri moppot anïn thannimma cïngkï ana mothot, ana kanang kokat cik akokkurarot cannan, amïkït mïn ellakat ikarak p'rin anïn ellakat lon lolon itti onïn thaik thakkoik.

21 Anakka ul wikkot cik ma'ri moppot ntï aPoluc urokat kapik akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ul onon thira thaaccïkothe lon lin annokorronno uroko noththok poKkrit ana onon thokorronno okïttot a'rupu enni.

22 Anaruk mperenenon itti thakorronno ipo n're akka pul pella nti ianon puret ka kung cik anaruk kuppu'rung konoi'ri kuluk akkakïttako.

23 Maman ngko'ra u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik kin ika mpaik parekine woco'rot iccik kin,

24 ai'rekat itti, ‘Poluc, kirrnni opelle ngkwonu itti ngkwaka tokït koili oKkaiccer noka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik ana Kapik kethet non thikkoik appik oung ana ul ianon thaik theo anaththut appik nothoporot thung.’

25 Ittina nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak akka mpoccokothe lon nocïkït loKapik itti lakaik ammakka kwi'rethin.

26 Anaruk oron thee ka ncik nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka aron i'rakat.”

Kuppu'rung konoi'ri kikïkkot ng'ri

27 Anakka ma'ri mothakkat attul ana ikken koco'rin
(14), onïn thokat ii'ri norok irapangka tAthria irokat
itho'rïkït tonoththok poKrik ana poIththalia. Ana thampang
thongk'ra aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri okathakat ere
onïn thakko napuththut nocarkan corirok.
28 Akin onekat tho'rak thakin thï'rïkothe paponte nan
akin ennekke thokwit thorok irapangka akin iat thukwit
thekkot u'ricil arrial w'rakkuruk (120) uo tho'ronthong. Ana
papotteik akin appennekkekat akin iat thukwit thothakkat
u'ricil arrial woco'rin ana alkaire (90) uo tho'ronthong.
29 Ana okin thipathe n're akka kuppu'rung konoi'ri ee
ka mu'rol i'ri ana nthoceken cokuppu'rung konoi'ri akin
orpekat paponte ipace're kuppu'rung irok woco'rin akin
a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama itti acïngkï ua.
30 Aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri i'rekat itti wura akin
orpekat kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte ii'ri akin innikot itti okin
thathorpet a'rponte cik iace're kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok
irapangka ikrïk ntokït.
31 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathe ili woul arrial ukuluk irro ana
ul iallillie kuppu'rung itti, “Amma ul iallillie kuppu'rung
konoi'ri wella ikuppu'rung cene ana oron thanno'rettat.”
32 Menik aul irro ommothat lo'rak iloccokothe kuppu'rung
konoi'ri ikotte cik akin okorronnat akapot ii'ri.
33 Anakka cik cokat carthuk okatto oPoluc pi'rekathe ul itti
wa'rkoik akwi'rekat itti, “Noma'ri attul ana ikken koco'rin
onon thokat thellat mïkït ikarak ana ntho'rungkathe ntï,
nthanno'rkkat p'rek aththik.
34 Ineni mpi'ret non itti ngonon o'rko thu'rit thotte.
Nthonu itti ntha'rko annokkoik. Pul pella pio ka kongo
aththik.”
35 Anakka kwerenet kin lon elli kwonekathe arrakith
akwa'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama tokït ken akwomithat tit
akwikkat cik akwo'rko a'rek.
36 Okin appik thopo'riettakathe than akin o'rkkat thu'rit
ngka ken.
37 Onïn ithokat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri maun arrial ukuluk
ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana
ikken k'rakkuruk (276).
38 Anakka okin tho'rkot thu'rit mono omanakat, okin
thoorrekathe mïl irok irapangka nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri
akothakka kippappat.
39 Anakka cïngkï cuat aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri
ommakat ka'ran nakin okko anaruk akka okin thimmat
carkan cotteik akin i'rekat itti okin thathïot kuppu'rung
konoi'ri nan amma okin akkathïo.

40 Akin okeccekat lo'rak ilonat a'rponte nan tho'ronthong
irok irapangka akin oththekat nan irok irapangka. Okin
thokellekathe lo'rak ilï'rïkot kwo'ren ikaprtto kuppu'rung
amma okin ollillie. Okin thonthathe kret kapik ikallillie
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ngkanang akin oprttat eo ngngin to-
carakan.
41 Anaruk kuppu'rung keekathe ca ncarkan cokamur
akommakat eo. Ana cu're cen cikkatheik acocotta akka
thopangka thoi'ri thokat cik athokkwe cannan.
42 Ana ul irro wi'rekathe itti wangwo ul worikorrkkor
akka aththouththa aeo tomarakan apelle.
43 Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wawongothe itti
wakkie oPoluc cik ana kwoce'rekathe ul irro nolon len.
Kwi'rekathe itti okkwion ithina oththouththa akin irrot
tomarakan tokït.
44 Ana opilingon omakittot kin nouruthut ana nomprak
wokuppu'rung ikokïttakot. Ittina okin thoingkathe appik
tomarakan.

28

OPoluc paik nocik coMalththa

1 Manakka onïn thaat tocarakan appik thoporot, apilin
i'rekat nïn itti cik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka
coccot k'ran itti Malththa.
2 Aul wonocik cen okkanthet nïn lon loporot anganna,
okin thikkiet nïn cik ana okin thokwanthet nïn thik akka
kapik kokat cik akapo ana cik cokat cik cirruk.
3 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akwa'rntot o'ren akworret ithik
alü okïccekat pinyil apap'rilakat nokkun apok'rathok.
4 Anakka ul woncik iconthomat corirok irapngka cen
wimmat pinyil apap'rilako nokkun woPoluc akin erettaran-
thet itti, “Pul empi paththoka ipangwo ul akka amma
kwokkot cik nti irok irapangka anaruk lon lothonce'ret lon
cik lannokorronnok.”
5 Anaruk oPoluc pokkwathe pinyil nokkun apapat ithik
alo'rek ellakat ilainok.
6 Okin thokat akin o'rïkothok itti kwaththakat cik ana
manna itti kwapot nocapu piot anakka okin tho'rïkothe cik
itta'rene puccuk mono okathakat itti lo'rek lella akin oprttat
lon len cik nak akin i'rekat itti kapik engki.
7 Cïnang nocik cen oPappilioc ili wonocik cen wonat
lampang napuththut. Kwikkiekathenïn cik ma'ri m'rapuruk
akwokkinthet nïn lon loporot.
8 Ana oththan poPappilioc pappokat noppan pongo ana
kwokat akwangko ippa ana opre. APoluc i'rikathok
noppan akwonekkekat nyaun naak akwa'rakat nga'rama
akwothakkakat poporot.

9 Anakka oPoluc pokkothe menik aul akkakanthok iongo
wonocik iconthomat corirok irapngka cen appik akwittiet
kin.
10 Okin thopiriet nïn noka ngkathar koppot, anakka
onïn thokat anïn uroko p'rïn, okin thipanthet nïn a'rupu
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ianïn thongothe.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koRoma

11 Anakka anok wothakkat w'rapuruk onïn tharrathe
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikokkwothe cpo cinang nocik coMa-
lththa. Kuppu'rung ken kokat koIcikkantharia ana tokït
kokuppu'rung kwo'ren k'rek kokat cik kokkattathe ere
kapik ikokat laro ithonat 'ran itti oKkacththo ana oPolluk.
12 Ana onïn thorpatheik noka'ran koCarakkoc anïn ikkat
cik nan ma'ri m'rapuruk.
13 Anïn urokat nthan anïn eo omakot carkan corok mono
anïn akkakat noka'ran koRikion noththok poIththalia ana
ngorrot ngen akanang akkakat nthokkun wothothari amma
akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ïnnakkakat noka'ran
koPuththuli noca'ri culukku.
14 Onïn thiathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek than akin
omekat nïn itti onïn thikkoik nakin ma'ri me're'rapuruk.
Ittina onïn thakkakathe noka'ran koRoma.
15 Ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo woccïkathe noka'ran ko-
Roma itti onïn thaat ana okin thakkakathe thapat noththok
akin othocurot ianïn noka'ran kApiuc ikokat ka'ran kokec-
cuk. Opilingon thaththiat nïn noka'ran koccot k'ran itti
A'ran W'rapuruk Ikkakoik tit. Ana akka oPoluc pimmat kin
kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwopo'riettakathe than.
16 Anakka onïn thaat noka'ran koRoma akin ikkiekat
oPoluc cik noka'ran pellek ana pul p'rek angwothok oth-
akka itti akka akura.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koRoma

17 Anakka ma'ri m'rapuruk meot ncik, oPoluc pakkarathe
ul woIouth ittïttïk. Anakka okin tha'rntakothe tothun,
aPoluc i'rekat kin itti, “Pangkingon, antoka manna itti
mpannokkinthet ul wonnon lon l'rek lokithak aththik
ana manna thathuma thothiki itheot thonnon anaruk
ul woIouth woccokothin noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin
thethin ul woRoma ikkun.
18 Okin thokathaccet ilon lin ana okin thomekathe itti
okin thelikkon akka lon lellat ilokithak ila mpokkothe
ilakorronnon itti mpakkuttat.
19 Anaruk ul woIouth w'rakathe ana ilen akkokor-
ronnathin anothïot lon lin tokït koili irïk oKkaiccer. Annoka
itti mpongothe itti mparukwet ul win llon l'rek.
20 Ana nti ilon elli, mpakkarinet non anatherenenon.
Mpï'rïkïkkot nynyol enyi nti ilon lotho'rikot cik thoIccereil.”

21 Akin i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thanniot ka'rmacak ik-
erethung llon ilokithak nnoththok poIouthia ana ul wella
iaat ieret lon ilokithak naung cakuruk.
22 Anaruk onïn thongothe itti onïn thantoccïkot lon lang
ila ngkwonu akka onïn thina nan itti ul na'ran appik w'rat
lon ila ngkwaik pangkene.”
23 Ana okin thonekkekathe ca'ri cik icakin aine oPoluc
ngngin, ana okin thakkakanthok thoppot na kwokat cik
akwikkoik. OPoluc pikkatheik akwongkene ana erenekin
lon ngili ngoKapik nci ingï'rïmak mono acipin apat. Ana
akwongkenekin lon loIeccuo llon nti iatham woMucca
lothonce'ret lon cik ana llon lorinatham noul wothernte lon
loKapik.
24 Apilingon thangkathe ana opilingon th'rakathe lon
lung.
25 Ul wannï'rïkat lon tothun ana okin wopettakatheik
ntuan thanung akka oPoluc pi'rethekin kin lon elli itti,
“Kanang ikupupure ki'rethe oththen lon ïcat akka ki'ret
mpul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia itti,
26 ‘Ngoinet ul ennrïk ai'ret kin itti,
Onon thantoccïkot lon ana onon thannina,
onon thantokathacce cik ana onon thannimmaik.
27 Akka mïkït moul enni monthomathe ikarak,
okin thonu unu ana okin thomma occïkot cik,
okin thonu kït ana okin thomma immaik.
Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik
ana occïkot cik nunu wen,
ina lon mmïkït men
ana opa'rine lon cik ana mpittiet kin.’
28 Ittina mpongothe itti onon thina itti Kapik kothïnthet
ul iannoka woIouth tho'rettat thung ana okin thaccïkot.”
29 [Anakka kwi'ret lon len aul woIouth oppat thapat
oththe naak akin thokat akin opllarot cannan.]
30 APoluc ikkat cik luput le'ra ikaman akka kwokat pethet
kin akucci ana kwikkiekathe ul cik appik iainok.
31 Kwongkenet ana lon longili ngoKapik ana ere lon loIli
oIeccuo oMiccie ella n're ana pul pella poce'rekathok.

28:27 28.27 Iccaia 6.9–10

Atham iaine ul woRoma
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koRoma
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul ioc-cokothe lon loMiccie ka'ramacak engki ikokat noka'ran koRoma akka kwokat pongothe itti kwakenekin lon ila kwongkenet na'ran w'rek. Kwokenet kicce itti lon iloporot loIeccuo lakene tat akka Kapik konat ul nomothok appik akwonane ka kung akka okin thoccokothe lon nomïkït ila kwokkothe. Ana kwokenet ul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti lon len cakuruk lokat inatham noma'rot, ana ul iannoka woIouth wakkwokenet itti lon len lakorronno kin akin oka ul woKapik. Kwakene itti Kapik kothikkiet ton tho-porot ntit tokït kung, othakka itti aron okorronno ennekke itti oron thapiriek noka ntho'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngka konnon. Anaruk amma oron thokorronnot Kanang ikupupure akonyarttie thikkoik thonnon, oron thikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe itti oron thikkoik.

OPoluc paik pacimitto ul itti wikkoik ammakka ul ioc-cokothe lon loMiccie. Kweret thongat ul w'rek, ana manna okkwion ithannangkot lon lonnon ana manna ithakkietton thiak (Ku'rathal 12-15). Ana ocothot p'rin kwomiccot opurukon noka'ran koRoma n'ran wen (Ku'rathal 16).

Lon loPoluc ila kwothïnthet ul woRoma

1 Oun oPoluc iparekine oMiccie oIeccuo ana oun ipakkarakot itti anothakka pul pothothïlettat pung anongkene ul lon iloporot loKapik,

2 ila konekketheik ncima'rot nnul wothernte lon loKapik inatham inupupure,

3 ileret ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie iothakkat pul iponyi ana iokwontat nti ithiki thoThauth.

4 Ana ook ipokenettat ngKanang ikupupure itti ook ukul woKapik ana nthuroko thung nti ithio, ook oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon.

5 Ana oron thipakot thiak then nti ilon lung ana k'ran kung ana ekko nan itti oron thathakka ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo, aron akkaro ul nti iul iakannoka woIouth akin occïkot thoccïkot ithanthan nolon lothoccokot lon nocïkït.

6 Ana onon acakuruk thaik iul iakkarakot athoka ul woIeccuo oMiccie.

7 Mpaik pakurrinenon appik ul wonoka'ran koRoma iaKapik kongothe ana kakkarot itti athakka ul iupupure

woKapik. OIeccuo oMiccie pethet non thoporot ana lon iloporot loKapik oNgappa ponnon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomïrïkot ka'ran koRoma

8 Cittokït mpongothe itti mpapirane Kapik kin noka ana
oIeccuo oMiccie akkathikkie lon ïcat akka thoccokot lon
nomïkït thon thappaththatheik nocapu ncik appik.
9 Kapik ika mpaik parekine ncïkït culukku nthongkene
tholon iloporot lokkul wung, iken akkina nan itti mpaik
pakwarttikot non
10 ia'rama ngngin appinappin, ana mpu'ran poKapik
mpongothe itti kanyinin kathar anothomïrïkot non.
11 Mpaik pakwancot kathar ika animma non ngn-
gin, othakka itti anethet non lon loKanang ikupupure
akothikkienon thonthomat,
12 elli lonu itti onon ana oun thittararot nthoccokot lon
nomïkït monnon aron oka thonthomat.
13 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina nan itti
mpenekket ma'ri moppot itti mpathomïrïkot non (anaruk
mpolikakinet cik manna ina) othakka itti anetherene ul
lon loIeccuo ianon ammakka mpokkothe iul iakannoka
woIouth w'rek llon loIeccuo.
14 Akka mponu itti mpangkene ul appik woKrik ana
iakannoka woKrik iinaik nti ima ana ikannoka winaik.
15 Ilen akka mponganthet itti mpathongkenenon cakuruk
lon iloporot loIeccuo onon ithaik noka'ran koRoma.
16 Mpakannothiane thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo cik
akka ilen pu'ran poKapik potho'ret thoul appik okkwion
ithoccokothe lon nomïkït, cittokït ul woIouth ana ul ian-
noka woIouth.
17 Akka lon lothothakka poporot tokït koKapik lokenettat
ilon iloporot loIeccuo, thoporot nthoccokot lon nomïkït
noca'ri conomun oingkanthet noca'ri icocothothe. Am-
makka lokurrakot iatham itti “Pul ipoporot tokït koKapik
pakkoik nthoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït.”

Thuaka thoKapik

18 Kapik kokenet tat akka kua ka ntothi'rot nolon loul
iammakot lon lonocapu ana ul iokithak ia'rumot lon ilo-
porot llon ilokithak.
19 Akka lon ilakin thonu itti okin thina loKapik laik
apparthak tokït ken aKapik akkonekketheik apparthak tokït
ken.
20 Akka ammakka Kapik koku'ret capu ncik appik,
Kapik ngka kung ikommakot nan ana pu'ran pung

1:17 1.17 Apakkuk 2.4

pothupuththuput ipakannoco'ro, ook Kapik ïcarïcat, kim-
makot kicce ana kinakot llon ila kokkothe, othakka itti aul
ella lon cik itti okin thomma ilaik.
21 Antoka manna itti okin thinat Kapik, okin th'rat
omereket Kapik ana manna opiriek noka, anaruk thokwart-
tikot cik then thokat lon lulluk ilella lon cik ana mïkït men
imommaik mokat i'rïmak.
22 Antoka manna itti nthinnikothe itti okin thinaik anaruk
okin thothakkakathe thommaik.
23 Ana okin thokucittathe thrïk thoKapik cik akin a'rane
urrut iokat cik wungkot ul ionyi ana u'rupe ana a'rupu
worikira ana a'rupu iauro nga'rama.

24 Anakka ul wommat cik nti ima, Kapik kokor-
ronnathekin akin ongat lon ilokithak ammakka tha'ro nnul
nuthuk ana okkarot lon noka ken ilokithak.
25 Okin thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ilaik ïcat akin ere lon
ngkarra ana a'rane a'rupu wonocapu nga'rama iokkattathe
nynyaun akin okorronno Kapik ikoku'ret capu ncik, ook
ipamerekettat thupuththuput, Amin.

26 Ana nti ilon elli appik Kapik kokorronnathekin akin
ongat cannan itti okin tha'ro nnul iomura, ana manna ul iari
wen woporttot tha'ro then nul iomura akin a'raro ngngin
ithari.
27 Ana menik cakuruk ul iomura wokorronnot tha'ro nul
iari akin a'ro nul iomura. Ana ilen akka okin thattattakinet
llon lokithak nti ilon len ilakin thokkothe.

28 Anakka okin thakannokwairttikot cik papenang nolon
loKapik, Kapik kekathekin ngathe're ngokithak akin okkot
lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat.
29 Okin thothakkakathe ul ionu lon lulluk ilokithak ima
ammakka thïrïk nan ana ngathe're nyokithak. Okin th'rat
ul, okin thangwo ul, okin thathatto iul, okin thammikkot
ana okin theret ul.
30 Okin therettot llon lokithak, okin th'rat Kapik, okin
thacungkaro, okin thipot ka thoura, okin thakwancot kathar
ikakin okkot lon ilokithak ngngin, okin thakannoccïkot lon
loththangon ana lonnangon.
31 Okin thommaik ana okin thakorronno ere lon ilaik ïcat,
okin thakannoccokot lon nomïkït ana ella thiak thoul w'rek.
32 Ana manna okin thina itti Kapik ki'ret itti
okkwion ithakkot lon ammakka elli okin thille ana okin
tho'rungkwathe nan okkot lon elli anaruk okin thikkatheik
akin ongkene opilingon itti okin thakkot tat.

2

Thakkma thoKapik

1 Ittina onon thella lon cik ilanon akkma opilingon ngngin,
akka lon ila akkmak ngngin ngkwaik pakkma ka kang, akka
onon ithaik thakkma thaik thakkot menik cakuruk.
2 Akka oron thina itti thakkma itha Kapik akkma ul enni
ngngin thakkmako llon ilaik ïcat.
3 Ana oung emprïk amma akkma ul angkwaik akkot lon
len, ngkwame itti ngkwalukkwot thakkma thoKapiki?
4 ngkworakket thoporot thungi ana thonongkwot ilon
thungi? akorronno ina nan itti Kapik nthongat thung
nthoporot thung enthi itti ngkwapa'rine lon cik ilokithaki?
5 Anaruk akka onon thonthomat ma ana mïkït
imakannopa'rine lon cik ilokithak, onon thaik tha'rntinthet
ka kon thua ka ithokithak noca'ri ica Kapik athokene ul
thakkma thung ithoco'rotheik.
6 Kapik kethet ul loporot ngngre iakin thokkothe.
7 Ana ul iokat cik akkot lon iloporot wokat cik akwancot
thrïk ana thothiakine cik ana thikkoik thothupuththupu ana
Kapik kethet kin thikkoik thothupuththuput.
8 Anaruk okkwion ithongothe lon lokaken ana 'ra lon ilaik
ïcat akin ommakot lon ilamoloko, Kapik kua ka ken.
9 Ul iakkot lon ilokithak wakinnikkoik woporot ana
anganna ul woIouth cittokït ana ul iakannoka woIouth
10 anaruk thrïk ana thothiakine cik ana thoporot thaka
noul iakkot lon iloporot ana anganna ul woIouth cittokït
ana ul iakannoka woIouth.
11 Akka Kapik kakannïcat nopul p'rek amma akakkma.
12 Okkwion ithokkothe lon ilokithak, akin thellat lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca okin thille akin okorronno
once'rettanthet lon cik llon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca,
okkwion ithillet akin thonat lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca
okin thance'rettanthet nthoce'ret lon cik thoMucca.
13 Akka okorronno oka okkwion ithaccïkot lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca akkaka thoporot tokït
koKapik anaruk okkwion ithathiane lon lothonce'ret lon
cik akki'rettat itti okin thoporot tokït koKapik.
14 Amma ul iakannoka woIouth iella lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loMucca wikkoik akkot lon iloporot laka ere lon
lothonce'ret lon cik len antoka manna itti okin thathonce'ret
lon thoka ken lon cik loMucca
15 ittina okin thaik thakene itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca laik nomïkït men ana ima men ana mïkït men
maik makene itti laik ïcat ana thokwarttikot cik then
thaik thakene itti laik ïcat ana manna thrrot nakin ana
athourkwet kin.
16 Elli lakaik noca'ri amma oIeccuo oMiccie athakkma ul
mpu'ran poKapik ammakka lon iloporot loIeccuo li'ret.

Ul woIouth ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik

17 Ana onon enthrïk ithamet ka kon itti onon ul woIouth
ana onon occot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana
othingkako ngk'ran koKapik itti kon
18 onon thina lon ila Kapik kongothe itti onon thakkot
ana onon thinat nolon lothonce'ret lon cik itti onon thakkot
iloporot nolon ilokithak,
19 Ana onon thina itti onon akkaik thitte ul i'rimathe ana
ona ul iaik i'rïmak
20 ana okene ul cik iommaik ana ongkene nyukul inyarran
akka onon thina lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca kicce ana
lon ilaik ïcat
21 ittina onon ithangkene opilingon, onon thakan-
nongkene ka koni? Onon ithangkene ul itti thu'ran
thokithak onon thakannomunyei?
22 Onon ithi're itti ul wakanna'ro nul iari ittat, onon
thakannalle nul iari ittari? Onon ith'rat nikkilan ana onon
omunye a'rupu noppan toKapiki?
23 Onon ithaik thipot ka thura kothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca, onon thaik thakorronno orakke lon loKapik amma
anon orakke lon lothonce'ret lon ciki?
24 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “K'ran koKapik kaul
iakannoka woIouth wocungkwot nti ilon lon.”
25 Thokekkot thoporot amma ngkwaccot kït nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik papenang anaruk amma ngkwakannoc-
cot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik len, ngkwikkoik ere pul
ipakannokekkot.
26 Ana amma ul iakannokekkot waccot kït nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik ilathokekkot thongothe itti langwuttat,
okin thakannokathako ere ul iokekkothei?
27 Okkwi ipakannokekkot ana icci kwaik paccot kït nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik, kwakannoce'renthet non lon ciki?
Onon thoIouth ithorakket lon lothonce'ret lon cik, ana
manna onon thonu lon ilokurrakot ana onon thokekkothe
anaruk onon thorakket.
28 Pul pakannoka pul poIouth amma pokekkothe tulluk.
29 Anaruk pul paka poIouth nthoccokot lon nocïkït loIouth
ana thokekkot itti cïkït cung co'rillir ngKanang ikupupure
koKapik, annoka llon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Katha
pul ammakka pen paKapik omereket, annoka pul iponyi
akkamereket.

3

Kapik ka'rumo nolon

1 Ngintha akkoporot amma ngkwothakkat pul poIouth?
Ana ngintha akkaka pokithak amma ngkwakannokekkot?
2 Loporot llon loppot itti lon loKapik lerettanet ul woIouth
cittokït.

2:24 2.24 Iccaia 52.5

3 Laka taththa amma opilingon thellat thoccokot lon
nomïkït loKapik? Thella lon nomïkït then thakorronno
Kapik akokorronno occot kït nolon ila konekketheiki?
4 Aa, okonnoka menik Kapik kakannere lon ngkarra
anaruk pul iponyi pere lon ngkarra. Ammakka lokurrakot
iatham itti,
“Othakka itti alon lang oka loco'rotheik amma aere
ana alkot lon ila ngkworukwettathe ngngin ilokithak.”
5 Anaruk amma lon lonnon ilokithak lana thoporot
thoKapik papenang oron thame taththa? oron thame itti
Kapik engki kakannoco'rot lon cik akka kua ka naroni?
Mpaik pa'retto karkko pul iponyi.
6 Okonnoka menik amma arokat ittina Kapik kakkma
capu taththa?
7 Opilin manna pi're itti, “Amma ngre ngin iamoloko
nginie lon loKapik ana arttot nothrïk thung, ngintha akka
anakkmakine karkko pul iponu lon ilokithak?”
8 Ana ngintha akka oron okorronnokkinthet lon ilokithak
othakka itti alanthan iloporot? Opilingon thocungkwot
nïn ana orukwethin itti mpi'ret lon len. Okin thakkmako
ngkathar ikakin thonu itti okin nthakkmako ngngin.

Pul pella poporot

9 Lon len lacothakot taththa? Oron ul woIouth akkoporot
noul iannoka woIouthi? A Aa, okonnoka menik onïn
thokenet non ntit akkomencen itti ul woIouth ana iannoka
woIouth waik ilon ilokithak appik.
10 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Pul pella ipoporot manna pulukku.
11 Pul pella ipina lon
pella ipaik pakwancot Kapik
12 Okin appik thopa'rinet Kapik cik
ana okin appik theot ikathar koka,
Pul pella manna pulukku ipaik pakkot lon loporot.”
13 “Lon len lakkunako ere utha wonupu noul iillet
ana lu're len lere karra kulluk.”
“Lon len likkoik ere ngee ngoinyil.”
14 “Lon len loppappathe nthattatta ana lokithak.”
15 “Okin thallot tothietto ka kongo ana onguttetto cokoc-
cokot.
16 okin thipot thukungkun cik, na akin eo ana okïttoik
17 Okin thomma thikkoik ngkathar ikoporot aththik.”
18 “Okin manna thakannothiane Kapik cik aththik.”

3:4 3.4 Mocumur 51.4 **3:12 3.12** Mocumur 14.1–3; Mocumur 53.1–3 **3:13 3.13** Mocumur 5.9 **3:13 3.13** Mocumur 140.3 **3:14 3.14** 10.7 **3:17 3.17** Iccaia 59.7, 8 **3:18 3.18** Mocumur 36.1

19 Oron thina inenni itti lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik
lere leret ul iaik wammakot lon len, othakka itti aul angkoik
ana capu occokot lon loKapik.
20 Ittina pul pella pi'rettat itti poporot tokït koKapik
akka kwaik pammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk
nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik, pul pina amma
pokkothe lon ilokithak.

Thoporot nthoccokot lon nocïkït

21 Anaruk inenni thothakka thopul poporot thanthan
noKapik, okonnoka nothommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
Antoka manna itti ul wothernte lon lothonce'ret lon cik
werethe lon ana thonce'ret lon ncik thoMucca therethe lon
len cakuruk.
22 Kapik kathikkie ul woporot tokït kung ioccokothe lon
nomïkït loIeccuo oMiccie akka okin thulukku tokït kung.
23 Akka oron appik thokkothe lon lokithak ana oron
thokakathe ciththan nothrïk thoKapik
24 ana Kapik kothikkietton thoporot appik nuthuk ntho-
porot thung nti ithokke ithaat naIeccuo oMiccie itha
kwokkenetton.
25 Akka Kapik konarok othakka itti akwathio nti ilon
ilokithak lokkwion ithoccokothe lon lung nomïkït ana Kapik
kokkothe elli othakka itti akokene itti thoccokot cïkït ilon
thung thokat thoporot ana kwoccïkanthet ul lon ilokithak
26 kwokkothe ittina akwokene thoco'rot cik tholon thung
noma'ri emmi othakka itti akwoka pul ipathikkie okkwion
ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomïkït thoporot.
27 Ngintha akka oron ipinthet ka thoura? Papella ana lon
liatha akka oron ipinthet ka thoura? Othakka itti akka oron
thaik thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon ciki? A a, okonnoka
menik anaruk nthoccokot lon nomïkït thoIeccuo.
28 Akka oron thina itti pul iponyi pathikkietta poporot
nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït okonnoka nthommakot lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.
29 Kapik koul woIouth tulluki? Kakannoka Kapik koul
iakonnoka woIouth cakuruki? Ïï iken koul iakannoka
woIouth cakuruk
30 Ina akka Kapik kaik kulukku ikathikkie pul poIouth
ana ipakannoka poIouth poporot tokït kung nthoccokot lon
nomïkït thung.
31 Oron thonu itti oron thapa'rine lon lothonce'ret lon cik
nti ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkïri? Aa, okonnoka menik
anaruk oron thonu itti oron thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon
cik loMucca papenang.

4

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thAprein

1 Oron theret Aprein oththan pothiki thonnon taththa?
Ngintha akka kwinat nti ilon len?
2 Amma ïcarïcat Aprein pokat pothikkiettat poporot nti
ire ngung, kwonat lon cik ila kwipot ka thoura ngngin
anaruk okonnoka tokït koKapik.
3 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Aprein poccokothe lon
loKapik nocïkït ana lothikkiekathok poporot tokït koKapik.”
4 Inenni amma pul oreko, a'rupu iakin ettat nti ire
wakannoka nuthuk anaruk nti ire iakin thorekot.
5 Anaruk pul ipakannoreko anaruk aponekket cïkït
noKapik ikathikkie ul iokithak woporot, thoccokot lon
nocïkït thopul pen thathikkiek poporot.
6 OThauth peret menik cakuruk akka kwerethe thethïe
thopul ipa Kapik othikkie poporot okonnoka nti ire ngung
tulluk,
7 “Loporot nakkwion
itha Kapik koccïkïnthet thukungkun then
ana lon len ilokithak lo'rumakothe.
8 Loporot nopul
ipa Kapik kakannongantene lon ilokithak lung kir-
rkkir.”
9 Thethïeko thoul iokekkothe tulluki ana okonnoka thoul
iakannokekkori? Onïn thokat cik anïn ere ina itti Aprein
pokat pettathe thoporot nti ithoccokot lon nocïkït thung.
10 Elli lokat cik acintha? Lokat cik akkwokekkothe ntiri?
Lokat cik akkwarthuk okekkori? Lakannoka akkwarthuk
okekkot anaruk akkwokekkothe ntit.
11 Ana kwokekkathe othakka itti aloka lon ilakene itti
kwokat poporot tokït koKapik, thoporot itha kwoccot nti
ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït akkwarthuk okekkot. Elli
lokat cik othakka itti akwoka oththan poul ioccokothe
lon loKapik nomïkït akin thakannokekkot ana othakka itti
athoporot oka thokkwion ithakannokekkot cakuruk.
12 Ana ook oththan poul iokekkothe appik ana iakon-
nokekkot anaruk oththan poul iaik wammakot kathar
kothoccokot lon nocïkït thongappa Aprein itha kwonat
akkwarthuk okekkot.

Thonekket lon cik thinako nthoccokot lon nomïkït

13 Aprein ana opeon thakannonekkettanthet lon cik itti
okin thapakkot nocapu, othakka itti akka okin thokat akin
ommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk nthoporot tokït
koKapik ithanthan nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït.
14 Akka amma okkwion ithikkoik llon lothonce'ret lon cik
thapakkot nocapu, thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thella lon
cik ana thonekket lon cik thella lon cik cakuruk,

4:3 4.3 Thoku're ncik 15.6; Roma 4.22 **4:8 4.8** Mocumur 32.1–2

15 akka thonce'ret lon cik thana thua ka thoKapik. Anaruk
na thonce'ret lon cik thaik, ul wakannoccïkot lon cakuruk.
16 Ittina, thonekket lon cik thao nothccokot lon loKapik
nocïkït othakka itti aloka nthoporot thoKapik ana athettat
nyukul nyAprein appik, akonnoka okkwion thothonce'ret
lon cik tulluk anaruk cakuruk ul ioccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït ilakin thoccot nAprein. Ook ongappa ponnon
appik.
17 Ana ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Mpothikkierung oththan
poul woppot.” Ook ongappa ponnon tokït koKapik ika
kwoccokothe lon len nocïkït, Kapik ken ikethet ul thikkoik
iillet ana ikakkot a'rupu iellat cik.
18 Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana manna
kwellat lon cik, ana o'rïkot cik itti kwathakka oththan poul
appik, ammakka li'rettathok itti, “Nyukul nyang nyathakka
ittina”
19 Thoccokot lon nocïkït loKapik thAprein thakannoropat
cik antoka manna itti kwinat nan itti kwocokkat p'rin ponat
luput arrial ukuluk pakannokwono, ana opari oCcara pokat
poco'rot cakuruk nti inyukul.
20 Ana icci kwakannonakat mïkït me'ra nothonekket lon
cik ila Kapik konekkenthok cik, anaruk kwopo'rathe than
ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana ethet Kapik thïrïk,
21 ana kwinat nan kicce itti Kapik kakkot lon ila
konekketheik itti kakkot.
22 Ilen akka “Kapik kothikkiekanthok poporot tokït kung.”
23 Lon itti, “Kwothikkiettat” lakannokurrakinok pellek,
24 anaruk lokurrakinet ton cakuruk oron ithoccokothe
lon loKapik nomïkït ikurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, Ili Kapik
wonnon.
25 Kwonekittat akwothio nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana
kurokot akwothikkieron thoporot tokït koKapik.

5

Thoporot ana thopira noka

1 Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot nthoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït thonnon, oron thaik iku'ri oron oKapik nti
ilon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie,
2 oron thiothe thoporot enthi itharon thaik ina nthoccokot
lon nomïkït. Ana oron thapira noka itho'rïkot cik thothrïk
thoKapik.
3 Okonnoka ittina tulluk, anaruk oron thapira noka
ithoreko thiak thonnon akka oron thina itti thoreko thiak
cannan thanongkwiet ton ilon,

4:17 4.17 Thoku're ncik 17.5 **4:18 4.18** Thoku're ncik 15.5

4 thonongkwot ilon thathikkie pul ponthomat ana thon-
thomat thakorronno pul apona tho'rïkot cik.
5 Ana tho'rïkot cik thakonnothieron cik akka Kapik
konekkethe thongat thung nomïkït monnon ngKanang
ikupupure ika kwethet ton.
6 Akka ca'ri icaron thellat pu'ran cik, oMiccie piinet ton
othakka itti akwittarot ton ithella pu'ran cik ana ithakkot
lon ilokithak.
7 Lonthomat itti pul p'rek pio nti ilon lopul ipoporot tokït
koKapik ana manna loporot itti pul pine pul ipoporot.
8 Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton thongat thung nthiot
thoMiccie nothapak akka oron thokat tharthuk thonat lon
ilokithak.
9 Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot ngüccük ngung,
oron tha'rettat nti ithua ka thoKapik nti iaak,
10 oron thokat tho'rak thoKapik, anaruk kwopakketheron
iku'ri nthio thokkul wung. Ana icci oron tha'rettat
nthikkoik thokkul wung.
11 Anaruk okonnoka ilen lulluk oron thapirane Kapik
noka, Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie okkwi ipopakketheron
iku'ri oron oKapik.

OMiccie ana Atham

12 Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak laat nocapu ncik appik
mpul pulukku, ana thio nti ilon ilokithak ana ngkathar
engki thio thainet ul appik akka ul appik wokkothe lon
ilokithak
13 akka lon ilokithak lokat cik nocapu ncik appik alon
lothonce'ret lon cik larthuk eettat ul. Anaruk lon ilokithak
lelakot kït ken amma lon lothonce'ret cik lella.
14 Anaruk thille thokat cik nci noca'ri cAtham, oingkan-
thet noca'ri coMucca, ul wokat cik aille manna ul iakan-
nokkot lon ilokithak ammakka Atham pokkothe akka kwar-
rothe lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethok. Atham pokat purrut popul
ipaik panthan.
15 Anaruk thethet thakannoka ammakka lon ilokithak.
Akka amma ul woppot willet nti ilon ilokithak lopul pu-
lukku anaruk loporot cannan akka nthoporot thoKapik ana
thethet nuthuk ithaat nthoporot thopul pulukku oIeccuo
oMiccie, athoine ul appik.
16 Ana attang thethet nuthuk thoKapik thakannoka
ammakka thokkot lon ilokithak lopul pulukku. Akka
thokkot lon ilokithak lopul pulukku thonakanthet ul ap-
pik thakkmako anaruk thethet nuthuk thoKapik thonat
lon ilokithak loppot lommakothe ana thothikkiekathe ul
woporot.

17 Ana amma thio thongwot ul appik akka lon ilokithak
lopul pulukku, ittina thikkoik thakaik nopul pulukku caku-
ruk ook oIeccuo oMiccie ana thaka nakkwion ithacco
thoporot thoKapik ana thethet nuthuk thung ithoppot.
18 Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak lopul pulukku lakkmat ul
appik, menik lon iloporot lopul pulukku lothikkiet ul appik
woporot othakka itti akkoik.
19 Ana ammakka nti itharrot lon cik lopul pulukku, ul
appik wothakkakathe wokithak ana cakuruk nthoccïkot lon
thopul pulukku, ul woppot wothakkakathe woporot.
20 Lon lothonce'ret lon lokat laat othakka itti alon
ilokithak arttakot nan. Anaruk na lon ilokithak larttakothe
nan, thoporot thoKapik tharttakot nan cannan,
21 Ana ammakka lon ilokithak lakkmat capu nthio,
cakuruk thoporot thoKapik ithathikkieron thoporot oIeccuo
ngngin thakaik ana thethetton thikkoik thupuththuput nti
aIeccuo oMiccie, Ili Kapik wonnon.

6

Oron thokkot cik nti ilon loMiccie

1 Ngintha akka oron i're? Oron tha'rungkwot nan okkot
lon ilokithak othakka itti athoporot thoKapik arttakinthet
ton nani?
2 Okorronno oka menik oron thillethe ilon ilokithak ana
tat akka oron appo'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak?
3 Onon thomma itti oron appik ithoccot mamuthie ngk'ran
koIeccuo oMiccie oron thoccot itti oron thillet iaak?
4 Ittina oron thocïkkakot uraththut ca'ri icaron thoccot
mamuthie othakka itti ammakka oMiccie pokat purokiettat
nti ithio nthrïk thoththan, oron thikkoik thikkoik thie.
5 Amma oron thothakkat thulukku nthio thung, oron
thathakka thulukku ithuroko thung.
6 Akka oron thina itti ka konnon ikïpe kokkuttathe
nothapak oMiccie ngngin othakka itti aka kolon ilokithak
opa'roik, aron okorronno oka iak wolon ilokithak.
7 Akka okkwi ipiot kwelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak.
8 Inenni amma oron thillet oron oMiccie oron thaccokot
lon nomïkït itti oron thakkoik cakuruk uraththut.
9 Oron thina itti oMiccie purokiettat nti ithio ana kwakan-
nappio attang, ittina thio thella pu'ran cik naak.
10 Akka thio itha kwiot, kwiothe ilon ilokithak ca'ri
culukku kirrkkir anaruk thikkoik itha kwokkot cik thakin
ikkoik okin oKapik.
11 Ammakka menik, nokatha ka kon itti onon thillethe
ilon ilokithak ana onon thokkot cik othakka itti annikkoik
annoMiccie oIeccuo.
12 Ittina nokorronno okorronno lon ilokithak ali'riko ika
kon othakka itti annokkot lon ila longothe.

13 Nokorronno ethet ka kon k'rek lon ilokithak itti
akothakka papu ipakkattat llon ilokithak anaruk nethet ka
kon Kapik ammakka ul iokat willet ana wurokiettat nti ithio,
ana ethet Kapik ka kon k'rek akothakka papu ipakkattat llon
iloporot.
14 Akka lon ilokithak lakorronno alkot non akka onon
thakannoka inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk
onon thaik ithoporot thoKapik.

Lon ilapirie Kapik noka

15 Ngintha pen ittina? Oron thakkot lon ilokithak
akka oron thakonnoka inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon
ciki anaruk oron thaik inyaun nyothoporot thoKapiki?
Lakannoka menik.
16 Onon thomma itti amma onon thethet ka kon pul
p'rek itti nthaccïkot lon lung karkko iak, onon thaiak
wokkwi ipanon occïkot lon len, antoka manna itti onon
thaiak wolon ilokithak ilanekot non ithio antoka manna
itti ngkwapiak pothoccïkot lon ilanekothung ithoporot tokït
koKapik.
17 Anaruk nopirane Kapik noka, akka antoka manna itti
onon thokat iak wolon ilokithak anaruk onon thoccïkothe
thongkene thoKapik ithokat thongkenettat non.
18 Onon thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak ana onon thothakkat
iak wolon iloporot loKapik.
19 Mperet lon elli ngkathar ika ul ionyi ere ngngin
akka onon thakonnoka thopo'rot than. Ana akka onon
thothikkiet ka kon k'rek iak wolon ilokithak ana arttot
nothokkot lon ilokithak, inenni nothikkie ka kon iak wolon
iloporot ilathikkienon tho'rillir.
20 Anakka onon thokat iak wolon ilokithak, onon thellat
inyaun nyolon iloporot tokït koKapik.
21 Ngintha akka onon thiothe ca'ri cen nti ilon ilokithak
ilanon thothianet cik inenni, lon len lonat thio.
22 Anaruk inenni onon thei thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak
ana onon thothakkat iak woKapik ana lon ilanniot
ntit lathikkienon thupupure ana lon len itti thikkoik
thothupuththuput.
23 Akka lon ilokithak lana thio anaruk thethet nuthuk
thoKapik thana thikkoik thothupuththuput iaMiccie oIeccuo
Ili wonnon.

7

Thelikkako nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik

1 Pangkingon, onon thomma itti mpaik perene ul iina lon
lothonce'ret lon cik itti lakkma ul iaik ngkït thapat tulluki?

2 Ammakka lon laik, pul ipittat ponu itti paccïkot olle
akkwaik ngkït thapat anaruk amma olle akkiot ana pe-
likkako nti ilon elli appik.
3 Anaruk amma pul ipopari pittat alle parthuk paik
pakinnio, pokkothe lon ilokithak. Anaruk amma olle piot,
kwella lon cik ilokithak antoka manna itti pipo pul p'rek
kwella lon ilokithak ana manna kwipo p're p'rek.
4 Pangkingon, onon thillethe ilon loIeccuo lothonce'ret lon
cik othakka itti annoka thopilin, annoka thokkwi ipurokot
nti ithio othakka itti aron okkinthet Kapik lon loporot.
5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lurokiet lon ilokithak ilaik
iaron ana lonakathe thio akka oron thokat inyaun nyolon
ilokithak.
6 Anaruk inenni oron thakonnoka inyaun nyolon
lothonce'ret lon cik p'rin, oron thelikkakot nti ilon
lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti aron oreko ngkathar ikie
koKanang ikupupure ana okonnoka ngkathar ikïpe ikokur-
rakotheik.

Thrro ilon ilokithak

7 Oron thi're taththa? Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lalon
ilokithaki? Okonnoka menik, akka mpakannainat lon
ilokithak amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lellat. Akka
mpakannainat thoccot kït na'rupu woul amma lon
lothonce'ret lon cik lakinni're itti, “Nokorronno occot kït
na'rupu woul.”
8 Anaruk lon ilokithak akkokorronnorin anongat a'rupu.
Akka amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lella ana lon ilokithak
lella.
9 Mpokat cik anikkoik poporot amparthuk ina lon
lothonce'ret lon cik. Anaruk akka lon ilonthomat laat, alon
ilokithak i'rikat iaun ana mpiathe.
10 Mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik ila oMucca ponat
ilokat lonu itti lana thikkoik lonat thio.
11 Akka lon ilokithak likkatheik alamikkothin llon ilon-
thomat anianthet lon len.
12 Icci lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana lon len ilonthomat
lupupure ana laik ïcat ana loporot.
13 Lon ilokat loporot akkokkwothini? Okonnoka menik,
anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alon ilokithak inako itti
lalon ilokithak, lonat thio iaun llon iloporot, othakka itti
alon ilokithak oka lon ilokithak nti ilon ilonthomat.
14 Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lupupure anaruk
mpakannoka pul polon loKapik mpokettathe lon ilokithak
ere piak polon ilokithak.
15 Mpomma lon ila mpaik pakkot. Akka ila mpongothe
itti mpakkot, mpaik pakannokkot anaruk ila mp'rat mpaik
pakkot.

7:7 7.7 Thoppot thapat 20.17

16 Ana amma mpakkot ila mpakannongkot itti mpakkot
ana mpangat itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loporot.
17 Ittina oun akkaik pakannokkot lon elli ilokithak appik,
anaruk lon ilokithak ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot.
18 Mpina itti lon lella iaun iloporot ana cannan ika k'rek
ikokithak, akka mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot anaruk
mpomma okkot lon len.
19 Akka lon ila mpaik pakkot lakannoka iloporot ila mpon-
gothe itti mpakkot mpakannangkot itti mpakkot anaruk lon
ilokithak akkaik lanemothin nan mpokkot.
20 Menik amma mpakkot lon ila mp'rat itti mpakannokkot
ittina oun akkaik pakannokkot lon len anaruk lon ilokithak
ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot lon len.
21 Ittina mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lareko,
amma mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot, alon ilokithak
okaik iccik kin.
22 Akka mpongothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik nci nocïkït.
23 Anaruk mpaik pakathacce lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik
ire ika kin k'rek, laik lorro ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loca cin
alothikkien piak polon lothonce'ret lon cik ilokithak ika kin
k'rek.
24 Mpella utha woporot noka ana oththa akka'rethin nti
ika engki kothio.
25 Ittina athopira noka oka noKapik nti ia oIeccuo oMiccie
Ili wonnon. Ittina oun ngka kin ana ngathe're ngin oka
iak wolon lothonce'ret cik loKapik, anaruk aka kin oka piak
pothonce'ret lon cik lolon ilokithak.

8

Thikkoik ngKanang koKapik

1 Ittina, inenni thakkmako thella nakkwion ithaik okin
oIeccuo oMiccie,
2 akka nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo, lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loKanang kothikkoik lelikkorin nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik
lolon ilokithak ana lothio.
3 Akka lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat
lommat okkot, lokat lommat akka lon lonnon ilokithak
ilaron thokwontat ngngin, anaruk Kapik kokkathe lon
len nthothïot ukul wung ntan ngka kungkot kopul iponyi
athoka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak. Ana
oIeccuo popa'rekathe lon cik ilokithak nti ipul ipokithak.
4 Othakka itti alon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik longothe itti
laka iaron aloka iaron oron ithaik thakannikkoik ammakka
ka ikonyi ikokithak kongothe anaruk ammakka Kanang
koKapik kongothe.
5 Okkwion ithaik thikkoik ammakka ka ikonyi kongothe,
okin thaik thammakot lon ila ka ken kongothe lulluk

ilokithak anaruk okkwion ithaik thikkoik ammakka Kanang
koKapik kongothe okin thaik thammakot lon ila Kanang
koKapik kongothe.
6 Ngathe're ngopul polon ilokithak ngiot anaruk ngathe're
inga Kanang koKapik kaik nan ngaik ngkït thapat ana
ngoporot,
7 ngathe're ngolon ilokithak ngorro ilon loKapik. Ngakan-
noccïkot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik ana ngakannoreko
llon len.
8 Okkwion ithaik thammakot lon ila ka ikonyi kongothe,
thakannopirie Kapik noka.
9 Anaruk onon thaik thakannommokot lon ila ka ikonyi
kongothe anaruk onon thaik thammakot Kanang koKapik
amma kaik ianon. Ana okkwi ipella Kanang koMiccie
kwakannoka poMiccie.
10 Anaruk amma oMiccie paik ianon, ka kon killet nti ilon
ilokithak anaruk icci Kanang koKapik kaik ianon akka onon
thoporot tokït koKapik.
11 Ana amma Kanang kokkwi ipurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio
kaik ianon, okkwi ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio pethet ka kon
thikkoik ngKanang kokkwi ipaik ianon.
12 Ittina pangkingon oron thonu itti oron thakannikkoik
thikkoik thoka ikokithak.
13 Akka amma onon thikkoik thikkoik thoka ikokithak
ana onon thille anaruk amma onon ikkoik ngKanang
koKapik onon thakkwot lon ilokithaki ilaik ika kon ana
onon thakkoik.
14 Ana okkwion itha Kanang koKapik kaik nan, okin
thanyukul nyoKapik.
15 Akka onon thakannocco Kanang ikathakkienon iak an-
nipo n're attang anaruk onon thoccot Kanang ikathikkienon
nyukul. Ana ngKanang ken oron thakkaro itti, “Appa,
ngappa ponnon.”
16 Kanang ikupupure koKapik ngkanang konnon thakene
itti oron thanyukul nyoKapik.
17 Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyoKapik, oron ana Kanang
thapakkot na'rupu woKapik ia kapponekkenthet ton cik ana
oMiccie, amma oron akkaik thaccokot thiak oron oMiccie,
othakka itti aron oka ithrïk oron aththut.

Thrïk ithanthan

18 Mpakatha itti thoccokot thiak thonnon enthi, thakan-
noka ammakka thrïk ithathittako ncik iaron.
19 A'rupu wonocapu waik wa'rïkot nyukul nyoKapik
cannan itti wakenetta kin.
20 Akka a'rupu wonocapu appik wonat n're ana n're
nen nokat nipiettat kin ngKapik ikokkothe capu aul ona
tho'rïkot cik.

21 Othakka itti a'rupu ncik appik elikkako nti ithoccok-
iettat thiak tholon ilokithak akin onakatta ithrïk nuthuk
thonyukul nyoKapik.
22 Oron thina itti a'rupu ncik appik wokat accokot thiak
manna inenni ere thok'rellako thokkul amma akwonta
ak'rello pul ipakwono.
23 Okorronno oka menik tulluk, anaruk oron ngka kon-
non ithonu Kanang koKapik, thaik thaccokot thiak aron
thaik tha'rikot thelikkako thoka konnon cannan ana thoka
konyukul nyoKapik.
24 Akka itho'rïkot cik enthi oron tho'rettathe. Anaruk
tho'rïkot cik ithimmako thakannoka tho'rïkot cik. Oththa
akka'rïkot lon ila kwimmat ngkït?
25 Anaruk amma oron o'rïkot a'rupu iaron thella oron
tha'rikot nthoccokot mïkït.
26 Menik, Kanang koKapik kittarot ton ithommaik thon-
non. Oron thomma lon ilaron thaik tha'rane nga'rama
anaruk Kanang ikupupure akka'raneron nga'rama llon
ilommakot.
27 Ana okkwi ipakwancot mïkït monnon pina
ngathe're ngoKanang ikupupure akka Kanang ikupupure
akkakkinthet ul iupupure woKapik lon ila Kapik kongothe.
28 Ana oron thina itti ilon appik Kapik kaik karekine ul
iongothok, okin ithakkarakothe llon ila kwakkarothekin.
29 Akka kinat ul ia kakkarot ana kakkarot kin akin oka
ere ukul wung wonthon othakka itti aukul wung ina akka
aka ukul wonothon itho'rkït thopangon appik.
30 Ana okkwion itha kinat kakkarot ana okkwion itha
kakkarot, kwothikkiet kin thung ana okkwion ithothakkat
thung, kwothikkiet kin thrïk.

Thongat thoKapik

31 Oron thathïot lon elli tit taththa? Amma Kapik kaik
naron oththa akkalkot ton?
32 Akka kakann'ra nukul wung anaruk kwethet ton ngok
ana kwakorronno ethet ton a'rupu appik okin opei nuthuki?
33 Oththa akkakkma ul ia Kapik kothikkiet woporot?
Kapik kulluk akkakkma kin.
34 Oththa pen akkappakkma? OMiccie oIeccuo ipiot
ana ipurokiettat nti ithio ana kwaik thokkun wothothari
woKapik ana ook akkerene Kapik nti iaron.
35 Oththa akkapettoron nti ithongat thoMiccie? Thïrro
mïkït nti ikaraki, thokinyai, thoccokot thiaki, tïï, thikkoik
munthuri ana manna thokkuttat ngk'rittang ikukwiri?
36 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Onïn thille nti ilon lang,
Onïn thikkoik ere lungkat ilathongutta.”

8:36 8.36 Mocumur 44.22

37 Aa, ia'rupu enni appik oron thonu pu'ran poIeccuo
okkwi ipongotheron na'rupu ialkotheik.
38 Akka mponu noucce itti papu pella ipapettoron nti ilon
loKapik, lakonnoka manna thio ana manna thikkoik ana
manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana manna u'rupa
iokithak ana manna pu'ran p'rek.
39 Ana manna okonnoka pap'rek iprïk ana pothothïrïn
ana pap'rek nti ia'rupu ia Kapik koku'ret ncik ana nothon-
gat thoKapik ithaik iaMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon.

9

Kapik ana ul ia kwakkarot

1 Mpaik pere lon ilaik ïcat tokït koMiccie ana mpaik
pakannammikkot ana cïkït cin cakene itti lon len laik ïcat
ngKanang ikupupure.
2 Mponu thiak nocïkït thoul win cannan ana thiak then
thomma oco'ro nocïkït.
3 Akka oun ngka kin mpappongothe itti mpattattako ana
opa'rettaik nti ilon loMiccie, nti ilon lopangkingon ithanïn
thaul woIouth.
4 Okin thaul woIccereil ia Kapik kakkarot itti waka nyukul
nyung inya kwokenet thrïk thung ana thonekket lon cik ana
ethet kin tupan toKapik ana ethet kin lon lothonce'ret lon
cik.
5 Ul ittïttïk wathiki then ana oMiccie ngka kopul iponyi
ana Kapik koul appik pokwontat nti iul wen, aKapik
ethïethok cik thupuththuput. Amin.

6 Lakannoka itti Kapik kakorronno occot kït nolon ila
konekketheik. Akka thiki thoIccereil appik thakannoka ul
woIccereil appik.
7 Ana okorronno oka itti akka okin thathiki thAprein,
okin appik thanyukul nyAprein. Anaruk “Thiki thang thaka
thoppot ngk'ran koIccaak.”
8 Elli lonu itti nyukul inyokwontat ngkathar koul ionyi
akkakannoka thiki thoKapik anaruk nyukul inyonekkettan-
thet lon cik akkathiki thAprein.
9 Akka lon ilonekkettatheik lokat li'rettat ittina,
“Mpakkaprttako ntan thuput th'rek noca'ri enci ana
mpathiot oCcara akkwonu ukul.”
10 Okorronno oka menik tulluk anaruk oRepekka cakuruk
pokwonot nyukul inyonat oththan pulukku ana ook pen
ongappa ponnon oIccaak.

9:7 9.7 Thoku're ncik 21.12 **9:9 9.9** Thoku're ncik 18.10, 14

11 Anaruk akka laro larthuk okwonta ana manna okkot
lon lokithak ana manna iloporot othakka itti alon loKapik
o'rungkwot cik
12 okorronno oka ngngre ng'rek iokkattathe ioporot
anaruk nti ilon ili'rettathe oRepekka itti, “Ukul irïk
akkarekine opang ipotte.”
13 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Mpongothe oIakup
anaruk mp'rat oIcco.”
14 Oron thi're kaththa? Kapik komma once'ret lon ciki?
Okorronno oka menik kirrkkir.
15 Akka Kapik ki'rethe oMucca itti,
“Mpipo thiak thokkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpipo thiak then,
ana mpangat okkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpangat.”
16 Ittina lakannoka itti laka ammakka pul iponyi pon-
gothe ana manna ila akwokwantot anaruk ammakka thiak
thoKapik.
17 Akka atham woKapik wi'rethe oPoroun itti,
“Mpothikkierung ili othakka itti anokene pu'ran pin iaung
ana othakka itti ak'ran kin inako nocapu.”
18 Ittina Kapik kipo thiak thokkwi ipa kongothe itti kipo
thiak then ana kwanthomie opilingon ma itha kwongothe
itti kwanthomie ma.
19 Opilin nti ianon pamethin itti, “Ittina ngintha akka
Kapik orukwenthet ton? Oththa akkace're lon ila Kapik
kongothe itti kakkot?”
20 Anaruk onon oththan akka annipittot Kapik lon ila
kongothe itti kakkot? “Papu ipa opït pokkothe pipittot opït
itti ngkwokkothin ittina akainthai?”
21 Pul ipakkot api pakannoka ponu lon ikkun itti pakkot
api ammakka kwongothe itti kwakkori? Ikaine nili ak-
wokkot koporot ana ikaine ul nuthuk akwokkot kennangi?
22 Laka taththa amma Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul thua
ka thung ana okene pu'ran pung, kaccokot cïkït kiththik
noul ia kuat ka ken ana nothokïttoik itha kokat konu itti
kakïttoik,
23 Kwokkothe elli akwothikkie tha'rthan thothrïk thung
inako nan cannan noul iakwokene thiak thung okin ithokuc-
cekittanthe thrïk thung cik nci ma'rot.
24 Ana manna oron itha kwakkarot, okorronno oka ul
wulluk woIouth anaruk ul iakannoka woIouth.
25 Ana ammakka kwokurrot iatham wopul iperntet lon
loKapik oUcca itti,
“Mpakkaro kin itti ‘Ul win’ okin ithakannoka ul win,

9:12 9.12 Thoku're ncik 25.23 **9:13 9.13** Malakki 1.2–3 **9:15 9.15** Thoppot thapat 33.19 **9:17 9.17** Thoppot thapat 9.16 **9:20 9.20** Iccaia 29.20; Iccaia 45.9

ana mpakkaro kin itti, ‘Ul ia mpongothe’ okin itha
mpakannoka pongothe,”
26 ana,
“Elli lakaik noka'ran na lokat li'rettathekin itti,
‘Onon thakannoka ul win,’
anaruk itti okin thakkaroko itti, ‘nyukul nyoKapik
kothikkoik.’ ”
27 OIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik perethe ul woIccereil
itti,
“Amma maun moul woIccereil mantoka moppot ere thamur
thorirok irapangka
okin ithokwentakot thotteik akka'rettat.
28 Akka Kapik kakkot lon lung nocapu accokkot ana pa-
penang.”
29 Ilen elli ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIccaia
pappi'ret ma'rot itti,
“Amma Kapik kokat kakorronno okwentineron thiki,
oron thakat ere ul wonoka'ran koCcothum ana koKa-
mura.”

Ul woIccereil ana oMiccie

30 Ittina oron thi're taththa? Akka ul iakannoka woIouth
iakannoka woporot tokït koKapik wiothe thoporot tokït
koKapik. Okin thiothe thoporot tokït koKapik nthoccokot
lon nomïkït.
31 Anaruk ul woIccereil iokat cik ammakot lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca itti alothikkiekin thoporot
tokït koKapik wakinniot thoporot then tokït koKapik.
32 Nthina itti akainthai? Laik menik akka wellat thoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkït men anaruk okin thokat akin ome itti
okin thathakka thoporot tokït koKapik nthokkot ngre. Ittina
okin thomukkwathe “Noththok ipamukkietto.”
33 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Katha mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun ipamukkwie ul
ana kancang ikallekkie ul.
Ana okkwi iponekkethe cïkït nolon lung ana kwakannoth-
iettaik kirrkkir.”

10

1 Pangkingon, lon ila mpongothe nci nocïkït cannan ana
a'rane Kapik nga'rama itti aul woIccereil iot tho'rettat.
2 Mperet kin itti tat akka okin thongothe Kapik ngka ken
kirrkkir, anaruk thongat Kapik then thakin thakinnina lon
ilaik ïcat.

9:25 9.25 Ucca 2.23 **9:26 9.26** Ucca 1.10 **9:28 9.28** Iccaia 10.22–23 **9:29 9.29** Iccaia 1.9 **9:33 9.33** Iccaia 8.14; Iccaia 28.16

3 Ana inakka okin thomma thoka thoporot tokït koKapik
ithaat noKapik, ana akin okwancot athen thellek, okin
thakannangkot itti okin thathakka thoporot tokït koKapik.
4 OMiccie poce'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti
aul appik ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït iot thoporot tokït
koKapik.

Tho'rettat thoul appik

5 OMucca perethe itti pul pathakka poporot tokït koKapik
nthoccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngkathar engki, “Pul
ipakkot lon elli kwaccot kït nan akkwaik ngkït thapat.”
6 Anaruk thikkoik nthoccokot lon nocïkït thi're itti, “Kir-
rnni omet nocïkït cang itti, ‘Oththa akkaku'rot tothi'rot?’”
(othakka itti akwathona oMiccie ntan nocapu).
7 “Ana manna itti, ‘Oththa akkuo thothïrïn?’” (othakka
itti akwothurokie oMiccie nti ithio).
8 Anaruk lon len li're taththa? “Lon loKapik laik iccik
kang ana nothon thang ana nocïkït cang” ilen lothoccokot
lon nomïkït loKapik ilanïn thaik thangkene.
9 Ana ittina amma oung akki'ret nthon thang itti “OIeccuo
ook Ili,” ana occokot lon nocïkït itti Kapik kurokierok nti
ithio, ngkwa'rettat.
10 Akka ngkwaccokot lon loKapik ncïkït cang ana Kapik
kothikkierung poporot ana ngkweret lon len nthon thang
ana ngkwa'rettat.
11 Ana ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Okkwi iponekkethe
cïkït naak kwakorronno othiettaik.”
12 Akka ul woIouth wakannoka threk noul iakannoka
woIouth, okin thulukku ana Ili wulukku woul appik ioc-
cokothe lon lung ana wethie ul appik ipittothok lon.
13 Akka “Okkwion itha'ra nga'rama ngk'ran kung,
tha'rettat.”
14 Anaruk okin tha'ranok nga'rama taththa amma okin
thommak? Ana okin thaccokot lon lung taththa amma
okin thakannoccïkot lon ilerethok? Ana okin thaccïkot lon
taththa amma lon lakannongkenetta kin?
15 Ana okin thangkene lon loKapik taththa amma okin
thakannothïlat? Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Ul woporot
cannan ithongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo.”
16 Anaruk ul woIccereil wakannangkat lon iloporot loIec-
cuo appik. Akka oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,
“Ili, oththa akkoccokothe lon nocïkït ilanïn theret?”
17 Ittina thoccokot lon nocïkït thanthan nothoccïkot lon,
ana thoccïkot then tholon ilongkenettat loMiccie.

10:5 10.5 Lauin 18.5 **10:6 10.6** Thethinia 30.13 **10:7 10.7** Thethinia 30.13
10:8 10.8 Thethinia 30.14 **10:11 10.11** Iccaia 28.16 **10:13 10.13** Ioil 2.32
10:15 10.15 Iccaia 52.7 **10:16 10.16** Iccaia 53.1

18 Anaruk mpipitto itti okin thakannoccïkori? Okin
thoccïkothe, akka atham wi'ret itti,
“Po're pen peot nocapu na'ran appik
ana lon len leot nocapu ncik appik.”
19 Mpappipitto attang itti ul woIccereil wakinnina loni?
Cittokït oMucca pi're itti,
“Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iotte wonomothok m'rek,
Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iommaik.”
20 Ana oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret lon nci nokkït
itti,
“Mpincathe nul iokat cik akorronno okwariccathin,
Mpokenet ul ka kin iakannipitton.”
21 Anaruk oIccaia perekathe ul woIccereil akwi'rekat itti,
“Mponthinthet ul nyaun kapik nokkonokki iakannoccïkot
lon lin ana ionthomat ma.”

11

Kapik kakann'ra ul wung

1 Mpipitto itti, Kapik k'rat ul wungi? Annoka menik oun
ngka kin poul woIccereil nothiki thAprein ana nopothok
poPeniemin.
2 Kapik kakann'ra ul wung ia kwakkarot. Onon thomma
tat akka atham wi'ret aeret oIlia akka kwa'rettot iKapik
akwa'rettine ul woIccereili?
3 Akkwi'ret itti, “Ili, okin thongwot ul wang w'rek
wothernte lon lang ana okin thokïttot nu'rot na'rama nang
ana oun akkokwentakot pellek ana okin thongothe itti okin
thakkwothin.”
4 Ana Kapik kothïanthok tit tat? “Mpo'rumot noul athar
we're'rapuruk (7,000) iakanna'rane oPaal nga'rama.”
5 Ana inenni ul waik iokwentakot wotte ia Kapik kakkarot
nthoporot thung.
6 Ittina amma thakkarako thaik nthoporot thoKapik ana
thakannoka ngngre ana amma Kapik kokat akkakkaro ul,
akokatha ngre ngen menik thoporot thoKapik thakannokat
thoporot.
7 Ngintha akkokakatheik? Akka ul woIccereil wakinniat
lon ilakin thokat akin okwancot. Ul iotteik akkiothe anaruk
iokwentakot wokat wonthomiettat ma,
8 ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Kapik kethet kin ngathe're ngonu ngore
ana kït kakannimmaik
ana unu wokannoccïkot cik manna inenni.”

10:18 10.18 Mocumur 19.4 **10:19 10.19** Thethinia 32.21 **10:20 10.20** Iccaia 65.1 **10:21 10.21** Iccaia 65.2 **11:3 11.3** 1 Nili 19.10, 14 **11:4 11.4** 1 Nili 19.18 **11:8 11.8** Thethinia 29.4; Iccaia 29.10

9 Ana oThauth pi'ret itti,
“Akuppu'rung kothu'rit ken oka tupu ana lo'rak lothi'riththa,
ana papu ipammukkietto akin occo lon ilakin thonu itti okin thacco,
10 Akït ken ï'rïmat othakka itti akin okorronno immaik
ana aucul wen u'rumako thupuththuput.”

Tho'rettat thoul iakannoka ul woIouth

11 Mpappipitto itti, ul woIouth wommukkot itti wapukko a'rungkat nocapu thupuththupuri? Annoka menik anaruk nti ilon len ilokithak tho'rettat thakkakanthet ul iakannoka ul woIouth othakka itti aul woIccereil ipo no're noul iakonnoka woIccereil.

12 Anaruk amma lon ilokithak loul woIouth lonu itti tha'rthan nocapu ana thapukko then thonu itti tha'rthan thoul iakannoka woIouth, tha'rthan thaka taththa amma wokkaprttakot ntan appik.

13 Mpaik perenenon, onon ul iannoka ul woIouth ana ammakka mpapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo iperene ul iakannoka woIouth, mpopirat noka nore ngin

14 othakka itti anipie ul win w'rek no're othakka itti ano'ret opilingon nti iakin.

15 Akka Kapik kopa'rinet ul woIouth cik, kokkathe thuruko nul w'rek nocapu. Ana akka kopakkethe ku'ri cik nul woIouth, thaka thikkoik thoul illet.

16 Amma mïl motte nopangken imettathe Kapik mupupure, am'rek maka mupupure appik. Ana amma laka lopira lupupure ana u'ri wen waka wupupure cakuruk.

17 Amma u'ri wopira w'rek wokat wongattatheik, ana onon u'ri wopira ipumothe ncik wurakothe nopira ipettat ittina onon thaik thupokko annolaka ithun nu'ri wopira ipettat,

18 nokorronno ipinthet u'ri wopira ka thoura ipettat amma onon akkokkothe menik annoccot kït nan itti onon thaik thakorronno othïngkariet laka tan anaruk laka akkaik lathïngkariet non tan.

19 Anaruk ngkwi're itti, “U'ri warongattatheik othakka itti anurakot noka'ran ken.”

20 Ïcat. Warongattatheik akka wakannoccokot lon nocïkït anaruk ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït. Kirrnni ipot ka thoura anaruk ipi n're.

21 Akka amma Kapik kakkannonekket u'ri wopira cik ipettat kakannonekkethung cik cakuruk.

22 Nantokatha tat akka Kapik koporot ana konthomathe nolon, konthomathe nakwion ithapukkot anaruk konu thiak

---

11:10 11.10 Mocumur 69.22–23

thon amma oung akko'rungkothe ithoporot thung. Anaruk
amma ngkw'rat ana ngkwamothakot cik cakuruk.
23 Ana amma okin thakann'ra o'rungkot nothoccokot
lon nomïkït, okin thurakot akka Kapik konu pu'ran itti
kappurot kin attang.
24 Ana amma ngkwokeccatheik nopira poCeiththun
ipumothe ncik ana ngkurakothe nopira poCeiththun ipettat,
laka taththa nou'ri wopira ipettat amma wongattatheik ana
wurakothe nopira pen ipakin thokat nan.

Ul woIccereil wa'rettat appik

25 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina kumitta kolon
loKapik othakka itti annokorronno ipot ka thoura. Ul
woIccereil wokat wonthomat ma mono aul iokat iakannoka
ul woIouth occokat lon loKapik.
26 Ul woIccereil appik watho'rettat ammakka lokurrakot
itti,
“Okkwi ipa'ret ul panthan noka'ran koCiun icarak coman
coUruccelim.
Ana kwapa're lon ilokithak cik nothiki thoIakup.
27 Ana thonekket lon cik thïn enthi ïnaththungon
amma anonekot kin lon ilokithak len.”
28 Ul woIccereil woppot w'rat lon loKapik, ana elli loporot
nanon ana nolon loul iakkarakot okin thongakothe nti ilon
lothiki.
29 Akka thakkaro ana thethet nuthuk thoKapik
thakann'rako.
30 Onon ul iakannoka woIouth thokat th'rat Kapik ca'ri
c'rek. Anaruk inenni ul woIouth w'rat lon loKapik ana onon
thokenettat thiak.
31 Ana ittina okin th'rat lon loKapik othakka itti akin ipako
thiak then cakuruk ammakka Kapik kipot thiak thon.
32 Kapik kopa'ret ul maik appik, 'ra occïkot lon lung
othakka itti akipo thiak then appik.

Thopirane Kapik noka

33 Kapik akkonu tha'rthan ana thinaik nti ica thrïk ana thina
lon
ana ook iparon thomma thonce'ret lon ncik thung
ana omma thokkot lon thung ana athar wung.
34 “Opilin paik pina ngathe're ngoKapiki?
Ana manna opilin paik pi'ret Kapik itti okkothe ittinai?”
35 “Opilin paik pethet Kapik pap'reki itti akwathokketta
ntiri?”
36 Akka nti iaak ana ook ngngin a'rupu wapakkinthok appik.
Athrïk oka noKapik thupuththuput. Amin.

11:27 **11.27** Iccaia 59.20–21 **11:34** **11.34** Iccaia 40.13 **11:35** **11.35** Aiup 41.11

12

Thikkoik ithie iaMiccie

1 Pangkingon, mperenon nthiak itha Kapik kongotheron
ngngin itti onon thethet Kapik kakon ammakka a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik ipupure iapirie Kapik noka, kathar
engki ika anon a'rane Kapik nga'rama ngngin.
2 Nokorronno othakka ammakka ul wonocapu enci
anaruk noprttakoik nthoportto thokwarttikot cik thon, an-
nina akka annenekke ana ina lon ila Kapik kongothe, ana
thoporot thung ithapiriek noka ana thella lon lokithak.
3 Ana nthoporot thoKapik itha kwethin, mpi'ret non appik
itti nokorronno occot kït nokakon itti nthoporot cannan,
anon thakannoka thoporot anaruk nokwarttikot cik pa-
penang anokkat lon ammakka thoccokot tholon nocïkït
thoKapik itha Kapik kethet non.
4 Ana ammakka pul ponu ka kulukku ana ka konu nyaun
ana unu ana tacok ana kinyce ana kït ana ca anaruk ka ken
konu ngre kurekkurek,
5 ana ittina iaMiccie oron ithoppot thakkot ka kulukku ana
oron thi'rikikkarothe tan appik kurekkurek.
6 Oron thonu lon kurekkurek ammakka Kapik
kikketheron nuthuk nthoporot thung. Amma Kapik kethung
thu're itti ngkwerene ul lon loKapik aere nthoccokot lon
nocïkït ammakka Kapik kethung.
7 Amma thoreko ngre akworeko ana amma thongkene
akwongkene,
8 ana amma thomereket ul llon iloporot, akwomereket
ana amma tha'rintinthet ul a'rupu iella a'rupu cik akwethet
nycïkït coporot ana amma thoka ili akwoka okkwi ipakkot
lon nthiak ana nthongat nocïkït ana amma okene thiak
akwokene nthongarot.

Thongarot

9 Thongarot thonu itti thaka ïcarïcat. N'ra lon ilokithak
annoccokot kït nolon iloporot.
10 Nothiarne cik appik karkko nyukul nyoththan pulukku
ana othiarneik.
11 Nokorronno ipo ngore iire, anaruk norekine Ili ngka
kon appik.
12 Nopira noka notho'rïkot cik thon, ana occokot mïkït
ilon ilokithak ana a'ra nga'rama appinappin nthoccokot lon
nocïkït.
13 Nittarot ul iupupure woKapik na'rupu iakin ipitto ana
okkinthet lon loporot.
14 Nipittot Kapik akethïe ul iakkiet non thiak ana okor-
ronno attatta kin.

15 Nopira noka nnul iaik wapira noka ana oo nnul iaik woo.
16 Nikkoik tothun thoporot. Nokorronno ipot ka thoura anaruk noccïkarot ana annikkoik nnul appik ia'rthan ana iakannoka ia'rthan.
17 Nokorronno okke lon ilokithak llon ilokithak. No'rumoik annokkot lon iloporot tokït koul appik.
18 Amma kathar kaik ammakka akatha ngka kang annoka iku'ri nnul appik.
19 Pangkingon, nokorronno okketta anaruk nokirrninthet Kapik lon len akka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Kapik ki'ret itti thokke thaun akka akke ana oun akka akkiet ul thiak iokkiethe pangken thiak.”
20 Okorronno oka menik,
“Amma pul ipanon thonu tho'rak paat, ethet thu'rit apo'rko
amma pica pokkwothok, aethok ng'ri akwïkko.
Akka amma akkot ittina ngkwaik pathiek cik.”
21 kirrnni okorronno lon ilokithak itti lalkothung anaruk alkothe llon iloporot.

13

Noccïkot nili
1 Ul appik wonu itti waccïkot nili akka ngili appik nganthan noKapik. Ngili ia nili non nonu inenni ngaKapik akkethet kin.
2 Ittina okkwi ip'ra lon lonili, kw'rat lon ila Kapik konekketheik ana okkwion ithakkot menik thanane ka kung thakkamako.
3 Akka nili nakorronno ipie okkwion ithakkot lon loporot n're anaruk nipie okkwion ithakkot lon lokithak n're. Ngkwongothe itti ngkwakannona n're nonili? okkothe lon iloporot ana okin thamerekethung.
4 Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik iakkinthung lon loporot. Anaruk amma ngkwokkothe lon lokithak, aipo n're akka nili nakorronno onneko i'rittang iukwirukwit nuthuk. Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik, okin thothïllathe itti okin thakke thua ka thoKapik noul iakkot lon moloko.
5 Ittina loporot itti oron thaccïkot lon lonili annoka tulluk itti oron thapellene thakkmako anaruk oron thapellene mïkït monon cakuruk.
6 Ilen akka anon ikkenthet nili akucci wotha'rntot akka nili narekine Kapik amma okin okkot ngre papenang.
7 Nethet ul kamucu ikakin thonu nanon, amma ngkwonu itti ngkwethet akucci wotha'rntot aethet, ana amma a'rupu arttot nan aethet ana amma thothia cik aethet ana amma

12:19 12.19 Thethinia 32.35 **12:20 12.20** Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 25.21–22

thothiakine cik athiane okkwion ithonu itti okin thathiakine cik.

Nongarot akka ca'ri cakko napuththut

8 Apul ella nti ianon iponu kamucu noka. Nongarot appik tulluk na'rungkwot ongarot akka okkwi ipongothe opang p'rek pomarttot lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik.

9 Akka lon ilonthomat ilattul ili'ret itti, “kirrnni a'ro nul iari ittat ana kirrnni okkwot pul ana kirrnni omunye ana kirrnni ona thiak tha'rupu woul,” ana lon ilonthomat ilaik la'rntakothe ilon lulukku itti, “Ongathe pul p'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.”

10 Akka thongarot thakinnie pul ponocuruk ka kongo. Ittina thongarot thamartto lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

11 Nokkot elli, annina lon loca'ri icaron thaik nan. Ca'ri caat icanon urutta ngngin nti inthe p'rin akka ma'ri motho'ret makko napuththut iccik konnon, nnoma'ri morokït akka oron thoccokothe lon nomïkït loIeccuo.

12 Cik caik cakatto ana cïngkï caik cappo. Ittina ton opa'rine ngre ngorï'rïmak cik, aron oreko ngre ngoricïngkï.

13 Ntrun okkot lon ngkathar ikoporot ilonu itti lakkattat icïngkï, kirrnni okorronno ngapak itti ngakkwothung ana okorronno a'ro nul nuthuk ana manna llmo're ana illillakorit nnul ana okorronno okkinthet ul lon ilokithak ana no're.

14 Anaruk nomakot lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie, nokorronno i'rikot occot kït nolon loka kon itti onon thamana lon ilokithak.

14

Nokorronno akkmaro

1 Nongat okkwion ithian ithoccokot lon nomïkït, nokorronno akkmat kin nolon loka ken.

2 Thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul p'rek thakorronnok akwo'rko thu'rit ncik appik anaruk opilin iponu thoccokot lon nocïkït thotteik thakorronnok akwo'rko a'rupu wulluk iarako.

3 Okkwi ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik ponu itti kwakannokkot ngure nakkwi ipakanno'rko a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi ipakanno'rko a'rupu appik ponu itti kwakannakkma okkwi ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik akka Kapik kongothok menik.

4 Oung oththa akka ame itti ngkwakkma pul ipareko popul p'rek? Opït pung akki're itti pokkothe lon lokithak ana manna loporot. Kwakkoik akka Kapik konu pu'ran itti kakkiek cik.

5 Pul p'rek pame itti ca'ri c'rek coporot cannan noca'ri c'rek, apilingon ome itti ma'ri appik mungkwarot. Laka

---

13:9 13.9 Thoppot thapat 20.13–15, 17; Thethinia 5.21 **13:9 13.9** Lauin 19.18

loporot itti pul ponu itti pana lon lung lulukku ica ila
kwongothe.
6 Okkwi ipaccot kït noca'ri culukku, kwaik papirie Ili
Kapik noka. Ana okkwi ipa'rko kapa kwaik papirie Kapik
noka akka okin thapirie Kapik noka akin tharuthuk o'rkoik.
Ana okkwion ith'rat o'rko a'rupu w'rek okin thapirie Kapik
noka.
7 Akka pul pella ipakkine ka kung cik pellek ana pul pella
ipine ka kung pellek.
8 Akka amma oron thakkoik oron thakkine Ili cik ana
amma oron thille ana oron thillene Ili. Ittina amma oron
thantikkoik ana manna ille oron thoIli.
9 Akka oMiccie piot nti ilon elli ana kurokathe nti ithio itti
akwoka Ili woul illet ana iaik ngkït thapat.
10 Ittina ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon akkmane
opangon? Ana ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon okkot
ngure napangon? Oron appik thathoco'ro tokït koprrok
pothakkma poKapik.
11 Lokurrakot itti,

“Ili wi'ret itti, Inakka mpaik, ul appik nocapu wonu itti
wirrinin cik,
ana lu're len appik li're itti Kapik kaKapik.”

12 Ana ittina ul appik waKapik ipittot lon ilakin thokkettethe.
13 Ittina ton oco'ro nti ithakkmaro anaruk ton okorronno
unukkwinthet opang ponongon kathar.
14 Ana ammakka pul ipaik iIli oIeccuo, mpina kicce itti
thu'rit thella ithokithak ngka kung. Anaruk amma pul
pakatha itti papu pokithak ana paka pokithak naak.
15 Amma ngkwokkinthet opangkang lon ilokithak na'rupu
ia'rko ngkwaik pakonnokkot lon nthongarot nocïkït. kir-
rnni okïtto opangkang nthu'rit ipa Miccie pinet.
16 kirrnni okorronno lon ilakatha itti loporot, alere lon
ilokithak.
17 Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakannoka tho'rko thu'rit ana
thïkko alep'rek tulluk anaruk ngolon iloco'rotheik ana
ngothomicco ana ngothopira noka iKanang ikupupure.
18 Akka amma pul iporekinet oMiccie ngre ammakka engi,
Kapik kapira noka naak ana ul wangathok cakuruk akka
Kapik kongothok.
19 Ittina tun okkot lon ilana thomicco ana ilï'rïkarottan
tothun.
20 Nokorronno okïtto ngre ngoKapik nti ilon lothu'rit.
Akka thu'rit appik thoporot anaruk lokithak itti pul pa'rko
thu'rit ithakkinthet opangon th'rek lon ilokithak.

14:11 14.11 Iccaia 45.23

21 Loporot itti ngkwakorronno o'rko kapa ana okorronno
ngapak ana okorronno inot pap'rek ipapa're opangkang cik
nti ilon loIli Kapik.
22 Ittina lon ila ngkwoccokothe nocïkït nolon elli
angwothe nocïkït cang ana Kapik. Loporot cannan
nakkwion ithakorronno okïthakie ka ken nolon ila
kwangkothe.
23 Anaruk Kapik kakkma pul iponu mïkït me'rarit akka
kwaik pakanno'rkoik nthoccokot lon Kapik nocïkït. Akka
lon appik ilakkot nthella thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït lalon
ilokithak.

15

Thopirie ul w'rek noka

1 Oron ithopollothe ithoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït
thonu itti oron thittarot ul iarthuk opollot ithoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït ana okoronnopirie ka konnon noka.
2 Anaruk ton okkot lon ilapirie opang ponnongon noka
othakka itti aron upotho kin ithoccokot lon nomïkït then.
3 Akka manna oMiccie pakannopirie ka kung noka anaruk
ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “K'ret ikakin thocungkwot
non kapothe naun.”
4 Akka lon appik ilokat lokurrakot iatham ma'rot itti
alongkeneron cik othakka itti nthoccokot mïkït ilon ana
nthittararot thaatham woKapik aron ona tho'rïkot cik.
5 AKapik ikethettot thoccokot mïkït ilon ana thittararot
ethet non Kanang ikakorronnonon annoka tothun am-
makka ul iammakot oMiccie oIeccuo,
6 othakka itti aron ethet Kapik ana oththan poIli oIeccuo
oMiccie thrïk ncïkït culukku ana mpo're pulukku.

OMiccie patho'rïkot cik thoul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth

7 Ittina noccïkararot ammakka oMiccie poccïkothenon
othakka itti annethet Kapik thrïk.
8 Akka mpi'ret non itti oMiccie pothakkat pul ipareko
poul woIouth nti ilon loKapik ilaik ïcat akwokene itti Kapik
ko'rumot nolon ila konekketheik itti kakkinthet thiki then
9 othakka itti aul iakannoka woIouth ethet Kapik thrïk nti
ithiak itha kwipinetton ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Ittina mpapiranung noka nti iul iakonnoka woIouth,
Mpamereket k'ran kang ngkunye.”
10 Li'ret attang itti,
“Nopira noka nnul wung onon ithakonnoka woIouth.”

15:3 **15.3** Mocumur 69.9 **15:9** **15.9** 2 Camuil 22.50; Mocumur 18.49 **15:10** **15.10** Thethinia 32.43

11 Ana attang,
“Nopirane Ili noka, onon ithakonnoka woIouth appik,
Nongwinok unye wothomereket onon appik.”
12 Ana pul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia pi'ret attang itti,
“Pul p'rek panthan nti ithiki thoIecce,
okkwi ipanthan akwathakkma ul nomothok appik,
ul iakonnoka woIouth appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak.”
13 AKapik kotho'rïkot, ethet non thopira noka ana thomicco ammakka onon thonekkethe cïkït naak, othakka itti anon ona tho'rïkot cik thoppot, mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.

OPoluc parekine ul iakannoka woIouth

14 Pangkingon, oun ngka kin pina itti onon thonu lon loppot loporot ana onon thina lon ncik appik ana onon thina ittararot llon appik.
15 Anaruk mpokurrinet non lon l'rek ncinokkït othakka itti anokwarikiet non lon len attang nti ilon lothoporot itha Kapik kethin
16 othakka itti anoka pul iparekine oIeccuo iul ikannoka woIouth. Mpaik pareko karkko pul ponoppan toKapik, ipangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo othakka itti aul iakannoka ul woIouth oka ere a'rupu iettat Kapik nuthuk ia kongothe iopiriettat ngKanang ikupupure.
17 Ittina mponu lon itti mpipot ka thoura oMiccie oIeccuo ngngin ngngre ia mpaik pakkinthet Kapik.
18 Mpakanneret lon l'rek aththik anaruk mperet lon ila Miccie oIeccuo pokkiethin itti akwokene ul iakannoka ul woIouth itti athiane Kapik cik ngngre ia mpokkothe ana llon ila mperet
19 mpu'ran polon ilommaththik ana mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure. Ittina nci noka'ran koUruccelim okkette nocik coLirikkun mpomarttot thongkene tholon iloporot loMiccie.
20 Ana ittina mpokat anoccot kït nan itti mpangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo noka'ran ika ul wakannoccïkot lon loMiccie othakka itti anokorronno uno nomillang mopilin.
21 Mpokkothe lon omakot lon ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Okkwion ithapilin pakannerenekin lon lung aththik thimma,
ana okkwion ithakannoccïkot lon lung aththik thina.”
22 Katha elli akkocottittorin ma'ri moppot itti mpakannainenon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomïrïkot ka'ran koRoma

15:11 **15.11** Mocumur 117.1 **15:12** **15.12** Iccaia 11.10 **15:21** **15.21** Iccaia 52.15

23 Anaruk inenni mpella ngre cik tentre p'rin nomo'rong
men anaruk mpongothe nci ma'rot itti mpainenon anath-
omïrïkot non.
24 Ana mpaik pa'rïkot cik itti mpakatha non amma aneo
noththok poIcppania anon ittarothin amma aneo than aron
thikkot cik ntit papotte.
25 Anaruk inenni mpaik paeo noka'ran koUruccelim
anothorekine ul iupupure woKapik.
26 Akka ul woKapik nocik coMakthonia ana coKrik won-
gothe itti wa'rntinthet ul iella a'rupu nti iul woKapik
noka'ran koUruccelim.
27 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thakkot, ana ïcarïcat
okin thonu itti okin thakkot. Akka amma ul iakannoka
woIouth woccot thethïetta ithun okin oul woIouth, ittina ul
iannoka woIouth wonu itti wittarot ul woIouth iella a'rupu
cik.
28 Ana amma mpomarttot lon elli mono anethet kin
a'rupu wen iamponanet kin mpakko nanon amma aneo
noththok poIcppania.
29 Mpina itti amma anainenon mpanthan nthethïe
thoMiccie appik.
30 Pangkingon mpipittot non ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie
ana nthongarot thoKanang ikupupure itti onon thaco'rothin
ithokinya thin ntha'rane Kapik nga'rama nti ilon lin.
31 Na'ra nga'rama itti aKapik o'rethin nti inyaun ny-
oul ikonnoccokot lon loKapik noththok poIouthia ana itti
opangkingon ithupupure thoKapik tentre ongat ngre ngin
noka'ran koUruccelim.
32 Othakka itti anainenon popirat noka ana athomirikot
non thin oka thoporot nanon.
33 AKapik kothomicco oka nanon appik, Amin.

16

OPoluc pamicco ul woRoma

1 Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non lon lopang ponnon ipopari
oPpipa iparekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran
koKangkkaria.
2 Mpi'ret non itti nikkiek cik ngk'ran koIli ammakka
oron ikikkie opang ponnongon cik ithupupure thoKapik ana
annittarothok na'rupu ia kwongothe itti onon thittarothok
ngngin akka kwittarothe ul woppot ana ittarothin cakuruk.
3 Nomicco oPricikkila ana oKkila, onïn thaik thareko
ïnaththut ire ngoMiccie oIeccuo.
4 Okin thokat cik thille nti ilon lin. Mpopirat noka nti ilon
len ana ul cakuruk appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iannoka
ul woIouth.

5 Nomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ianon thaik
tha'rntattakot tuan thanen.
Nomicco opuruko pin Apiniththoc ook ipoccokothe lon
loMiccie cittokït nocik cAccia.
6 Nomicco oMeriom iporekinet non cannan.
7 Nomicco Anthroinikkoc ana oIuniac, ku'ri kin ana okin
ithokat ikorrkkor okin ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo iinako
cannan okin thoccokothe lon loMiccie tokït naun.
8 Nomicco Ampiliththoc okkwi ipa mpongothe ilon loIli.
9 Nomicco Aropanoc okkwi ipanïn thokat ïnoreko ilon
loMiccie ana opuruko pin cannan oIciththakic.
10 Nomicco Apellec okkwi ipennekkettat ana kwinako itti
kwaik ithoccokot lon loMiccie.
Nomicco Aricithoploc ana ul woruan thanung.
11 Nomicco oIrothion ku'ri kin.
Nomicco ul iaron thaik unnaththut ilon loIli woruan
toNirikkiccuc.
12 Nomicco oThthiripina ana oThthirippocca, ul iari enni
worekot cannan ilon loIli.
Nomicco opuruko pin cannan oPirccic, ook pul ipopari
p'rek iporekot cannan ilon loIli.
13 Nomicco oRuppuc ipa Ili wakkarot, ana onnan ipokat
ere oIaia pin cakuruk.
14 Nomicco Aiccinikkriththoc ana oPpilion ana Armac
ana oPeththropac ana Armic ana opang ponnongon ithakin
thaik aththut.
15 Nomicco oPpilolokoc ana oCulia ana oNirioc ana opang
ipopari, ana Alumpac ana opang ponnongon ithupupure
thoKapik ithakin thaik aththut.
16 Nomiccaro nthomiccaro ithupupure. Ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo wona'ran appik waik womicco non.
17 Pangkingon, mperenenon itti onon tha'rumoik
nakkwion ithillillo iul ana ongkene lon ilapa're thongkeneik
ithanon thongkenettat. Nopa'roik nti iccik ken.
18 Akka ul iammakka enni waik wakanno orekine Ili
oMiccie wonnon anaruk okin thaik tharekine karak ken.
Okin thammikkot ul ana erene lon liththiot.
19 Ul appik woccïkothe lon lothoccïkot lon thon, ana ittina
mpopirat noka cannan nanon anaruk mpongothe itti onon
thinaik papenang, annina ngimpen akkoporot ana ella lon
cik ilokithak.
20 Kapik kothomicco kakak'rot pul pothopulut cik iracok
ton noma'ri motte.
Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oka nanon.
21 OThimiththaoc okkwi ipanïn thaik thareko paik pam-
icco non, ana oLukkiuoc ana oIaccun ana oCcuccip-
iaththarac ku'ri kin.

22 Oun oThtharththioc ipokurrot ka'ramacak engki,
mpamicco non ngk'ran koIli.
23 OKaioc okkwi ipikkierin cik ana ul ioccokothe lon loIec-
cuo appik paik pamicco non. Aracththoc okkwi ipaccokot
akucci wonoka'ran ana opang ponnon oKkuarththoc thaik
thamicco non.
24 Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon
appik.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

25 Athrïk thoKapik ikakkot lon ncik appik onemot
non cik ilon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie peret ngngin
ammakka kumitta ikakkwokenet ikamu'ruttakot ncik
ncima'rot thupuththuput.
26 Anaruk lummothe ncik inenni ila ul wothernte lon
loKapik wokurrot ana ul wina nan appik ammakka Kapik
kothupuththuput ki'ret itti aul appik othianeik ana occokot
lon lung.
27 Thrïk thaka thoKapik pellek ikina cik oIeccuo oMiccie
ngngin thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kïttïk ikokat noththok pAkia. OPoluc pongkenet noka'ran koKurunthuc ma'ri marrothe thuput (Ngre 18) ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. Anaruk akka oPoluc poththet noka'ran koKurunthuc, lon lokakatheik loppot lokithak urokat iakin ithoccokothe lon loMiccie than, ittina kwokurrathe enni othakka itti akwok'ro lon len.

Iatham enni oPoluc pakene tat akka lokithak itti noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti willillako tit mungkut mungkut ima'rettaro tit (Ku'rathal 1-4). Ana kwa'rettot napilingon akka okin thokat akin okkot lon lokithak ammakka ul iommat Kapik (Ku'rathal 5-6). Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie okkinthet oparion ana ollen ana ul woruan (Ku'rathal 7). Kwacimitto kin cakuruk itti okin thikkoik tat ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itho'rikït thoul ia'rane apik w'rek nga'rama, ana itti okin tha'rane Kapik tothun. Kwakene kicce tat akka Kanang ikupupure kethet ton lon nuthuk loppot, ana cannan thongarot (Ku'rathal 13), akwittarot ton aron a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana ikkoik ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie, ana okwarikiet kin itti akka oMiccie purokot nti ithio oron thina itti Kapik kurokieron nti ithio aron okkoik attang.

1 Oun oPoluc ipa Kapik kakkarot itti mpathakka pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe ana opang ponnon oCocaththanic.
2 Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana okkwion ithaik iaMiccie oIeccuo ana ithakkarakot na'ran appik akin oka thupupure ana okkwion itha'rane Ili wonnon oIeccuo nga'rama, Ili wen ana wonnon.
3 Athoporot ana thomicco nnAngappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

OPoluc papirane Kapik noka

4 Mpapirane Kapik noka appin appin nti ithoporot thung ithakkwethet non nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo ilanon thaik tit.
5 Akka onon thothakkat a'rthan iaak llon ammakka itti nthere ithannere ngngin appik ana ithinaik ithanon thinaik ngngin appik.

6 Akka thimma lon ngkït thïn ana therene non lon
loMiccie thaik ïcat.
7 Ittina onon thakorronno oka thella thethettat nuthuk
thoKanang ikupupure koKapik anon thaik tha'rikot Ili
wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie akwokkaprttako ntan.
8 Kwa'rumo nanon thonthomat puccuk anon othakkakat
thella thorukwettat cik noca'ri ica Ili wonnon oIeccuo
oMiccie okkaprttako ntan.
9 Kapik ikakkarot non annoka tothun nukul wung oIeccuo
oMiccie Ili wonnon kaccot kït nolon ila kwi'ret.

Thillillakorit iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

10 Pangkingon, mperenenon ngk'ran koIli wonnon oIec-
cuo oMiccie itti onon thï'rïkarot lon tothun othakka itti
anon okorronno illillakorit ana annona lon lulukku ana ona
thokwarttikot cik thulukku.
11 Pangkingon, opilingon nti iul woKalua thi'rethin itti
onon thaik tha'rettutto.
12 Ila mpongothe itti mpi're itti opilingon nti ianon thi're
itti, “Mpamakot oPoluc” ana opilingon i're itti, “Mpamakot
Apolloc” ana opilingon th'rek i're itti, “Mpamakot oPuththu-
ruc,” ana opilingon i're itti, “Mpamakot oMiccie.”
13 OMiccie pillillakot tiri? OPoluc akkokkuttathe nothapak
nti ilon loni? Onon thoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koPoluci?
14 Mpopirat noka akka mpakarrnnethet opilin mamuthie
nti ianon, mpethet oKkricppoc pulluk ana oKaioc,
15 Ittina pul pella ipi're itti kwoccot mamuthie ngk'ran kin.
16 Ana cakuruk mpethet ul woruan toIciththipanac ma-
muthie ana mpomma amma mpethet opilin p'rek cakuruk.
17 Akka oMiccie pokat pakorronno othïothin itti mpa-
thethet ul mamuthie anaruk itti mpathongkene lon iloporot
loIeccuo, okorronno oka nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi
anaruk anina nan itti thiot thoMiccie nothapak thakarrnno
urat pu'ran cik ntit.

OMiccie ook thinaik nti ica ana pu'ran poKapik

18 Akka lon loMiccie lothiot nothapak laul wella kït ken
iaik wurat cik, anaruk oron itho'rettathe thakatha itti
pu'ran poKapik.
19 Akka lokurrakot itti,
“Mpakïtto thinaik nti ica thoul i're itti winaik nti ica
ana okïtto nyathe're nyokkwion ithi're itti okin thinaik
cannan.”
20 Pul paik kartha ipinaik nti ica? Pul paik kartha
ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik? Kapik kothikkiet thinaik
nti ica thonocapu ncik appik thommaik.

1:19 1.19 Iccaia 29.14

21 Ana Kapik nthinaik nti ica thung kimmat itti capu ncik
appik cakarrnninak nthinaik thopul iponyi, ko'rekathe ul
appik ioccokothe lon nthongkene thïn ithakorronno oka
thonthomat.
22 Ul woIouth wongothe itti okin thimma lon ilommath-
thik loKapik ana ul iannoka woIouth wakwariccat lon
lothinaik ntica
23 anaruk onïn thangkene lon lothiot thoIeccuo nothapak,
thongkene then thonthomat noul woIouth ana ul iakor-
ronno oka woIouth wokatha itti thongkene then thellat lon
cik.
24 Anaruk okkwion ithaKapik kakkarot ammakka ul
woIouth ana ul iakorronno oka woIouth thina itti oMiccie
pu'ran poKapik ana thinaik nti ica thoKapik.
25 Akka thommaik thoKapik thathinaik nothinaik thopul,
ana thomma lon thung thonthomat nathopul iponyi.
26 Pangkingon nokwarttikot itti onon thokat tat ca'ri ica
Kapik kakkarot non. Oplingon thotteik nti ianon thokat
thinaik nti ima nocapu ncik appik, ana okin thotteik nti
ianon thonat pu'ran ana okin thotteik nti ianon thokwontat
thaa'rthan.
27 Anaruk Kapik kummot a'rupu iommaik wonocapu ncik
appik akothie ul cik ngngin inaik nti ima ana kummot
a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik iakannoka wonthomat akothie
ul cik ngngin ionthomat.
28 Kapik kummot lon ilaul wella lon len ana wopa'rinet cik
nocapu ncik appik, ana a'rupu iellaik, othakka itti akokïtto
a'rupu iaul okatha itti ien akkoporot.
29 Kapik kokkothe lon elli apul ella ipipot ka thoura tokït
kung.
30 Ana elli akka onon thokanet iaMiccie oIeccuo ook
ipothakkanet ton thinaik ntica thoKapik ana thoporot tokït
koKapik ana thupupure ana thelikkako thonnon.
31 Ilen akka lokurrakinet iatham woKapik itti, “okkwi
ipongothe itti kwipot ka thoura akwokkot, akwipot ka
thoura Ili oIeccuo ngngin.”

2

Theret lon lothiot thoMiccie nothapak

1 Pangkingon, akka mpainet non mpakarrnnaine non oth-
akka itti anokenenon itti mpinaik nti ica, mpaththerenenon
lon loKapik.
2 Akka mpappongothe itti mpammat lon l'rek akka
mpokat itho'rkït thon aneret lon loIeccuo oMiccie pulluk
ipiothe nothapak.

1:31 1.31 Armia 9.24

3 Mpainet non ampothiat cik ana amponu n're ana
anokkwe ka.
4 Lon lin ana thongkene thin thokat thakannoka
thothinaik nti ica ana mpellat lon lopeththere anaruk
mpokat pittarakothe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure
koKapik,
5 othakka itti athoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon oko-
rronno oka nolon lothinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk
nopu'ran poKapik.

Thinaik nti ica noKanang koKapik

6 Onïn theret lon lothinaik nti ica iul ina lon loKapik
kicce anaruk okorronno oka thinaik nti ica tholuput elli ana
manna okorronno oka thonili enni inamattat.
7 Anaruk onïn theret thinaik nti ica thoKapik
ithamu'ruttakot ncik itha Kapik konekkenthet thrïk
thonnon cik aca'ri carthuk oku'rtta ncik.
8 Pul pella nti inili noluput elli pinat, akka amma okin
thaththina okin thakorrnno okkwothe Ili wothrïk thonnon
nothapak.
9 Anaruk ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Pul pella ipimmat
ana kunu kella ikaccïkothe,
ana ngath're ngella iokat nginat
ilaKapik konekkinthet okkwion cik ithongothe lon lung.”
10 Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton nan ngKanang kung.
Kanang ikupupure kakwariccat cik ia'rupu appik ana
manna ciki icarak ca'rupu woKapik.
11 Oththa nti iul akkina thokwarttikot cik thopul p'rek?
kanang kung kulluk akkina ikaik iaak. Ana menik cakuruk
pul pella ipina thokwarttikot cik thoKapik, Kanang koKapik
kulluk akkina.
12 Oron thakorronno occo Kanang konocapu ncik appik
anaruk oron thoccot Kanang noKapik othakka itti aron ina
lon ilaKapik kethet ton nuthuk.
13 Ilen elli akka onïn ere, okorronno oka lon ilongkenettat
nïn nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk llon ilongkenettat
nïn ngKanang koKapik. Onïn theret lon ilaik ïcat llon
loKanang koKapik.
14 Pul ipella Kanang koKapik pakarrnnangkot lon
loKanang koKapik ilao noKapik akka lon len localang
naak ana kwakarrnnina akka lon len linako itti loKanang
koKapik.
15 Pul iponu Kanang koKapik pakkma lon ncik ap-
pik anaruk pakorronno akkmako nul ook akkwonu lon
lothakkma ikkun.

2:9 2.9 Iccaia 64.4

16 “Oththa akkina thokwarttikot cik thoIli
othakka itti akwocimittok?”
Anaruk oron thonu ngath're ngoMiccie.

3

Thillillakorit thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Pangkingon, mpakorronno erenenon ammakka ul ionu
Kanang koKapik anaruk ammakka ul wonocapu akka onon
tharthuk thanyukul nyarran ilon loMiccie.
2 Mpethet non ngui, okorronno oka thu'rit ithonthomat
akka onon thakorronno okuccekot cik itti onon tha'rko
thu'rit ithonthomat,
3 onon tharthuk thaik ilon lonocapu. Ana inakka onon
thanyirane ana a'rettakot, elli lakene itti onon thaik ilon
lonocapu ana okkot lon loul ionyi wonocapui?
4 Akka amma opilin i're itti “Mpamakot oPoluc, ana opilin
itti mpamakot Apolloc,” Onon thakorronno oka ul nuthuki?
5 Nantokorronno elli appik, Apolloc oththa? Ana oPoluc
oththa? Okin thakorronno oka ul iarekine Kapiki, ana
okin ithokorronnot non anoccokot lon loKapik ammakka Ili
wikkethekin ngre ngen kurekkurek itti okin thakkot.
6 Mpocïkkarot pira ana Apolloc pïkïkkiet ng'ri anaruk
Kapik akkocokkiet.
7 Ittina lakorronno oka itti okkwen akkocïkkarot ana
manna itti okkwen akkïkïkkiet ng'ri, anaruk Kapik kulluk
akkacokkie a'rupu ncik appik.
8 Pul ipacïkkaro pira ana pul ipikïkkie ng'ri, okin thonu
lon lulukku ana okin thiot lon iloporot kurekkurek nti ilon
ilakin thokkothe.
9 Akka onïn ul iarekine Kapik ana onon kopon koKapik
ana kman koKapik.
10 Nthoporot ithaKapik kethin, mpokkothe millang am-
makka pul ipina uno ana opilin paik puno nan. Anaruk
okkwi ipuno nan ponu itti kwa'rumoik papenang itti kuno
tat.
11 Pul pella ipanekket millang m'rek prek no'ra womil-
lang imonekkettatheik. Kapik konekkethe oIeccuo oMiccie
cillang culluk cen ana pul pella papponekket cillang c'rek
cik.
12 Ana amma pul p'rek punothe nomillang emmi puno
mmallong imallio ana nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek
coppot ana o'ren ana ucce,
13 ngre ngung nginako nan itti ngarat akka noca'ri ica
aMiccie anthan nan ngimmako attattar. Ngre nginako nan
nthik ere amma thaap thok'rettat nthik athantinako ana
ngre ngoul ngakathaccetta tit kurekkurek kicce.

2:16 2.16 Iccaia 40.13

14 Amma man ima akkwi punot mo'rungkotheik,
kwakketta ntit.
15 Amma man mok'rot ana kuret a'rupu cik appik anaruk
kwa'ret ka kung ammakka pul ipokkot cik nti ithik.
16 Onon appik thomma itti onon tupan toKapiki ana
Kanang koKapik kaik ianoni?
17 Amma opilin pokïttot tupan toKapik ana Kapik
kakïttok akka tupan toKapik tupupure ana onon tharupan
toKapik ten.
18 Nokorronno ammikkot ka kon. Amma opilin nti ianon
paik pame itti kwinaik nti ica na'rupu wonocapu enci,
kwonu itti kwaka pommaik othakka itti akwinaik nti ica.
19 Akka thinaik nti ica thonocapu thaththommaik tokït
kung. Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Kapik kina thinaik nti ica
then amma okin okkot ngre ngen.”
20 ana attang “Ili wina itti thokwarttikot cik thopul ipinaik
thella lon cik.”
21 Ittina nokorronno ipot ka thoura kopul iponyi. Lon
appik lon,
22 oPoluc ana Apolloc ana oPoththuruc ana capu ncik
appik ana thikkoik ana thio ana manna inenni ana ngorrot,
lon appik lon
23 ana onon ul woMiccie ana oMiccie poKapik.

4

Ul wothothïlettat woMiccie

1 Ittina onon nthonu itti nthakatha nïn ammakka
ul iarekine oMiccie ana ul iangkene lon loKapik ila
amu'ruttakot ncik.
2 Ana inenni laik itti okkwion ithonekkettathe cïkït nan
itti okin thakkot ngre, okin nthonu itti nthakene itti okin
tho'rumot nore ncïkït cullukku.
3 Mpella kït koka kin amma onon thakkmarin ana manna
ul ionyi akkakkmarin, mpakarrnnakkma manna ka kin.
4 Lon lin ila mpongothe itti mpakkot linako nan attat-
tar ana lakorronno okene itti mpella lon ilokithak. Ili
akkakkman.
5 Ittina kirrnni akkma pul p'rek aca'ri carthuk anthan
cothakkmako, oco'ri puccuk aIli akkakat. Kwakene lon ncik
appik ilokat lorukot ncik ana kwakene lon ilaik nomïkït
moul appik. Noca'ri cen ul wapirietta noka kurekkurek nti
ilon ilakin thokkothe.
6 Pangkingon, inenni nthokkothe lon elli cittokït ngka kïn,
oun ana Apolloc, othakka itti annina lon nanïn papenang

3:19 3.19 Aiup 5.13 **3:20 3.20** Mocumur 94.11

ili're itti “Kirrnni arrot lon ilokurrakot.” Mpongothe itti
nthakarrnni'ret ul itti opilin ntianïn poporot napilin.
7 Ngintha akkakorronnong aka pellek noul w'rek?
Ngintha akka ngkwonu ipa ngkwakarrnnettat? Ana amma
ngkwoccot ngkwontha akka akkot ere ngkwarrnnocco?
8 Onon thame itti onon thonu ila nthongothe appiki? onon
thame itti onon thothakkat a'rthani? onon thame itti onon
thothakkat nili ana manna onïn thakorronno othakkai? ana
mpongothe itti onon thaakat nili ïcarïcat othakka itti aron
oka nili uraththungon.
9 Akka mpakatha itti Kapik kothikkiet nïn ul
wothothïlettat iacothot ncik ere ul iaik wathïllat noka'ran
koul appik athongutta. Onïn thothikkiettat ul iaul okathacce
ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
10 Onon thame itti onon thina lon loMiccie anaruk onïn
akkomma lon loMiccie, onon thame itti onïn thommangka
anaruk onon akkopo'rot than, onon thame itti onon thathi-
akine cik ana onïn thakorrnno othiakine cik.
11 Ana manna inenni onïn thiamat ana pica paik pakkwot
nïn ana onïn thakot eret willillakot ana onïn thaik thakkiet-
tat thiak, onïn thella kaman nanïn ikkoik.
12 Onïn thareko cannan nyaun nyïn. Amma onïn thattat-
takot anïn i're lon ilethiettot cik, amma onïn occokkiettat
thiak anïn occokot cïkït ilon len,
13 amma onïn thokïthïettat llon anïn othïot lon tit ella
pu'ran. Ana inenni onïn thothakkat ere ngarang ngonocapu
ncik appik ana ka'ran ikuntat ngarang nan.
14 Mpaik pakorronno okurrinenon elli othakka itti anothie
non cik anaruk anocimitto non karkko nyukul nyin inya
mpongothe.
15 Akka manna onon thantona ul athar attul iangke-
nenon, onon thella oththen thoppot akka nti ilon loMiccie
mpothakkat oththe pon llon loIeccuo iloporot.
16 Ittina mpaik pa'retto nanon itti onon thamakot lon lin.
17 Ntilon elli mpaik pathïnthet non oThimiththaoc ukul
win ipa mpongothe ipo'rumot nolon loIli. Kwakwarikiet
non kathar kothikkoik thin iaMiccie oIeccuo ika mpaik
pangkene na'ran appik ionu ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
18 Opilingon thaik thipot ka thura ere mpakarrnnaine
non.
19 Anaruk mpaine non noma'ri motte, amma Ili oIeccuo
akkongothe ana mpiot lon ila ul waik wipinthet ka thoura
ngngin ana pu'ran ipa akin thonu.
20 Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno oka lon ileretta
anaruk pu'ran.
21 Ngintha akka onon thongothe? Mpainenon mpuai?
Mpainenon nthongarori ana ngKanang ikoporori?

5

Tha'raro ngngin iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Lon lainin itti opilingon nti ianon thaik tha'raro ngngin
iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin thaik thakkot ngkathar
ika ul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo wakorronno okkot.
Mpoccïkothe itti pul p'rek pa'rot pari poththan ngngin.
2 Ana onon thaik thipot ka thoura llon len, nthakorrnno
ua ka kopul ipokkothe lon leni, annopa'rekathok cik nti
itho'rkït thoni?
3 Antoka manna itti mpella nanon ngka kin anaruk
unthaik uraththut ngKanang koKapik. Ana nti ilon len
ilokkattathe, mpakkmat pul ipokkothe lon len ntit ere
mpokat cik uraththut.
4 Ana amma onon tha'rntakothe ithun ngk'ran koIli
oIeccuo ana oron thaka uraththut ngKanang koKapik ana
pu'ran poIli wonnon oIeccuo pakaik.
5 Nethet pul pen ul pul pothopulut ikkun othakka itti aka
kopul iponyi okïttako ana akanang kung o'rettat noca'ri
icaIli anthan nan.
6 Thipot ka thoura thon thakorronno oka thoporot. Onon
thomma itti lon ilokithak lotteik lappaththat cik appik ere
mü'rükül amma aminyie m'rei?
7 Nopa'rine lon cik ilipe ilokithak ilikkoik ere mü'rükül
iminyie a'rupu annoccokot lon ilie ilikkoik ere arakith iella
mü'rükül tit. Akka oMiccie ipokkuttanthet ton nothapak
pathungkat thonnon thokamuthe koThaurrot kman k'rek
cik.
8 Ittina ton okkot kamuthe kothaurrot kman k'rek cik oko-
rronno oka llon ilipe ilikkoik ere mü'rükül imalon ilokithak,
anaruk narrakith iella mü'rükül wolon iloco'rotheik ana
ilaik ïcat.
9 Mpokurrinet non lon ika'ramacak kin itti onon thakor-
ronno ikkoik ithun nul ia'raro ngngin.
10 Mpaik pakarrnneret ul wonocapu appik, mpaik peret
ul ia'raro ngngin ana ionu thrïk nan ana iammikkot ana
ia'rane kikkillan nga'rama. Akka amma mpokat aneret ul
wonocapu ncik ana onon thaapa'rinet capu cik enci.
11 Anaruk inenni mpaik pakurrinenon itti onon thako-
rrnno ikkoik ithun nul i're itti okin opangkangon ilon
loIeccuo anaruk akin thaik akin a'ro nul nuthuk ana ona
thrïk nan ana a'rane kikkillan nga'rama ana erettot ana
okin itha ngapak ongwo ana ammikkot. Nokorronno
o'rkoik manna annaththungon.
12 Ngintha akka anakkmane ul iakorronno occokot lon
loIeccuo? Onon thakorrnno akkma ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuoi?

13 Kapik kakkma okkwion ithaik thapat. “Nopettot ul cik
wolon ilokithak nti itho'rkït thon.”

6

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Amma opilin nti ianon pa'rettot okin opang ipakin thaik
ilon loIeccuo, ngintha akka akwonekinthet lon len tokït
koul iakannoccokot lon loIeccuo, kwira panekot tokït koul
iupupure woKapik?
2 Onon thomma itti ul iupupure woKapik wakkma lon
lonocapu ncik appiki? Ana amma ngkwakkma capu ncik
appik, ngkwakorronno akkma lon ilottolotteiki?
3 Onon thomma itti oron ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo
thathakkma u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapiki? Ittina oron
thak'ro lon ilaik appinappin.
4 Ana amma onon thaik tha'rettot nolon ammakka elli,
nthanekine ul iellakot kït ken tokït koul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo akaintha?
5 Mpi'ret elli othakka itti anothienon cik. Pul p'rek pella
ianon pinaik nti ica pak'ro lon ilaik moloko iul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuoi?
6 Anaruk opilin nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo panekine
opang ul w'rek akwoththe noul iakin thoccokothe lon
loIeccuo aththuri?
7 Lon ilaik ïcat itti onon thonu ul iannekine ul w'rek
lon ianon ana elli lakene itti onon thalkakothe kirrkkir.
Ngintha akka anon okorronno akkmakine? Ngintha akka
onon okorronno ammikkakinthet?
8 Anaruk onon ngkakon thaik thakkinthet opangkangon
lon moloko ana ammikkarot.
9 Onon thomma itti ul iakkot lon ilokithak wakorronno
opakkot nongili ngoKapiki? Nokorronno ammikkakot
manna llon lotha'raro ngngin ana nul ia'rane a'rupu
worikkillan nga'rama ana ul ia'ro nul nuthuk ana llon
lolomo're
10 ana thu'ran ana thrïk nan ana thokkwarot thoungkak
ana therettot ana thammikkarot elli lakorronno opakkiettot
nongili ngoKapik.
11 Opilingon nti ianon thokat akin okkot ittina. Anaruk
onon thothikkiettat thoporot nti ilon ilokithak, onon
thothakkat thoKapik, nthopakkothe iku'ri ngKapik ngk'ran
koIli oIeccuo oMiccie ana mpu'ran poKanang koKapik
konnon.

Tha'raro ngngin

12 Opilin pi're nti ianon itti, “Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot
lon ncik appik ila mpongothe,” anaruk lon ilakkot appik

5:13 5.13 Thethinia 17.7

lakannoka loporot appik. “Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot
lon ncik appik ila mpongothe,” anaruk mpakannangkot itti
mpaka piak popap'rek.
13 “Thu'rit thokkattanthet carak ana carak cothu'rit,”
anaruk Kapik kakïttokin aththuththe'ra. Ka kakannoka itti
ka'rako ngngin nuthuk anaruk koIli ana Ili woka.
14 Kapik kurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti ithio mpu'ran pung ana
kurokieron nti ithio cakuruk mpu'ran pung.
15 Onon thomma itti ka kon kulukku ngka koMicciei?
loporot itti mpaneko ka nnoka koMiccie anethet pul ipa'ro
nul nuthuki? A a a a lakannoka menik kirrkkir.
16 Onon thomma itti okkwi ipethet ka kung pul ipa'ro nul
nuthuk pakin thulukku okin aththuri? Akka li'rettat itti
“Okin aththuththe'ra thathakka ka kulukku.”
17 Anaruk okkwi ipethet Ili ka kung okin thulukku
iKanang ikupupure.
18 Nopa'rine lon lotha'raro ngngin nuthuk. Lon ilokithak
appik l'rek ila pul okkot lella lon noka kung anaruk lon
lotha'ro nul nuthuk lathikkie ka kung kokithak.
19 Onon thomma itti ka kon karupan toKanang ikupupurei
ikaik iaungi ika ngkwoccot noKapiki? Ngkwannoka ngka
kang pellek anaruk onon thoKapik,
20 nthokettat ncekerek. Ittina nothiane Kapik cik ngka
kon.

7

Thïpa

1 Ana nolon ilanon thipittothin lothïpa, mpi'ret non itti
laka loporot itti pul pakinnipo.
2 Anaruk inakka lon lotha'raro ngngin loppaththatheik,
loporot itti pul pana pari pung ana pul ipopari ona olle
pung.
3 Pul ipocura ponu itti pa'ro opari ngngin ana opari menik
cakuruk.
4 Ka kopul ipopari kakorronno oka kung pellek anaruk
kolle pung cakuruk. Ana menik cakuruk, ka kopul ipocura
kakannoka kung pellek anaruk kopari pung cakuruk.
5 Nokorronno oco'ro nti itha'ro onon ithittettot anaruk
noco'ro amma onon akkerethe itti onon thaco'ro ma'ri
motte anna'ra nga'rama. Nopakkarot nan ammakka
nthokat othakka itti apul pothopulut okorronno ennekke
non akka nthomma occokot ka kon.
6 Mpi'ret lon elli mponu itti mpi'ret non okorronno oka
lon ilonthomat.

6:16 6.16 Thoku're ncik 2.24

7 Mpongothe itti ul iomura waakat ammakka oun. Anaruk
Kapik kikkethe ul lon nuthuk kurekkurek, opilin ponu elli
ana opilin ponu ell're.

8 Ana mpi'ret ul iakirrnnipo ana iakirrnnitta ana ul
iamuruma itti okin thikkoik nuthuk okorronno itta ana
okorronno ipo ammakka oun.
9 Anaruk amma okin thakorrnno occokot ka ken, akin itta
ana ipo akka laka loporot itti okin thipo ana itta nothikkoik
akin ongk'rikko nthiak.

10 Mpi'ret ul ittat ana ipot lon elli akin occot kït nan
(okorronno oka oun anaruk Ili oIeccuo) Itti pul ipopari
ipittat ponu itti pakorronno oththe nalle.
11 Anaruk amma pukkot nnalle ponu itti pikkoik nuthuk,
ana amma pakarrnnangkot itti pikkoik nuthuk ana ponu itti
papakkinthet olle. Ana olle ponu itti kwakorrnno othïo pari
cakuruk.
12 Elli lani'ret opilingon th'rek (oun akki'ret okorronno
oka Ili oIeccuo) itti, amma opilin pipot pari ipakorronno
occokot lon loKapik ana pari pongothe itti okin thikkoik
akin aththe'ra, akwokorronno othïo.
13 Ana amma pul ipopari ponu olle pakorronno occokot
lon loIeccuo ana olle pongkothe itti okin thikkoik akin
aththe'ra akwokorronno othïok.
14 Akka olle popul ipopari ipakorronno occokot lon
loIeccuo, pothakkat pupupure nti iapari ipoccokothe lon
loIeccuo ana opari ipittat ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo
pothakkat pupupure nti ialle ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo.
Akka amma okarrnnoka ittina nyukul nyen nyathakka ere
nyukul nyoul iakorronnoccokot lon loKapik anaruk ittina
Kapik kongothekin.

15 Anaruk amma pul pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana
pongothe itti pathïo opari akwothïo. Ana amma pul ipopari
pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana pongothe itti pathïo
olle, akwothïo. Pul ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo pakorronno
oka ponu itti pikkoik ittina, akka Kapik kakkarot ton itti
oron thikkoik thoporot ana thopirat noka.
16 Pul ipopari, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret olle pang?
Ana manna pul ipocura, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret
opari pang?

Ikkik thikkoik ithaKapik kakkarothung

17 Nikkoik ngkathar ika Ili wethet non itti onon thikkoik
ngngin ana ika Kapik kakkarothenon. Lon lothonce'ret lon
cik elli lanonekkenthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cik na'ran
appik.

18 Amma Kapik kakkarot pul appokekkothe apokorronno
appopa're thokekkot cik. Ana amma Kapik kakkarot pul
apokorronno appokekkot.
19 Akka okekkot ana okorronno okekkot thella lon cik.
Thoccïkot lon loKapik akkoporot nolon appik.
20 No'rungkwot cik ammakka onon thokat noca'ri ica
Kapik kakkarot non.
21 Amma ngkwokat piak akka Kapik kakkarorung, kirrnni
opellene lon len. Ana amma ngkwiothe kathar ika apa'rine
thoka piak cik, apa'rine cik.
22 Akka okkwi ipokat piak akka Ili oIeccuo wakkarorok
kwothakkat pul poIli oIeccuo ipelikkakot ana menik caku-
ruk okkwi ipokat pakorronno oka piak akka kwakkarakot,
kwothakkat piak poMiccie.
23 Kapik kokerot non ncekerek crïk ana ittina nokorronno
othakka iak woul ionyi.
24 Pangkingon, onon thonu itti ntha'rungkot ilon loKapik
ammakka onon thokat cik noca'ri ica Kapik kakkarot non.
25 Anaruk mpella lon noIli oIeccuo ila anerene nyukul
inyoire, anaruk mpi'ret kin lon lin karkkopul ipaIli oIeccuo
ponekkethe cïkït nan.
26 Ana nti ilon ilaik inenni, mpakatha itti loporot itti onon
tha'rungkwot ammakka onon thaik.
27 Ngkwipori? Amma ngkwipot akorronno i're itti
ngkwathïo pari. Ana amma ngkwakirrnnipo akorronno
okwariccat pari itti ngkwipo.
28 Anaruk amma ngkwipot, ngkwakorronno okkot lon
ilokithak ana amma ukul ioi're wittat wakorronno okkot
lon ilokithak. Anaruk okkwion ithipot ana ithittat thiot
lon ilammaket kin loppot nothikkoik then appik. Ana
mpongothe itti mpa'ret non nti ilon len.
29 Pangkingon, lon ilampongothe itti mpi're itti ca'ri cakko
napuththut ana nciki inenni okkwion ithipot ari thonu itti
nthaka ere okin thakarrnnipo.
30 Ana okkwion ithaik ithmeru akin oka ere okin thella
ithmeru ana okkwion ithopirat noka akin oka ere okin
thakorronno opira noka ana okkwion ithokerot a'rupu ere
okin thakorronno okero a'rupu wen.
31 Ana okkwion ithongothe a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik
akin oka ere okin th'rat akka lon lonocapu appik lintat cik.
32 Mpongothe itti onon thella n're nothikkoik thon. Pul
ipakirrnnipo pakwantot kathar ikakwopirie Ili oIeccuo
ngngin noka.
33 Anaruk pul ipipot ponu n're nothikkoik thung ana
ngre iakkwonu ana a'rupu wonocapu appik ana tat akka
akwopirie opari noka,

34 ana ittina kwonu lon le'rarit. Pul ipakirrnnitta ana
manna ukul ioi're wakwantot kathar ika akwokatha lon
loIli oIeccuo ngngin tulluk ana ethet Ili oIeccuo cïkït ana
kanang kothikkoik kung. Anaruk pul ipittat ponu kït nolon
lonocapu appik ana tat akka akwopirie olle noka.
35 Mpaik perenenon lon elli othakka itti annikkoik tho-
porot ana okorronno oka itti mpaik panemot non nolon
anaruk othakka itti annikkoik ngkathar ikoporot ana ku-
lukku ikaine Ili oIeccuo tulluk.
36 Amma okkwi ipaththiot itti nthakorronno oka thoporot
okin okkul iakwonomothe itti kwipo ana luput laik laeo, ak-
wipo aththaman ammakka kwongothe. Ittina kwakorronno
okkot lon ilokithak ana okin thonu itti okin thittetto.
37 Anaruk pul ipok'rot lon lung pellek ana pi'ret itti
pakirrnnipo ana po'rumot noka kung ana kwi'ret itti
kwakirrnnipo ukul ioi're, kwokkothe iloporot.
38 Ana ittina okkwi ipipo ukul ioi're kwokkothe iloporot
anaruk okkwi ipakarrnnipo ukul ioi're wen pokkothe
iloco'rotheik cannan.
39 Pul ipopari ponu itti paka nalle tulluk ipa kwipot
nothikkoik then. Anaruk amma olle piot, kwonu itti kwipo
p're p'rek amma kwongothe anaruk ponu itti paka pul poIli
oIeccuo.
40 Nolon lin, mpi're itti, pul ipopari pen pikkoik popirat
noka amma po'rungkothe nuthuk okorronno itta attang,
ana mpakatha cakuruk itti Kanang koKapik kaik naun akka
anere lon elli.

8

Kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran

1 Mpongothe itti mperet kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran.
Oron thina kicce itti, oron appik thonu lon laron thina.
Thinaik thipiet ton kathoura anaruk thongat thapo'rieron
than.
2 Pul ipi're itti pina lon ncik appik parthuk pomma lon
l'rek ana ngkwomma itti kwina lon ngngin.
3 Anaruk pul ipongothe Kapik paKapik kina.
4 Ana nolon lotho'rko kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran,
oron thina kicce itti 'ran wella lon cik kirrkkir nocapu appik
anaruk Kapik kulukku tulluk.
5 Amma manna 'ran ana a'rupu worikkillan wantokaik,
tothi'rot ana nocapu (ana ïcat 'ran ana a'rupu worikkilan
waik woppot ana nili noppot),
6 anaruk icci naron Kapik kulukku Ongappa okkwi
ipoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi iparon thokkot cik
aron orekine, ana Ili waik wulukku ana ook Ili oIeccuo

oMiccie ipoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi iparon thokkot cik aron orekine.
7 Anaruk ul appik womma lon elli. Ul w'rek wonu ima men itti 'ran ana a'rupu worikkillan waik ïcat ana ittina amma okin o'rko kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran, akin okatha ere lon len lo'ran ana akka mïkït men momma lon, okin thakatha lon la'rupu wornikkillan laik ïcat.
8 Anaruk thu'rit thakorronnonekot ton iccik koKapik, oron thakorronno oka thokithak amma oron thakorronno o'rko ana oron thakorronno oka thoporot amma oron tho'rkot.
9 No'rumo nothikkoik thon ithanon thaik ella n're. Nokorronno okorronno thikkoik thon itti thalikine opangkangon cik itharthuk thie ilon loIeccuo.
10 Akka amma okin itharthuk thie ilon loIeccuo thimmat non ithina lon lo'ran anno'rkoik norupan to'ran ana a'rupu worinikkillan, okin thakorrnno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iokkuttanthet 'ran cakuruki?
11 Ittina opangkang pen ipie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ana ipa Miccie piinet pokïttakot nthinaik thang.
12 Amma akkinthet opangkangon lon ilokithak ngkathar engki, ana ipiekin ïnyï noucce, ngkwaik pakkot lon ilokithak naMiccie.
13 Ittina amma kapa ika ano'rko kakorronno apangkingon okkot lon ilokithak, mpakorronno o'rko, othakka itti anokorronno apiet kin ilon ilokithak.

9

Lon ila pul pothothïlettat okkot ana ilakkattanthok

1 Mpakorronno oka itti mpakkot lon ella n'rei? Mpakorronno oka pul pothothïlettat poIeccuoi? Mpakirrnnimma oIeccuo Ili wonnoni? Onon thakorrnno okaik inenni nti ire iamporekinet Ilii?
2 Antoka manna itti mpakorronnokane opilingon pul pothothïlettat, anaruk mpina kicce itti mpapul pothothïlettat nanon. Akka onon akkakene itti mpokat pul pothothïlettat ire ngoIli.
3 Lon lin elli ilanorrot noka kin ngngin nakkwion ithaik noka'ran kothakkma itti okin thakkman lon lin.
4 Lon lakorronno oka loco'rotheik itti oron tha'rkoik ana ïkko a'rupu w'reki?
5 Lon lakorronno oka loco'rotheik itti ari wopang ponnongon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo wamakot toni? Ammakka ul wothothïlettat w'rek ana opangon thoIli ana oPoththuruci?
6 Oun ana oParnapa tulluk akkonu itti onïn thareko anïn ittarot ka kïnï?

7 Oththa akkareko pul iprro ana akwethet ka kung akucci?
Oththa akkara mïl akwokorronno o'rko? Oththa aku're
a'rupu worua ana akwokorronno ïkko ngui ngen?
8 Nthapri mpaik pere lon elli pellek ngka kini? Lon
lothonce'ret lon cik laik lakorrnno ere menik cakuruki?
9 Akka lokurrakot iatham wothence'ret lon cik loMucca
itti, “Kirrnni ï'rïko ngura thon amma acukkwariet mïl cik
itti amopura.” Nthapri Kapik kaik keret ngurai?
10 Kapik kaik kereneron lon elli okorronno oka ittinai?
ïcat, elli lokat lokurrakinet ton, akka pul ipara mïl ana ipï're
mïl pï're okin thongothe itti okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ntit.
11 Amma onïn therenet non lon loKanang ikupupure, laka
lonthomat itti onïn thiot thu'rit ana a'rupu w'rek nanoni?
12 Ana amma opilingon thonu itti onon thittarakot kin ana
onïn thakorrnno oka thonu itti onïn thittarakot cannani?
Anaruk onïn thakorronno ipitto lon len. Onïn thoc-
cokothe cïkït ilon appik othakka itti alon iloporot loMiccie
okorronno olikakineik.
13 Onon thomma itti okkwion ithareko noppan toKapik
tha'rko thu'rit noppan toKapiki? Ana okkwion ithareko
noru'rot ta'rama tothok'ret a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik
tha'rko na'rupu iakin ethet Kapik noru'rot ta'ramai?
14 Menik cakuruk Ili wi'ret itti, okkwion ithangkene lon
iloporot loIeccuo thonu itti okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ilon
ilakin thaik thangkene iloporot loIeccuo.
15 Anaruk mpella lon len ana manna mpaik pakorronno
okurrine non itti onon thakkinthin lon len. Mpangat
itti mpio amma mpakinnipot ka thoura nothongkene thin
okorronno occo pap'rek ntit.
16 Ana icci amma anongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo, mponu
itti mpakinnipot ka thoura, akka mponu itti mpangkene lon
iloporot loIeccuo. Ana angkre amma mpakorronno ongkene
lon iloporot loIeccuo.
17 Ana amma anongkene nuthuk, mpakketta anaruk
mpaik pakkot ammakka ngre iaKapik kethin itti mpakkot.
18 Ittina mpakketta ngintha? Ithen itti, amma anongkene
lon iloporot loIeccuo mponu itti mpangkene nuthuk oko-
rronno oka itti mpakketta ntit. Ittina mpakirrnnipitto
pap'rek akka mpokat anongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo.
19 Antoka manna itti mpaik nuthuk pakorronno oka piak
popul p'rek, anaruk mpathikkie ka kin piak poul appik
othakka itti anina akka anonane oMiccie ul woppot.
20 Mpothakkanet ul woIouth karkko pul poIouth anina
akka anonane oMiccie ul woIouth woppot. Ana okkwion

9:9 9.9 Thethinia 25.4

ithaik ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anaruk mpakor-
ronno oka ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca othakka itti
anonane kin oMiccie.
21 Mpothakkanet ul iella lon lothonce'ret lon cik ere
pul ipella lon lothonce'ret lon cik (antoka manna itti
mponu itti mpaccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik
anaruk cannan lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMiccie) othakka
itti anonane oMiccie akkwion ithella lon lothonce'ret lon
cik.
22 Mpothakkanet ul iie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ere pul
ipie ilon loIeccuo othakka itti okkwion itharthuk thian ilon
loIeccuo ainin. Mpothakkanet ul lon ncik appik othakka itti
ano'ret opilingon.
23 Mpaik pakkot elli appik nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo
othakka itti aniot thethïetta tholon len.
24 Onon thomma itti ithulantarane, ul wallo appik anaruk
okkulukku akkuro ul appik akwoccat papu pothulattarnei?
Ittina, nollo annocco papu pothularrttarrnne ngngin.
25 Ul appik iularrttarrnne wonu itti wangkenetta kicce
kathar kothollo. Okin thakkot ittina othakka itti akin occo
papu pothularrttarrnne anaruk nthaik thakkot ittina aron
ako cupul icakorrnno intat cik thuputthuput.
26 Ittina mpakorronno ollo ere pul ipella lon cik ana
mpakorronno othatto nuthuk ere pul ipathatto ikanang
nuthuk.
27 A a mpakkwe ka kin ana anothikkie piak pin othakka
itti amma mpocothothe thongkene ul w'rek anokorronno
opa'rettaik nopapu pothularrttarrnne.

10

Nokorronno a'rane a'rupu worikkillan nga'rama

1 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non lon ilaik
ïcat itti thiki thonnon thokat iprenek ponuththe anuththe
angwot kin ana okin tharrathe tok irapangka cik iroccot
k'ran itti tok iro're.
2 Elli lokat cik ere okin thoccot mamuthie ntharrot
tok irapangka ana onyaro inuthe akin othakkakat ul
iammakothok.
3 Okin tho'rkot thu'rit thoKanang ikupupure thulukku
4 ana ïkko ng'ri ngoKanang koKapik. Okin thïkkot ng'ri
nti ikancang ikupupure ikangwothekin ana kancang ken
kokat oMiccie.
5 Anaruk Kapik kakkarrnnopira noka nakin thoppot,
anakka okin thillet, ka ken kokwentakathe ika kothampang
appik.

6 Lon elli lokkattathe appik aron oneko lon nan alang-
wot ton, aron okorronno onekket mïkït monnon na'rupu
iokithak ammakka thiki thonnon thokkothe.
7 Nokorronno a'rane 'ran worinikkillan nga'rama am-
makka thiki thonnon th'rek thokat akka “lokurrakot itti ul
appik wikkot a'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak aurokat aukkwo.”
8 Oron thonu itti oron thakorronno omakot lon lotha'raro
ngngin ammakka opilingon thokat akin okkot ana ul
willekathe ca'ri culukku athar arrial we'ra ana ikken
k'rapuruk (23,000).
9 Oron thonu itti oron thakorrnno ennekke Ili, ammakka
opilingon thokkettethe ana inyil wongwathekin.
10 Ana onon thonu itti nthakorrnno a'rettakot ammakka
opilingon thokkothe ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
iangwaro wongwathekin.
11 Lon elli lokkattanthet kin othakka itti akin oneko
lon nan ana lokat lokurrakot iatham woKapik alokeneron
cakuruk itti ma'ri maik macothakot noluput lonnon.
12 Ittina amma onon thakatha manna itti onon theet tacok
ncik papenang, anno'rumoik akka annapukko.
13 Thennekketta thella ithaik prek thainet non anaruk
thennekketta ithaine ul appik ithen akkaine non. Ana
Kapik koporot kakorrnno okorronno itti onon thennekketta
llon ilalkot non. Anaruk amma onon thennekkettat, kethet
non pu'ran annoccokot cïkït ilon len ana anyinenon kathar
ikappiet non thapat ntit othakka itti annothïpoik tit.
14 Ittina pangkingon nopa'rine tha'rane 'ran worinikkil-
lang nga'rama cik.
15 Mpaik perenenon ammakka ul inaik annina lon ila
mpongothe itti mpi're amma laik ïcat alla karra.
16 Keththe'ret ikokat cik nothu'rit thocipin thoIli ana
ikaron thopiranet Kapik noka ntit amma oron ïkkoik ntit,
oron thulukku iüccük ngoMiccie. Ana arrakith iaron
thomithot tit amma oron o'rko, ittina oron thulukku ika
koMiccie,
17 anakka arrakith wulukku, oron ithoppot thothakkat ka
kulukku akka oron thaik tha'rko arrakith wulukku.
18 Nantokwarttikot lon loul woIccereil, okin ithaik tha'rko
a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik noru'rot ta'rama,
okin thakorrnnoka thulukku ire ngoKapiki?
19 Nthakatha itti mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti a'rupu
iokeccanthet 'ran worinikkillan cik wonu lon ciki alla 'ran
akkonu lon cik?
20 Lakorronno oka menik, anaruk a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik woul iakorronno oka woIouth waine u'rupa

10:7 10.7 Thoppot thapat 32.6

iokithak ana wakorronno oine Kapik. Ana mpakarrn-
nangkot itti onon thaka thulukku nu'rupa iokithak.
21 Onon thakïnnïkko ng'ri nti ikeththe'ret koIli ana
kou'rupa iokithak, nthakorrnno'rko thu'rit annoMiccie
nokuppu'rung kulukku ana appo'rko nokuppu'rung ku-
lukku nou'rupa iokithak.
22 Oron thongothe itti oron thuet Ili kaiki? Oron thon-
thomat naaki?

Nokkot appik annopirie Kapik noka

23 Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti “Oron thakkot lon appik
ilaron thongothe itti oron thakkot” anaruk mpi'ret non itti
lon ncik appik lakorronno oka loporot ana lakirrnnittararot.
24 Nokorronno okwariccanthet ka kon thoporot anaruk
nokwarccanthet ul w'rek thoporot cakuruk.
25 No'rko kapa appik ikaik keccuk nokorronno ipitto lon
ila nthonu ima.
26 Akka “capu ncik appik coIli ana a'rupu iaik tit appik.”
27 Amma opilingon ithakannoccokot lon loIeccuo
thakkarothenon thu'rit, anno'rko okorronno ipitto lon
ilanon thonu ima.
28 Anaruk amma opilin akki'rethung itti “papu empi
pokiakinthet 'ran cik ikkillan,” nokorronno o'rko nti ilon
lopul ipi'rethenon ana nti ilon ila pul pen ponu ica
29 lon ila pul p'rek ponu ica okorronno oka ilanon thonu
ima. Ngintha akka pul p'rek akkmane lon ila mpongothe
llon lung?
30 Amma mpaik pa'rko thu'rit thothopirane Kapik noka
ngintha akka aul orukenthin itti mpaik pakkot lon lokithak?
31 Ittina thu'rit itha'rko ana a'rupu ia ïkko ana manna lon
ilakkot appik, okkinthet thrïk thoKapik.
32 Nokorronno onane ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth
ana manna ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon moloko
33 oun cakuruk pakwncot kathar ika anopiriekin noka
appik kurekkurek. Akka mpaik pakorronno okwancot
thoporot thoka kin anaruk thoporot thoul woppot, othakka
itti akin o'rettat.

11

1 Nommakot lon lin ammakka mpaik pammakot loMiccie.

Kathar kotha'ra nga'rama

2 Mpopirat noka nanon akka nthaik thakwarttikothin
llon appik ana onon tho'rumot nolon ila mpongkenet non,
ammakka mpongkenet non.

10:26 10.26 Mocumur 24.1

3 Ana mpongothe itti onon nthina nan itti oMiccie paca
coul iomura appik ana ul iomura wama moul iari ana Kapik
kaca coMiccie.
4 Amma pul ipocura ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra
nga'rama akwo'rumot ca ngkret, kwaik pathie ca cung cik.
5 Ana amma pul ipopari ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra
nga'rama appakorronno o'rumot ca ngkret, paik pathie ca
cung, pikkoik ere pokekot ca.
6 Ana amma pul ipopari pakarrnnangkot itti paku'rupakot
kret noca, ponu itti pakeko ana amma lothiettot cik itti pul
pakorronno okeko ponu itti paku'rupot kret noca.
7 Pul ipocura ponu itti pakorronno ok'rupot kret noca
akka ook purrut ana thrïk thoKapik. Anaruk pul ipopari
pathrïk thopul ipocura.
8 Akka pul ipocura pakorronno ao nti ipul ipopari anaruk
pul ipopari akkaat nti ipul ipocura.
9 Pul ipocura pakannokkattanthet pul ipopari anaruk pul
ipopari akkokkattanthet pul ipocura.
10 Ana nti ilon len ana nti ilon lou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik, pul ipopari ponu itti paku'rupot kre noca, ittina
alon len okene itti paccïkot lon olle.
11 Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo, pul ipopari pakan-
noka prek nopul ipocura ana pul ipocura pakorronno oka
prek nopul ipopari.
12 Ana ammakka pul ipopari paat nti ipul ipocura ana
cakuruk pul ipocura pokwontat nti ipul ipopari ana lon
appik lao noKapik.
13 Nipittot ka kon itti, loporot itti pul ipopari pa'rane Kapik
nga'rama apokorronno oku'rupot kret nocai?
14 Akka lon ncima'rot lakeneron itti amma pul ipocura
ponu wan wukwirukwit wokithak tokït koul
15 anaruk amma pul ipopari ponu wan wukwiruk-
wit ien thrïk thung akka wan iukwirukwit weettathok
akwo'rumakot ngngin.
16 Amma opilin paik pongothe itti kwa'retto nolon
elli, onïn ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo woKapik thella
thathuma th'rek nenthi.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin

17 Anaruk nothocimitto itha mpaik patheret, mpakor-
ronno opiranenon noka akka tha'ra nga'rama thon thonu
thietto ka kongo thoppot nothikkoik thoporot.
18 Ila mpaik paccïkot itti, amma onon thaat tothun
ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, onon thillillakorit, ana
mpakathe itti laik ïcat.

19 Laik ïcat itti onon thillillakorit othakka itti akkwion
ithoporot tokït koKapik inako.
20 Amma onon thaat tothun, onon thaik thakorrnno'rko
thu'rit thoIli thocipin,
21 akka amma onon o'rkoik onon thakorrnno o'rikarot.
Ittina opilingon thapakkot tit thiamat apilingon aapak
ngongwot.
22 Onon thella kaman na onon o'rkoiki? Onon thaik
tharakke ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuoi ana okkot ngure noul
iella a'rupu w'rek ciki? Ngintha akka ani'ret non? Mpapira
noka nanon nolon elli? Lakorrnno oka menik.
23 Akka elli akka mpoccot noIli ana mpaik perenenon am-
makka mpoccïkothe itti, Ili oIeccuo noca'ri icakwokettathe
nili nan, kummot arrakith
24 ana akka kwopiranet Kapik noka kwomithatherit
akwi'rekat itti, “ka kin engki ikettathenon. Nokkot elli
annokwarttikothin ngngin.”
25 Ana menik cakuruk kwappronekat keththe'ret,
akwi'rekat itti, “keththe'ret engki kothonekket lon cik
ilie ngüccük ngin, amma nïkko ntit, annïkko ntit
annokwarttikothin ngngin.”
26 Akka amma onon o'rko thu'rit ana ïkkoik nti
ikeththe'ret engki, onon thaik thangkene lon lothio thoIli
puccuk akwokkaprttakat ntan attang.
27 Ittina okkwi ipa'rko arrakith enni ana ïkkoik nti
ikeththe'ret koIli ngkathar karrnnoka koporot, kwaik
pakkot lon lokithak noka ana noüccük ngoIli oIeccuo.
28 Ittina onon thonu itti nthina ka kon antharthuk o'rko
thu'rit ana ïkkoik nti ikeththe'ret.
29 Akka okkwi ipa'rkoik ana ïkkoik akkwomma ka koIli,
kwaik pa'rkoik ana ïkko thakkma thoka kung.
30 Ilen akka opilingon thoppot nti ianon thommangka ana
thongo, ana okin thoppot thillet.
31 Anaruk amma oron thakkmat ka konnon, oron thakor-
rnno akkmako.
32 Amma oron thakkmakot nIli, laka itti akwocimittoron
okorronno akkmako ncapu ncik appik.
33 Ittina pangkingon, amma onon thaat tothun itti onon
tha'rkoik no'rikot opilingon ithella akin anthan.
34 Amma opilin piamat, akwo'rkoik tuan othakka itti
amma onon thaat tothun, akwokorronno akkmako. Ana
amma mpokkaprttakot mpappethet non lon loppot ilanon
oreko ngngin.

12

Thethet noKanang ikupupure

1 Pangkingon, nolon loKanang ikupupure mpakan-
nangkot itti nthamma lon l'rek.
2 Onon thina akka onon thokat thommat Kapik, nthokat
annommakot lon lo'ran.
3 Ittina pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti pul pella ipaik pere
ngKanang ikupupure pi're itti “AIeccuo attattako,” ana pul
pella pi're itti, “OIeccuo paIli” amma Kanang ikupupure
kella naak.
4 Thethet noKanang ikupupure thaik kurekkurek anaruk
Kanang ikupupure kulukku ikana thethet enthi appik.
5 Ana ngre ngaik kurekkurek iarekakine ul ioccokothe lon
loKapik anaruk Ili wulukku iaron thaik tharekine.
6 Athar waik woppot iakkattat ngngre, anaruk Kapik iken
kulukku akkaik karekie athar wen iul appik.
7 Thethet nokanang ikupupure thettatheron kurekkurek
aron ittararot kurekkurek.
8 Kanang ikupupure kikketheron lon kurekkurek, opilin
paKanang kethet kathar kotherene ul lon loporot ilakene
thina cik ntica ana opilin pakkethet kathar kothina lon
ngngin pellek
9 ana opilin pakkethet thoccokot lon nocïkït ngKanang ken
ikulukku ana opilin pakkethet thittiet ul,
10 opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothokkot lon ilommaththik
ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothernte lon loKapik ana
opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothopetto iKanang kurekkurek
ana ina ikoporot ana ikokithak ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran
pothina ere karru koul w'rek ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran
pothopakkukkwet ikarru ken ngkarru k'rek.
11 Ngre engi appik ngoKanang ken ikulukku ana Kapik
kikket ton lon len kurekkurek ammakka kongothe.

Ka kulukku mpangken poppot

12 Ka kopul kulukku antoka manna itti konu pangken tit
koppot anaruk icci kulukku Ana ittina naMiccie cakuruk.
13 Akka oron appik thoccot mamuthie ngKanang kulukku
ika kulukku ana antoka manna ul woIouth ana manna ul
iannoka woIouth ana manna ul iaiak ana manna ul iakan-
noka iaiak. Ana oron thïkkot nti ikeththe'ret ngKanang
kulukku.
14 Ka kakonnokkattat nopangken kulukku anaruk
nopangken poppot.
15 Ana amma wek wi'ret itti, “Mpakannoka ukun, ana
ittina mpakannoka ïnoka” menik lakannoka itti wek waik
prek ella ka.
16 Ana amma kunu ki'ret itti, “Mpakannoka cït, ana ittina
mpakorronno oka ïnoka” menik lakannoka itti kunu kaka
prek ella ka.

17 Ana amma ka appik ncik kacït, ana pul paccïkot
ngkren? Ana amma ka appik ncik kakunu, ana pul
pakkunakot cik ngkren?
18 Anaruk Kapik kothettothe ka cik mpangken ammakka
kongothe itti kaka.
19 Amma okin appik thokat ka kulukku, ka kaka kartha?
20 Ittina ka konu pangken poppot anaruk kulukku.
21 Kït kakarrnni'ret nyaun itti, “Mpella kït kang” Ana ca
cakanni'ret tacok itti, “Mpella kït kang”
22 Annoka menik, ana ka ikaron okatha itti kella ngre cik
iken akkonu ngre cik iaccakot kït nan,
23 ana ka ikaron okatha itti kakorrnno othiakine cik
cannan iken akka oron othiane cik ngkathar pellek. Ittina
oron tha'rumo noka ken papenang ikira kellako kït ken,
24 ana ka ikaron okatha itti koporot konu itti kellako
kït ken. Anaruk Kapik kokottothe ka tothun appik ana
kothikkiet ka ikellakot lon len kothiakinet cik,
25 ittina ka konu itti kakinnillillakorit anaruk konu itti
kakathako itti kulukku mpangken p'rek.
26 Amma pangken p'rek pongo ka kaka kongo ncik appik
ana amma pangken p'rek pothiakinet cik ana pangken p'rek
ncik appik papira noka.
27 Ittina onon thaka koMiccie ana onon appik thapangken
poka koMiccie.
28 Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, Kapik konekkethe ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo cik cittokït ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik ana ul iangkene ana ul iakkot lon ilommaththik
ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothittiet ul nomio ana okkwion
ithonu pu'ran pothittararot ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran
pothokathacce lon lore ana okkwion ithere ngkarru koul
w'rek.
29 Okin appik thaul wothothïlettat woIeccuo appiki? Okin
thaul wothernte lon loKapik appiki? Okin thaul iangkene
appiki? Okin thaul iakkot lon ilommaththik appiki?
30 Okin appik thonu pu'ran pothittiet uli? Okin appik
there ngkarru koul w'reki? Okin appik thapakkukkwet ilon
ngkarru koul w'reki?
31 Anaruk nthongothe itti nthina iloporot cannan.
Ana inenni mpakenenon kathar ikoporot.

13

Thongarot

1 Amma manna mpantere karru koppot koul w'rek ionyi
ana karru kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk mpella
thongarot, lon lin laka ere po're pocurntuk.

2 Ana amma mponu pu'ran pothernte lon loKapik ana
pu'ran pothina lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ilanthan ana pothina
lon ncik appik, ana mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti mpamukkie
mo'rong ncik noka'ran ken anaruk mpella thongarot,
mpakonnoka poporot.
3 Ana amma mpethet ul tha'rthan thin appik iaiak
ana manna ok're ka kin nthik anaruk mpella thongarot
mpakirrnniot lon l'rek ntit.
4 Thongarot thaik itti thoccokot cïkït ilon ana thoporot lon
ana thakorrnnoka thonyira ana thakorrnno ipot ka thoura.
5 Thongarot thakorronnoka thonthoma ca ana thakor-
rnnoka thrïk nan ana thakorrnno ua ka accokkot ana
thakorrnno a'rntot lon ilokithak cik.
6 Thongarot thakorrnno opirane lon ilokithak noka
anaruk thapirane lon noka ilaik ïcat.
7 Thongarot thangwarot ana thonekket cïkït nolon ana
thonu tho'rikot cik ana thaccokot cïkït ilon.
8 Thongarot thakorrnno omattat. Anaruk nalon lother-
ente lon ana there ngkarru koul, koul w'rek thaco'ro ana
thinaik nti ica thaco'ro.
9 Akka oron thina lon lotte ana oron there ilaKapik kethet
ton ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik itti oron there lotte,
10 anaruk amma oMiccie pokkaprttakot mono alon
ocothakot, lon ilokat lakorrnno ocothakot lintat cik.
11 Akka mpokat parthuk potteik, mpokat anere ere ukul
iotteik ana mpokat anokwarttikot cik ere ukul iotteik ana
mpokat anothettot lon cik ere ukul iotteik. Manakka
mpocokkat, mpopa'ranthet lon lothathukur cik.
12 Papu iparon thaik thakathacce inenni pikkoik ere papu
ipaik imanthara, anaruk oron thimma ncik appik ana kicce
amma oron thincettothe ncinokkït. Inennei mpina lon
lotte anaruk mpina lon ncik appik ammakka mpinakot ncik
appik.
13 Ana inenni elli il'rapuruk la'rungkwot cik, thoccokot
lon nomïkït ana tho'rïkot cik ana thongarot anaruk thon-
garot akkrïk nti iakin appik.

14

There lon loKapik ana Karru k'rek ikommako

1 Nommakot kathar kothongarot ana cannan nongat lon
ila Kanang ikupupure ethet non ana anganna lon lothernte
lon loKapik.
2 Akka okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot kwaik pakar-
rnnerene ul anaruk kwaik perene Kapik. Ana ïcarïcat
pul pella pina lon lung, akka kwere lon ilommakot nan
ngKanang kung ikupupure.

3 Anaruk okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik, perene ul ak-
wopo'riekin than ana omereket kin llon loKapik ana apiet
kin cik.
4 Okkwi ipere lon ngkarru ikommako pittarot ka kung
tulluk ana okkwi ipere lon loKapik pittarot ul ioccokothe
lon oIeccuo.
5 Mpongothe itti onon appik there ngkarru ikommako
anaruk mpongothe cittokït itti onon therene ul lon loKapik.
Okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik ook akkoporot cannan
nakkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot anaruk amma kwaik
papakkukkwet lon tit othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo
opo'rathan, laka loporot.
6 Pangkingon, amma mpainet non mono anerenenon
ngkarru ikanon thomma ngintha akkathikkien poporot
nanon? Anaruk amma mponanet non thitto lon ncik th'rek
ana manna thina lon ana manna there lon loKapik ana
manna thocimittaro anokakat poporot.
7 Ana amma a'rupu ieettat nokamuthe wonu ngeme ngu-
lukku oron thina ngeme ngothungkurung ana ngoperenm-
peren amma po're pakorronno oka kurekkurek taththa?
8 Ana cakuruk amma thïpïl thakarrnnetta papenang
thotho'rak, oththa akkakuccekinthet tho'rak cik?
9 Ittina laka menik cakuruk nnanon. Amma ngkwakerrn-
nere lon ngkarru ikaul wina, ul wina lon ila ngkwaik pere
taththa? ngkwere lon ngkanang nuthuk.
10 Karru koppot nocapu ncik appik ikeretta kurekkurek
anaruk kella ikella lon cik.
11 Ana amma mpakorronno occïkot lon ila pul p'rek paik
pere, mpaka ere pul pokwat nopul ipaik pere ana kwakanin
ere pul pokwat cakuruk.
12 Ittina lapakkinthet non. Ana inakka ngkwongothe itti
ngkwina lon loKanang ikupupre, ummi lon ilapo'rie ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo than.
13 Nti ilon elli, okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot ponu itti
kwa'ra ng'rama itti kwapakket lon tit ila kweret.
14 Akka amma ana'ra nga'rama ngkarru ikommakot
kanang kin kaik ka'ra nga'rama anaruk mpakirrnnina lon
ilampaik peret.
15 Ittina ngintha akka anokkot? mpa'ra nga'rama
ngkanang kin anaruk mpa'ra nga'rama cakuruk ngn-
gath're ngin, ana mpangwo ngkanang kin anaruk cakuruk
mpangwo ngngath're ngin.
16 Amma ngkwaik papirane Kapik noka ngKanang
ikupupure, okkwion ithakorrnno occïkot lon ila ngkwaik
papirane Kapik noka thathiot tit taththa akka okin thomma
lon ila ngkwaik peret?

17 Ngkwikko paik papirane Kapik noka kicce anaruk pul
pella ipopo'riettat than llon ila ngkwaik pere.
18 Mpapirane Kapik noka akka mpere lon ilommakot
cannan nanon appik.
19 Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mpi're lon ukuluk
ngkathar ikaul ina thocimitto pangken ngngin nothere lon
athar attul ilommakot.
20 Pangkingon, noce're thokwarttikot cik thothathukur.
Anaruk nella lon cik ilokithak ere nyukul inyarran, anaruk
nokwarttikot cik ere ul iocokkat.
21 Lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik itti,
“llu're loul iere ngkarru ikommakot
ana nnuthut woul iakwat
Ili wi're itti, mperene ul enni,
anaruk antoka manna itti okin thakorrnno occïkot lon
lin.”
22 Karru ikerettanet ul ikommakot konu lon prek noul
iakorrnno occokot lon loIeccuo ana there lon loKapik thaine
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana thakorrnno oine ul iakorrnno
occokot loIeccuo.
23 Ittina amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo waat appik
tothun ana ul appik ere ngkarru ikommakot ana opilingon
thomma karru ken ana manna ul w'rek iakorronno occokot
lon loKapik, okin thakarrnni're itti onon thonu ururi?
24 Anaruk amma pul ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo
ana manna pul p'rek ipomma karru ikaik keretta pi'rikot
ntan akka anon ere lon loKapik, kwaccïkot lon loul appik
ana kwina itti kwonu lon ilokithak ana kwakkmako llon
ilerettat appik,
25 ana lon lung ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonocïkït cung linako
nan attattar. Ittina kwapot nocapu akwa'rane Kapik
nga'rama akwi're itti, “Kapik kaik nanon ïcarïcat.”

Thothettot nga'rama cik

26 Pangkingon, oron thi're taththa? Amma onon thaat
tothun oron thonu unye kurekkurek ana manna lon
lothocimitto ana manna lon thitto lon ncik ana manna
karru ikommakot ana manna thopakkukkwet lon tit. Elli
appik lakkattanthet thopo'ra than thoul iammakot oIeccuo
oMiccie.
27 Amma opilin pere ngkarru ikommako, akin ere the'ra
ana th'rapuruk kurekkurek apilin opakkukkwet lon len tit.
28 Anaruk amma pul pella ipapakkukkwet lon tit, okkwi
ipaik pere ngkarru ikommakot, ponu itti kwangkoik tokït
koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akwerene Kapik ana ka kung.

14:21 14.21 Iccaia 28.11, 12

29 Ul wothernte lon loKapik we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk
wira were lon loKapik ana apilingon occïkot kicce itti
ngimpen akka okin thaik theret.
30 Ana amma lon lothitto lon ncik lainet pul p'rek ipaik
pikkoik nothorrok, okkwi ipaik pere cittokït ponu itti
kwaco'ro.
31 Akka onon appik there lon loKapik othakka itti aul
appik ocimittako ana opo'rietta than.
32 Kanang koul wothernte lon loKapik kaccïkot lon lon
nokanang koul wothernte lon loKapik.
33 Akka Kapik kakorronno oka kothokïtto lon anaruk
kolon iloporot.
Ammakka nocungkut coul appik woKapik iupupure,
34 lakorrnnoka loporot itti pul ipopari pere amma ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo waik tothun. Okin thakorrnno ere
anaruk okin thangkoik icci akin occïkot lon ammakka lon
lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret.
35 Amma okin thongothe itti okin thipitto lon l'rek, okin
thonu itti okin thipittot ollen tuan akka lokithak itti pul
ipopari peret tokït koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
36 Lon loKapik loku'rettat nanoni? Onon akka lainet
thereki?
37 Amma opilin pi're itti kwettathe lon loKanang lothernte
lon loKapik, akwina nan itti mpaik pakurrinenon lon
ilonthomat loIli.
38 Ana amma kworakket lon len ana kwarakketta.
39 Ittina pangkingon nongat itti nthere lon loKapik, ana
nokorronno oce're there lon ngkarru ikommakot.
40 Anaruk lon appik lonu itti lakkattat lekkot nan ana
ngkathar ikoporot.

15

OMiccie purokiettat nti ithio

1 Pangkingon, inenni mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non
lon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpongkenet non ana ila nthoccot
ana ilanon tho'rumot nan.
2 Onon tha'rettat llon iloporot loIeccuo elli amma onon
tha'rungkwotherit ana o'rumo nan papenang ammakka
mpongkenet non. Anaruk amma onon akka akorronno
occokot lon len nomïkït, thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït
thon thaka nuthuk.
3 Akka ila mpoccot mpethet non ila mpoccot akka loporot
ana ilen itti oMiccie piot nti ilon lonnon ilokithak ammakka
nAtham noKapik neret,
4 ana itti kwocïkkakot ana kurokot noma'ri im'rapuruk
ammakka nAtham noKapik neret,

5 ana itti kumminthet oPoththuruc ncik ana ul
wothothïlettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra.
6 Ittina kwapprumanthet ul iammakothok ncik
iokat maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri ukuluk (500) iokat ul
iammakothok ana opilingon manna thaik ngkït thapat
inenni ana opilingon th'rek thillet.
7 Ittina akumanthet oIakup ncik ana ul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo appik.
8 Ana ocothot p'rin, kumanthin ncik cakuruk ammakka
pul ipokorronno okwonta poporot.
9 Akka oun akkotteik noul wothothïlettat woIeccuo appik
ana manna mpakorronno oka pekkot nan itti mpakkarako
itti pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo akka mpokkikkiethe ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak cannan.
10 Anaruk nthoporot thoKapik, mpothakkat ammakka
mpaik ina ana thoporot thung naun thokat thakorrnnoka
nuthuk. Aa, mporekot ngre ngung cannan nakin ap-
pik anaruk mpakannoreko mpu'ran pin anaruk thoporot
thoKapik ithokat naun.
11 Ana antoka manna oun ana manna okin, ilen elli
akka onïn thaik thangkene ana ilen akka onon thoccokothe
nomïkït mon.

Thuroko thoul iillet

12 Anaruk amma longkenettat itti oMiccie purokot nti
ithio, ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon i'rene itti thuroko
thoul iillet nti ithio thellaik?
13 Amma thuroko nti ithio thellaik, oMiccie manna pakan-
naurokot nti ithio.
14 Ana amma oMiccie pappakarrnnauroko nti ithio,
thongkene thïn thella lon cik ana thoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït thon thellat lon cik cakuruk.
15 Ana oron thonat karra llon ilaron thi'ret itti oron
thimmat ngkït lon loKapik akka oron therethe Kapik itti
kurokiet oMiccie nti ithio. Anaruk kwakarrnnurokiek
amma ïcat ul illet wakorrnno urokietta.
16 Akka amma ul illet wakannurokietta nti ithio, ana
oMiccie pakannaurokietta nti ithio cakuruk.
17 Ana amma oMiccie pappakarrnnurokietta, thoccokot
lon nomïkït thon thellat lon cik ana onon tharthuk thaik
ilon ilokithak.
18 Ana cakuruk okkwion ithillethe iaMiccie thuratheik
nuthuk.
19 Ana amma nothikkoik enthi oron thonu tho'rikot cik
thonnon iaMiccie tulluk, oron thipako thiak then noul
appik.
20 Anaruk ilaik ïcat itti oMiccie purokiettat nti ithio ana
ook akkurokot cittokït noul iokat willet.

21 Akka inakka thio thaat nopul iponyi ana cakuruk
thuroko thao nopul iponyi.
22 Atham ponanet ton thio appik anaruk oMiccie ponanet
ton thuroko nti ithio appik cakuruk.
23 Anaruk ul wuroko kurekkurek ammakka okin thothet-
takotheik, oMiccie akkuroko cittokït akka ook porokït aul
antomakot ioccokothe lon lung amma akwao.
24 Ana thocothakot thocapu thao, amma oMiccie pethet
oththan ngili ikkun amma kwokïttot ngili ana pu'ran popul
pothopulut ipaik nocapu appik.
25 Akka kwonu itti, kwakkma puccuk aKapik onekkekat
tho'rak thung iracok tung.
26 Ana tho'rak ithakïttako alon ocothakat ncik p'rin, ithen
thathio.
27 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Kapik konekkethe a'rupu
appik iracok toMiccie.” Lon ili're itti “a'rupu appik.”
wonekkettathe iracok toMiccie laik itti Kapik kella ilon len
akka ook iponekkethe lon appik iracok toMiccie.
28 Ana amma a'rupu appik waik ikkun woMiccie, it-
tina ook ngka kung ukul wung, wanekket kakung ikkun
woKapik ikokat konekkethe a'rupu appik ikkun wung ana
Kapik kakkma lon ncik appik kirrkkir.
29 Inenni amma thuroko nti ithio thella, ul wakkot taththa
ioccot mamuthie? Amma ul illet wakorrnno urokietta
kirrkkir, ngintha akka ul occerne mamuthie?
30 Ana naron, ngintha akka aron orekine thiak appinap-
pin?
31 Pangkingon, mpennekketta nthio appinappin akka
mpipot non ka thoura ngngin ithikkoik thon ithaik iaMiccie
Ili wonnon ook ipokarnnorin anere lon len.
32 Ittina amma mpothattot ia'rupu iommaththik ere
ia'rupu woripira noka'ran kApuccuc nti ilon lopul iponyi,
ngintha akka aniot nti ilon len? Ana amma ul iillet
wakarrnnurokietta nti ithio,
“Ton o'rkoik ana ïkko a'rupu iaik,
akka ngorrot oron thille.”
33 Nokorronno ammikkakot, “thommakot lon ilokithak
thathikkie ul ioporot wokithak.”
34 Nokkaprttako ntan ikathar ikoporot ana oco'ro nti ilon
ilokithak. Akka mpi'ret non itti opilingon nti ianon thomma
Kapik, mpi're elli alothienon cik.

Thuroko thoul illet

35 Anaruk opilin manna pakaik pipitto itti, “Ul wurokietta
nti ithio taththa? Ana okin thuroko ngka karaththa”?

15:27 15.27 Mocumur 8.6 **15:32 15.32** Iccaia 22.13

36 Onon thommaik, amma onon theet more ma'rupu
w'rek makorronno ummot amma mannille kappak.
37 Amma aee core, ngkwakorronno ocïkkaro ka ikathoka,
anaruk ngkwee core culluk antoka manna cocïl ana manna
copap'rek.
38 Anaruk Kapik kethet more men ka kurekkurek am-
makka kongothe itti maka ngka ken.
39 Ka kakannoka kulukku. Ul ionyi wonu aken threk ana
a'rupu worua wonu aken threk ana u'rupe wonu aken threk
ana ape wonu aken threk.
40 Ka kaik korothi'rot cakuruk ana kaik konocapu anaruk
thire thoka thorothi'rot thaik prek ana thire thoka konocapu
thaik prek.
41 Cïngkï conu thire thung prek ana kwanok konu
thire thung cakuruk prek ana mothot monu thire then
kurekkurek nam'rek.
42 Ittina laka menik amma ka kurokot nti ithio. Ka
ikocïkkakot kakïttako ana amma kurokot ana kakorronno
okïttako.
43 Kacikkakot ella thothiakine cik ana kurokot nti ithio
nthrïk, kacikkakot ella pu'ran cik ana kurokot mpu'ran
44 kacikkako akkaka kopul iponyi nuthuk ana kuroko
ngka koKanang ikupupure.
Amma ka kaik kopul iponyi nuthuk ana kaik koKanang
ikupupure.
45 Ittina lokurrakot itti, “Pul iponyi pocittokït Atham pokat
pul nuthuk.” ana Atham ipocothothe pokat okkwi ipethet
Kanang kothikkoik.
46 Ka ika Kanang ikupupure kakannao tokït, anaruk ka
nuthuk akkaat tokït akoKanang antomakot.
47 Pul iponyi pocittokït pokat pokkattathe naacok ngono-
capu anaruk pul iponyi ipomakothe pokat porothi'rot.
48 Ana ittina okkwion thonocapu thungkwot okkwi
ipokkattathe nocapu ana okkwion thorothi'rot thungkwot
okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot
49 Ana inakka oron thammakka ul ionyi wonocapu, oron
thaka ca'ri c'rek ammakka ul worothi'rot cakuruk.
50 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti ka ana
ngüccük kakorronno opakkot nongili ngoKapik ana manna
ka ikakittako kakorronno opakkot noka ikakorrnno okit-
tako.
51 Noccïkot ani'ret non ilamu'ruttakot ncik. Oron thakor-
rnno ille appik anaruk oron appik thaprttakoik akkaik
52 ana accokkot ana nothïpïl ithacothot amma theettat,
ul illet wurokietta ana wakorrnno appille ana oron thaprt-
takoik.

15:45 15.45 Thoku're ncik 2.7

53 Akka ka ikakïttako konu itti ka'rumakot ngka
ikakorrnno okïttako ana ikokithak konu itti kaprttakoik
akothakka ka ikakkoik thupuththuput.
54 Ana amma ka ikakïttako ko'rumakothe ngka ikakor-
rnno okittako ana ikokithak ko'rumakothe ngka ikakkoik
thupuththuput, ittina lon elli ilokurrakot laka ïcat ili'ret itti
“thio thellaik p'rin.”
55 “Thio, thalkot cik thang thaik kartha?
Thio, pu'ran pang paik kartha pothie ul ka kongo?”
56 Thio ka kongo kothio thalon ilokithak ana pu'ran polon
ilokithak palon lothonce'ret lon cik.
57 Anaruk thopira noka thaine Kapik, kwethet ton thalkot
cik nIli oIeccuo oMiccie.
58 Ittina Pangkingon no'rumoik. Nokorronno okorronno
pap'rek itti papa'renon cik. Norekine Ili mmïkït appik akka
onon thina itti ngre ngon ngoIli ngakorrnno urat cik nuthuk.

16

Tha'rntinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rupu

1 Ana nolon lotha'rntinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
a'rupu, mpi'ret non itti nthakkot ila mpi'rethe ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo noththok poKalaththia itti wakkot.
2 Noca'ri ca'rama onon kurekkurek thonu itti nthanekket
akucci w'rek cik prek naang iangkwaik pareko ngngin, oth-
akka itti amma mpaat anatheot akucci anon tha'rntotheik.
3 Ana amma mpaat, mpethet ul ianon thipotheik
ngka'ramacak ikakene itti okin okkwengon anothïat kin
noka'ran koUruccelim nakucci.
4 Ana amma loporot itti mpaeo noka'ran koUruccelim
cakuruk ana okin thamakothin.

Lon ila pul ipitto loka kung

5 Amma mpeot noththok poMakthonia mpainenon akka
mponu itti mpakko than cakuruk.
6 Ikkre oron thathikkoik papotte ana nothuput thoricpo
appik, othakka itti annittarothin nokurtti kin na aneo.
7 Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpathokathanon ngkathar,
mpongothe itti mpathikkoik uraththungon papotte amma
Ili akkongothe itti laka.
8 Anaruk mpaik pikkoik noka'ran kApuccuc puccuk aca'ri
akkakat cokamuthe kothokio mïl.
9 Akka Kapik kanyinthin kathar cik cene anokkot ngre ana
opilingon thaik thoppot thalikinin cik.
10 Amma oThimiththaoc paat annikkiek cik papenang
noma'ri ima kwaik cïnang, akka kwaik pakkot ngre ngoIli
ammakka mpaik pareko.

15:55 15.55 Ucca 13.14

11 Pul pella parakke lon lung. Nothïothok ikathar llon
loporot othakka itti akwokkaprttakinin. Mpaik pa'rïkothok
ïnopangkingon th'rek.
12 Ana nolon lopang ponnon Apolloc mpokat cik anat-
takiet cik itti kwaine non okin opang ponnongon th'rek.
Kwokat p'rat anthan noma'ri emmi anaruk amma kwiothe
ca'ri ana kwathokatha non.
13 Nangwot ka ana o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomïkït ana
okorronno apo ka ntit ana opo'rathan.
14 Nokkot lon appik nthongarot.
15 Onon thina itti ul woruan toCiththippanac wokat ul
wocittokït ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik ana
okin thangkathe itti okin tharekine ul iupupure woKapik.
16 Mpi'ret non itti nthaccïkot ul iammakka enni ana
opilingon ithokattakothe ire akin oreko.
17 Mpopirat noka cannan nothao thoCiththippanac ana
oProththonaththoc ana Akkaikkoc akka okin thokkothe lon
ilanon thokat thakorrnnokkot.
18 Okin thopo'riet kanang kin than ammakka okin
thopo'riet kanang kon than cakuruk. Ul iammakka enni
wonu itti wapirietta noka.

Thomicco ithacothot

19 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok pAccia waik
wamicco non, Akkila ana oPricikkila thothïnthet non
thomicco ngk'ran koIli ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
ia'rntattakot tuan thanen.
20 Opang ponnongon cene appik thaik thamicconon.
Nomiccaro cakuruk thomiccaro nthongarot thoIli.
21 Oun oPoluc akkokurrinet non thomicco enthi nukun
win.
22 Okkwi ipakorronno ongat Ili akwattattako. Ili a'rik.
23 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oka nanon.
24 Athongat thin oka nanon appik ngk'ran koMiccie
oIeccuo. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kïttïk noththok pAkia, akka kwokat nokathar akwothokatha nakin. Kwongkenet kin lon iloporot loIeccuo ana okin thangkathe ana kwittarathekin nthokatha nakin ana nthothïlenthet kin atham, anaruk icci lon lo'rungkotheik ilokithak iakin. Ittina kwokurrathe atham enni akwittarot kin akin once'ret lon cik tothun akkwarthuk anthan.

Likkoik ere ul w'rek nti iul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wokat aruket oPoluc itti kwokat cik akwo'rko akucci woul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana ikkre kwokat pannoka pul pothothïlat poIeccuo. Iatham enni kwerethe ka kung cannan ana ngre ngothongkene lon iloporot iaKapik kakkarothok. Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie thoporot thothittarot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nakucci ana ngre ngoul ioccokothe lon loKapik na'ran w'rek (Ku'rathal 9-10).

1 Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ana llon ammakka Kapik kongothe ana lon napangkin oThimiththaoc, aloine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana ul iupupure woKapik appik noththok poKrik.

2 AKapik ongappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie ethet non thoporot ana thomicco.

Kapik ikonu thapiettot cik appik

3 Athopira noka noKapik ana oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie, oNgappa iponu thiak ana ook Kapik kothapiet mïkït cik llon appik,

4 ana ikapiet ton cik ilon lonnon ilamoloko appik, othakka itti aron antappapiet okkwion ithonu lon moloko nthapiettot cik itharon thoccot naak.

5 Ana ammakka oron thonu thaccokot thiak thoppot nti ilon loMiccie, ittina cakuruk oron thana thapiettot cik thoppot.

6 Amma onïn thaik thaccokot thiak, onïn thaccokot nti ilon lon anon apot cik ana anno'rettat, ana amma onïn thapiettathe mïkït cik, onïn thapiettathe cik othakka itti annapiettat cik thapiettat cik ithanane non thoccokot mïkït

ilon ana thonongkwot ilon nothiak then ithulukku ithanïn
thaik thaccokot.
7 Ana tho'rïkot cik thïn ianon tha'rungkwot cik, akka onïn
thina itti ammakka oron thaik thaccokot thiak appik, ittina
oron thapiettat cik appik.
8 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onïn thakwarikiet
non thiak ithanïn thoccokothe noththok pAccia. Onïn
thoccokothe thiak thrïk cannan ana thokat thïmmïn ana
onïn thapukkathe ka ntit ana onïn thellakathe kït kolon
lothikkoik.
9 Ïcarïcat, nomïkït mïn onïn thokat ere onïn thakkmakot
itti onïn thangutta. Anaruk elli lokat cik othakka itti anïn
okorronno occot kït noka kïn anaruk noKapik ikurokie ul
illet.
10 Kwo'rethenïn nti ithio enthi ana kwa'ret nïn. Onïn
thonekkethe tho'rikot cik thïn iaak ana kwa'rungkwot nan
o'ret nïn cakuruk
11 ammakka onon thaik thittarot nïn ngnga'rama ngon.
Ittina okin thoppot thapirane Kapik noka nti ianïn nolon
iloporot ilettathenïn nti ia'rama ngoul woppot.

OPoluc paportto lon cik

12 Elli akka anïn ipot ka thoura ngngin, itti mïkït mïn
mi're itti thikkoik thïn cene nocapu ncik appik ana cannan
ku'ri ikaron thonat ithun ikaat noKapik kokat kupupure
ana kellat karra. Onïn thokkothe ittina okorronno oka
ammakka thinaik thonocapu anaruk ammakka thoporot
thoKapik.
13 Akka onïn thakorrnno okurrinenon lon ilanon thomma
akkakkaro ana ina. Ana mpongothe ittina,
14 ana inakka onon thina lotteik onon thathina appik itti
onon thipot ka thoura onïn ngngin ammakka onïn ipot ka
thoura onon ngngin noca'ri coIli oIeccuo.
15 Akka mpokat pinat elli, mponekkethe lon cik itti
mpathomirikot non cittokït othakka itti anon iot lon loporot
arttot nan.
16 Mponekkethe lon cik itti mpathomirikot non amma
aneo noththok poMakthonia ana amma anokkaprttako
ntan, othakka itti annothiothin amma aneo noththok
poIouthia.
17 Akka mpokkothe elli mpakannokkot nuthuk. Ana
manna mpakorronno okkot ngkathar koul wonocapu oth-
akka itti ani're itti, “ïi” ana itti, “Aa” anopirie ul noka.
18 Ana ammakka Kapik kakarrnnammikkot, lon ilanïn
i'ret non lalakannoka itti, “Ïi” ana itti, “Aa”
19 Akka oIeccuo oMiccie ukul woKapik ianïn therenet non
lon len oun ana oCcalunac ana oThimiththaoc papakannoka
itti, “Ïi” ana itti, “Aa” anaruk iaak laik itti, “Ïi.”

20 Akka lantoka manna lon ila Kapik konekketheik,
oIeccuo ngngin, laik itti ïï iaMiccie. Ana ittina, oron thi'ret
“Amin” ook ngngin aron ethet Kapik thrïk.
21 Inenni Kapik akkapo'rieron than ilon loMiccie. Ana ook
akko'rot ton ngaak,
22 akwonemat ton cik ana ethet ton Kanang kung nomïkït
monnon othakka itti akokene lon ilaik lanthan.
23 Kapik kina nolon itti mpocottakot noththok poKurun-
thuc akain, laik itti amma mpokat peot ana nthaccokot thiak
cannan.
24 Onïn thakarrnnangkot itti onïn thakkiet non lon ncik
appik anaruk oron thareko tothun othakka itti anon opira
noka akka thoccokot lon nomïkït thon akkaik thakorrnno
anon opo'rathan.

2

1 Ilen akka mpi'renthet ka kin itti mpakorronno ap-
pokkaprttakinenon ntan akka anappipie non thiak.
2 Akka amma mpipiet non thaik, oththa akkapirien noka?
Onon thulluk itha mpipiet thiak.
3 Ilen akka mpokurrinet non ammakka mpongothe oth-
akka itti amma mpaat anokorronno ipo thiak nnul ionu itti
wapirien noka. Mpina kicce itti onon appik tharon opira
noka.
4 Akka mpokurrinet non lon elli, acïkït cakannoka coporot
cannan ana ngeme ikït ana okorronno oka itti anipienon
thiak anaruk othakka itti annina itti mpongothenon cannan.

Thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak

5 Amma opilin pipiet non thiak, kwakarrnnipien thiak
ammakka kwipiet non appik, mpi'ret elli akka mpakarrn-
nangkot itti mparttinthet non nolon.
6 Lekkot nan itti thakkma ithanon thoppot thakkmarok
thekkot naak.
7 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thaccïkïnthok ana api-
ethok cik othakka itti akwokorronno ipo thiak cannan
akwopa'ranthet lon cik kirrkkir.
8 Ittina mpi'ret non itti nokorronnok akwina nan itti onon
thongothok cannan.
9 Lon ilokorronnorin anokurrinenon othakka itti
anokatha itti amma onon akkaccokot cïkït ithennekketta
ana anon occïkat lon ncik appik.
10 Amma onon thoccïkïnthet opilin lon ilokithak, ana
mpaccïkïnthok cakuruk. Ana amma lon l'rek laik itti
mpaccïkïnthet opilin lon lung ilokithak, mpaccïkïnthok
tokït koMiccie ana nti ilon lon
11 othakka itti apul pothopulut okorronno iot kathar ika
akwarrot ton cik ngngin akka oron thina lon lung kicce.

Thalkot cik llon loMiccie

12 Akka mpeot noka'ran koThthruac itti mpathongkene
lon iloporot loMiccie than ana mpaththiat itti Ili wanyinin
kathar,
13 mpokat parthuk pakannoka popirat noka akka mpakar-
rnniot opangkin oThiththoc than. Ana mpi'rekathe itti mpei
paeo ana mpoingkathe noththok poMakthonia.
14 Anaruk athopira noka oka noKapik, ikitteron ap-
pinappin ere cungkut coul ialkothe cik oMiccie ngngin,
ana okorronno aron opettot lon cik loMiccie na'ran appik
ammakka waik ere amutha amma apettakot cik.
15 Akka oron thokanet Kapik ere amutha woMiccie iaik
iul io'rettathe ana iul io'rettathe ana iul iurttatheik.
16 Nakkwion ithurttatheik, oron thaka ere amutha iangwo
kin ana nakkwion itho'rettathe oron thaka ere amutha
iakkiekin cik. Oththa akkekko nolon elli?
17 Oron thakorrnno oprtto lon loKapik llon l'rek ammakka
opilinngon okkot anaruk oron there lon ilaik ïcat ngk'ran
koMiccie tokït koKapik karkko ul iothïlathe noKapik.

3

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik ithie

1 Oron thappropakkot nothipot ka thourai? Oron thon-
gothe itti oron thakurrakine ana manna okurrine ul w'rek
ka'ramacak aron okenekin itti oron oththani?
2 Onon ngka kon thaka'ramacak kïn ilokurrakothe
nomïkït mïn ana ila ul wina nan appik ana ul wakkakkaro
appik.
3 Onon thakene itti onon thaka'ramacak naMiccie ana
onïn akkothïlathe ngngin, lakorrnno okurrako ngng'ri
ngokalam anaruk ngKanang koKapik ikaik ïcat ana lako-
rrnno okurrakot na'raccak womothok anaruk na'raccak
womïkït moul ionyi.
4 Onïn thi're elli akka onïn thonekkethe mïkït noKapik
oMiccie ngngin.
5 Onïn thakorronnoka thinangka anïn i're itti onïn
akkokkothe lon appik ngkakïn anaruk Kapik akkokki-
ethenïn lon appik.
6 Ook akkokorronnot nïn anïn okkot ngre ngothonekket
lon cik ilie ilella lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk ilokur-
rakot ngKanang ikupupure koKapik akka ka'ramacak
kothonce'ret lon cik kakkwot pul anaruk Kanang koKapik
kethet pul thikkoik.
7 Inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilonat thio, ilokat
lokurrakothe noka'raccak kopothok laat nthrïk ana ul
woIccereil wommakathe okatha oMucca toca akka thollio
thothrïk then ithintat cik

8 lon loKanang koKapik lakannoka nthrïk cannan
nenth'rei?
9 Amma lon ilangwo ul lonu thrïk thena, lon ilakkie ul cik
ioporot tokït koKapik lana thrïk tharaththa?
10 Akka papu ipïpe iponat thrïk pella thrïk ina amma oron
arppithie thrïk ithie itharrothe ithïpe cik.
11 Ana amma lon ilintat cik laat nthrïk, laka taththa
nothrïk tholon lothupuththuput.?
12 Ana inakka oron thonu tho'rikot cik enthi, oron thella
n're.
13 Oron thakorronno oka ammakka oMucca ipo'rumothe
toca ngkret akka ul woIccereil imma thollio akka athintat
cik.
14 Anaruk nyathe're nyen nyokat nyï'rïmiettathe, manna
inenni kret ken ko'rungkothe cik amma thonekket lon cik
ithïpe akkakkarako ntiatham wolon lothonce'ret lon cik.
Kakorronno opa'retta cik akka oMiccie pulluk akkathopa're
cik.
15 Ana manna inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca laik lakkakkarako, kret ken ka'rumot mïkït men.
16 Anaruk amma opilin poccokothe lon loMiccie, kret ken
kapa'retta cik.
17 Inenni Ili oMiccie paKanang ana na Kanang koIli
oMiccie kaik, n're nella.
18 Ittina oron appik ithakorrnno o'rumakot toma ngkret
thakene thrïk thoIli ana oron thathakka ere ook ntharttakot
nan thothrïk ithanthan noIli iaKanang.

4

Tha'rthan thoKanang ikupupure

1 Inakka Kapik kethet ton ngre engi nthiak thung, oron
thonu itti oron thakorrnno apo ka ntit.
2 Anaruk oron thopa'rinet lon cik ilokithak ilakkattat
thu'ran ana okorronno ere karra ana okucitto lon loKapik
cik. Anaruk amma oron ere lon ilaik ïcat ncinokkït oron
thakene itti lon lonnon laik ïcat tokït koul ana koKapik.
3 Ana amma thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo th'rek thaik
thorukot ncik, tharukine ul iaik wurttat cik.
4 Pul pothopulut ili woul wothupulut wï'rïmiethe ny-
athe're nyoul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo othakka itti
akin okorronno imma k'ran kolon iloporot oIeccuo ana
lothrïk thoMiccie ipungkwot Kapik llon appik.
5 Akka onïn thaik thakorrnno ongkene lon loka kïn
anaruk onïn thaik thangkene lon loIeccuo oMiccie itti ook
Ili ana onïn itti ul iarekine non nti ilon loIeccuo.

6 Akka Kapik iki'ret itti, “ak'ran occie cik i'rïmak.” kocciet
k'ran kung nomïkït monnon akethet ton k'ran kothina thrïk
thoKapik iaMiccie.
7 Ana oron thaik ere makkolok tulluk imanneko tha'rthan
thoKanang ikupupure alokene itti pu'ran empi ipaca polon
appik paat noKapik ana okorronno oka nanïn.
8 Oron thaik thaccokot thiak llon appik anaruk oron
thakarrnnalkakot ana oron thommat itti oron thakkot tat
anaruk oron thakarrnnapo ka ntit
9 oron thokkiettathe thiak, anaruk Kapik kakannoththe
naron, oron thopokot anaruk oron thakannille.
10 Oron thonu thio thoIeccuo noka konnon appinappin
othakka itti athikkoik thoIeccuo ittako ncik iaron.
11 Akka oron ithaik ngkït thapat thillet nti ilon loIeccuo
othakka athikkoik thung ittako ncik ika konnon kopul
iponyi.
12 Ittina thio thaik ianïn anaruk thkikoik thothuput thuput
thaik ianon.
13 Lokurrakot itti, “Mpoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana
ilen akka mperenet.” llon len ilulukku lothoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït oron cakuruk thaccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
ana erene
14 akka oron thina itti okkwi ipurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti
ithio purokweron cakuruk oron oIeccuo akwonekat nïn ana
onon tokït kung.
15 Elli appik lokkattathe nti ilon lon othakka itti aul
woppot ina thoporot thoKapik akin opiranok noka ana
omerekethok.
16 Ittina oron thakorrnno apo ka ntit. Antoka manna itti
thikkoik thonnon thaik thintat cik anaruk Kanang koKapik
ikaik iaron kathakka kie appinappin.
17 Akka thiak enthi thotte itharon thaik thaccokot thakuc-
centhet ton thrïk thothupuththuput ana ithakorrnno aron
ure nothoccokot thiak thonnon.
18 Ittina ton okorronno occot kït na'rupu iimmakot
anaruk na'rupu iakirrnnimmako. Akka a'rupu iimmakot
wintat cik anaruk a'rupu iakirrnnimmako wa'rungkwot cik
thupuththuput.

5

Ka ikie

1 Inenni oron thina itti amma kaman konnon kono-
capu ikaron thaik tit kokïttakot, oron thonu kaman
noKapik kothupuththuput tothi'rot ikakarrnnunta nyaun
nyoul ionyi.

4:6 4.6 Thoku're ncik 1.3 **4:13 4.13** Mocumur 116.10

2 Noma'ri imaron thaik nocapu, oron thaik thakwancot
kathar ikaron eo tothi'rot ngngin,
3 akka amma oron thiothe kathar ikaron eo ngngin
tothi'rot, oron thana thikkoik.
4 Akka noma'ri imaron thaik icü'rük enci, oron thaik
thakwancot kathar ikanekot ton tothi'rot, akka oron thakar-
rnnangkot thikkoik cene nocapu anaruk oron thongothe itti
oron thana thikkoik thorithi'rot, akka oron thongothe itti
oron thakucitto ka engki ngka ikakinnio kirrkkir.
5 Ittina Kapik akkokuccenthet ton lon len ana kethet ton
Kanang kung kolon len ikakene lon ilaik lanthan.
6 Ittina oron thina ana onekket mïkït nolon itti inakka
oron thaik ngka engki konocapu oron thaik ciththan noIli.
7 Oron thaik thikkoik nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
okorronno oka nthimma lon ngkït.
8 Mpi're itti oron thina lon len, ana mpongothe itti
mpapa'roik nti ika engki aneo tuan naIli waik.
9 Ittina oron thonu itti oron thapiriek noka antoka manna
itti oron thaik ngka konnon naak ana manna oron thaik
ciththan naak.
10 Akka oron thonu itti oron thaco'ro tokït koprrok poMic-
cie pothakkma othakka itti akwakkmat ton nolon ilaron
thokkothe kurekkurek akka oron thokat ngka konocapu,
antoka manna itti lokithak ana manna itti loporot.

Thopakkot iku'ri ngKapik

11 Ana inakka oron thina p'rïn itti thopellene Ili thonu itti
ngimpen, oron thonu itti oron thangkene ul w'rek cakuruk.
Anaruk Kapik kinaron kicce ana mpongothe itti onon thina
nan cakuruk nomïkït mon.
12 Ittina onïn thaik thakorronno ipot ka thoura attang
anaruk onïn thaik thakene non lon ilanon ipot ka thoura
nolon lïn ngngin othakka itti annina akka annothïnthet ul
tit ipot ka thoura nolon ilimmakot ana okorronno oka nolon
ilaik nomïkït.
13 Ana amma onïn akkonu urrut katha onïn thonu urrut
nti ilon loKapik ana amma onïn akkoporot onïn thoporot
nti ilon lon.
14 Thongat thoMiccie akkoccokotheron akka oron thina
nan itti pul pulukku piot nti ilon loul woppot ana ul woppot
willet nti ilon lung cakuruk.
15 Ana kwiot nti ilon loul appik othakka itti aul iaik
okorronno okkine ka ken cik anaruk akin ikkoik nti ilon
lokkwi ipiot ana urukwo nti ilon len.
16 Ana nciki inenni oron thakannoccot kït nopul p'rek
ponocapu. Ana amma oron akkakkinat oMiccie ngkathar

kolon lonocapu anaruk oron thakinninak inenni ngkathar
ken.
17 Ittina amma opilin paik ilon loMiccie kwothakkat
pie p'rin, thikkoik ithïpe theot ncik p'rïn ana ithie
akkopakkotheik.
18 Elli appik laat noKapik ikopakketheron iku'ri oMiccie
ngngin ana kwekatheron lon lothopakket ul w'rek iku'ri,
19 Kapik kokat akokkot ku'ri ncapu ncik appik oMiccie
ngngin ana kakorrnno occat kït nolon ilokithak len. Ana
kometheron itti oron thakene ul cakuruk lon lothopakkot
iku'ri.
20 Ana ittina onïn thaul iere lon loMiccie ana Kapik ngka
kung kokat akere llu're lïn. Ittina onïn thamet non ngk'ran
koMiccie itti nthapakkot iku'ri ngKapik.
21 Kapik kothikkiet okkwi ipella lon ilokithak cik ponu lon
ilokithak nti ilon lonnon othakka itti aron othakka thoporot
tokït koKapik.

6

1 Ammakka ul iorekinet Kapik, onïn tha'retto nanon itti
nthakorrnno occo thoporot thoKapik ella lon cik.
2 Akka kwi'ret itti,
“Noca'ri ica mponu itti mpaccïkot non, mpoccïkothenon,
Ana noca'ri cotho'rettat mpittarothenon.”
Mpi'ret non itti ca'ri enci icaKapik ona thiak thonnon nan,
ana ca'ri enci icaKapik o'retton nan cakuruk.

Thokinya thoPoluc

3 Onïn thakarrnnangkot itti onïn thalikine opilingon cik
llon l'rek othakka itti akka angre ngïn oka ngokithak.
4 Anaruk ammakka ul iarekine Kapik onïn thakene llon
appik itti onïn thaul iarekine Kapik nthoccokot cïkït ilon
ilonthomat ana amma lon lalkothenïn ana onïn thomma
akka anïn okkot,
5 ammakka itti opoko ana oka ikorrkkor ana amma
cungkut coul othatto ianïn ana amma ngre ngonthomat ana
amma onïn thomma ointhe ana amma onïn thiamat,
6 ana amma onïn angwot ka kïn thupupure ana ina
lon, ana amma onïn occokot cïkït ilon ana ithoporot ana
iKanang ikupupure ana ithongarot ïcarïcat,
7 ana ithere lon ilaik ïcat ana ipu'ran poKapik ana
nthoporot thokkun wothothari ana wothokure,
8 ana ithrïk ana ella thothiakine cik ana ntherettat llon
lokithak ana ntherettat llon loporot ncinomun alokathako
ere lommako,

6:2 6.2 Iccaia 49.8

9 ana amma onïn thinakot ana icci ere ïnthomakot ana
amma onïn thaik ngkït thapat ana icci onïn thillet ana
amma onïn thopokot ana onïn thakinnille,
10 amma onïn thaik nothiak anaruk anïn thopirat amma
onïn thella a'rupu cik anaruk anïn othikkie opilingon
a'rthan ana amma thella a'rupu cik anaruk anïn thonu
a'rupu appik.
11 Ul woKurunthuc, onïn therenet non ella n're ana onïn
thanyinthet non mïkït mïn cik.
12 Onïn thakorronno oki'rat nothongat non anaruk onon
akkoki'rathe nothongat nïn.
13 Mperene non ammakka anerene nyukul nyin.
Nokkinthet nïn lon ammakka onïn okkinthet non,
nanyinthet nïn mïkït mon cik cakuruk.

Tupan toKapik iraik ïcat

14 Nokorronno oka tothun nul iakorronno occokot lon
loIeccuo oMiccie. Lon liatha ilaul iokithak ana ioporot tokït
koKapik wonu ithun? Ngintha akka ngï'rïmak ngonu ithun
akin ok'ran kocïngkï?
15 Lon liatha ilaik tothun loIeccuo ana lopul pothopulut?
Ana ngintha akka pul ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ipakor-
ronno occokot lon loIeccuo thonu ithun?
16 Ngintha akkungkarot tupan toKapik ana 'ran
worinikkillan? Akka oron tharupan toKapik iraik ïcat.
Ammakka Kapik ki'ret itti, “Mpikkoik iakin ana onyaro
iakin ana mpaka Kapik ken ana okin thaka ul win.”
17 Ilen akka Ili wi'renet itti, “Ittina nopa'roik nti iakin
ana opa'rinekin cik,
Nokorronno othonto a'rupu wen wolon ilokithak,
ana mpikkienon cik naun.”
18 Ili ialkothe cik wi'ret itti, “Ana mpakanenon oththe
pon ana onon thakanin nyukul nyin inyomura ana
inyari.”

7

1 Opuruko pingon, inakka oron thonu thonekket lon cik
noKapik enthi ton othikkie ka konnon ana kanang konnon
ko'rillir nolon appik ilokithak, ton oka thupupure kirrkkir
ana ona n're noKapik.

Thopira noka thoPoluc

2 Nokkinthet nïn ka'ran nomïkït mon. Onïn thakorronno
okkinthet opilin lon l'rek moloko ana onïn thakorrnno

6:16 **6.16** Lauin 26.12; Armia 32.38; Icikkial 37.27 **6:17** **6.17** Iccaia 52.11; Icikkial 20.34, 41 **6:18** **6.18** 2 Camuil 7.14; 2 Camuil 7.8

opa're opilin cik nothoccokot lon nocïkït thung ana manna onïn thakorronno onekot opilin a'rupu ngkarra.
3 Mpakanni're elli othakka itti anorukwet non llon l'rek,
anaruk ammakka mpi'rethenon itti onon thaik nomïkït mïn
ana oron thakkoik ana manna ille oron aththut.
4 Mponekkethe cïkït nanon ana mpipot ka thoura onon
ngngin. Mpopirat noka nanon akka onon therekethin, ilon
lïn appik ilokithak thopira noka thin thomma oco'ro.

5 Manakka onïn thaat noththok poMakthonia ka kïn engki
kakorronno apikot aththik anaruk onïn thokat thommiettat
llon loppot ilokithak. Ngkwaccïkot aul othatto thapat ana
n're ianïn.
6 Anaruk Kapik ikapiet ul cik irrot mïkït nti ikarak
kapiethenïn mïkït cik nthao thoThiththoc
7 ana okorronno oka nthao thung tulluk anaruk nthapiet
cik ithanon thapiethok cik. Kwi'rethenïn itti onon thon-
gothe itti nthiman ana thiak thon ana thokuccekot cik
itti ntha'rettinin othakka itti athopira noka thin oka thrïk
kirrkkir.
8 Antoka manna itti ka'ramacak ika mpothïothe
kuethenon ka cik anaruk mpella kït ken. Antoka manna itti
mpella kït anaruk mpakathe itti kuet non ka cik papotteik.
9 Ana icci mpopirat noka annoka itti akka mpuethenon
ka cik anaruk akka onon thuat ka ana thua ka thon
thokorronnot non annopa'rine lon cik ilokithak. Akka onon
thokat thuaka ammakka Kapik konekketheik ana ittina onïn
thakinniekat non ka kongo.
10 Thoccokot thiak ithao noKapik thaprttaroik nti ilon
ilokithak ana thanarne tho'rettat anaruk thoccokot thiak
thonocapu thanarene thio.
11 Nantokatha tat akka thuaka ithaat noKapik thokkothe
ianon, thokorronnot non annokkot lon ïcarïcat ana thongat
itti nthakkot lon kicce ana nthokenet itti onon thella lon
ilokithak ana thokuccekot cik ana thokwancot lon ilanon
thongothe, ana onon thokenet itti onon thongothe itti lon
lakkattat ella thokwiettat. Ana ilon appik onon thokenet itti
onon thella lon lokithak ilon elli appik.

12 Ittina mpantoka manna itti mpokurrinet non atham,
mpakorronno okurrine okkwi ipokkothe lon lokithak ana
manna mpakorronno okurrine okkwi ipettathe lon moloko
anaruk othakka itti anokene itti onon tharat tokït koKapik
ana itti onon nthokkinthet nïn lon iloporot tat.
13 Ilon elli appik oron thopo'riettat than.

Nothopo'rietta than enthi, onïn thokat thopirat noka
ngkathar pellek akka onïn thimmat oThiththoc popirat noka
akka onon appik thopo'rienok noka Kanang kung than.

14 Mpipothenon ka thoura ngngin tokït kung ana onon
thakorronno othien cik. Anaruk ammakka lon ilanïn
therntet appik lokat ïcat, ittina thipot ka thoura thïn onon
ngngin tokït koThiththoc thaik ïcat cakuruk.
15 Ana thongat thung tharttakot nan, amma akwokwart-
tikot akka onon thokat annoccïkot lon lung appik ana tat
akka onon thikkierok cik nthothianok cik.
16 Mpopirat noka akka mponekkethe cïkït cin nanon
kirrkkir llon appik.

8

Tha'rntot thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onon thina lon lotho-
porot thoKapik itha kethet ul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo
noththok poMakthonia.
2 Nothoccokot thiak then cannan, okin thokat thopirat
noka cannan ana antoka manna itti okin thokat thellat
a'rupu cik, okin thokat akin ikket ul a'rupu nuthuk.
3 Akka mpere lon ila mpimmat ngkït itti, okin thakar-
rnna'rntat a'rupu iakin thekkot nan tulluk itti okin tha'rntot
anaruk okin tha'rntathe arttot nan thellek.
4 okin thipittathenïn puccupuccuk itti onïn thakor-
ronnokin akin ittarot ul iupupure woKapik na'rupu.
5 Ana okin thokkathe lon arttot nan nolon ilanïn thokat
thonat, cittokït okin thangothe itti okin thaccïkot lon loIli
oIeccuo ana lïn ana ongat itti okin thakkot lon ila Kapik
kongothe.
6 Ittina onïn thaattakiekathe oThiththoc cik itti kwainenon
akwathomartto ngre ngothoporot iakwappoku'ret ncik cit-
tokït nti ianon.
7 Ana ammakka onon thokkothe lon loporot cannan llon
ncik appik ammakka itti, thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana
ithere lon ana nthina lon ana thokkot lon ïcarïcat ana
ithongat nïn, ngonomartto thoporot thothethet ngkathar
ikoporot cakuruk.
8 Mpaik pakorronno erenenon lon lonthomat anaruk
mpongothe itti mpennekke thongat thon ithaik ïcarïcat
nthokkot ngre ïcarïcat ngopilingon.
9 Ana onon thina thoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti
kwokat papa'rthan anaruk kwothakkat paraco nti ilon
lon othakka itti nthothakka paraco thung annothakka
tha'rthan.
10 Nokatha thocimitto thin itha anocimittonon ngngin
ithoporot nanon, nuthuput itheot onon thokat cittokït
okorronno oka tulluk itti annethet anaruk nthongat itti
onon thakkot lon len.

11 Nocothot ngre inenni othakka itti athocothot oka
ammakka lon lon ilanon thonu nomïkït.
12 Akka amma thongat itti ngkwakkot lon thaik, tha'rntot
thangkakot nolon ila pul ponu ana okorronno oka nolon ila
pul pakorronnoka ponu.
13 Onïn thakorronnoka thongothe itti onïn thapirie ul
w'rek noka anon thaik thaccokot thiak anaruk othakka itti
alon ekkarne.
14 Inenni onon thonu a'rupu woppot, ana onon thonu itti
nthittarot okkwion ithella a'rupu cik akka ca'ri c'rek, okin
thana a'rupu wopppot ana okin thittarot non amma onon
thella a'rupu cik. Ittina lon laka lekkaranet.
15 Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Okkwi ipa'rntothe a'rupu
woppot, pellat a'rupu woppot anaruk okkwi ipa'rntothe
a'rupu wotteik, pakorronno ona a'rupu wotteik.”

OThiththoc pothïlathe noka'ran koKurunthuc

16 Mpopirat noka noKapik ikonekkenthet oThiththoc lon
nocïkït ila mpongothenon ngngin.
17 Ana oThiththoc pakorronno oka tulluk itti kwothïothe
ilon lin ila onïn thipittothok itti kwakkot anaruk kwongothe
nci nocïkït cung cannan itti kwanthan ana manna kwaik
painenon ngka kung.
18 Ana onïn thaik thathiot opang ponnon ipa ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo wongothe ngre ngung ngothorekine lon ilo-
porot loIeccuo akin aththut.
19 Iloporot cannan itti ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akkethet
nïn ngok itti akwittarot nïn nokurtti kïn nore engin ianïn
thaik thakkot, anïn othiane Ili cik ana okene itti onïn
thongothe itti onïn ïnthareko.
20 Onïn thongothe itti ïntha'rumo nore engi othakka itti
apul p'rek ella iparukwet nïn ngkathar ikanïn thaik thakkot
ngre engi ngotha'rntot akucci okorronno oka mpu'ran.
21 Akka lon lïn itti onïn thakkot iloporot annoka tokït
koKapik tulluk anaruk tokït koul appik cakuruk.
22 Ana onïn thaik thathïot kin okin opang ponnon ipanïn
thennekket ma'ri moppot ana onïn thiothok itti kwopo'rot
than llon loppot ana inenni kwonekkethe cïkït nanon
cannan nolon lon.
23 Anaruk oThiththoc ook opurukwo pïn ana ipaik pareko
ianon ana opangon thonnon th'rek okin thaul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo wothïothe ana okin thathiane oMiccie cik.
24 Ittina nokene ul wen thongarot thon ana lon ilanïn
thaik thipinthet non ka thoura ngngin othakka itti aul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ina nan.

8:15 8.15 Thoppot thapat 16.18

9

Tha'rantot ithaine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Lon lella ilakorronnon anokurrinenon lon lothittarot ul
iupupure woKapik.
2 Akka mpina kicce itti onon thongothe cannan itti onon
thittarot ana ilen akka mpipothe non ka thoura ngngin tokït
koul woMakthonia, ani'ret kin itti, nci nothuput itheot onon
noththok poKrik thokuccekotheik itti onon thittarot ana lon
lon elli lokorronnot kin akin ongat cannan itti okin thakkot
ngre ngen.
3 Anaruk mpaik pathïnthet non opang ponnongon oth-
akka itti athipot ka thoura thïn onon ngngin, okorronno
oka thella lon cik anaruk othakka itti anon okuccekot cik
ammakka mpi'ret itti onon thaka.
4 Akka amma pul p'rek noul woMakthonia pomakothin
mono apothiot anon thakorronno okuccekot cik ana onïn
thathiettaik anaruk onon thathiettaik cannan akka onïn
thokat thonekkethe cïkït nanon itti onon thokuccekotheik.
5 Ilen akka mpothïnthet opang ponnongon tokït kin akin
othomartto lotha'rntot thon thothittarot ithanon thi'rethin
ngngin. Othakka itti athokaik itti onon akkokuccetheik ana
okorronno oka itti nthonemittathe nan itti onon tha'rntot.

Thee more ngkathar ikoporot

6 Nokwarttikot itti, okkwi ipee more momïl motte, pakio
mïl motte, ana okkwi ipee more momïl moppot, pakio mïl
moppot.
7 Pul ponu itti pethet a'rupu iakwi'ret nci nocïkït itti
kwethet okorronno oka itti pul p'rek ponemothok nan akka
Kapik kongothe pul ipethet a'rupu nci nocïkït nthopira
noka.
8 Ana Kapik kethung thoporot appik, othakka itti aana
a'rupu iekkot naung ana amma ngkwonu a'rupu iekkot
naung appik ngkwakkinthet opilingon lon loporot.
9 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Kwethet ul a'rupu iellaik ncïkït coporot,
thoporot thung thakorrnno omattat thupuththuput.”
10 Ana Kapik ikethet ul more ma'rupu ieera ana thu'rit
ithartta kethet non ana arttinthet non nomore ma'rupu
ieera ana othikkie thoporot thang tokït koKapik thrïk.
11 Ngkwathikkietta pa'rthan llon appik othakka itti athakka
poporot nolon appik ana onïn ngngin thoporot thang thaka
thopirane Kapik noka.
12 Ngre ngang engi iangkwaik pakkot, ngaik ngakorrnno
okinthet ul woKapik lon ilakin thongothe tulluk anaruk

9:9 9.9 Mocumur 112.9

ngaik ngakorrnno okin akin opirane Kapik ngkathar kop-
pot.
13 Ana nti ilon lore ianon nthokkothe, nthokenet ngka kon,
ul wapirane Kapik noka nti ithoccïkot lon thon ithakene
thoccokot lon nomïkït thon tholon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie
ana thethet kin a'rupu ana ul appik.
14 Ana ia'rama ngen iakin a'ranung, mikït men maka
mopirat noka naung nothoporot thoKapik cannan ithaik
iaung.
15 Ton opirane Kapik noka nothoporot thung ithakorrnno
ongantettä.

10

Thrrot thoPoluc nore ngung

1 Oun oPoluc llon ica ana nthoporot thoMiccie mpipittot
non lon, oun ipothiat cik tokït kon anaruk mpere ncinokkït
amma mpaik prek.
2 Mpipittot non itti amma mpainet non mpakarrnnere-
nenon ncinokkït ammakka mponu itti mpaakat noul w'rek
iapri oron thakkoik llon lonocapu enci.
3 Ïcat oron thaik cene nocapu ncik anaruk oron thakor-
rnno orrot nolon lonocapu ammakka ul wonocapu okkot.
4 A'rupu ianïn orro ngngin wakorrnnoka a'rupu wono-
capu. Anaruk wonu pu'ran porothi'rot apokïtto lon ilon-
thomat.
5 Onïn thakïtto lon appik ilaik lalikine ul cik itti wina lon
loKapik. Onïn thaprtto lon len cik akin occïkot lon loMiccie.
6 Ana amma ngkwoccïkothe lon loMiccie p'rin, onïn
thakkma okkwion ithakorronno occïkot lon loMiccie.
7 Onon thaik thakathacce a'rupu nthapat tulluk. Amma
opilin ponekkethe cïkït nolon itti ook poMiccie kwonu itti
kwina cakuruk itti onïn thoMiccie cakuruk ammakka ook
poMiccie paik.
8 Ana mpantoka manna itti mpaik pipot ka thoura nongili
iaIli wethet nïn. Anaruk ngili ngïn ngupothonon ngakanno
opakket non nocapu. Ittina mpakorronno othiaik itti
mpareko ngngili ngen.
9 Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpipienon n're ngka'ramacak kin
engki ika mpothïnthet non.
10 Akka opilingon thaik thi're itti, “Ka'ramacak koPoluc
konthoththomat ana konu pu'ran tit anaruk amma kwaat
cene ngka kung akworronno ere mpu'ran ana lon lung ella
lon cik.”
11 Ul ammakka enni wonu itti wina itti onïn theret
lon ika'ramacak ana amma onïn thaat anïn thakkot ngre
ncinokkït.

12 Onïn thakannangkot itti onïn thungkwie ka kïn nul
iungkie ka ken mpangken. Amma akin arppippithie ka ken
ngka ken ana ungkie ka ken ngka ken okin thakorronno oka
thinaik ntica.
13 Anaruk onïn thakannipot ka thoura na'rupu ianïn
thakorronno okkot mpu'ran pïn. Anaruk onïn thipot
ka thoura ngngre iaKapik kothiothenïn itti onïn thakkot,
ammakka ngre iaron thorekot aththut.
14 Onïn thaik thakorrnno ipot ka thoura cannan onïn thaik
thakorrnno arrot ka'ran kïn cik, ammakka lokat cik lathoka
amma onïn thokat thakorrnno ainenon. Onïn thainet non
llon iloporot loMiccie.
15 Onïn thakorronno ipot ka thoura ngngre iokkattathe
nul w'rek anaruk onïn thongothe itti thoccokot lon nocïkït
thon tharttakot nan, angre ngïn appaththat cik ianon
16 othakka itti anïn othongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo
na'ran w'rek iccik kon. Akka onïn thakorrnno angkot itti
onïn thipot ka thoura kore iokkattathe noka'ran k'rek nul
w'rek.
17 Anaruk, “Okkwi ipongothe itti kwipot ka thoura,
akwipot ka thoura llon loIli.”
18 Akka okkwi ipamereket ka kung pakorronno oka
poporot, anaruk okkwi ipa Ili omereket ook akkoporot.

11

OPoluc ana ul wothothïlettat ngkarra

1 Mpongothe itti onon thaccokot cïkït ilon papotte ithom-
maik thin, onon thoccokothe ntit.
2 Mpo'rianet non ntho'ria ithoporot thoKapik. Mpone-
minthet non pul pulukku ana ook oMiccie ere ukul ioi're
ionemittanthet olle itti witta.
3 Anaruk mponu n're akka annopa're ma cik nolon ilaik
ïcat loMiccie karkko Aua ipa pinyil pammikkothe mono
apopa'rekathok ca cik ngkarra.
4 Akka amma opilin paat mono akwongkene lon loIeccuo
nolon loIeccuo ilanïn thongkenet non lon len, ana manna
amma onon thoccot kanang k'rek nokanang ikanon thoccot
ana manna lon iloporot loIeccuo nolon loIeccuo ilanon
thangkothe, onon thangkot accokkot.
5 Mpakatha itti mpakorronno oka potteik llon noul
wothothïlettat ittïttïk ngkarra.
6 Mpantoka pakorronno ongkenetta itti mpere tat, anaruk
mponu thina cik. Ana elli lanon thina akka onïn thokenet
non ma'ri moppot nathar kurekkure.

10:17 **10.17** Armia 9.24

7 Lokat lon ilokithak itti mparpet ka kin cik othakka itti
anoku'ret non kapik nthongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo
ella manna akucci?
8 Mpokwiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran w'rek
nthonekot kin akucci othakka itti anathorekinenon ngngin.
9 Anakka oron thokat aththut mponat thiak tha'rupu
anaruk mpakannomie pul p'rek, akka opang ponnon-
gon ithaat noththok poMakthonia thittarathin na'rupu ia
mponat thiak then. Mpo'rumot nan itti mpakorronno
ommie pul p'rek ana mpa'rungkot nan okorronno ommie
pul p'rek.
10 Ana ammakka lon loIeccuo ilaik ïcat ilaik iaun, pul
pella noththok poKrik pace'ren nothipot ka thoura nolon
elli.
11 Akaintha? Akka mpongothe non? Ana Kapik kina itti
mpongothenon.
12 Ana mpa'rungkot nan okkot lon ila mpaik pakkot
anoce're okkwion ithaik thipot ka thoura itti okin thaik
thakkot ngre ammakka oron thaik thakkot.
13 Ul iammakka enni waul wothothïlettat ngkarra ana
okin ul innikot itti okin ul wothothïlettat woMiccie.
14 Elli lakorronno oprttakiettot tit akka pul pothopulut
cakuruk pinnikot itti pa'rupa wothothïlettat wok'ran ikac-
cieik.
15 Lakorronno oprttakiettot tit amma ul iarekinok win-
nikot itti woporot tokït koKapik. Ca'ri canthan icakin
ocothakot ngkathar ikakin thonu itti okin thacothakot
ngngin.

OPoluc pipot ka thoura nothoccokot thiak thung

16 Mpappopakkenthet non tit itti, nokorronno ome itti
mpommaik nti ica. Anaruk amma onon thakathan ere
mpommaik nongathin ammakka pul ipommaik othakka itti
aniot lon lotte ilanipot ka thoura ngngin.
17 Nthipot ka thoura, mpaik pakerrnnere ammakka Ili ere
anaruk mpaik pere ere pul ipommaik.
18 Inakka ul woppot waik wipot ka thoura ngkathar ika
capu ncik appik okkot, mpipot ka thoura cakuruk.
19 Onon thakatha ka kon itti onon thinaik anaruk onon
thaik thaccïkot lon loul iommaik.
20 Ilaik ïcat itti onon thaik thaccïkot lon loul iakkiet non
thiak ana iammikkot non ana iarekienon llon appik ana
iakkwenon thounu nattal.
21 Mpothiat cik i're itti onïn thokat thommangka llon elli.

Mpaik pere ere pul ipommaik, lon ila apilingon thongothe
itti okin thipot ka thoura ngngin, mpongothe itti mpipot ka
thoura ngngin cakuruk.

22 Okin thaul woIpranini? mpapul poIpranin cakuruk. Okin thaul woIccereili? mpapul poIccereil cakuruk. Okin thathiki thApreini? mpapiki pAprein cakuruk.
23 Okin thaul iarekine oMicciei? (mpaik pere ere pul iponu purrut) Anaruk mpapul iparekine oMiccie cannan nakin. Mpokat ikorrkkor ma'ri moppot ana mpopokot cannan ana mpokat ere mpakkuttat attang ana attang.
24 Ul woIouth wokkwerin ma'ri ukuluk kurekkurek ua arrial ana attul ana ikken ukulaco'rin.
25 Ul woRumanin wokkwerin ma'ri m'rapuruk nurrong ittïttïk ana u'runcakot cik ca'ri culukku mmothok ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri kocottathin ngngin irok ma'ri m'rapuruk ana mpikkatheik irok irapngka nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra
26 mponyarot nokurtti koppot ana kukkwit kukkwit. Nok inapangka nokkothin lon lokithak ana ul wolu'ran ialikine ul cik ikathar wokkothin lon lokithak ana ul win wonoththok pin wokkothin lon lokithak ana ul iakonnoka woIouth wokkothin lon lokithak ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan noka'ran kin ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan noththok pin ana mpiothe lon lokithak nonue ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan opangkingon ngngin ithonu karra.
27 Mporttekot ana okinya anganna ana mpakannoincicce inthe ana tï tokkuttethin ana pica ana kanang cannan ana mpokkat cunthut.
28 Ana nolon elli appik, lon l'rek ilo'rothin cik lokat loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik.
29 Oththa akkapot ka ntit ampakannapo ka ntit? Oththa akkopa'rettat cik nti ilon iloporot ampakanua ka ci noucce?
30 Amma mponu itti mpipot ka thoura ana mpipot ka thoura llon ila mpommangka ngngin.
31 Kapik oththan poIli oIeccuo, ipapirakine noka thuput thuput pina itti mpaik pakannammikkot.
32 Noka'ran koThimacakka ili iotte iokat ikkun woili irïk Arththac ponekkethe ul iangwot cik itti wangwot othakka itti accokothin
33 Anaruk opangkinngon ilon loKapik thonekkethin ialnthung, akin orrepekathin okkien norttu anokkat cik nti inyaun nyen.

12

Thathantako thoPoluc

1 Mponu itti mpa'rungkwot nothipot ka thoura antoka manna itti papella ipincat nan, mpa'rungkwot nan ere lon lothathantako ana thittako ncik itha iIli wittinin ncik.

2 Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loMiccie iponekittathe
tothi'rot ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik attul ana ikken
koco'rin, mpomma amma kwonekittat ngka kung ana
manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, Kapik kulluk
akkina.
3 Ana mpina itti pul pen ponekittathe tothi'rot antoka
ngka kung ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma,
anaruk Kapik kina.
4 Ponekittathe tothi'rot ana poccïkothe lon ila pul iponyi
ponu itti pakorronno ere lon len.
5 Mpipot ka thoura nopul ammakka pen anaruk mpakar-
rnnipot ka thoura noka kin, anaruk mpipot ka thoura nolon
ila mpommangka ngngin.
6 Ana amma oun akkongothe itti mpipot ka thoura,
mpakorronno oka pommaik akka mpaik pere lon ilaik ïcat.
Anaruk mpakorronno ipot ka thoura akka opilin i're itti
mprïk nolon ila mpaik pakkot ana ere.
7 Antoka manna itti mpoccot thittako ncik tholon noKapik,
mio mok'rellorin nti ikkwa, pul pothïlathe nopul pothopu-
lut apathoccokiethin thiak othakka itti anokorronno ipot ka
thoura.
8 Mpipittothe Kapik ma'ri m'rapuruk itti kanekothin pul
pothopulut pen.
9 Anaruk ki'rekathin itti, “Thoporot thin thekkot naung,
akka pu'ran pin pareko anganna iul iommangka.” Ittina
mpopirat noka itti mpipot ka thoura nothommangka thin
othakka itti apu'ran poMiccie o'ro naun.
10 Ilen akka mpopiranet noka nothommangka thin ana
amma ul ocungkwon ana occokiethin thiak ana attan ana
ilon ilonthomat nti ilon loMiccie. Akka amma mpom-
mangka, ampopo'rot than.

oPoluc pongothe ul woKurunththuc

11 Mpothikkiet ka kin pommaik anaruk onon akkoko-
rronnorin anothakka ittina. Onon akkira aththerenin
llon loporot, akka mpakorronno oka potteik llon noul
wothothïlettat innikot itti woporot cannan, antoka manna
itti mpapul nuthuk.
12 Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loMiccie iponekittathe
tothi'rot ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik attul ana ikken
koco'rin, mpomma amma kwonekittat ngka kung ana
manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, Kapik kulluk
akkina.
13 Lon ila mpakorronno okkot ana ilanokkot na'ran woul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wokat itti mpammienon nakucci.
Noccikinthin lon elli ila mpokkothe nanon moloko.

14 Mpongothe itti mpappainenon othikkie ma'ri
m'rapuruk, mpakorronno appommienon. Mpakarrn-
nangkot a'rupu ianon thonu anaruk mpangothenon.
Nyukul inyarran nyakorrnno ethet oththangon a'rupu
anaruk oththangon akkethet nyukul inyarran a'rupu.
15 Mpopirat noka itti mpakkinthet non lon appik iloporot
ana likkoik ere amma mpongothenon cannan anon okor-
ronno ongathin cannani?
16 Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti mpokat anokorronno
ommienon. Anaruk opilingon thokat akin opri mpokat
anokkot ngre nthu'ran ana ammikkot non.
17 Mpokkiethenon lon lokithak nul iapmpothïlenthet
noni?
18 Mpattakiet oThiththoc cik itti akwainenon ana
mpothïothok okin opang ponnon. oThiththoc ponekothe
non alap'reki? Onïn thakorronno ommakot katharken llon
lulukkui?
19 Onon thikko thame itti onïn thokat anïn orrot noka
kini? Annoka ittina onïn thokat anïn eret tokït koKapik
ammakka ul woMiccie ana lon ilanïn thokkothe appik
othakka itti alopo'rienon than.
20 Akka mpapelle akka anathiot non ngkathar ika mp'rat
itti onon thikkoik ngngin ana mpapelle akka annathiohtin
ngkathar ikanon th'rat itti nthiothin ngngin. Mpapelle akka
atha'retto okaik ana thonyira ana thocungkaro ana therettot
ana thipot ka thoura ana okorronno occïkarot.
21 Mpapelle akka amma mpapprainenon attang, ana
Kapik karpethin cik tokït kon. Ana mpipo thiak akka
opilingon thoppot thakorrnno opa'rine lon len cik ilokithak.
Onon tharthuk opa'rine lon ilokithak cik, tha'ro nul nuthuk
ana thopo'ra than ana opa'rine thothia cik.

13

Lon ilocothothe

1 Ca'ri cin enci ic'rapuruk inenni ampaththomirikot
nanon. Ana lokurrakot iatham itti, “Othakka itti alon oka
ïcat lonu itti limmako nul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk
ngkït.”
2 Mpi'rethe okkwion ithakkot lon ilokithak lon lonthomat
ca'ri ica mpaththomirikot nanon noma'ri ime'ra imeot. Ana
inenni mpappi'ret kin lon lonthomat attang ampella ana
opilingon ammakka mpi'ret noma'ri imeot, itti noma'ri
imanthan mpakorronno okorronno okkwion ithokkothe lon
ilokithak noma'ri imeot ana inenni

13:1 13.1 Thethinia 19.15

3 inakka onon thaik thipitto lon ilakene itti oMiccie paik
pere nthu're thin. Kwakannoka pommangka itti kwakkot
ngre ianon anaruk kwopo'rot than ianon.
4 Othakka itti aron ina itti kwokat pokkuttathe ere kwom-
mangka anaruk inenni kwokkot cik mpu'ran poKapik.
Ammakka menik onïn cakuruk thommangka ilon lung
anaruk mpu'ran poKapik onïn thakkoik ïnaththut anïn
orekinenon.
5 Nenekke ka kon annokathaccekat tit kicce, annokatha
itti amma nthaik ithoccokot lon nomïkït. Onon thomma
amma oIeccuo oMiccie paik ianoni anaruk amma onon
thommat lon lothennekke?
6 Ana onon thina itti onïn thakorronno omma lon lothen-
nekketta.
7 Ana inenni onïn tha'rane Kapik nga'rama itti anon
okorronnokkot lon ilokithak aththik. Okorronno oka itti aul
imma itti thennekketta thokat thoprot, anaruk othakka itti
annokkot lon iloprot antoka manna itti onïn thommat lon
lothennekketta.
8 Akka onïn thakorronno okkot lon l'rek aththik ilakïtto
lon ilaik ïcat, anaruk onïn thakkot lon ilaco'rot lon ilaik
ïcat.
9 Antoka manna itti onïn thommangka anaruk anon oka
thopo'rot than ana onïn tha'ranenon nga'rama othakka itti
annopo'rothan cannan.
10 Ilen akka anokurrine non lon elli ampella othakka itti
amma mpaat anokorronno a'retto nanon mpu'ran ipaIec-
cuo pethin. Akka ngili iaoIeccuo pethin itti mpupothonon
ngngin ana okorronno oka itti mpapettot non cik ngngin.

Thomicco ithacothot

11 Pangkingon, ittina p'rin mpaik paththe nanon. Nopira
noka ana okkot lon iloporot ana opo'rathan ana ereket-
tot. Nikkoik llon loporot. Ana Kapik kothongarot ana
kothomicco kaka nanon.
12 Nomiccaro nthongarot thoKapik.
13 Ul woKapik iupupure appik waik wamicconon.
14 Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongat
thoKapik ana thoka tothun ngKanang ikupupure oka nanon
appik.

Atham iaine ul woKalaththia
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoco'rong coKalaththia
Lon lonothon

Kalaththia kokat cik itho'rïkït thocapu iconu k'ran inenni itti Thurkki. OPoluc ana oParnapa thokat thongkenet lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran w'rek woKalaththia ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie (Ku'rathal 13-14). Anaruk akka lon len locothakothe, ul wakkakathe ana wongkenekathe ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thonu itti okin thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIouth ana thathuma then, ana ul wen wonu itti wakekkot. Ittina oPoluc pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti Kapik ka'ret okkwion appik ithoccokothe lon loMiccie ana okorronno oka okkwion ithammakot thathuma th'rek, ana kwerenekin tat akka elli lokat lokkattathe nul wothothïlettat woMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim (Ku'rathal 15).

OPoluc pangkene kicce tat lonthomat itti oron thapirie Kapik noka llon ilaron okkot, ana tat akka oron othakka thupupure tokït koKapik llon iloaron thoccokthe nomïkït, ammakka Aprein okkwi ipokat piki ponomun poul woIouth (Ku'rathal 3-4). Ana kwakene itti thikkoik thonnon ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thonu itti oron thittetta ngKanang ikupupure, othakka itti aron occïkot lon loKapik ilrïk itti oron thangat opilingon (Ku'rathal 5-6).

1 Oun oPoluc, pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie iponekkettatheik mpu'ran poIeccuo ana pongappa Kapik ikurokwiet oIeccuo nti ithio. Mpannonekkettat pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo llon lopu'rek annoka manna mpu'ran poul anaruk nthakkaro thoIeccuo oMiccie.

2 Mpothinthet non thon oun ana opangkingon ithanïn thaik ïnaththungon appik, onon ithaik thoccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKalaththia.

3 Mpipittot Kapik ongappa ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco oka nanon.

4 Ook ipethet ton ka kung akwokkieron cik nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana o'ret ton nti ilon ilokithak lonocapu loul iaron thaik tit ammakka Kapik ongappa kongothe itti laka.

5 Ook ipa thïrïk okane thupuththuput. Amin.

Lon l'rek lella nolon iloporot loIeccuo

6 Mpannopira noka akka lirrierin cïkït nti icarak itti
inthopa'rinet lon cik accokkot loKapik ikakkarot non itti
nthikkoik ithoporot thoMiccie anoine thongkene th'rek.
7 Annoka itti lon iloporot loIeccuo l'rek laik. Anaruk ul
w'rek wi'rikiet non ilon ilacikittaro ma ilakannoka loMiccie
itti okin thennekke itti okin thakïtto lon loMiccie.
8 Anaruk amma onïn akkongkenet non lon iloporot loIec-
cuo l'rek antoka manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wangkenet non al'rek prek na ilanïn thongkenet non tokït,
kirrinni anïn attattako.
9 Mpappopakket lon tit itti amma opilin pappro ongke-
nenon lon iloporot l'rek nolon iloporot loIeccuo ilanon
thoccokothe, akwattattako thupuththuput.
10 Mpaik pannenekke itti aul ongat lon lin, anaruk itti
aKapik opira noka naun. Ana amma mpokat anennekke
itti aul ongat lon lin, mpannokat pul iparekine oMiccie.

11 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthina itti lon iloporot
loIeccuo ila mpongkenet non annoka pul iponyi akkokkothe.
12 Mpannocco nti ikkun wopul p'rek ana manna mpan-
nongkenetta anaruk oIeccuo oMiccie akkokenerin.
13 Onon thoccïkothe lon lothikkoik thin loma'rot akka
mpokat ilon lothathuma tholon loul woIouth ana tat akka
mpokkikkiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak ella thiak
nocïkït ana anenekke itti mpakïtto kin.
14 Mpokat pinangkat lon nti iul woIouth iarokat cat
cin iommaththik lon ïnaththungon ana mpapponat thiak
thothathuma thothiki thin cannan.
15 Anaruk akka Kapik kakkarrorin amparthuk manna
okwonta nthoporot thung, itti anorekinok,
16 akwakenen lon lokkul wung anina akka anongkene ul
iannoka woIouth lon lung mpannipittot pu'rek aththik.
17 Mpannoku'rot manna noco'rong coUruccelim itti an-
othipittot ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo iokat tokït naun
anaruk mpoththet cik eo noco'rong coMuththu manna
antopakkot noka'ran koThimacakka.
18 Anakka mpikkot cik luput l'rapuruk (3) anoku'rat
noka'ran koUruccelim anothoccïkot lon na oPoththuruc
poul pothothïlettat poIeccuo ana inthikkatheik ma'ri attul
ana ikken ukuluk (15).
19 Mpanniot ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo w'rek anaruk
mpiothe oIakup opang poIli oIeccuo.
20 Mpi'ret lon ïcat tokït koKapik ila mpaik pi'ret non
lakannoka lokarra.
21 Ana mpoingkathe noththok poCuria ana poKilikkia.
22 Anaruk ul woIouthia iokat woccokothe lon loIeccuo
wokat wanninan ngka kin.

23 Okin thokat akin occiccikot lon turuk itti, “Pul ipappokat apoccokiet ul thiat paik pangkene lon loIeccuo inenni ook ipappennekket itti kwakïtto.”
24 Ana okin thopirakathe noka noKapik nti ilon lin.

2

Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wonat oPoluc itho'rkït then

1 Anakka mpikkot cik luput attul ana ikken koco'rin (14) mpappropakkat noco'rong coUruccelim ana noca'ri cen ïntheot ïnoParanapa anipat oThiththoc cakuruk.
2 Mpeot Uruccelim akka Kapik ki'rethin itti mponu itti mpaeo ana mpokenekathe ul ittïttïk thellek lon lothoccokot tholon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpokat cik anongkene ul iannoka woIouth, othakka itti athongkene itha mpongkenet okorronno oka lon nuthuk.
3 Anaruk manna oThiththoc pul ipannoka poul woIouth ipanïn thokat cik akwittarothin pannokekkot kwanni'rettat nnul ittïttïk wonoka'ran itti kwakekkot mpu'ran.
4 Lon elli loku'rot ncik akka opangkingon ithonu karra thinikothe itti okin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo ïnaththungon, anaruk akin okwantot lon ilakïtto thikkoik thïn ella n're ithanïn thonu llon loMiccie oIeccuo ana ennekke itti okin thapakket nïn iak wolon iloco'rotheik loMucca.
5 Onïn thannoccikat lon len aththik othakka itti alon ïcat iloporot loIeccuo inakka alikkoik ianon.
6 Ana okkwion ithokat cik thinako itti ul ittïttïk thannokkot lon l'rek nolon ila mpokat anere, akka Kapik kaik kakathacce ul nomïkït kannokathacce toma toul wen wannarottot lon l'rek nolon ila mpongkenet.
7 Anaruk okin thonu nomïkït men itti Kapik kothïothin itti mpathongkene ul lon iloporot loIeccuo iannoka woIouth ammakka kakkothïothe oPoththuruc noul woIouth.
8 Mpothilathe mpu'ran poKapik noul iannoka woIouth ammakka oPoththuruc ipa pul pothothïlettat mpu'ran poKapik cakuruk noul woIouth.
9 Ana ittina oIakup ana oPoththuruc ana oIuanna itha thinakot nan itti okin millang moul ioccokothe lon loKapik thinat nothoporot thoKapik ithettathin, okin thongakanthet nïn oun ana oParanapa ïnittarot kin iire ithun ïnongkene ul iannoka woIouth akin ongkene ul woIouth.
10 Anaruk okin thomekathenïn itti onïn thittarot ul ia iak iella thu'rit cik ana ilen akka oun mpappongothe thiak thiak itti mpakkot.

OPoluc paik pa'retto naPoththuruc noka'ran kAnththakkia

11 Anaruk akka oPoththuruc paat noka'ran kAnththakkia
mpa'rettot nak akka kwokat akwokkot lon ilokithak ïcat.
12 Kwokat cik akwo'rko thu'rit akin oul iannoka woIouth,
anaruk akka opilingon thaat naIakup, akwopettat ka kung
nti iakin akw'rakat o'rko thu'rit akin aththungon akka
kwonat n're noul woIouth iongothe itti okin thakekkiet ul
iannoka woIouth.
13 Aul woIouth w'rek opettakat akin omakot lon
loPoththuruc, aParanapa omakat kin cakuruk.
14 Anaruk mpimmat kin itti okin thaik thakannomakot
kathar kolon ilaik ïcat lolon iloporot loIeccuo mpi'rethe
oPoththuruc tokït ken appik itti, “Oung poul woIouth
ana ngkwaik pamakot thathuma itha ul iannoka woIouth
omakot ana tat akka anentet ul iannoka woIouth than itti
womakot thathuma thoul woIouth?”

Kapik ko'rethe ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

15 Laik ïcat itti oron thoul woIouth nthokwonta anaruk
annoka ammakka ul iannoka woIouth iannomakot lon
loKapik.
16 Anaruk oron thina itti pul pathikkietta poporot tokït
koKapik nthoccokot lon nocikkit loMiccie oIeccuo annoka
nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. Oron cakuruk thoc-
cokothe lon loMiccie nomïkït unothakka thoporot tokït
koKapik nthoccokot lon loMiccie nomïkït ana annoka
nthokkot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. Akka pul pella ipaka
poporot tokït koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca.
17 Anaruk amma oron akkaik thenekke itti oron thaka
thoporot ngKapik oMiccie ngngin, ana oron thaththiot itti
oron thaik thakkot lon ilokithak tokït koul woIouth? Elli
lonu itti oMiccie akkarrotheron ilon ilokithaki? Annokka
menik.
18 Amma oun akkopri itti mpapakket lon cik ila mpokat
pokïttot, ana mpaka pul ipakannoccïkot lon iloco'rotheik
loMucca.
19 Anaruk mpiot nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca othakka
itti anoine Kapik.
20 Mpokkuttathe nothapak innoMiccie ana ittina oun
akkannokat cik ngka kin anaruk oMiccie akkaik iaun.
Ana thikkoik itha mpaik pikkoik inenni mpaik pikkoik nti
ithoccokot lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït iongothin ana iiothe
nothapak nti iaun.
21 Mpannoka nti iul iakatha thoporot thoKapik itti thella
lon cik tit. Akka amma oron tho'rettathe llon iloco'rotheik
loMucca, ittina thio thoIeccuo thella lon cik.

3

Thethïetta thanthan no thoccokot lon no cïkït

1 Ul woKalaththia, nthontha akka nthommaik ntima?
Oththa akkolikinet non cik itti nthannimmaik? Onon thuret
nan akka mperenet non itti oIeccuo pinthet non nothapaki?
2 Mpongothe itti mpina papulukku nanon. Onon thoccot
Kanang ikupupure koKapik noKapik akka nthokat anoc-
cokot lon iloco'rotheik loul woIouthi? Ana manna akka
onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo iloporot?
3 Ngintha akka nthommanet cik ntima ittina? Onon
thoku'ret lon ncik mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure
ana nthongothe itti nthamartto mpu'ran popul iponyi?
4 Nthokkiettathe thiak cannan nuthuki? Mpoo itti lakan-
noka nuthuk.
5 Kapik kethet non Kanang kung ikupupure ana okkot
lon ilommaththik iloporot itho'rkït thon othakka itti akka
nthommakothe lon iloco'rotheik loMuccai? Annoka menik.
Kapik kokkothe lon len akka onon thoccokothe lon lung
nomïkït mon.
6 Nantoccot kït nAprein ammakka Atham wi'ret
itti, “Kwoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana Kapik
kothikkiekathok pellek ipoco'rothe lon cik.”
7 Ittina nina nan itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït, oththan pen Aprein.
8 Atham woKapik wi'ret nci ma'rot alarthuk othakka itti
Kapik kathikkie ul iannoka woIouth woporot nthoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkït then ana ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo
ili'rettathe Aprein itti, “Ul appik waKapik ethïet cik nti ilon
lang.”
9 Menik okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït
thethïekot cik okin Aprein pul ipoccokothe lon nocïkït.
10 Anaruk okkwion ithonekkethe lon nomïkït itti okin
thareko llon iAtham wolon iloco'rotheik loMucca okin
thattattako appik, akka lokurrakot itti, “Athattattako oka
nakkwion ithaik thannoreko llon appik ilokurrakot iAtham
woKapik wolon iloco'rotheik.”
11 Laik papenang itti pul pella paka tokït koKapik poporot
llon iloco'rotheik, akka “Pul paka tokït koKapik poporot ana
ikkoik nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït.”
12 Lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lakannoka ammakka lon
lothoccokot lon nomïkït, anaruk “Pul ipaccïkot lon ilalon
iloco'rotheik li'ret kwakkoik.”
13 OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithattattako tholon
iloco'rotheik loMucca ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Kwattattako okkwi ipiothe nothapak.”
14 Kwelikkot ton itti athethieko itha Aprein poccot aine
ul iannoka woIouth nti ikkun woMiccie oIeccuo. Ana

3:6 3.6 Thoku're ncik 15.6; Roma 4.3; Iakup 2.23 **3:8 3.8** Thoku're ncik 12.3; 18.18; 22.18

nthoccokot lon nomïkït oron thacco Kanang ikupupure ikonekkettanthet ton cik.

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik thannoprttakoik

15 Pangkingon, nantokorronnon anokenenon lo'rek nolon ilaik ilaul okkot appinappin tokït konon. Pul p'rek pella ipapa're lon cik lorothun ilonekkettatheik ana manna arottot nan pellek.

16 Kapik konekkenthet Aprein lon cik ana opiki pung. Ana Atham woKapik wanni're itti thiki ithonu itti nyukul nyoppot anaruk wi'ret itti piki iponu ukul wulukku ana ook oMiccie.

17 Ila mpongothe itti mpi're itti, Kapik konekkethe lon cik ma'rot okin Aprein ana konekkethe lon cik itti kakorronno arrot cik. Akka okin thonekkethe lon okin Aprein, Kapik kikkiekathok cik luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin ana arrial ana attul (430) akekat oMucca lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli lokorronno opa're thonekket lon then okin Aprein ana manna okïtto lon ila Kapik konekketheik.

18 Amma lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lethet ton thethieko thAprein, ittina thonekket lon cik thellako lon len. Anaruk lakannoka menik akka Kapik kethet Aprein thethieko nthonekket lon cik ilakkonekketheik.

19 Ittina lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lokat cik akaintha? Lon iloco'rotheik lokat cik itti alokene lon liatha ilokithak ilokkattathe. Anaruk lon elli lokat itti laik lathomattat amma ukul waat iaKapik konekkenthet lon cik itti waik wanthan. Kapik kethet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik lon lung iloco'rotheik itti wethet oMucca okkwi ipokat pul ipannekine ul lon nnoKapik.

20 Amma ul we'ra waik wathi'riko lon pul p'rek ponu itti pakaik, anaruk Kapik kokkinthet Aprein thonekket lon cik thung pellek.

21 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lakïtto thonekket lon cik thoKapiki? Annoka ittina kirrkkir! Amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat lethet ton thikkoik thie, oron thaakat iku'ri ngKapik nthommakot lon iloco'rotheik.

22 Anaruk Atham woKapik wi'ret itti ul nocapu ncik appik waik ikkun wopu'ran pa'runa iokithak, othakka itti aKapik ethet okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomïkït ilakin thonekkettanthet cik.

23 Anaruk akka thoccokot lon nocïkït tharthuk ao, lon iloco'rotheik lalunukkwotheron ikorrkkor puccuk athanthan thothoccokot tholon loIeccuo nomïkït ummot ncik ithokat atho'rïkakot.

3:16 3.16 Thoku're ncik 12.7; 13.15; 24.7

24 Nantokorronnon ani're ngkathar engki, lon
iloco'rotheik langwotheron puccuk aMiccie anthan. Ittina
inenni nthoccokot lon nomïkït iaMiccie oron thaik iku'ri
thoporot ngKapik.
25 Inenni ca'ri cothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït caat ana
lon iloco'rotheik lakannoka itti langwot ton p'rin.

Nyukul nyoKapik

26 Onon thanyukul nyoKapik appik nthoccokot lon loIec-
cuo oMiccie.
27 Akka onon ithoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koMiccie,
thi'rikot ilon lung thupuththuput.
28 Ittina thopettako thella itti okkwempi poul poIouth
ana okkwempi poul iannoka woIouth, ana itti okkwempi
ipa piak ana okkwempi ipannoka papiak, ana okkwempi
pocura ana okkwempi popari. Onon thulukku appik ilon
loMiccie oIeccuo.
29 Ana amma onon akkulukku ilon loMiccie menik onon
more mAprein ana onon akkapakkot nothethiekot cik itha
Kapik konekkenthet Aprein cik.

4

1 Anaruk itti anomaket lon lin, ukul iapakkot na'rupu
woththan kwammakka piak akka kwarthuk potte ana
kwaik inyaun nyopilingon.
2 Anaruk wikkoik inyaun nyoul iaththan poththenet lon
lung nakin puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica oththan ponekkethe
cik itti kwapakkot na'rupu.
3 Ilen elli ilakene ton cakuruk itti oron thokat ca'ri ce'rek
tharran ana iak wolon iloco'rothe cik lonocapu ncik appik.
4 Anaruk akka ca'ri caat icekkot nan papennang Kapik
kothïathe ukul wung iokwontat nti pul ipopari ana
wikkathe cik inyaun nyolon iloco'rothe cik loul woIouth
5 itti akwelikko okkwion ithokat inyaun nyolon iloco'rothe
cik aron athakka nyukul nyoKapik inyaKapik kupothot.
6 Ana akka oron thanyukul nyung, Kapik kothinthet ton
Kanang kokkul wung ikupupure nomïkït monon, ki'rethe
ton itti, Appa, ngappa ponnon.
7 Ittina onon thannoka iak p'rin anaruk onon thanyukul
inyomura ana inyari nyoKapik ana menik Kapik kapakket
non na'rupu wung iakonu appik.

OPoluc paik pakwarittikot ul wo Kalaththia

8 Menik tokït akka onon thommat Kapik nthokat iak
woa'rupu iannoka Kapik.
9 Anaruk inenni onon thina Kapik ana icci Kapik akkina
non nanon. Nthontha akka anopa'rine Kapik cik anothakka
iak woa'rupu wonocapu iannoka ïcat?

10 Onon thaik thaccot kït noma'ri pellek ana anok ana cik
cothuput ana luput lokamuthe koIouth ikaIouth occot kït
nan.
11 Mpella cïkït icarak ntianon, ngre iamporekinet non
ngurathe cik nuthuk.
12 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthikko cik ammakka
mpaik okorronno opellene lon iloco'rothe cik akka
mpothakkat ammakka onon thokat ella n're nolon
iloco'rothe cik loIouth. Onon thannokkothin lon lokithak
ca'ri ica ampokat anerentenenon lon loKapik.
13 Akka nthina itti mpokat pongo akka mpongkenet non
lon iloporot loIeccuo cittokït.
14 Ana manna thonga thin thokat ere thennekke thothon-
gathin thon nthannoththothin cik ana 'ra lon lin anaruk
onon thikkierin cik ere oun u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ana manna ere oMiccie oIeccuo ngka kung.
15 Onon thathopirat noka cannan mencen ana thopira
noka thon then thaik kartha? Ngintha akkokïttot thopira
noka then, akka mpina itti amma kathar kokat cik ika
anethin kït kon ko tomma ngngin ana mpaaccot.
16 Mpothakkat pul po tho'rak pon akka mpi'rethe non lon
ilaik ïcari?
17 Ul ennrik wongothe itti onon thamakot kin anaruk
thongat non then thannoka thoporot nanon. Anaruk lon ila
kin thongothe appik itti okin thapa're non cik naun anongat
kin anomakat kin.
18 Amma onon akkongothe itti nthangat lon, nongat lon
ilaik ïcat appinappin annoka tulluk amma ampaik.
19 Nyukul nyin, mpaik paccokot thiak ere pul ipaik pak-
wono nti ilon lon, ana thiak then thakannomttat animmakat
lon loMiccie loppathe nomïkït mon.
20 Mpongothe itti mpaakat ianon othakka itti anerene non
mpo're pellek ana cïkït coporot. Mpaik paccokot thiak thon
anganna.

OCcara ana Acar

21 Ni'rethin onon ithongothe itti nthamakot lon iloco'rothe
cik? Onon thannoccïkot lon ila lon iloco'rothe cik erei?
22 Li'rettat itti Aprein pokwonot nyukul nye'ra w'rek
wokwontat nti iapari ipa piak ana a'rek nti iapari ipittat.
23 Iokwontat nti iapari pung ipittat wokwontat nti ilon ila
Kapik konekkenthok cik ana iokwontat nti ipiak wokwontat
ammakka nyukul okwonta.
24 Lon loul iari enni ie'ra lakene thonekket lon cik
thoKapik ithe'ra. Acar pari ipa piak pakene thonekket lon

4:22 4.22 Thoku're ncik 16.15; 21.2–3

cik thoKapik thonoco'rong coCina naul wokat iak wolon iloco'rothe cik cinomun.
25 Ana inenni Acar ook Uruccelim iaik ammakka co'rong coCcina noththok poMuththu, akka Uruccelim ana opeon thikikkot cik akin okkikkiettat thiak llon iloco'rothe cik loul woIouth.
26 Anaruk oCcara ipittat paik ammakka Uruccelim iaik tothi'rot iannoka piak ana ook onnan ponnon
27 akka Atham woAccaia wi'ret itti,
“Opira noka oung ipoco'rot pucung,
okinti kuri cittan oung ipa ukul wannok'rello
akka nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa pucung nyirik
nonyukul nyopul ipopari iponu olle.”
28 Pangkingon, onon thathakka nyukul nyoKapik nti ilon illo onekkettathe cik ammakka oIccaak.
29 Ana ammakka ukul iokwonta nti ipul ipopari nuthuk ipakannitta wakkiet ukul thiak iokwontat mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure ana ilen akkaik menik inenni.
30 Atham wi'ret itti kaththa? “Othiothe ukul wopiak thapat okin onnan akka ukul wopiak wannocco pap'rek na'rupu woththan pokkul popul ipopari ipittat ipannoka papiak.”
31 Menik pangkingon, oron thannoka nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa piak anaruk oron thonyukul nyopul ipopari ipittat ipannoka papiak.

5

No'rumo nothella n're thon

1 OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithothakka iak wolon iloco'rothe cik. No'rumoik, nokorronno opakkinthet thothakka iak wolon iloco'rotheik attang.
2 Nokkwine lon lin kunu ncik, oun oPoluc mpi'ret non itti amma onon thapparo okorno kakon itti nthapakkot ilon lothokekkot, lon loMiccie lella loncik aththik nanon.
3 Mpappi'ret non ithomura itti okkwi ipapporo okekkot kwonu itti kwamakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca appik.
4 Ana okkwion ithaik thennekke itti okin thathikkie ka ken thoporot nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anokatha okin thopettothe ka ken cik naMiccie ana okin thaik thannappiot thoporot thoKapik.
5 Anaruk oron ntrun o'rïkot lon itti Kapik kathikkie ton thoporot nthoccokot tholon thonon ana mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure.
6 Anaruk ilon loMiccie oIeccuo thokekkot ana ul iannokekkot thella lon cik naMiccie anaruk thoccokot lon loKapik ithakorronnong angat ul w'rek akkaik.

7 Onon thokat anoccïkot lon loMiccie, oththa akkoce'ret
non itti nthannoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat?
8 Lon lokkwi ipoce'ret non lon lung lakannoka loKapik
ikakkarot non.
9 Ammakka lanako itti, “Mü'rükül motte minyie me're
ncik appik.”
10 Amparthuk ponu lon noucce itti oron thaik tothun ilon
loIli unaththungon ana nthanneo nocipit ce'rek. Ana okkwi
ipaik pacikittinthet non lon ima pakkamako antoka manna
ook okkwen.
11 Pangkingon, amma oun akkaik peret lon lothokekkot,
ngintha akka onon appoccokienthattet thiak? Ittina
thokkwet ana thokkwot nothapak thella lon cik.
12 Mpongothe itti ul iaik wacikittot non lon ima itti
onon thakekkot akin o'rungkot nothokekkot puccuk akin
othakkakat lomo're.
13 Pangkingon, Kapik kakkarot non itti onon thikko cik
ella n're nolon iloco'rotheik. Okoronnoka itti onon thikkoik
ella n're anokkot lon ilaka kon kongothe ilokithak anaruk
orekarane nthongarot.
14 Lon iloco'rotheik loMucca li'rettat ilon lulukku itti,
“Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.”
15 Amma onon thaik thathittettarene cik ana ikkoik tothun
ella thongarot cik, no'rumoik akka onon okittaro.

Thikkoik mpu'ran poKanang

16 Ittina mpi'ret non itti nikkoik thikkoik ithaKanang
ikupupure koKapik kongothe ana nthannomakot ila ka kon
kongothe.
17 Akka lon ilaka konon kongothe Kanang ikupupure
koKapik kannangkot ana ila Kanang ikupupure kongothe
ka konon kannangkot, elli alule'ra la'rarot ana lakannoka
tothun. Ana ittina ngkwannokkot ila ngkwongothe itti
ngkwakkot.
18 Anaruk amma Kanang ikupupure koKapik akkaik
kitteng ittina ngkwakannoka inyaun nyolon iloco'rotheik.
19 Lon ilaka kangothe lakoronno kin akin okkot lon
lokithak ammakka itti, tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thongat lon
ilokithak ana namat,
20 tha'rane a'rupu wothurukut nga'rama ana
tha'ruthuththaro ana th'raro ana tha'retto ana thonyira
ana thua ka ana thipot ka thoura ana thopettako ngkuthuk
perek
21 ana ul ianyira ana ikko ngapak cannan ana a'raro
ngngin kurekkurek. Mperene non ammakka mperenet non

5:14 5.14 Lauin 19.18

mencen ana mpei papperenenon itti okkwion ithakkot lon
elli thaKapik kannethet tha'rthan thung.
22 Anaruk Kanang koKapik ikupupure kethettot thongarot
ana thopira noka ana thomicco ana thoccokot cïkït ana
thoporot ana thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït cannan,
23 ella thipot ka thoura ana tho'rumo noka. Ana lon
ammakka elli lella lon iloco'rotheik.
24 Ana okkwion ithoccokothe lon loMiccie oIeccuo thoth-
thet lon ila ka ken kongothe ammakka laik.
25 Inakka oron thaik thikkoik ngKanang koKapik, ittina
oron thonu itti oron thakkot lon ila Kanang koKapik
ikupupure kongothe.
26 Oron thonu itti oron thannipot ka thoura ana urttet ka
cik ana onyirarane.

6

Thokkinthet ul lon iloporot appik

1 Pangkingon, amma pul p'rek poccokittathe lon ilokithak,
onon ithonu Kannang ikupupure thonu itti onon thakenek
kathar ikoporot kiccekicce. Anaruk no'rumo noka kon
cakuruk akka anokkot ammakka ook.
2 Nittararot llon ilïmïn ana ittina onon tha'rumo nolon
lomiccie.
3 Anaruk okkwi ipe'ret itti ook poporot ana kwannoka
poporot, kwaik pammikkot ka kung.
4 Apul okathacce ingre ngung kicce ana lon lung kappak
akwopirakat noka nan akwantipot ka thoura, okorronno
opri ook akkoporot noul w'rek.
5 Akka pul ponu itti pacco lon longre ngung inga
kwokkothe ngka kung.
6 Ana okkwion ithaik thangkenetta lon loKapik thonu
itti okin thikket ul iangkenekin a'rupu ioporot appik iakin
thonu.
7 Kirnni ammikkot ka kang Kapik kannokkattat ngure nan
pul pakio a'rupu iakkworat.
8 Okkwi ipeet akwopirie lon ila ka kung kongothe kwiot
thio nan, ana okkwi ipeet akwopirie Kanang koKapik noka,
kwiot thikkoik thothuputhuput noKanang koKapik.
9 Kirnni ipongore nothokkot lon iloporot akka ngkwiot lon
loporot ca'ri ce'rek amma ngkwannoco'ro ntit.
10 Ittina inenni akka oron thonu ca'ri tun okkinthet ul
lon iloporot appik ana anganna ul ioccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït men.

Lon lo oPoluc ilocothothe

11 Mpakurrinenon ka'ramacak engki me'ripil mittïttïk
nukun win.

12 Ul iangkene ngkarra wongothe itti waruket non
anokekkot, aul woIouth ongat kin. Okin thakkot elli othakka
itti akin okorronno occokiettat thiak nti ilon loMiccie.
13 Akka okkwion ithokekkothe thaik thannomakot manna
lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Anaruk okin thongothe itti
nthakekkot akin antipot ka thoura akka onon thoccïkothe
lon len.
14 Naun mpella lon ilanipot ka thoura ngngin anaruk
thio thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie nothapak tulluk akka ithen
akkoronnorin anokorronno ikkoik ngkathar ika ul ikkoik
ngngin ana okin thomma lon ila ampaik pikkine cik ittina.
15 Lakannoka tulluk ithokekkot manna annoka thokekkot
thoporot anaruk inopul iponyi iloporot itti pul paka pok-
wontat pie.
16 Athomicco ana thiak oka nokkwion ithaik thamakot lon
elli manna noul woIccereil ul woKapik.
17 Nciki inenni apul ella ipamien cik akka mponu u'ret
woIeccuo noka kin.
18 Pangkingon, athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie
oka nanon appik. Amin.

Atham wApuccuc
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran kApuccuc kokat krïk nocarkan na acïngkï orungko nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurkkia. OPoluc pikkot cik than ana ere lon iloporot loIeccuo than luput l'rapuruk ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie noka'ran ken ana a'ran iokat cik cinang (Ku'rathal 19). Ana noma'ri motte akka kwokat ikorrkkor noka'ran koRoma, kwokurranthet kin atham enni akwokenekin tat akka thoccokot lon nomïkït then iaMiccie thokat nti ilon lothonekket lon cik loKapik itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaka Ili wolon appik nocapu ana tothi'rot.

OPoluc peret kicce tat akka Kapik kakkarot ul wung ako'ret kin. Nti ilon len ilokithak nthonakin tothun okin oIeccuo oMiccie nthio thung ana thuroko (Ku'rathal 1-3). Ana kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti wikkoik tat ammakka ul iaik tothun okin oMiccie (Ku'rathal 4-6).

1 Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe, mpaik pakurrine ul iupupure woKapik iaik noka'ran kApuccuc ioccokothe lon loMiccie oIeccuo.
2 Athoporot ana thomicco noKapik oNgappa ponnon ana naIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thethïettat cik naMiccie

3 Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie, okkwi ipethiet ton nthethieko appik thoKanang ikupupure korothi'rot iaMiccie,
4 akka nthongarot thung kwocumot ton nti iul ngk'ran kung acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta cik itti aron oka thupupure ana thella thorukettat cik tokït kung
5 Akka Kapik kopirat noka ana kongothe, conat lon itti kathikkieron nyukul nyung oIeccuo oMiccie ngngin.
6 Ittina oron thapirane Kapik noka nti ithrïk thung ana thoporot itha kwethet ton nuthuk ikkul wung ia kwongothe.
7 Kapik kapa'rthan pothoporot ilen akka oMiccie pokerinet ton ngüccük ngung ana occïkïnthet ton lon lonnon ilokithak.
8 Kwethet ton thoporot thung thoppot ana thinaik nti ica appik ana thina lon.

9 Kapik kittinet ton lon lung ilamu'ruttakot ncik loMiccie,
lon ilonu itti lathothakka ammakka thongat thung itha
kwongothe iaMiccie.
10 Lon ila kwonekketheik laik itti kwamartto itti amma
ma'ri mocothakothe kwa'rntot a'rupu wonocapu appik ana
worothi'rot ikkun woMiccie.
11 Oron thummuntat appik ngk'ran kung, ammakka
kwonat lon ica loMiccie itti kwakkot lon appik ammakka
kwongothe.
12 Ittina ton opirane Kapik noka ana ethok thrïk akka oron
thocittokït ithonekkethe mïkït naMiccie.
13 Onon cakuruk thothakkat ul woMiccie nci ammakka
onon thoccïkothe lon ilaik ïcat iloporot loIeccuo lotho'rettat
thang. Kapik kokkothe kurret nanon ngKanang ikupupure
ikonekkettanthet ton cik onon ithoccokothe lon loMiccie.
14 Kanang ikupupure kakene itti Kapik kapakket ton
na'rupu ia kwonekkenthet ton lon cik ngngin puccuk
aKapik okerat ton aron othakka ul wung. Kwokkothe elli
othakka itti aron opiranok noka ana ethok thrïk.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

15 Manakka mpoccïkothe lon lothoccokot tholon loIli
oIeccuo nomïkït mon ana thongat ithanon thongothe ul
appik iupupure woKapik,
16 mpakorronno oco'rat nti ithopirane Kapik noka ana
okwarttikot non ia'rama ngin.
17 Mpicca pipitto itti aKapik koIli oIeccuo oMiccie oththan
ponnon iprïk ethet non Kanang kothina cik nti ica ana
thittako tholon ncik othakka itti anon inak kicce.
18 Mpa'ra nga'rama cakuruk itti angathe're ngon anyo
animma k'ran ikacco othakka itti annina itti tho'rïkot
cik thiatha itha kwakkarothenon ana tha'rthan ithrïk
itha kwonekkenthet non cik itti nthapakkot nan anoul
ipupupure wung,
19 ana pu'ran iprïk ipella pangken cik ipa kwethet ton
ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo. Pu'ran pen pikkoik ere ipa kwaik
pareko ngngin,
20 ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio apikkiekathok cik noprrok
pothrïk thokkun wothothari tothi'rot.
21 Kapik konu lon ikkun appik antoka manna nili ana
pu'ran ana ul w'rek ana okorronno oka noluput elli tulluk
ana manna noluput ilanthan cakuruk.
22 Ana Kapik konekkekathe a'rupu iracok toMiccie appik
ana kothikkiekathok ca ca'rupu appik conupan noKapik
ikkoik noporot.

23 Ana tupan toKapik takakung, ana iren lon ncik appik
loMiccie ana kwakkot lon ncik appik ook iponu lon ikkun
appik.

2

Thikkoik iaMiccie

1 Ana nanon, onon thokat thillethe ithokkot lon lon ila
moloko ana nti ilon lon ilokithak,
2 ilanon thokat tit akka nthommakothe lon lonocapu ncik
appik ana lopul pothopulut ili wocik corithi'rot ana kanang
iakorronno ul a'ra lon loKapik.
3 Oron appik cakuruk thikkot cik iakin aron ommakot lon
ilokithak ana lon ila ka konnon kongothe. Ammakka ul
w'rek, ana ammakka lon laik, oron thonu itti oron thuako
ka ken ngKapik ammakka kuat ka kopilingon.
4 Anaruk nti ithongat cannan itha kwongotheron, Kapik
okkwi ipapa'rthan pothiak,
5 pokkiet ton cik oMiccie ngngin ana manna akka oron
thokat thillethe ithokkot lon ilamoloko, onon tho'rettathe
nthoporot thung.
6 Ana Kapik kurokiet ton oron oMiccie ana kwikkiet ton
cik aththut na'ran tothi'rot iaMiccie oIeccuo,
7 othakka itti noluput ilanthan kwakeneron tha'rthan
thothoporot thung ithella pangken cik itha kwokkinthet ton
ithongat thoMiccie oIeccuo.
8 Akka onon tho'rettathe nti ithoporot nthoccokot lon
nocïkït. Ana lon len lakannoka nanon, Kapik kethet non
nuthuk,
9 ana okorronno oka ngngre othakka itti akka apilin
manna appipot ka thoura.
10 Akka oron ithokkattathe nyaun nyoKapik ithoku'rettat
ncik iaMiccie oIeccuo aron okkot lon iloporot ila Kapik
konekkenthet ton cik nci ma'rot.

Oron thulukku iaMiccie

11 Ittina nokwarttikot itti onon ithokat thakorronno
okwonta ul woIouth ana nthokat annomettat itti “okin
thakannokekkot” okkwion ngngin ithamet ka ken itti “okin
ithokekkothe”
12 nokwarttikot itti ca'ri cen onon thokat ciththan nti
iccik koMiccie, ana nthokat thakorronnoka ul woIccereil
ana nthokat thellat ithonekket lon cik thoKapik, nthellat
tho'rikot cik ana nthellat Kapik cik nocapu ncik appik.
13 Anaruk inenni iaMiccie oIeccuo, onon ithokat ciththan
nti iccik koMiccie thonakattat napuththut ngngüccük
ngoMiccie.

14 Akka oMiccie ngka kung pathomicco thonnon,
kwothikkiet ul iannoka woIouth ana ul woIouth thulukku
ana kwopa'ret lon cik ilapetto iul,
15 kwopa'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana lon
ilonthomat ilattul nthio thung. Lon ila kwonat ica itti
akwothikkiene ka kung ul wulukku iie nti iul enni aure'ra
nthopakket kin iku'ri aththuththe'ra akin othakka ul ionyi
iie,
16 ana thopakkot iku'ri then itti aul ionyi opakkot iku'ri
okin oKapik nthapak na lon ilalikine thopakkot iku'ri
lokkuttathe.
17 Kwaat ana kwongkenekathenon lon iloporot loKapik
onon ithaththokat ciththan nti iccik kung ana ongkene
okkwion lon lothomicco ithokat iccik kung.
18 Akka nti iaak oron appik thiot kathar ikaron oine
oThthan ngngin ngKanang kulukku.
19 Ittina, onon thakannoka ana ul wokwat, anaruk ul
wonoththok nul woKapik iupupure appik ana ul woruan
thanung.
20 Nuno nomillang moul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana
ul wothernte lon loKapik, aIeccuo oka cillang coman ana
mothok imunta ngngin.
21 Man moccokarothe appik iaak ana maku'rot amoth-
akkakat tupan toKapik irupupure iIli.
22 Ana iaak onon cakuruk thuntathe ithun anon othakka
ka'ran na Kapik ikkoik ngKanang kung.

3

OPoluc pul ipangkene ul iakannoka woIouth

1 Nti ilon elli, oun oPoluc ipapul porikorrkkor poMic-
cie oIeccuo othakka itti anongkenenon ithakonnoka ul
woIouth.
2 Ïcat, onon thoccïkothe itti Kapik kethin thoporot thung
anongkenenon,
3 ana ilen lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ana littakinin ncik
ithathantako thothitto lon loKapik ammakka mpokurrinet
non nan lotte.
4 Ana amma onon akkakkaro lon elli ila mpaik pathïnthet
non, onon thina thinaik thin tholon ilamu'ruttakot ncik
loMiccie,
5 ilokat lakinnittakine ul w'rek ncik nci ma'rot ammakka
littakinet thiki enthi ncik inenni thothothïlettat woKapik
ithupupure ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ngKanang
koKapik.
6 Lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonu itti llon, iloporot loKapik,
ul iakannoka woIouth wapakkot na'rupu nul woIccereil ana

okin thaka ithun ika kulukku ana okin thonu itti okin thacco
lon ilonekkettatheik ilanthan iaMiccie oIeccuo.
7 Mpothakkat pul iparekine lon iloporot loKapik ntho-
porot thoKapik itha kwethin nuthuk nthoreko thopu'ran
pung.
8 Antoka manna itti mpokat potteik cannan ithoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït nti iul appik ioccokothe lon loKapik anaruk
Kapik kethin thoporot enthi itti anongkene ul iakannoka
woIouth tha'rthan ithaik iaMiccie ithakorronno omattat,
9 ana itti anokene ul appik lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik
thupuththuput iKapik ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik.
10 Ila konat ica itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo inie nili
nan ana ul ionu lon ikkun na'ran tothi'rot thinaik nti ica
thoKapik appik,
11 ammakka ila Kapik konu ica lothupuththuput ana ila
kwocothothe iaMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon.
12 Ana iaak ana nthoccokot tholon lung nomïkït, oron
thaine Kapik ella n're.
13 Ana ittina mpipittot non itti nokorronno apo ka ntit
nti ithiak itha mpaik paccokot nti ianon akka thanane non
thrïk.

Tha'rane ul wApuccuc nga'rama

14 Nti ilon elli mpee ungku ncik tokït koNgappa,
15 na ku'ri kung appik korothi'rot ana nocapu occietta
k'ran ngngin.
16 Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti notha'rthan thothrïk thung
akwopo'rie mïkït mon than mpu'ran poKanang kung,
17 othakka itti aMiccie ikkoik nomïkït mon nthoccokot
tholon loKapik nomïkït mon. Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti
athongarot thon occokot cik nomïkït mon ana opo'rathan,
18 athona pu'ran tothun mpu'ran poul iupupure woKapik
annina thongarot thoMiccie thape tat ana thukwit tat ana
tharat ciki icarak than.
19 Othakka itti annina thongarot thoMiccie itharrothe
thinaik cik appik, othakka itti athikkoik thon othakka
ammakka Kapik kongothe itti onon thaka.
20 Laine Kapik appik ikokkothe lon loppot ilakannekkietta
nolon ilaron ipitto ana ilaron thellat ima itti lakaik mpu'ran
pung ipaik pareko iaron.
21 Athrïk oka naak iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana
iaMiccie oIeccuo ana ithiki ithanthan appik thupuththuput.
Amin.

4

Thoka thulukku ika koMiccie

1 Ammakka pul porikorrkkor poIli, mpi'ret non itti onon
thikkoik thikkoik ithakene itti Kapik kakkarot non.

2 Nokorronno ipot ka thoura, noka thoporot ana occokot
mïkït ilon ana oco'rarot nthongarot.
3 Nopo'rathan Notho'rumo thothoka thoKanang tothun
nthikkoik thoporot.
4 Ka kaik kulukku ana Kanang kulukku ammakka onon
thakkarakothe tho'rïkot oMiccie thulukku ca'ri ica onon
thakkarakot.
5 Ili waik wulukku ana thoccokot lon nocïkït thulukku ana
mamuthie mulukku,
6 Kapik kulukku ana oththan poul appik iprïk naron appik
ana kareko iaron appik ana kaik iaron appik.

7 Anaruk oron thoccot thoporot kurekkurek ammakka
oMiccie pillillinet ton tit.
8 Ilen akka li'renet itti,
“Akka kwoku'rothe kapik,
kwonekot ul woppot ia kwocciccokothe
ana kwikkekathe ul a'rupu wothethet nuthuk.”
9 (Ngintha akkonu itti “kwoku'rothe tokapik” lonu itti kuot
ciththothïrïn kappak akwantoku'rot tokapik?
10 ana ook ipuot thothïrïn ook pen ipoku'rothe ci to'ra
worothi'rot appik akwoppat cik appik.)
11 Ook ipethet ul lon itti opilingon thathakka ul iangkene
woIeccuo oMiccie ana opilingon othakka ul wothernte lon
loKapik ana opilingon ithangkene ul lon ioloprot loKapik
ana ul wonoppan toKapik ana opilingon ul iangkene,
12 othakka itti aul okuccekot cik woKapik iareko ngre ngung,
othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ina lon lung kicce
ana oka woppot.
13 Ittina aron appik okakat tothun thulukku ithoccokot lon
lung nomïkït ana ina ukul woKapik ana oron ocokka iaak
llon aron arppithakat oron oMiccie ana othakka ammakka
ook kirrkkir.
14 Ittina oron thakannoka ammakka nyukul inyarran, in-
yalon oprtto ere thopangka thoi're ana lon lothongkene
thoul ngkarra aukkukkot ere kanang amma akokkurarot cik
akin urttakat cik.
15 Anaruk, ntrun ere lon ilaik ïcat nthongarot aron ocokkat
iaak llon appik ook oMiccie ipaca coka.
16 Kwocurttariethe ka ncik appik tothun, ana amma ka
ikocurttariettathe orekot tothun, ittina kaik kittarot ka
akocokka ithongarot.

Thikkoik ithie thoMiccie

17 Ittina mpi'ret non elli ngk'ran koIli, itti nokorronno
ikkoik karkko ul iakannoka woIouth akka thokwarattikot
cik then thella lon cik.

18 Nyathe're nyen nyaik i'rïmak ana nyomma ina lon ana
okin thaik ciththan nti ithikkoik thoKapik nti ithommaik
ithaik iakin ana thonthoma ma then.
19 Anakka okin thellat mïkït ikarak, okin thikkatheik
akin okkot lon lulluk lonamat ila ka ken kongothe akin
okorronno omana.
20 Anaruk onon thammat oMiccie ngkathar engki
21 onon thoccïkothe lon loMiccie ana onon thongkenettat
lon lung ilulukku llon ilaik ïcat ilaik iaIeccuo
22 nokorronno kathar kothikkoik thon ithanon thokat
tit tokït ana opa'rine lon cik ilïpe ilokat lokïttakot llon
lothongat a'rupu ilokat ngkarra.
23 Anyath're nyon ana Kanang othakka thie
24 nikkoik thikkoik ithie, itha Kapik kokkothe ithaik ïcat
annothakka ere Kapik nthikkoik thoporot ana thupupure.
25 Ittina nopa'rine karra cik annerene ul wonocuruk cang
lon ilaik ïcat akka oron thoka kulukku.
26 “Ana amma onon thuarot ka ken nokorronno okkot
lon ilokithak” nokorronno okorronno itti cïngkï carungkwo
anon tharthuk thuaro ka ken
27 nokorronno ethet pul pothopulut ka'ran.
28 Okkwi ipokat cik akwomunye akwokorronno thu'ran,
anaruk, kwonu itti kwareko nynyaun nyung akwina akka
akwittarot okkwion ithella a'rupu cik.
29 Nokorronno oppiet lon thapat ilokithak nti ithon thon,
anaruk lon lulluk iloporot ilittarot ul aupokko llon ilakin
thonu itti okin thupokko ngngin ana alinakiet okkwion
ithaik thaccïkot.
30 Nokorronno uet Kanang ikupupure koKapik ka cik,
ikanon thonemittathe ngngin anno'rïkot ca'ri cothopakket-
tat.
31 Nopa'rine lon loth'raro nomïkït ana the'retto mpo're
cittan ana thua ka ana thocungkaro ana lon appik ilokithak.
32 Nongarot ana iparo thiak then appik, ana occïkarnthet
lon ammakka Kapik koccïkïnthet non lon nti ilon loMiccie.

5

Kathar kothikkoik thoporot

1 Ninikot Kapik ammakka nyukul nyung inyongakothe.
2 Nikkoik thikkoik ithonu thongarot ammakka oMiccie
pongatheron ana kwangkathe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon ere
amutha ana papu pothokiot ngüccük poKapik.
3 Anaruk nthonu itti nthakorronno a'raro ngngin nuthuk
ana thrïk nan ana namat, akka lonu itti lakorronno oka
ianon akka lakorronnoka loporot noul iupupure woKapik.

4 Nokorronno ere lon ilokithak ana lon ilella lon cik ana
ngure iokithak iakannoka ngoporot anaruk nopirane Kapik
noka.
5 Akka onon thina kicce itti pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk ana
a'ro mpangken alla pul ionu thrïk nan, pul ammakka empi
ponekkethe cïkït na'rupu woka noKapik ana pakorronno
opakkot noIli ngoMiccie ana ngoKapik.
6 Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin pammikkot non llon
lella lon cik, akka thua ka thoKapik thaine ul wen iakor-
ronno occïkot lon loKapik.
7 Ittina nokorronno oka ithun naththungon.
8 Akka onon thaththokat i'rïmak ca'ri c'rek, ana inenni
onon thothakkat k'ran iIli. Ittina nikkoik ammakka nyukul
nyok'ran.
9 (akka lon ilanthan nok'ran lathoprot appik ncik am-
makka itti thikkoik thoporot tokït koKapik ana lon ilaik ïcat)
10 ana thakwancot lon ilapirie Ili noka.
11 Nokorronno oka ithun llon lorï'rïmak ilella lon cik,
anaruk okene itti lokithak tat.
12 Akka lon ila ul iakorronno occïkot lon okkot nthu'ran
lothiettot cik itti langanta.
13 Anaruk a'rupu appik iak'ran occo nan wimmako
attattar
14 akka k'ran akkakorronno lon alimmako attattar. Ilen
akka li'rettanet itti,
“Uroki nti inthe okkwi ipaik inthe,
uroki nti ithio,
ana k'ran koMiccie kacco naung.”
15 No'rumo nothikkoik thon papenang nokorronno ikkoik
ammakka ul iommaik nti ima anaruk nikkoik ammakka ul
inaik nti ima,
16 nokorronno ikkoik nuthuk, nokkot lon l'rek noca'ri
icanon thaik nan akka ma'ri emmi mokithak.
17 Ittina nokorronno oka thommaik nti ima anaruk nina
lon ila Ili wongothe itti onon thakkot.
18 Nokorronno okorronno itti ngapak ngakkwot non akka
ngakorronno non annokkot lon lokithak cannan, anaruk
nokorronno Kanang akoppappat ianon.
19 Nerettarne llon nti iatham woMocumur, ana unye
wothopirie Kapik noka ana unye iaKanang ikupupure
ethettot. Nongwina Ili ana opirane noka nci nocïkït.
20 Nopirane Kapik noka oNgappa nti ilon appik appinap-
pin ngk'ran koIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie.
21 Noccïkarot nthothiak thoMiccie.

Ul iari ana ollen

22 Ul iari nothiane olle pangon cik ammakka anothiane Ili
cik.

23 Akka pul ipocura paca copari pung ammakka oMiccie
paca coul ioccokothe loIeccuo ia ka kung ana ook ipa Tho'ret
then.
24 Ana ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wathiane
oMiccie cik ul cakuruk iari ittat wonu itti wathiane ollen
cik llon appik.
25 'Re, nongat ari won ammakka oMiccie pongathe ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mono akwiat nti ilon len
26 othakka itti akwothikkie tupupure, ana ime ngng'ri
ialon,
27 kwokkothe ittina akwothikkiene ka kung ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo wollio wella ngu'ru nan ana orthin nan ana
lon ilokithak ana kupupure ilaa thurikettacik thorukwettat
llon.
28 Ana cakuruk ul iomura wonu itti wangat ari wen
ammakka wongothe ka ken. Okkwi ipongothe opari pung,
kwongothe ka kung.
29 Ittina pul pella ip'ra ka kung anaruk kwa'rumo nan
kicce ana o'rikie thu'rit ammakka oMiccie okkinthet ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
30 akka oron thono ka kung.
31 Ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Ittina ilen akka pul
ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan apokattakot okin
opari akin othakka aththuththe'ra ka kulukku.”
32 Lon elli ilamu'ruttakot ncik ilrïk anganna, anaruk
mpaik peret oMiccie ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
33 Ittina, ngkwonu itti ngkwangat pari pang ammakka
ngkwongothe ka kang ana pul ipopari ponu itti pathiane
olle cik.

6

Nyukul ana oththangon

1 Nyukul, noccïkot oththen akka Ili akki'ret, akka
loco'rotheik menik.
2 “Nothiane oththe cik ana onne” Akka lon len akkaik prek
nolon ilattul ilonu thonekket lon cik tit,
3 “itti alon okanung loporot ana itti aikkoik nocapu luput
loppot.”
4 Ana mpi'ret oththangon itti, nokorronno uet nyukul ka
cik, anaruk nupotho kin nthongkenekin ana ocimitto kin
llon ila Ili wongothe.

Iak ana opingon

5 Iak, noccïkot opït pangon thonocapu nthothiaik ana
n're, ana ncïkït cella karra ammakka annoccïkot oMiccie.
6 Noccïkot kin okorronno oka tulluk itti annopiriekin
noka akka okin thaik thakathaccenon, anaruk noreko

ammakka iak woMiccie iaik wakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe
nomïkït mon.
7 Nokkot ngre ncïkït culukku ere ngkwaik parekine Ili ana
okorronno oka ul ionyi,
8 akka onon thina itti Ili wakke ul kurekkurek nore
ioporot ia kwokkothe antoka manna itti kwapiak ana
manna itti kwannoka papiak.
9 Ana opïngon, nokkinthet kin lon ammakka okin
okkinthet non, nokorronno ipiekin n're, akka onon thina
itti onon appik thonu opït pon pulukku paik tothi'rot ana
ittina lella itti pul pella ipoporot napang tokït kung.

Kamarang koKapik

10 Ittina p'rin, mpi'ret non itti nopo'ra than ilon loIli ana
ipu'ran pung iprïk ipakannalkakot.
11 Nako amarang woKapik appik othakka itti annina akka
annorro ilon lopul pothopulut appik.
12 Akka tho'rak thonnon thakannoka iul ionyi anaruk inili
ana ingili ana ipu'ran pocapu enci icaik i'rïmak ana iul irro
iau'rupa iokithak iaik na'ran worokapik.
13 Ittina nako amarang woKapik appik, othakka itti amma
ca'ri icokithak caat, aina akka arro itho'rak thang ana amma
ngkwakot a'rupu appik ngkwa'rungkwot cik ponthomat.
14 Ittina nothïpoik kiththik, ngku'rat ikïn kolon ilaik ïcat,
ana ngkamarang koropere kolon iloporot tokït koKapik,
15 ana ako wok akuccekot cik atherene ul lon iloporot
lothomicco.
16 Ana llon elli appik, nako kamarang koropere ikonu
itti thoccokot lon nomïkït angwo mopok molik mopul
pothopulut.
17 Nako nyumurra nyorima inyonu itti tho'rettat anekat
k'rittang ikukwit koKanang ikonu itti lon loKapik.
18 Ana na'ra nga'rama appinappin ngKanang nolon appik
ilannipitto kurekkurek. Ilon elli ima nokorronno ikkoik
ithuman no'rungkot nan a'rane ul ipupupre woKapik
nga'rama appik.
19 Na'ranin nga'rama cakuruk othakka itti amma ananyo
thon itti anere alon ettathin anokene lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik
iloporot loKapik ella n're
20 ittina mpaik inyol ana icci mpaik pangkene lon
loKapik ammakka pul ipothïlathe poKapik. Ittina na'ranin
nga'rama othakka itti ano'rungkwot nan ere lon lung ella
n're ammakka mponu itti mpaka.

Thomicco ithacothot

21 Opangkin oThikikkoc ipa mpongothe ana ipo'rumot
nore ngoIli perenenon lon appik, othakka itti anon ina
cakuruk itti mparat ana ngimpen akka mpaik pakkot.
22 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok nti ilon len othakka itti
annina itti onïn tharat ana othakka itti akwittarot non.
23 Athomicco oka napangkingon, ana thongarot nthoc-
cokot lon nomïkït noKapik oNgappa ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.
24 Athoporot oka nakkwion ithongothe Ili wonnon oIeccuo
oMiccie thongat ithakannomattat aththik.

Atham iaine ul woPilippi
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koPilippi
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koPilippi kokat noththok poMacethonia ipokat cik ponili na cïngkï ummot ngngin amma akatha thokkun wothothari poMacethonia. OPoluc pokat pongkenet than (Ngre 16) ana kwoku'rekathe ka'ran koul ioccokothe lon oIecco ncik. Anaruk akka luput leot lotte oPoluc pokakatheik ikorkko ana ul woPilippi ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothïanthok akucci. Kwokurrot atham enni akwopiranekin noka.

Iatham enni kwaik perene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie cakuruk itti kwella n're nothio ana kwittarathekin akin o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomïkït then amma okin thoccokiettathe thiak. Kwaik pa'retto nakin itti okin okorronno ipot ka thoura ammakka oMiccie pokat. Kwokwarikiethe kin itti thikkoik then tothun oMiccie ngngin tha thethet nuthuk aKapik kethet kin, ittina okin thonu itti nthannommakot ul iangkene ngkarra ithamet kin itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkathar ika Kapik keththet ul woIouth

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco ana nga'rama (1.1–11)
2. Thikkoik thoPoluc (1.12–26)
3. Thikkoik iaMiccie (1.27—2.18)
4. Lon ileret oThimiththaoc ana Approthiththoc (2.19–30)
5. Ongakot ngKapik (3.1—4.9)
6. OPoluc papirane ul woPilippi noka (4.10–20)
7. Thomicco ithacothot (4.21–23)

1 Naun oun oPoluc ana oThimiththaoc itharekine oMiccie oIeccuo. Lon elli lainenon appik ul iupupure woKapik woMiccie oIeccuo noka'ran koPilippi ana ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
2 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

3 Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikot non.
4 Notha'ra nga'rama thin appik itha ana'ranenon appik appinappin. Mpa'ra nthopira noka
5 akka oron thokat ithun ithere lon iloporot loIeccuo nci noca'ri icanon thoccïkothe lon loIeccuo nan manna inenni.

6 Mpina kicce itti Kapik ikoku'ret ngre ncik ioporot
ianon, ka'rungkot nore ngung puccuk aca'ri akkakat amma
oMiccie oIeccuo okkaprttako ntan.
7 Laik ïcat naun itti mpana thiak thon appik akka
mpongothe non cannan, antoka manna itti mpaik ikorrkkor
ana orrot no'ron iloporot loIeccuo ana okene itti lon len laik
ïcat onon appik thaik ithoporot thoKapik uraththut.
8 Kapik kina tat akka mpongothe itti mpimma non appik
ana tat akka anokatha lon ammakka oIeccuo oMiccie pokat
cik akwokatha lon lon.
9 Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti thongat thon ithanon thon-
garothe tharttakot nan, ana anon o'rungkot nan ocokka
ithinaik thon
10 othakka itti annina lon nti ipangken iloporot ana anon
oka thupupure, ella thorukettat cik aca'ri akkakat coMiccie.
11 Mpa'ra nga'rama itti athikkoik thon oka thokkot lon
iloporot loIeccuo nthittarot thoIeccuo oMiccie, akka elli
lanane Kapik thïrïk ana thopira noka.

OMiccie ook thikkoik

12 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti ilokkattathe
naun cene ilokithak appik, littarot thopettot ngre ngolon
iloporot loIeccuo cik.
13 Ul enni appik ana manna ul irro woRoma iangwot cik
wina itti mpï'rïkïkkakot nynyol nti ilon loMiccie.
14 Thï'rïkïkkako thin nynyol thothikkiet opangkingon
thoppot ithanïn thaik ilon loIli akin ere lon loKapik arttot
nan ella n're.
15 Laik ïcat itti opilingon thangkene lon loMiccie nthella
mïkït nan. Anaruk opilingon thangkene akin thongothe.
16 Okin ithangkene akin thongothe, okin then thangkene
nthongarot ana okin thina kicce itti Kapik konekkethin cik
cene othakka itti ana'rettine ngre ngolon iloporot loIeccuo.
17 Okin ithangkene thella mïkït nolon, okin thangkene
anaruk okin thakannongkene papenang amma akin
ongkene ul lon loMiccie. Okin there akin thonu lon
l'rek nomïkït ana okorronno oka mmïkït moporot, akin
thongothe itti nthartot nothoccokot thiak thin ikorrkkor.
18 Anaruk mpopirat noka itti lon loMiccie laik langkenetta,
antoka manna itti laik langkenetta nthella mïkït nolon ana
ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ilen akka mpopiranet noka cannan
ana mpa'rungkot popirat noka.
19 Akka mpina itti ngnga'rama ngon ana nthittarot
thoKanang ikupupure koIeccuo oMiccie, lon ila mpaik tit
lakorronnon anelikkako nti ikorrkkor.
20 Mpongothe ana mpaik pa'rïkot cik itti mpakannapiet
ngre ng'rek cik ana mpakannokkot ngre iathien cik. Amma

mpantikkoik ana manna io, mpongothe itti mpaka pinangka
ammakka mpaik inenni anothikkie oMiccie pothiakinet cik
nnul appik.
21 Lon iloporot naun cannan itti amma mpakkoik ana
mpakkoik anomereket oMiccie ana thio nti ilon lung
thathikkie thikkoik thin thoporot cannan.
22 Anaruk amma ilen akkonu itti mpakkoik ana mponu
itti mpakkot lon iloporot anaruk mpomma ila anummo ntit
itti mpio ana manna mpakkoiki.?
23 Mponu mïkït me'rarit mpongothe itti mpio anïn oka
ïnnoMiccie ana ilen akkoporot naun.
24 Anaruk loporot cannan nanon itti mpa'rungkot cik
okorronno io.
25 Mpina elli kicce, ana mpina itti mpa'rungkot itho'rkït
thon appik othakka itti anittarot non ithoccokot lon nomïkït
thon annopirakat noka
26 othakka itti amma anappanthan attang athopira noka
thon apparttakot nan iaMiccie oIeccuo nti ilon lin.
27 Iloporot cannan inenni itti onon thakkoik, thikkoik
itha lon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie longothe itti onon
thakkoik, othakka itti amma mpaik ianon ana manna
mpella, mpaccïkot itti onon tho'rumot nolon ilanon thonu
ithun ana ilen itti onon thaik tha'rettine thoccokot tholon
nomïkït tholon iloporot loIeccuo.
28 Nokorronno opellene tho'rak thon, akka lon len lakene
itti okin thalkakot ana Kapik ka'ret non.
29 Akka onon thonu itti ntharekine oMiccie okorronno oka
nthoccokot lon nomïkït tulluk anaruk nthoccokot thiak nti
ilon lung.
30 Onon thimmarin akka anoccokot thiak ana onon
tharthuk thaik thaccïccïkot lon lothoccokot thiak thin.
Inenni nthonu itti onon thaccokot thiak ammakka menik
cakuruk.

2

Thinnikot oMiccie

1 Thikkoik thon ilon annoMiccie thaik thittarot non,
thongat thung, itha kwongothe non thaik thathikkienon
thoporot, onon thaik tothun ngKanang koKapik ana onarot
thiak then.
2 Ittina nomartto thopira noka thin nthona lon lulukku
ana thongarot thulukku ana ona cïkït culukku ana lon
ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot aloka lulukku.
3 Nokorronno okkot ngre nthipot ka thoura anaruk
noccïkarot ana okatha ul itti okin akkoporot nanon.
4 Nokorronno occot kït noka kon tulluk anaruk nokatha
ul w'rek cakuruk.

5 Kathar ikanon okwarttikot cik ngngin konu itti kaka
ammakka oIeccuo oMiccie pokat cik akwokwarttikot cik
ngngin,
6 OIeccuo pokat Kapik ïcat
anaruk kwakanna'rakat cik nan itti okin tharppithat
okin oKapik.
7 Anaruk kwopa'rinet lon elli cik appik
ana kwangkathe itti kwaka pul iparekine ul
ana kwokwontakathe ammakka pul iponyi.
8 Ana akka kwokat ammakka pul iponyi,
kwoccikathe lon loKapik mono akwiat nothapak.
9 Ittina Kapik konekathok noka'ran ikothiakinet cik
ana kekathok k'ran ikirik no'ran appik.
10 Ittina ul appik weene k'ran koIeccuo toma ncik
iaik tothi'rot ana iaik nocapu ana iaik thothïrïn.
11 Ana ul appik weret tokït koul itti oIeccuo oMiccie ook Ili,
nthokkot ittina okin thaik thanane Kapik oNgappa
thïrïk.

Thollio ammakka mothot

12 Ittina pangkingon, onon thokat annoccïkot lon lin
appinappin ca'ri icaron thokat ithun, ana amma mpantella
annokorronno oco'ro nti ilon len, no'rungkot nore okkot
nn're ana okkwe ka othakka itti anniot tho'rettat noKapik.
13 Akka Kapik akkaik kareko ianon annongat ana okkot
ngre ammakka kwongothe ncïkït coporot.
14 Nokkot lon appik ella tha'retto ana manna thopllarot.
15 Othakka itti apul ella iparukwet non llon ilokithak onon
itha nyukul nyoKapik itho'rkït thothiki enthi thurat cik ana
ithakannoccïkot lon ana wolon ilokithak, onon ithaccieik
ere mothot morothi'rot.
16 No'rumo nolon lothikkoik ila Kapik konat, othakka itti
amma oMiccie okkaprttako ntan mpipot ka thoura ana oka
popirat noka itti mpakannokinyat cik nuthuk ana ngre ngin
ngakannurat cik nuthuk.
17 Thoccokot lon loIli nomïkït thon ana ngre ngon ngaik
ere papu pothokinthok ngüccük cik. Ana ngüccük ngin
ngonu itti nguntat cik mpapu pothokiot ngüccük cik.* Ana
amma mpiot menik ana mpapira noka ana oron thapira
noka unnaththut.
18 Ittina onon thaka thongothe lon len ana oron opira noka
cakuruk unnaththut.

OThimiththaoc ana Approthiththoc

---

* **2:17 2.17** Amma ul wonoppan toKapik wokkwothe papu pothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik okin thunot ngapak nopapu ipakin thokkwothe (Maun 15.1–5).

19 Mpongothe amma Ili oIeccuo wi'ret itti ïï ana
mpathïnthet non oThimiththaoc aththman othakka itti
anoccïkot lon lon naak anapot cïkït cik.
20 Mpella pul p'rek cik ammakka ook ipakatha lon lon
papenang.
21 Akka ul appik waik wakwariccat lon loka ken tulluk
okonnoka lon loIeccuo oMiccie.
22 Anaruk onon thina oThimiththaoc papenang, akka
kwokenet itti kwarekot ncïkït coporot ook iporekot
ïnaththe'ra ammakka ukul akin oththan, ïnopettot lon cik
iloporot loIeccuo.
23 Mpongothe itti mpathïnthet non ngok accokkot amma
oun akkina itti ngimpen akkaik painin.
24 Ana mpina itti amma Ili wi'ret itti ïï ana mpaik panthan
anathokatha non ngka kin.
25 Anaruk mpakatha itti loporot cannan itti mpathïnthet
non opangkin Approthiththoc ipanïn thaik thareko
ïnaththe'ra iiere ngoKapik ipanïn thrrothe nolon loKapik,
ipanon thothïothe ntan itti kwathittarothin.
26 Inenni mpaik pathïnthet non Approthiththoc akka
kwonu thiak cannan itti kwimma non ana kwakannoka
poporot noka akka onon thoccïkothe itti kwongo.
27 Kwokat pongo cannan ere kwio. Anaruk Kapik
kipot thiak thung ana okonnoka naak pellek anaruk naun
cakuruk othakka itti anïn okorronno occokot thiak nothiak
ithaik.
28 Ilen akka anattakine cik itti mpathïnthet non ngok akka
mpina itti amma onon thimmarok attang, onon thapira
noka ana menik mpapot cïkït cik.
29 Nikkiek cik nthopira noka ammakka opang pon ilon
loIli. Nothiane ul cik appik iarekine Kapik karkkung.
30 Akka kwokat cik ere kwiot iire ngoMiccie ana
kwoccokothe thiak othakka itti akwomartto ngre inganon
thakannokkinthin akka onon thaik ciththan.

3

Pul ipoporot tokït koKapik

1 Pangkingon ittina p'rin, nopira noka akka onon thoIli.
Mpakannokinya itti mpappokurrinenon lon len. Othakka
itti annikkoik thoporot nti ithongkenetta thokarra.
2 No'rumoik noluk ell're, ul enirik iakkot lon ilokithak ana
okin ithongothe itti okin thakekkiet ul athakka ul woKapik.
3 Oron akkokekkothe thokekkot ithaik ïcat, akka oron
tha'rane Kapik nga'rama ngKanang koKapik ana opira
noka nothikkoik thonnon ithun unoMiccie oIeccuo. Oron
thakannonekket cïkït nolon lokamuthe koka kopul iponyi

4 antoka manna itti mponu lon loco'rotheik itti mpanekket
cïkït nolon lokamuthe koka koul ionyi. Ana amma opilingon
thonu ilakin onekkenthet cïkït nolon ilakin thaik thakkot
ngka ken ana mponu manna loppot cannan nakin.
5 Mpokwontat nti ikuthuk koIccereil ana popothok poPe-
niemin ana mpokekkothe ampokwontat amponu ma'ri
mormor. Oun poul woIpranin ana pothiki thoIpranin, ana
mpaccïkot lon iloco'rotheik loPriccin.
6 Ana akka mpokat pongothe itti mpapirie Kapik noka,
mpikkatheik anoccokiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak.
Ana mpokat cik anoccot kït nolon iloco'rotheik othakka itti
anella lon cik ilamoloko.
7 Mpokat cik ani're itti lon elli appik lokat loporot anaruk
inenni mpakatha itti lella lon cik nti ilon lothina oMiccie.
8 Papu pella ipoporot cannan nothina oMiccie oIeccuo
Ili win. Mpopa'rinet a'rupu cik appik ana mpokatha ere
ngarang. OMiccie akka mpongothe itti mpina nolon ncik
appik
9 ana onïn oka thulukku ïnaththe'ra. Mpakannothikkie
ka kin poporot tokït koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik lo-
Mucca anaruk mponekkethe cïkït naMiccie itti kwathikkien
poporot. Thothakka poporot tokït koKapik thathakka
nthoccokot lon nocïkït.
10 Ila mpongothe appik itti mpina oMiccie ana pu'ran
ipurukierok nti ithio. Mpongothe itti onïn thaccokot thiak
ïnaththe'ra aniat ïnaththe'ra ammakka kwokkothe.
11 Othakka itti oun ngka kin anuroko nti ithio.

Thokwancot lon ilaik

12 Mpakanni're itti mpiothe lon elli p'rin ana mpakanni're
itti mpaik ammakka oMiccie pongothe itti mpaka anaruk
mpaik pa'rungkot nominya othakka itti aniot lon ila aMiccie
oIeccuo pakkarothin.
13 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti mpakan-
noccokot papen aththik. Anaruk mpaik pa'rumot kït nolon
itti mpure nolon ilipe anokatha lon ilie ilaik tokït kin,
14 mpallot topapu ipa ul waik wallot tan othakka itti
aniot papu pen ana papu pen pathakkarako thoKapik itha
kakkarot ton oMiccie oIeccuo ngngin itti oron thathikkoik
tothi'rot.
15 Oron appik thonu itti oron tha'rungkwot nolon loMic-
cie, thakwarttikot cik ana okkot ngre ngkathar engki. Ana
amma opilingon th'rek nti ianon thaik thakannokkot ittina
ana Kapik kakenenon.
16 Anaruk oron thonu itti oron thamakot lon ilaik ïcat
ilaron thoccïkothe nci nan.

3:6 3.6 Ngre 8.3

17 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thinnikothin llon
ana okatha okkwion ithaik thamakot lon lonnon ilaron
thonekketheik itti lamakittat.
18 Mperentenet non ana mpaik papperene non inenni
ngngeme ikït itti onon tha'rumoik akka ul woppot w'rat lon
lothiot thoMiccie nothapak.
19 Okin thakittako, ana okin thakkot lon ila ka ken
kongothe. Okin thipot ka thoura na'rupu iathiekin cik, ana
okin thakwarttikot a'rupu wonocapu tulluk.
20 Anaruk oron thaul worothi'rot ana oron thaik tha'rikot
pul potho'ret ponnon, Ili oIeccuo oMiccie akwanthan
ntothi'rot,
21 ook iponu lon ikkun appik ana kwaprtto ka konnon
cik konocapu akwothikkie ka konnon ammakka ka kung
korothi'rot.

4

Thocimitto

1 Pangkingon, onon itha mpongothe ana itha mpaik
pakwancot itti mpimma, onon thonu itti onon thapira noka.
Menik pangkingon, nikkoik ilon loKapik.
2 Mpipittot Apputhia ana oCcanththika akin ona lon
lulukku ilon loIli oIeccuo.
3 Puruko pin iparekinin ncïkït coporot, mpipittothung itti,
ngkwittarot ul iari enni wanïn thorekot ithun, oKklemen-
thoc ana opilingon th'rek ïnopettot lon iloporot loIeccuo
cik. 'Ran wen wokurrakot iatham woKapik wothikkoik
thupuththuput.
4 Nopira noka noIli appinappin. Ana mpappi're attang itti
nopira noka.
5 Nokorronno lon lon aloka loporot noul appik. Ili wakko
napuththut waik wanthan.
6 Nokorronno opelle anaruk amma onon a'ra nga'rama
nipittot Kapik a'rupu appik ianon thongothe ngnga'rama
ana ipitto nci nocïkït. Nopirane Kapik nolon ila kokkothe
appik.
7 Ana thomicco thoKapik itha pul iponyi pakinnina
thangwot mïkït mon ana nyathe're nyon nyoporot iaMiccie
oIeccuo.
8 Ana inenni p'rin pangkingon, nokwarttikot lon ilaik ïcat
ana ilonu itti lathiakineik ana iloco'rotheik. Nokwarattikot
lon ilupupure ana ilongakothe. Nokwarattikot lon iloporot
cannan ana ilonu itti lapirakine noka.
9 Lon ilanon thinat naun ana ilanon thonekot naun
ana ilanon thoccïkothe naun ana ilanon thimmathe naun,
noreko ngngin. Ana Kapik ikonu thomicco kaka nanon.

OPoluc papirane thethet nuthuk noka

10 Mpopirat noka cannan nolon loIli akka onon thanto-
kenen itti onon thakannure naun. Onon thokat tho'rumot
naun anaruk onon thokat thakinniot kathar ikanon okenen
ngngin itti onon tho'rumot naun.
11 Mpaik pakanna'rettakot itti mponu a'rupu wotteik
anaruk mpina akka anikkoik na'rupu wotteik ia mponu.
12 Mpina akka anikkoik amma mpella a'rupu ana mpina
akka anikkoik amma mponu a'rupu woppot. Mpina
akka anikkoik ilon appik, mpantoka piamat ana manna
mpothakathe, amma mponu a'rupu woppot ana manna
mponu a'rupu wotte.
13 Mpakkot lon appik nthittarot thoMiccie okkwi ipethin
pu'ran.
14 Lokat loporot nanon akka onon thittarothin ilon elli
appik ilokat lalkothin.
15 Pangkingon noka'ran koPilippi, nokwarikot ca'ri cono-
mun akka mpokat cik anongkenenon lon iloporot loIec-
cuo cïnang. Ana noca'ri ica mpoththet nanon noththok
poMakthonia, ul wellat nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wittarothin, onon thulluk ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wonoka'ran koPilippi akkittarothin.
16 Anakka manna mpokat cik noka'ran koThocculunukkia
onon thothïlenthin a'rupu ma'ri moppot cakuruk.
17 Mpaik pakonnokwariccat kathar ikaniot a'rupu w'rek
ngngin nanon, anaruk mpongothe itti onon thiot thethïetta
ithao akka onon thittarothin.
18 Mpoccot a'rupu ianon thothïothe ntan ana manna
arttot nan. Ana cannan a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ianon
thothïothe Approthiththoc ngngin itti kwananin. A'rupu
wothethet nuthuk wen wikkoik ere utha iakkunako ikkua
wa'rupu wothethet nuthuk iok'rettat wothokinthet Kapik
ngüccük cik ia Kapik kongothe ana kopiranet noka.
19 Ana Kapik kin kethet non ila nthongothe appik
notha'rthan thothïrïk thung ithettatheron iaMiccie oIeccuo.
20 Athïrïk oka noKapik ana oNgappa thupuththuput.
Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

21 Nomicco ul iupupure woMiccie oIeccuo appik.
Opangkingon ithanïn thaik cene thamicco non.
22 Ul iupupure woMiccie appik iaik cene wamicco non,
ana anganna okkwion ithaik thareko tuan toKkaiccer ili
woRoma.
23 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

4:16 4.16 Ngre 17.1 **4:18 4.18** Thoppot thapat 29.18

Atham iaine ul woKulucci
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKulucci
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koKulucci kokat noththok pAccia. (Inenni ka'ran koccot k'ran itti Thurkkia.) Ka'ran ken kokat cik na acïngkï ummot ngngin noka'ran kApuccuc. Ul woKulucci woccïkothe lon iloporot loIeccuo nopul ipoccot k'ran itti Apapprac ipikikkot cik noka'ran koKulucci ana kwokat ikorrkkor okin noca'ri ica oPoluc pokurrot ka'rmacak engki.

Ul iangkene ngkarra iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKulucci ana okin thokat akin opakkukkenthet ul lon itti othakka itti amma pul ponu itti pina Kapik ponu itti pa'rane u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nga'rama ana thathuma itha ul woIouth ommakot ammakka itti thokekkot ana kathar kotho'rko thu'rit. Akka oPoluc poccïkothe lon lothongkene ngkarra, kwokurranthet kin akwokwarikiet kin itti oMiccie akkonu pu'ran nopu'ran ipaik nocapu appik ana itti tha'ra nga'rama then thonu itti thaine oMiccie tulluk.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Tha'ra nga'rama ngothopira noka (1.3–8)
3. Ngre ngoMiccie (1.9—2.19)
4. Thikkoik ithie iaMiccie (2.20—4.6)
5. Thomicco ithacothot (4.7–18)

1 Naun oPoluc, pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe akkaik pakurrinenon lon elli, onïn thaik ïnopang ponnon oThimiththaoc.

2 Lon elli laine opang ponnongon ithupupure ana itho'rumot nolon loMiccie noka'ran koKulucci. Athoporot thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana thomicco thung oka nanon.

Thopira noka ana nga'rama

3 Onïn thapirane Kapik noka appinappin, oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie amma ïna'ranenon nga'rama

4 akka onïn thoccïkothe lon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomïkït thon ana lothongat ithanon thongothe ul appik iupupure woKapik.

5 Thoccokot lon nomïkït ana thongarot ithaik thanthan notho'rïkot cik ithonekkettanthet ton cik tothi'rot ithanon thoccïkothe ngngin llon ilaik ïcat lolon iloporot loIeccuo ilainet non.

6 Lon elli laik larttakot nan nocapu appik ana opet-
takot cik ammakka lokat alokkot ianon nci noca'ri icanon
thoccïkothe anninakat thoporot thoKapik ilon lung ilaik
ïcat tit appik.
7 Onon thinat lon loKapik nApapprac, opurko pïn iire
okkwi ipo'rumot nore ngonnon ngoMiccie nti ianon
8 ana okkwi iperenet nïn lon lothongarot thon Kanang
koKapik kethet non.
9 Nti ilon elli ana nci noca'ri icanïn thoccïkothe lon lon,
onïn thakorronno oco'ro nti itha'ranenon nga'rama ana
ipittot Kapik itti akethet non lon lung ila kwongothe itti
onon thina ngKanang kung ikupupure ana ethet non thinaik
nti ica.
10 Ana onïn tha'ra nga'rama othakka itti annikkoik
thikkoik ammakka Ili wongothe ana annokkat ilapiriek
noka llon appik, othakka itti athikkoik thon ona lon loporot
ana ocokka ithina lon loKapik,
11 ana onïn cakuruk tha'ranenon nga'rama itti onon
thathakka thonthomat mpu'ran pothïrïk thung, othakka
itti anno'rungkot ithoccokot mïkït llon ncik appik nthopira
noka.
12 Ana annopirane Kapik noka oNgappa okkwi ipokor-
ronnot non annoka iul iupupure woKapik ia kwonekkenthet
lon cik iloporot noka'ran kung korothi'rot.
13 Akka kwo'retheron nti ipu'ran pori'rïmak ana kwonat
ton ingili ngokkul wung ia kwongothe,
14 iaron thelikkakot ngngin nti iau'runa ngonnon iokithak
ana ngoccïkakothe.

OMiccie akkoporot nolon appik

15 Ook purrut poKapik ikakirrnnimako ana ook iponu lon
ikkun appik ana ook akkaik to'ra wa'rupu appik ioku'rettat
ncik.
16 Akka a'rupu appik woku'rettat ncik ook ngngin, iaik
ithi'rot ana nocapu ana ia ul okathacce ana iaul wakirrn-
nimma antoka manna ngili ana nili inïttïttïk ana inarran
ana ul ionu lon ikkun, a'rupu appik woku'rettat ncik ook
ngngin ana woku'rettanok ncik.
17 Kwokat cik nci nomun, a'rupu warthuk oku'retta ncik
ana ook akkonu a'rupu ikkun appik.
18 Ana ook ca coka ilonu itti ca coul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ana ook ipakkie ka cik. Ook ipurokot nti ithio
cittokït nti iul illet othakka itti akwoka pocittokït na'rupu
appik.
19 Akka Kapik kokat kopirat noka itti kaka okin oIeccuo

1:15 1.15 Mocumur 89.27

20 ana nti ikkul wung Kapik kopakkethe ku'ri cik ook ana
a'rupu wonocapu appik ana manna worithi'rot nthopakkot
iku'ri noca'ri ica ngüccük ngoIeccuo nguntakatheik notha-
pak.
21 Onon thokat thakorrnnoka iku'ri annoKapik ana
nthokat th'rarot onnaththut nthokwarttikot cik thon
ithokithak ithanon thokat cik annokkettet.
22 Anaruk inenni Kapik kopakkethenon iku'ri annaththut
nnukul wung iothakkat pul iponyi mono aiat karkko pul
ionyi itti akwothikkinenon thoporot ana tho'rillir ana ella
thorukettat cik tokït kung.
23 Ittina onon tha'rungkwot cik ithoccokot lon nomïkït
ana othïpoik kiththik ana okorronno opa'roik notho'rïkot
cik ithi'rettat ilon iloporot loIeccuo. Lon iloporot loIeccuo
ilen akka onon thoccïkothe ilerettenet ul ncik appik nocapu
ana oun oPoluc ipakkarakot anathoreko ammakka pul
iparekine Kapik anere lon len.

OPoluc parekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

24 Mpopirat noka amma anoccokot thiak nti ilon lon.
Akka mpaik pamartto thoccokot thiak itha Miccie paik
paccokinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
25 Kapik kothikkierin pul iparekine ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ana iken icci akkothïothin anatherenenon lon lung
ncik appik,
26 kumitta ikamu'ruttakot noul appik nci ma'rot
thupuththuput ana thiki enthi anaruk inenni kokenettat ul
iupupure woKapik.
27 Kapik kokkothe ittina othakka itti aul iakorronno oka
woIouth ina thïrïk tholon lokumitta ilamu'ruttakot ncik.
Ana lon lokumitta ilamu'ruttakot ncik itti oMiccie paik
ianon ana ook tho'rïkot cik thon ithïrïk thoKapik.
28 Onïn there lon ileret oMiccie ana onïn thakwancot
kathar ikanïn ocimitto ul ngngin nti ilon ilokithak ana
ongkene ul appik nthinaik nti ica itha Kapik kethet ul
iammakot oMiccie acokka ithina lon loMiccie.
29 Ilen akka anorekine cannan ana okkot thiak mpu'ran
poMiccie ipaik iaun.

2

1 Mpongothe itti onon thina itti tat akka mpaik paccokot
thiak nti ilon lon ana thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik iaik
noka'ran koLathukkia ana opilingon appik ithakarrnniman
ngkït ken.
2 Mpaik pakkot elli othakka itti alittarot mïkït men ana
oka tothun ithongarot, othakka itti akin ina lon lokumitta
koKapik ilaik itti oMiccie ka kung.

3 Akka ook akkonu tha'rthan ikkun thothinaik nti ica ana
thothina lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik.
4 Mpaik pakene non elli othakka itti apul ella ammikkot
non nthere lon lopreththerе.
5 Ana antoka manna itti mpaik ciththan nti iccik kon
ngka kin anaruk nthaik nocïkït cin. Ana mpopirat
noka akka mpoccïkothe itti onon thaik tothun ana nthaik
tho'rungkwothe ithoccokot lon nomïkït loMiccie.

Thikkoik ilon loMiccie

6 Ammakka onon thangkothe oMiccie oIeccuo itti ook Ili
won, na'rungkot ilon lung,
7 nocokkat tit, nopilliet thoccokot lon nomïkït thon iaak
ammakka onon thongkenettat ana opirane lon noka ila
kwokkinthet non appik.
8 Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin papa'renon ma cik nti
ilon loMiccie, nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi, llon ilella lon
cik ilanthan nopul iponyi ana nolon lonocapu ncik appik
ana okonnoka naMiccie.
9 Akka Kapik ngka kung appik kaik ika koMiccie ika pul
iponyi,
10 ana nthocokkat kicce akka onon thaik iaMiccie ana ook
poca colon appik ana kwonu lon ikkun lonili appik.
11 Akka onon thainet oMiccie, onon thokat thokekkothe,
anaruk okorronno oka ngkathar ika ul okekkot ngngin
anaruk thokekkot thon itti oMiccie ponekothenon lon
ilokithak.
12 Onon thocïkkakot onnoMiccie noca'ri icanon thoccot
mamuthie nan ana onon thurokiettat onnaththut nthoc-
cokot lon nomïkït ipu'ran poKapik okkwi ipurokiet oMiccie
nti ithio.
13 Onon thokat thillet ca'ri icanon thokat ilon ilokithak
ana akka onon thokat thakorrnnokekkot anaruk Kapik
kokkiet non cik annoMiccie. Kwoccïkïnthet ton appik lon
ilokithak,
14 ana opa're lon cik ilokat lokurrakinthet ton cik itti
oron thakkamako ngngin akka oron thakorrnnoccïkot lon
loKapik. Kopa'ret cik nthiot thoMiccie nothapak.
15 Ana nthapak then oMiccie palkathe nili ana ul ionat
pu'ran ikkun p'rek ipokat cik. Kwothiekathekin cik tokït
koul ana alkot kin nthiot thung nothapak.
16 Ittina nokorronno okorronno pul p'rek apakkma non
itti ntha'rko ngimpen ana nthakorrnno o'rko ngimpen ana
itti nokkot kamuthe kokwanok ikie ana koca'ri caCcepith
ana manna kamuthe k'rek.
17 A'rupu enni appik waurrut wa'rupu iathokaik. Anaruk
a'rupu iaik ïcat ien iaik iaMiccie.

18 Nokorronno okorronno pul ipinnikot itti poporot
ana a'rane u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nga'rama itti
pakkma non. Akka pul ammakka pen perenthet non lon
ila kwimmat ngkït kung ana kwipot ka thoura nolon ilella
lon cik.
19 Ana okin thakorronno oka ithun okin oMiccie ipa ca
coka appik. OMiccie akkethet ka pu'ran ana kwacuruttariet
mamurut am'rïkïkkarot ka tan akocokka mpu'ran poKapik.
20 Onon thillethe iaMiccie ana kwopa'ret pu'ran cik
ipokithak nanon ponocapu ncik appik enci. Ittina ngintha
akka onon appommakinthet lon iloco'rotheik lonocapu enci
ere onon tholon len, ili're itti,
21 “Kirrnni occokot papu empi” ana “Kirrnni inot” ana
“Kirrnni othonto papu empe're”?
22 Lon elli appik lintat cik amma oron thorekot ngngin.
Akka lon len lopul iponyi ana thongkene thopul iponyi ana
lon iloco'rotheik lopul iponyi
23 lon elli lakathako ere lonu thinaik nti ica. Lon lakathako
ere lakorronnonon annongat Kapik cannan ana okorronno
ipot ka thoura ana annoccokiet ka kon thiak. Anaruk lon len
lella pu'ran itti lalkot lon ilokithak ilaka konnon kongothe.

3

Thikkoik ithie

1 Inakka onon thurokiettat annoMiccie, onon thonu itti
onon thaccot kït na'rupu iaik tothi'rot na aMiccie pikkot cik
thokkun wothothari woKapik.
2 Nokwarttikot a'rupu worithi'rot annokorronno a'rupu
wonocapu.
3 Akka onon thokat thillet annoMiccie ana thikkoik thon
thaik inenni thanguttat naMiccie na Kapik kaik.
4 Amma oMiccie ipethet non thikkoik ummot ncik, onon
thummot ncik cakuruk onon aththungon ithïrïk.
5 Ittina nopa'rine lon lonocapu cik ilaik lareko ianon
ammakka laik itti tha'ro nnul nuthuk ana namat ana
thongat lon ilokithak ana thïrïk nan akka thapa'renon
cik noKapik ana thakorronnonon anna'rane a'rupu w'rek
nga'rama.
6 Nti ilon elli ana a'rupu enni appik thua ka thoKapik
thaka noul iakkot lon len.
7 Onon thokakkat cik annokkettet lon len akka onon
tharthuk occokot lon loKapik.
8 Anaruk inenni onon thonu itti onon thaco'ro nti ithua ka
ana okkiet ul thiak ana ocungko 'ran wen ana eret ul w'rek
llon lokithak.
9 Nokorronno ammikkararot akka onon thopa'rinet
kathar cik kothikkoik thon ikïpe ana lon len,

10 ana onon thommakothe kathar ikie. Ana onon
thothikkiettat thie nthina Kapik ana ammakka okkwi
ipoku'ret lon ncik appik.
11 Ittina ul wella ii're itti okin enthi thoul woIouth ana
enthi thakorronno oka thoIouth ana enthi thakorronno
okekkot ana enthi thokekkothe ana enthi thoul iomaik ana
enthi thoul wokwat ana enthi thoul ia iak ana ithakorronno
oka iak anaruk oMiccie akka lon ncik appik ana kwaik iaron
appik.
12 Ittina onon enthi itha Kapik kocumot ana kothikkiet
non thupupure ana itha kongothe. Ana ittina onon thonu
itti thana thiak ana oka thoporot ana okorronno ipot ka
thoura ana occokot cïkït ilon.
13 Noco'rarot ana occïkarnthet lon amma opilin
pokkinthet opang lon ilokithak. Noccïkarnthet ammakka
Ili woccïkïnthet non lon ilokithak.
14 Ana nolon elli appik narttot nothongarot cannan akka
thongarot akkï'rïkarot lon len tan annokakat tothun appik.
15 Nokorronno athomicco ithanthan naMiccie oka nomïkït
athittarot non annï'rïko lon ilanon okkot akka thomicco en-
thi akka kwakkarothenon itti onon thikkoik tit ika kulukku
koMiccie. Ana nthapira noka appinappin.
16 Alon loMiccie oka ianon ana nomïkït mon ana cannan
amma anon ongkene ana ocimittaro llon iloporot nthinaik
nti ica. Nongwo unye wa'rama ana unye womocumur
iapirie Kapik noka ana mmïkït mopiranet Kapik noka.
17 Ana manna ngre iannokkot ana manna lon ilanon eret,
nokkot appik ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo ana opirane Kapik noka
oNgappa ponnon oMiccie ngngin.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

18 Ul iari iittat, noccïkot olle pangon akka ilen akka onon
thonu itti onon thakkot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIli.
19 Ul iomura ipot, nongat ari won ana okorronno othirriet
kin cik cannan.
20 Nyukul, noccïkot lon loththen okin onnen llon appik,
akka ilen akkapirie Kapik noka.
21 Oththangon thonyukul, nokorronno othirriet nyukul
cik cannan akka okin thella kït kolon ana ella thiak tholon
iloporot.
22 Iak, noccïkot lon lopït pangon thonocapu appik
norekinekin, okorronno oreko ngkucul koka, nokorronno
oreko tulluk akka okin thaik thakathaccenon othakka itti
annopiriekin noka anaruk noreko mmïkït moporot ana
othiane Ili cik.
23 Amma annokkot ngre ng'rek, nokkot ncïkït culukku ere
onon thaik thakkinthet Ili okorronno oka ul ionyi.
24 Akka onon thina itti Ili Kapik akkakkenenon thokinya
thon. Akka onon thaik tharekine Ili oMiccie.

25 Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon lokithak kwakkattanthet
ilokithak ntit akka Kapik kakkama ul appik llon ilakin
thokkothe.

4

1 Opingon thoul iareko, nokkinthet ul iarekinenon lon
loco'rotheik ana lekkot nan, nokorronno ure nan itti onon
thonu opït pon tothi'rot.

Thocimittaro

2 Na'ra nga'rama appin appin ana o'rumoik ana opirane
Kapik noka.
3 Ana nokorronno ure nan a'ranenïn nga'rama cakuruk
othakka itti aKapik anyinenïn kathar, alon lïn occïkakot
othakka itti ïnnongkene kumitta ikamu'ruttakot ncik
koMiccie ika mpaik ikorrkkor nti ilon len.
4 Na'ranin nga'rama othakka itti anere lon kicce am-
makka mponu itti mpere.
5 Nikkoik ngkathar ikoporot amma onon thaik iul iakor-
ronno oka iammakot oMiccie ana okkot lon iloporot amma
nthiothe kathar ikanon okkot ngngin.
6 Nokorronno alon lon ona thoporot thoKapik amma an-
nere anaththungon othakka itti annina akka annothïnthet
kin lon tit ilakin ipittot non kurekkurek.

Lon ilacothot

7 Mpaik pathïot oThikikkoc akwatherenenon lon lin
appik. Ook opangkin ipampongothe cannan ana okkwi
ipo'rumot nolon lore ana okkwi ipanïn thaik iire ngoIli
oIeccuo.
8 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok othakka itti akwokenenon
ngre ianïn thaik thareko, othakka itti annina lon lïn ana
akwopo'rienenon mïkït than.
9 Kwaik panthan okin Oneccimoc ook ponnon ipo'rumot
nore ana iparon thongothe cannan ana opang ponnon ipaat
ntianon. Okin aththuththe'ra thakenenon ngre appik iaik
ngakkattat cene.
10 Arcciththrikkoc ipanïn thaik ikorrkkor paik pamic-
conon ana oMarkkoc cakuruk ukul woththan woParanapa
paik pamicconon ana onon thoccïkothe lon lung itti kwaik
panthan. Amma kwainet non annikkiek cik llon loporot.
11 OCoccua iponu k'ran cakuruk itti oIucththoc paik
pamicconon cakuruk. Ul enni nti iul woIouth tulluk ianïn
thaik tharekine ngili ngoKapik tothun, ana okin thittarothin
llon loporot cannan.
12 Apapprac porianon ana okkwi ipaik parekine oMiccie
oIeccuo paik pamicconon. Kwaik pa'ranenon nga'rama

cannan othakka itti annothakka thom'rintittat ilon loKapik
ila Kapik kongothe itti oron thakkot, ana ona mïkït nolon
loKapik.
13 Mpimmat thiak ngkït kin itha kworekot ntire iakkwokat
akworekinenon ana ul wonoka'ran koLathukkia ana ul
wonoka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Eroppolic.
14 Opangkin ipa mpongothe cannan oLukka ipokat pul
ipittiet ul paik pamicconon ana oThimac cakuruk.
15 Nomiccinin opangkingon noka'ran koLathukkia ana
opangkin ipopari oNimippa ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
ithinciccettot tuan thanung.
16 Amma ka'ramacak engki ki'rettathenon, anon okatha
itti ki'rettathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran ko-
Lathukkia cakuruk, ana onon thonu cakuruk itti onon
theret lon ila mpothïnthet kin.
17 Ni'ret Arkkippic itti, “Ina nan itti ngkwamartto ngre ia
ngkwoccot ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo.”
18 Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurro thomicco enthi nukun
win. Nokwarattikot itti onon tha'ranin nga'rama ampaik
ikorrkkor.
Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 1

Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia

Lon lonothon

Thocculunukkia thokat carak coman conoththok poMakthonia. OPoluc poingkathe noka'ran koThocculunukkia ana kwoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekanthet ul lon loIeccuo. Ul w'rek woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth woccokathe lon nomïkït ilerethe oIeccuo. Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth w'rakathe lon loPoluc. Ittina aPoluc poththekathe noThocculunukkia ana kwoingkathe noka'ran koKurunthuc.

Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koKurunthuc, oThimiththaoc ponakanthok lon loul ioccokothe lon nomïkït wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia. Okin thokat thonthomat ithongarot then ana thoccokot lon nomïkït. OPoluc pokurrinet kin akin o'rungkwot ithoccokot lon nomïkït then.

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomïkït woco'rathe nti ire akka okin thonat lon nomïkït itti Ili oIeccuo paik pakkaprttako accokkot. Opilingon thokat thakannoka thoporot noka akka ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomïkït loIeccuo willet aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako. Ittina oPoluc pokurranthet kin akwokenekin thao thoIli ana okin thikkoik tat puccuk akwakkakat.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. OPoluc popiranet Kapik noka noul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia (1.2—3.13)
3. OPoluc pongkenet ul itti wikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe (4.1–12)
4. Thongkene ana lon lothao thoMiccie (4.13—5.11)
5. Lon lothikkoik thoul woMiccie (5.12–22)
6. Lon ilocothothe (5.23–28)

1 Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo thonoka'ran koThocculunukkia, itha ul woKapik oNgappa ana woIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oka nanon.

Thoccokot tholon loKapik ana thikkoik thoul woThocculunukkia

2 Onïn thopiranet Kapik noka nanon appik appinappin amma ïna'ranok nga'rama nti ilon lon.

3 Onïn tharthuk thaik thakwarttikot non tokït koKapik oNgappa ponnon, nothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon

ana oreko ngngin ana tat akka thopo'rathan ithongarot thokorronnot non annoreko cannan ana thoccokot cïkït ilon ntho'rïkot cik thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie.

4 Pangkingon, onïn thina itti Kapik kongothenon ana kakkarot non annoka ul wung.

5 Akka thongkene thïn ithanïn thongkenet non tholon iloporot loIeccuo thakannoka lon nuthuk, anaruk thokat mpu'ran poKapik ana Kanang ikupupure ana ilanïn thina papenang itti laik ïcat. Onon thina tat akka oron thikikkot cik unaththungon ana akka onïn nthokkinthet non lon loporot anïn ittarot non nolon loka kon.

6 Onon thinnikothenïn ana Ili oIeccuo, ana manna nthoccokot thiak, onon tha'rungkothe ithopira noka nthoccot lon loKapik nthopira noka itha Kanang ikupupure kethet non.

7 Ittina onon thothakkanet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït appik, ul ia ul oneko lon nnan noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik.

8 Lon loIli oIeccuo lopettakatheik nti ianon annoka tulluk noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik, thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon thothakkat thinakot nan na'ran appik, ilen akka onïn thaik thakannapperenthet lon len.

9 Akka okin thellek theret thikkoik ithanon thikkiet nïn cik. Ana okin eret itti tat akka onon thopa'rinet nikkillan cik annoine Kapik, annorekanthet Kapik ikaik ïcat ana lon lung laik ïcat.

10 Ana o'rïkot ukul wung oIeccuo ianthan ntothi'rot, oIeccuo ipa Kapik kurokwiet nti ithio. Ook ipakkieron cik nti ithuaka thoKapik noca'ri ica akathokïtto capu.

2

Ngre ngoPoluc noka'ran koThocculunukkia

1 Pangkingon, onon thina itti thao thïn nanon thakannoka nuthuk anaruk thokat thoporot.

2 Onon thina tat akka onïn thoccokothe thiak ana ocungkako ana manna a'rumakinthet lon than ana olikinenïn cik noka'ran koPilippi, anïn tharthuk ainenon noka'ran koThocculunukkia anaruk nthittarot thoKapik konnon, onïn thopo'rathe than ul wokat cik alikine lon iloporot lung cik ana ïntherekanthet non lon iloporot loKapik.

3 Thongkene lon loKapik thïn thokat cik athakannao nolon lothurttettot cik annoka manna thou'ru ana karra.

4 Anaruk onïn theret ammakka Kapik kongothenïn itti onïn there akka konekkethe cïkït nanïn itti onïn akkekko itti onïn there lon iloporot loIeccuo. Onïn thakannoka itti

ïnthapirie ul noka, anaruk onïn thopirat noka noKapik ook
ipina lon ilaik nomïkït mïn.
5 Onon thina itti onïn thakannere lon loprethithere
ngkarra othakka itti annoccïkot nïn, ana onïn thakannere
itti anïn a'rumot lon than ilaik nomïkït mïn ilokithak
lothongat akucci. Kapik akkimmat nïn.
6 Onïn thaik thannokwantot thomerekattat nanon ana
annoka manna noul w'rek. Onïn thokat thonu itti onïn
thakkiethenon lon mpu'ran akka onïn ul wothothïlettat
woMiccie.
7 Anaruk onïn thikkot cik ianon ella lon ilokithak am-
makka onnan ponyukul ipakatha lon lonyukul inyarran.
8 Onïn thongothenon cannan, ilen akka onïn thakannon-
ganthet itti onïn therenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo tulluk,
anaruk onïn thongothe itti ïnthittarot non akka onon
thothakkat opangkingon.
9 Pangkingon, onon thina kicce akka onïn thokinyat akka
anïn ongkenenon lon loKapik ana onïn thorekot ngko'ra
ana icïngkï itti ïnokorronno okinyienon itti nthakatha lon
lïn, nthikket nïn a'rupu. Onïn thokat ïnongkenenon lon
iloporot loIeccuo.
10 Onon thimmat ana Kapik kimmat cakuruk, tat akka
onïn thokat itho'rkït thon ella lon cik ilokithak onon
ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït.
11 Ana onon thina tat akka onïn thokkinthet non lon
papenang onon thuluk thuluk ammakka oththan ponyukul
okkinthet nyukul nyung,
12 onïn thomerekethenon ana ittarot non ana uet
non itti onon thikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe,
ikakkarothenon ngili ngung ana thïrïk thung.
13 Ana onïn cakuruk thethet Kapik thopira noka appinap-
pin akka onon thoccokothe lon loKapik, ilanon thoccïkothe
nanïn, onon thangkathe annoka ammakka itti lon loul
ionyi anaruk ammakka laik ilen loKapik ilaik lareko ianon
ithoccokothe lon len nomïkït.
14 Pangkingon, thoccokot thiak ithokat noul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo noththok poIouthia, thokat nanon cakuruk.
Onon thoccokiettathe thiak nul won ammakka ul ioccokothe
thiak noththok poIouthia woccokiettathe thiak nul wen.
15 Ul ioccokiethe ul thiak noththok poIouthia thokkwothe
Ili oIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ana okkiet nïn
thiak cakuruk. Okin thakannokkot ila Kapik kongothe ana
okin okïtto lon iloporot appik.
16 Okin cakuruk manna thenekke itti okin tha'ramittot
nïn nti ithongkene ul iakonnoka woIouth lon loKapik akka
akin o'rettat. Ittina menik okin thaik akin arttot nolon len
ilokithak. Anaruk inenni Kapik kaik kathua ka ken.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomirikot Thocculunukkia attang

17 Pangkingon, anaruk akka onïn thopettakot nti ianon
papotteik ngka, annoka imïkït onïn thokwantothe kathar
ikanïn imma non ngngin akka onïn thongothe cannan itti
ïnthimma non.
18 Ana ilen akka onïn thi'ret itti onïn thainenon. Oun ngka
kin oPoluc, mpenekket ma'ri ammut itti mpanthan anaruk
pul pothopulut poce'ret nïn.
19 Onon akkakorronnot nïn ïnina itti lon lathakka loporot
ana opira noka, onon akkakorronnonïn ïnipot ka thoura
amma Ili oIeccuo anthan.
20 Ïcarïcat, onon akkethet nïn thïrïk ana thopira noka.

3

OThimiththaoc ponat lon loporot loul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït

1 Manakka lommakethenïn itti onïn thakannikkoik
ciththan nanon ïnokathakat itti laka loporot itti onïn
thakwentako thellek noka'ran kAthina.
2 Onïn thothïathe oThimiththaoc opang pïn ana ook
ipittarot nïn ngngre ngoKapik ngothopettot lon cik iloporot
loIeccuo oMiccie, othakka itti akwopo'rienon than ana
omereket non ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït,
3 othakka itti apilin okorronno opettakot cik nti ianon
nti ilon lothokkiettat thiak. Onon thina papenang itti oron
thonekkettanthet lon len cik noKapik itti oron thakkot thiak
akka oron thoccokothe lon loKapik.
4 Onon thina akka onïn thokat cik unaththungon ithun,
akka onïn therenet non itti oron thonu itti oron thaccokot
thiak. Ana onon thina papenang lon ilanïn therenet non
ana lokakatheik ammakka ïntherenet non.
5 Ilen akka mpothïnthet oThimiththaoc akka mpaththiot
itti mpakonno'rïkot cik ta'rene akka pul pothopulut oka
pennekkenon angre ngïn urat cik nuthuk.
6 Anaruk oThimiththaoc pei purnainenïn ntan ina, ana
kwonanet nïn lon iloporot lo thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
mon ana lothongarot. Kwerenet nïn itti onon thapirat noka
amma onon thokwarikothenïn appinappin ana nthongothe
itti nthimma nïn ammakka onïn thongothe cakuruk itti
ïnthimma non.
7 Pangkingon, thokinya thïn ana thoccokiettat thiak
thïn enthi appik, onïn thomerekettathe nthoccokot tholon
loKapik nomïkït thon.
8 Ilen akka thikkoik thothakkanet nïn thoporot akka onon
tha'rungkwotheik ilon loIli Kapik.

9 Onïn thomma akka anïn ethet Kapik thopira noka akka
onïn thopirat noka kirrkkir nti ilon lon.
10 Onïn tha'rane Kapik nga'rama cannan nokkonokki
ana nokk'rokk'ra itti onïn thimma non attang ïnarttinthet
non nothongkene, athoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït oka
thonthomat.
11 Inenni Kapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo ollanenïn
cik ikathar ïnina akka ïnainenon.
12 AIli oIeccuo arttinthet non nothongarot athothakka
thoppot annongarot ana annongakat ul w'rek cakuruk,
ammakka onïn thongothenon.
13 Akwonthomie mïkït mon othakka itti annella lon cik
ilokithak ana oka thupupure tokït koKapik konnon ana
oNgappa ponnon amma Ili oIeccuo ao okin oul wung appik
iupupure noca'ri ica akwanthan nocapu.

4

Thokkot lon ila Kapik kongothe

1 Ittina p'rin, pangkingon, onïn thongkenet non tat akka
annikkoik thikkoik ithapirie Kapik noka, ammakka onon
thaik inenni, onïn thaik thipittitto non ana a'retto non
ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo itti annokkot elli arttot nan.
2 Onon thina lon ilanïn thethet non mpu'ran poIli oIeccuo.
3 Kapik kongothe itti onon thaka thupupure thella lon
ilokithak cik ana na'ro nari won tulluk ana ari ne're won
tulluk.
4 Anon ina appik tat akka annangwot ka kon ana okkot
ngre ngkathar ikupupure ika ul othianenon cik ngngin.
5 Nokorronno ongat itti ntha'ro nul nuthuk iannoka ari
won ammakka ul iomma lon loKapik.
6 Apilin okorronno okkinthet opang lon ilokithak manna
okorronno a'ro mpari popang akka Ili oIeccuo waccokiet
ul thiak appik iakkot lon ammakka ïntherenet ana a'retto
non.
7 Kapik kakkakannakkarot ton thokkot lon ilokithak
anaruk itti oron thikkoik thupupure.
8 Ittina okkwi ip'rat lon elli kwakann'ra ul anaruk kw'rat
Kapik, ikethet non Kanang ikupupure kung.
9 Onïn thakannangkot itti onïn thakurrinenon itti onon
thongarot tat akka Kapik kongkenet non ngka kung itti
nthangarot appik.
10 Ana ïcat onon thongothe opangkangon appik ithoc-
cokothe lon loKapik thonoththok poMakthonia. Anaruk
pangkingon, ïnthi'ret non itti nthartot nan.

11 Nikkoik thikkoik thoporot annokathakat lon longre
ianon thaik thakkot ana okkot ngre ngon nyaun nyon
ammakka onïn thi'rethenon.
12 Othakka itti athikkoik thon oka thoccïkakothe noul
w'rek iakannoccokot lon loKapik ana okorronno o'rïkot ul
w'rek itti wethet non a'rupu.

Thokkaprttako ntan thoIli oIeccuo ntothi'rot

13 Pangkingon, ïnthongothe itti onon thina itti ngimpen
akkathokaik noul illet ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït itti
annokorronno ona thiak then nomïkït mon karkko ul
iomma itti Kapik kurukuie ul illet.
14 Akka oron thoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït monnon
itti oIeccuo piot ana kurokot nti ithio ana oron thonu
cakuruk itti oron thaccokot lon loKapik nomïkït akka Kapik
kakkaprtto oIeccuo ana ul illet ngk'ran kung.
15 Ammakka lon loIli oIeccuo laik, oron ithakaik ngkït
thapat noca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo ao nan thakanneo tokït noul
iarillet.
16 Akka Ili oIeccuo wanthan ntothi'rot llon lonthomat
mpo're cittan ana mpo're pou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
iïrïk ana mpo're pothïpïl thoKapik ana ca'ri cen ul iarillethe
ilon loMiccie wuroko nti ithio tokït.
17 Ana oron ithokat cik thakannille thanekittat tothi'rot
unaththungon inuththe unothocurarot iIli oIeccuo ikanang
ithi'rot. Ittina unikkat cik unoIli oIeccuo thupuththuput.
18 Ittina nerettarne ittararot ilon elli.

5

Ca'ri coIli ana ul iakonnoccokot lon nomïkït

1 Pangkingon, lon loma'ri ima lon elli athoka nan manïn
thonu itti onïn thakannokurrinenon itti lakaik acin.
2 Akka onon thina papenang itti ca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo
anthan nan caka ere pul pothu'ran amma apanthan ngko'ra
aul wakorronno okuccekot cik.
3 Akka amma ul ere itti, “Lon loporot ana lella ilokithak,”
thokïttakoik thapot nakin aththman ere ukul iak'rello pul
amma apokwono, ana okin thakonnolukkot lon len.

Ca'ri coIli ana ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït

4 Anaruk pangkingon, onon thakonnoka i'rïmak othakka
itti aca'ri cen athiot non anon thakannokuccekot cik am-
makka apul pothu'ran ao noca'ri ica ul womma.
5 Onon appik thanyukul nyok'ran kocïngkï ana nyukul
nyoca'ri oron thakonnoka thoi'rïmak.
6 Menik ntrun okorronno oka karkko ul iaik inthe anaruk
tun occot kït cik ana o'rumoik.
7 Akka okkwion ithaeo inthe, thaeo inthe ngko'ra ana
okkwion itha ngapak okkwot, ngakkwot kin ngko'ra.

8 Anaruk inakka oron thoricïngkï, ntrun o'rumoik
unnonekket lon lothongarot ana lothoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït aloka kamarang konnon ana tho'rïkot cik
thotho'ret ka ammakka ngumura ngorica.
9 Akka Kapik kakannakkaroron othakka itti aron athoc-
cokot thiak anaruk aron iot tho'rettat nIli wonnon oIeccuo
oMiccie.
10 Kwinet ton itti aron ikkoik unaththungon manna oron
thantokaik ana ille oron thaik unaththungon.
11 Ittina nittararot anopangkingon narttaranthet nothoc-
cokot lon loKapik nomïkït ammakka onon thaik thakkot
inenni.

Lon ilanon omakot

12 Pangkingon, inenni onïn thipittot non itti onon
thaccïkot lon loul iaik wareko itho'rkït thon ana ittarot non
ana ongkenenon lon loIli oIeccuo.
13 Noccïkot kin papenang ana ongat kin nti ilon lore.
Nikkoik thoporot appik.
14 Pangkingon, ïntherenet non itti nerene ul ionu ngore
akin oreko, nittarot ul ionu n're ana nittarot ul iommangka
noccïkarot appik nthothiarneik.
15 No'rumoik itti apilin okorronno okke lon ilokithak ilon
ilokithak. Anaruk nokkarnthet lon iloporot appinappin ana
ul w'rek.
16 Nopira noka appinappin.
17 Na'ra nga'rama puccuk.
18 Nopirane Kapik noka nolon appik akka elli akka Kapik
kongothe itti nthakkot onon ithamakot oIeccuo oMiccie.
19 Nokorronno o'rumot Kanang koKapik than ikupupure
akoreko nomïkït mon.
20 Nokorronno okatha ul iere lon loKapik iccallang.
21 Nennekke lon len appik. Noccokot lon iloporot.
22 Nikkoik ciththan nti ilon ilokithak.
23 AKapik ikikkie ul cik woporot othikkienon thupupure
othakka annoka thella al'rek ilokithak ika kon ana kanang
kon noca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo oMiccie okkarttako ntan.
24 Kapik ikakkarot non ko'rumot nolon lung ana kwakkot
lon len.
25 Pangkingon, na'ranenïn nga'rama.
26 Nomiccinenïn ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït appik
nthomicco ithupupure.
27 Pangkingon, mperenenon mpu'ran poIli oIeccuo itti
onon thakkakkarine ul lon appik ilaik ika'rmacak engki.
28 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie ponnon oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 2

Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia

Lon lonothon

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia thonat lon ima itti Ili oIeccuo pokkaprttakot ntit. Ittina oPoluc paik pakurro atham ie'ra akwonce'ret lon elli cik ilocikittakothe nomïkït ana akwi'ret kin itti lon lakaik loppot ilokithak ana ngu'ru aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako ntan. AIeccuo parthuk anthan, ul wamakot pul p'rek k'ran itti pul pou'ru ana kwikko p'ra lon loMiccie.

OPoluc popakkukkwenthet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït manna amma okin thaik thoccokot thiak. Kwomekathekin itti okin thareko othakka itti akin ikkoik ammakka oPoluc pokkothe ana ul wung iakin thokat ire. Ana akin oka thopo'rot than ithokkot lon iloporot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana a'rane nga'rama (1.3–12)
3. Lon lothao thoMiccie (2.1–17)
4. Thikkoik thoul woMiccie (3.1–15)
5. Lon ilocothothe (3.16–18)

1 Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia itha ul woKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.

2 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Ca'ri cothakkama

3 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onïn thethet Kapik thopira noka appinappin nti ilon lon ana lekkot nan menik akka thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon thaik tharttakot nan ana thongarot thon ithanon thongarothe ngngin thaik tharttakot nan.

4 Ilen akka anïn othïngkakinenon ngngin onon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ntho'rungkot cik thon ilon loKapik ana thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon ithiak ana nthantoka manna thaik thakkiettat thiak ikkithethhak.

5 Menik Kapik kikkiet non cik ngili ngung inganon thorukwinthet ilon ana elli lakene itti thakkama thoKapik thoco'rotheik.

6 Kapik konu lon loco'rotheik kakkiet ul thiak iokkiethenon thiak

7 ana kethet non thongoko onon ithaik thaccokot thiak ana onïn cakuruk. Elli appik lakaik amma Ili oIeccuo

okkarttako ntan nci nokkït ntothi'rot, mpu'ran pung ana nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
8 Ana kwanthan nthik ithacco ana kwaccokiet nokkwion thiak ith'rat Kapik ana ithannokkwine lon iloporot loIli wonnon oIeccuo kunu ncik.
9 Okin thaccokot thiak ana okïttakineik thupuththuput ana okin thakïccetta ntokït koIli oIeccuo ana ntokït kopu'ran pung thïrïk thung
10 noca'ri ica kwao akwathomerekettat iul wung appik ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït. Onon thaka naththungon akka onon thoccokothe lon lïn nomïkït ilanïn therenet non.
11 Ilen elli akka ïna'ranenon nga'rama appinappin itti aKapik othikkienon ithekko nothikkoik itha kwakkarothenon. Ana ïntha'ranenon nga'rama itti aKapik ittarot non mpu'ran pung annokkot lon iloporot ila nthongothe itti nthakkot akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït.
12 Onïn tha'ra nga'rama engi othakka itti ak'ran koIli oIeccuo omerekettat ianon ana anon omerekettat iak ammakka thoporot thoKapik konnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.

2

Lon ilathokaik aIeccuo parthuk ao

1 Pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ocikittakinthet lon ima lolon loca'ri amma Ili oIeccuo oMiccie okkaprttako ntan oron tha'rntakot iccik kung,
2 anaruk ïnthongothe itti ïnthi'ret non itti nokorronno ocïkittakot nyathe're ima ana irro mïkït nti ikarak nolon ilerettat ana ka'ramacak ikokurrakot ikokat konu itti kanthan nanïn aki're itti ca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo ao nan caat ntit.
3 Nokorronno okorronno opilin itti kwammikkot non llon l'rek aththik. Anaruk mpi'ret itti ca'ri cen cakannao, puccuk aul 'rakat lon loKapik ana pul pou'ru pinako nan aKapik okkwathok.
4 Kw'ra a'rupu ncik appik ia ul a'rane nga'rama ana kwipot ka thoura noppan toKapik ana kwi'riko noppan toKapik akwi'ret ul itti ook Kapik ngka kung.
5 Nthuret nan itti mperentenet non lon elli akka mpokat ianon?
6 Onon thina ilaik ilacottitto pul pou'ru pen othakka itti apummot ncik noca'ri icekkot nan.
7 Pu'ran popul pou'ru paik pareko nthu'ran, paik ire ntit. Anaruk okkwi ipaik pacottitto pul pou'ru inenni pa'rungkot nan menik puccuk apopa'rat cik nti ikathar.
8 Ca'ri cen pul pou'ru pinako nan ana Ili oIeccuo panthan ana kwakkwot pul pou'ru pen ngkanang korithon ana ope'riccothok cik nthïrïk thung.

9 Anaruk thummot ncik thopul pou'ru ipokithak
pathokkot lon lothamit ana lon ilakene itti lon len lopul
pothopulut
10 ana amma akwokkot lon len, kwammikkot ul iaik wille.
Okin thille akka okin thannangkot lon ilaik ïcat loKapik itti
akin o'rettat.
11 Ilen elli akka Kapik kothïnthet kin pu'ran ipan-
thomiekin ma itti akin occïkot lon lokarra.
12 Ana ittina okin appik thaKapik occokiet thiak ithakan-
noccïkot lon ilaik ïcat ana ithongothe lon ilokithak.

No'rumo nolon ilanon thoccokothe

13 Turuk loporot itti onïn thapirane Kapik noka nti
ianon opangkingon itha Ili oIeccuo pongothe, akka Kapik
kocumot non nci ma'rot itti anno'rettat mpu'ran poKanang
ikupupure ikathikkienon thupupure ana nthoccokot thon
tholon loKapik ilaik ïcat.
14 Kapik kakkarot non llon iloporot loIeccuo ilanïn
therenet non, othakka itti aron oka ithïrïk thoIli wonnon
oIeccuo oMiccie.
15 Ittina, pangkingon, onoccokot kït ana o'rumo
nothongkene ithanïn thongkenet non, antoka manna llon
ana nthokurro.
16 Kapik oNgappa ponnon kongotheron ana nthoporot
thung kethet ton thittarot thothupuththuput ana tho'rïkot
cik. Onïn tha'ra nga'rama itti aIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie
ana Kapik oNgappa ponnon
17 ittarot non appinappin itti annokkot ngre ioporot ana
ere lon iloporot.

3

Na'ranenïn nga'rama

1 Ittina p'rin pangkingon, na'ranenïn nga'rama itti alon
loIli oIeccuo opettakot cik cokoccokot nocik appik ana aloka
lothiakinet cik, ammakka laik nanon.
2 Ana na'ranenïn nga'rama aKapik o'ret nïn noul ionu
lon ilokithak akka ul appik wakannoccokot lon loIli oIeccuo
nomïkït.
3 Anaruk Ili oIeccuo pakkot lon ila kwi'ret itti kwakkot
ana kwapo'rienon than ana kwangwot non nti ilon lopul
pothopulut.
4 Ili oIeccuo papirienïn noka itti onon thaik thakkot ana
ntha'rungkot nan okkot lon ilanïn therenet non.
5 AIli oIeccuo ittarot non annina thongarot thoKapik ana
thoccokot mïkït ilon thoMiccie.

Lon lore

6 Pangkingon, ïnthi'ret non lon lonthoththomat ngk'ran
koIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti onon thapa'roik nti iccik
kopangkingon ithonu ngore ana ithakannomakot lon am-
makka thongkene ithanïn thongkenet non.
7 Akka onon ngka kon thina tat akka anninnikot lon lïn.
Onïn thaththakannona ngore akka onïn thokat unaththun-
gon.
8 Onïn thaththakanno'rko thu'rit napilin nuthuk okor-
ronno ethok akucci ntit. Anaruk onïn thorekot nokkonokki
ana nokk'rokk'ra othakka itti ïnokorronno okinyie opilin
nti ianon.
9 Onïn thonu lon ikkun itti onïn thamet non itti onon
thakkinthet nïn lon ilanïn thongothe anaruk onïn thorekot
ngka kïn othakka itti ïnokenenon kathar ika annomakot.
10 Ana ca'ri icanïn thokat nanon onïn thonekkenthet non
lon cik elli itti, “Amma pul pakannoreko pakanno'rkoik.”
11 Onïn thoccïkothe itti opilingon nti ianon thonu ngore.
Okin thi'rikikko ire ngoul akin once're ul nore.
12 Ul ammakka enni, onïn thi'ret kin lon lonthomat
ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti okin thikkoik akin oreko
akin o'rko thu'rit thonyaun nyen.
13 Ana onon, nokorronno oco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilaik ïcat.
14 Ana okkwi ipakannangkot lon ilanïn thaik thangke-
nenon nti ika'ramacak, annoccot kït naak. Nokorronno
ommakot lon lung othakka itti akwipo n're.
15 Nokorronno okkothok lon karkko pul ipa nth'rat
anaruk na'retto naak karkko opang pon.

Lon ilocothothe loPoluc

16 Inenni aIli wothomicco ethet non thomicco noma'ri
appik ana ilon appik ana akwoka nanon appik.
17 Oun oPoluc akkokurrinet non ka'ramacak engki, “AIli
oIeccuo oka nanon appik,” nukun win ilen kuret kin ikaik
pellek ithokurro thin appik. Kathar engki akka anokurro
ngngin.
18 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Atham woThimiththaoc 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThimiththaoc
Lon lonothon

OThimiththaoc pokat purnantoccokot lon loIeccuo. Onnan poThimiththaoc pokat ponoul woIouth ana oththan pokat pakonnoka ponoul woIouth. Kwokat cik akwommakot oPoluc akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie. OThimiththaoc pokat ere ukul woPoluc. OThimiththaoc pothakkakathe pul ipittarot oPoluc ire ngung ngoKapik.

OPoluc pothïathe oThimiththaoc noka'ran kApuccuc akwothittarot ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït than. Kwi'rethe itti kwi'ret ul aco'ro nti ithongkene lon ilakonnoco'rot cik. Kwokenekathok ul iekkot nan itti waka ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana tat akka aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ikkoik. Ana kwi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwaka pul ipoporot tat poIeccuo oMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Lon loul ittïttïk ana tha'rane Kapik nga'rama (1.3—3.16)
3. Lon lore ngoThimiththaoc (4.1—6.21)

1 Oun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo, ipothïlethe mpu'ran poKapik ika'ret ton ana oIeccuo oMiccie potho'rïkot thonnon.

2 Mpakurrinung oThimiththaoc oung ukul win ïcarïcat akka orit aththe'ra thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. Athoporot ana thiak ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon oka naung.

Nokorronno okkwine ul iangkene ngkarra unu ncik

3 Mpi'rethung itti ngkwikkoik icarak coman cApuccuc ammakka mpi'rethung ampokat aneo noththok poMakthonia. I'rethe ul iangkene ngkarra lon lonthomat itti akin oco'ro nti ithongkene thokarra.

4 I'rethekin itti akin oco'ro nti itharttot lon lotheret 'ran wothiki akka lon len lereket thopllarot ana lakannittarot lon ila Kapik konekketheik itti laccokittat nomïkït.

5 Lon elli ila mpi'rethung lonthoththomat lonu lon lung itti ngkwangkene ul itti wangarot tat mmïkït mupupure ana lon ilao noucce iloporot ana thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ïcat.

6 Ul iangkene ngkarra wocottakot nti ilon len akin opakkinthet lon ilella lon cik.

7 Okin thinnikot itti okin thaka ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk okin thomma manna ilakin
thaik theret ana ilakin thaik thapakkukket tit.

8 Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret cik loKapik loporot amma
pul porekot ngngin ammakka Kapik kongothe.

9 Oron thina cakuruk itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat
lakannokkattanthet ul iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe anaruk
lokkattanthet ul iomma lon iakannoccïkot lon ana iakïtto
lon iloporot ana i'rat lon loKapik, ana ionu lon ilokithak,
iakannoka wupupure ana iakatha itti lon lella ilupupure
ana ieret lon ilokithak noKapik. Lon lothonce'ret lon cik
lokkattanthet ul iangwo oththangon ana onangon ana ul
iangwaro w'rek,

10 ana ul ia'ro nul iari ittat, ana ul iomura ia'ro nnul
iomura, ana ul iakette pangken ana ul wokarra ana iakkwe
mio ngkarra, ana lon l'rek ilakannomakot thongkene ithaik
ïcat thoKapik.

11 Thongkene enthi thaat nnolon iloporot loIeccuo ilethiet-
tat, ilaat noKapik ikekkot nan itti kamerekettat ana kwethin
itti anothongkene ul w'rek.

Thoporot thoKapik thaine oPoluc

12 Mpopiranet oMiccie oIeccuo noka Ili wonnon, ook
ipethin pu'ran ana ipokatharin itti mpekkot nan ana ook
ipakkarothin ire ngung ngoKapik.

13 Ana manna mpokat anocungko oIeccuo ana occokiet
ul thiak ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït. Anaruk Kapik
kipot thiak thin akka mpappakannoccokot lon lung ana
mpappommat lon ila mpokat cik anokkot.

14 Thoporot thoIli wonnon thettathin nuthuk thoppot ana
thoccokot lon lung nocïkït ana thongat thoIeccuo oMiccie.

15 Lon elli ili'rettat laik ïcat ana lonu itti laccokittat
papenang itti, “OMiccie oIeccuo paat nocapu ncik appik
itti akwatho'ret ul wolon ilokithak.” Ana oun akkokithak
cannan ntiakin.

16 Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thin, akwokene itti oMiccie
oIeccuo po'rïkothin itta'rene oun ipokithak cannan ana
kwothikkierin pul ipa ul oneko lon nan iathoccokot lon lung
nomïkït, akin iot thikkoik thothuputhhuput.

17 Ntrun opirane Ili Kapik noka ana ethok thïrïk akka ook
Kapik kothuputhhuput ana kakannio ana ikakinnimmako
ook Kapik kulukku ikaron othiane cik llon elli appik
thuputhhuput. Amin.

18 Ukul win, oThimiththaoc, mpethung lon elli ila ul
ierente lon loKapik werentethung ngngin, othakka itti
amakot ana aina akka angkene lon loKapik.

19 O'rumi nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ana ella
lon noucce ilokithak akka opilingon th'rat lon len ana okin
thopa'ranthet lon loIeccuo cik nomïkït.
20 Ana okin the'ra nti iul wen oIminauic ana Alekenther
mpethet kin pul pothopulut ana okin thonu itti okin
thakannokattakot akin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït,
menik akin ina itti okin thaco'ro nti ilon ilakin ocungkwo
Kapik ngngin ilokithak.

2

Tat akka una'rane Kapik nga'rama

1 Mpi'ret non, onon appik lon ilonu itti laka cittokït
nanon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo, na'rane ul nga'rama ana
ipittinthet ul appik Kapik lon ilakin thongothe ana anon oka
thopirane Kapik noka nakin.
2 Na'rane ul nga'rama ammakka nili ana ul appik ionu
ngili inyaun othakka itti aron ikkoik thikkoik thoporot
ithupupure itha Kapik kongothe.
3 Elli loporot ana lapirie Kapik noka kotho'rettot thonnon.
4 Kwongothe itti ul appik wa'rettat ana ina lon ilaik ïcat.
5 Akka Kapik kaik kulukku ana pul paik pulukku ipï'rïkot
ton tothun ngKapik ook oMiccie oIeccuo.
6 Ook iponat ka kung itti akwio othakka itti aul iponyi
appik oka nuthuk nti ilon ilokithak. Kwokkothe lon elli
noca'ri ica Kapik kongothe othakka itti akwokene ul itti
Kapik kongothe itti ka'ret kin.
7 Ilen akka Kapik kakkarorin ana kothïothin ammakka
pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie itti anongkene ul iakan-
noka ul woIouth itti akin occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana
ina lon ilaik ïcat. Mpaik pakannere karra, mpaik pere lon
ilaik ïcat.
8 Mpongothe itti amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wa'rantakothe imakkren iomura itti wa'ra nga'rama wonu
itti wakkot akin thella lon cik ilokithak ammakka thuaka
ana thopllarot.
9 Ana mpongothe cakuruk itti ul iari wako eret iakorronno
ul athianekin cik ana iekkot nokamuthe. Akin okorronno
occot kït na'rupu iongakothe cannan ammakka thokkot
thire nuwan ana ako thaap ana muccu ana eret ionu
cekerek cïrïk.
10 Lekkot nan itti ul iari iongothe Kapik wonu itti
wakkinthet ul lon appik iloporot.
11 Ul iari wonu itti waccïkot thongkene amma ul ioc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo wa'rantakothe angkoik ana othiaik.
12 Mpakannoccïkïnthet ul iari itti wangkene ana orekie ul
iomura llon len, anaruk wonu itti wangkoik.

13 Akka pul ipocura ipoccot k'ran itti Atham akkokkattathe
cittokït nopul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Aua.
14 Ana Atham akkakannammikkakot, anaruk pul ipopari
ipoccot k'ran itti Aua akkammikkakothe ana pothakkakathe
pul iparrothe lon cik loKapik.
15 Anaruk pul ipopari pantokwono nyukul nthokinya
pa'rettat amma po'rungkothe ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
ana ithongarot ana pupupure ana oka pinaik nti ica.

3

Pul iponu lon ikkun

1 Lon elli laik ïcat, amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka
pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon len
loporot.
2 Pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu
itti paka pul ipella thorukwettat cik ana apona pari pulukku
ana oka po'rumot noka kung ana oka pinaik nti ica ana oka
pothiakinet cik ana oka pongothe itti ul wainok appik ana
akwina ongkene ul.
3 Ana okorronno ïkko ngapak ngoppot ana oka pul
ipakorronno ipot p'ran cik ana tha'retto anaruk apoka
poporot poku'ri ana okorronno ona no're nakucci.
4 Kwonu itti kwina lon lopeon kicce ana nyukul nyung
occïkothok papenang.
5 Akka amma pul pomma othettot lon cik loruan tung
papenang kwina othettot lon cik loul iccokothe lon loIeccuo
taththa?
6 Kwonu itti kwakannoka ipurnoccokot lon loKapik akka
kwathipot ka kung kathoura ammakka pul pothopulut
pokkothe, aKapik occokiekat thiak.
7 Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipa ul othianeik iakannoccokot lon
loKapik, othakka itti akwokorronno occirako ngngin tokït
koul ana akwokorronno i'riththat ilo'rak lopul pothopulut.

Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

8 Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonu cakuruk itti
waka ul ia ul othianeik ana iere lon ilaik ïcat ana okorronno
ïkko ngapak ngoppot ona no're nakucci.
9 Okin thonu itti okin tha'rumo nothoccokot lon loIeccuo
nomïkït ana nthoporot noucce.
10 Okin thonu itti okin thenekketta cittokït amma okin
akkella lon cik ilokithak akin othakka ul ittarot ul ioc-
cokothe lon loKapik.
11 Ana ul iari wonu itti waka menik cakuruk ana oka
wothiakineik ana wakanneret ul llon ilokithak. Ana
tho'rumot noka ken appik ana oka ul ia ul onekket mïkït
nan ana ethet lon.

12 Ul ittarot ul wonu itti wana pari pulukku ana ina lon
lonyukul ana lon loruan ten.
13 Okin ithorekot papenang, okin thaka thopirakinet noka
tokït koul ana okin theret thoccokot lon nomïkït then
loIeccuo oMiccie tokït koul.

Kathar ika ul ikkoik ngngin

14 Mpaik pakathacceik itti mpainung noma'ri motte ana
mpaik pakurrinung lon elli othakka itti,
15 amma mpoccot cik aina itti ul wikkoik tat okin ithoc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo. Oron ul woKapik ikaik ïcat, oron
tha'rumo nolon ilaik ïcat ere millang imace'ret man tan.
16 Mpi'ret non itti kumitta ika Kapik kokenetton krïk
cannan. Kokenetton tat akka oron ikkoik ammakka
Kapik kongothe. Kummothe ncik ngka kopul iponyi ana
Kanang koKapik ikupupure kokenet itti kwaik pakkot lon
iloco'rotheik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ilon len
wimmat oIeccuo. Ana ul werekanthet ul lon iloporot
loIeccuo ncik appik ana ul woccokothe lon lung nomïkït.
Ana kwonekittathe tothi'rot nthïrïk.

4

Ul iangkene ngkarra

1 Kanang ikupupure koKapik ki'ret papenang itti noma'ri
imanthan opilingon thaththe nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo
nomïkït akin omakot u'rupa iokithak wokarra ana lon ila
u'rupa iokithak wongkenet.
2 Thongkene ammakka enthi thao noul ionu karra cannan
ana mïkït men makorronno okenekin lon papenang ere
okin thok'rot mpaponte ipippa.
3 Ul wen wamet ul itti wakannipo ana oce'rekin nothu'rit
th'rek itha Kapik kokkothe. Anaruk Kapik kokkothe thu'rit
enthi itti thartta ana opirane Kapik noka nan, okin ithoc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana ithina lon ilaik ïcat.
4 Akka a'rupu ia Kapik kokkothe appik woporot ana papu
pella ip'rako amma poccurat nthopirane Kapik noka.
5 Akka lon loKapik ana nga'rama ngothopirane Kapik
noka ngathikkie a'rupu wupupure itti wartta.

Pul ipareko ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie

6 Amma ngkwi'rethe opang ponnongon ithoccokothe lon
loIeccuo lon elli ngkwaka pul ipareko ipoporot poIec-
cuo oMiccie ipupothakothe ilon ilaik ïcat lothoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït ana lothongkene ithoporot itha ngkwom-
akothe.

7 kirrnni occïkot lon lokerung lokarra ilakannoka loKapik
ana ilella lon cik anaruk okuccekiethe ka kang cik athakka
pul polon loKapik.
8 Akka li'rettat itti, “Thokuccet ka cik thonu thoporot tit
thotte thathikkie thikkoik thoporot.” Anaruk thokuccekot
cik llon loKapik thoporot llon appik, nothikkoik inenni ana
nothikkoik ithanthan.
9 Lon elli laik ïcat, lonu itti laccïkakot.
10 Ana ilen akka oron oreko ana okinya kicce akka oron
thonekkethe kït noKapik ikaik ïcat, ook potho'ret ul appik
ana ul anganna ioccokothe lon lung.
11 I'rethekin angkenekat lon elli.
12 kirrnni okorronnokin akin okathang ere ngkwotte
othakkanekin pul ipakin oneko lon nan, okin ithoccokothe
lon loIeccuo nomïkït, nthere thang ana nthikkoik thang,
nthongat thang ana nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thang
ana nthupupure thang.
13 Okkothe lon elli puccuk anokkaprttako ntan,
akkakkarinet ul lon latham woKapik ana erenekin lon
latham ana angkenekat kin.
14 Kirrnni opa'rine thethïetta cik itha Kapik kethung
noca'ri ica ul wothernte lon loKapik werethung ngngin
ana ca'ri ica ul ittïttïk ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonekkethe
nyaun naung.
15 Oreki llon elli, ncïkït cang appik othakka itti aul
immang appik itti ngkwaik pakkot lon iloporot.
16 Okatha akka aikkoik ana tat akka angkene. Oreki llon
len akka amma ngkworekot llon len, ngkwa'ret ka kang ana
ul iaik waccïkothung.

5

Ngkwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït taththa?

1 kirrnni othirriet pul cik ipukkwat anaruk erenok nthoth-
iaik ana okkinthok lon ere oththe pang. Okkinthet u'rit lon
ere opangkangon.
2 Okkinthet ul iari iukkwat lon ere onnen ana ul iari ionan
ere opangkangon ithari ella lon tit ilokithak.
3 Nittarot muruma imari ima allen thillet nan imokwen-
takot thellek.
4 Anaruk amma curuma conu nyukul manna opikion,
opikion then thonu itti okin thareko llon loKapik cittokït
itti okin tha'rumo naththangon ana onangon akin okkene
oththangon ana opikion ilakin thokkinthet kin. Akka ittina
lon len akkapirie Kapik noka.

5 Curuma icella a'rupu cik ana icaik cokwentakot pellek
ca'rikot Kapik ana a'ra nga'rama itti akittarothok appinap-
pin.
6 Anaruk curuma icanyarakot ana okwancot ilapiriek
noka cikkoik tokït koKapik ere ciot ana ere cella cik, antoka
manna itti cakinnio.
7 I'rethe ul lon elli appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, aul ella
lon cik ilakin orukwettat ngngin.
8 Amma okkwi ipakanno'rumo noku'ri kung nthu'rit ana
anganna tuan thanung kwopa'rinet thoccokot lon loIeccuo
cik, kwaka pokithak cannan manna noul iakannoccokot lon
loIeccuo nomïkït.
9 'Ran womuruma imari wonu itti wakannoka ii'ran
womuruma ima ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ittarot akka
monu itti mana luput arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana cacconat
olle pulukku.
10 Curuma cen conu itti cinako nan nul appik ngre ioporot
ammakka itti thupotho nyukul nyung papenang ana ikkie ul
cik ana omene ul woKapik tacok ana ittarot ul iaik waccokot
thiak ana ongat itti careko ngre ioporot ncik appik.
11 Anaruk 'ran muruma imarran wonu itti wakannoka
ii'ran womuruma imittarakot. Akka amma okin thok-
warikothe ul iomura akin omekat itti okin thitta akin
opa'ranthet lon longre ngoIeccuo cik.
12 Ittina ul wa'retto nakin akka okin tharrothe lon cik
ilakin thaththonekketheik itti okin thakkot.
13 Cakuruk okin thipo ngore ana okin thanyarot cik
nuthuk ikaman koul, akin i'rikikko ilon loul akin eret kin
llon ilakin thiraththanneret kin ngngin.
14 Ittina mperene muruma imarran itti amitta amokwono
nyukul amokathakat lon lokaman ken othakka itti aul
i'rat lon lonnon okorronno iot kathar ikakin ocungkworon
ngngin.
15 Muruma m'rek moththet nolon loKapik ana mo-
makothe pul pothopulut.
16 Amma pul p'rek ipopari ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu
muruma tuan, ponu itti pittarot kin ngka kung annoka
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo okatha lon loul iaik muruma thellek aittarakot.
17 Ul ittïttïk woul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo wonu itti wathiakineik cannan ana anganna okin
ithere lon loKapik ana ongkene.
18 Akka atham woKapik wi'ret itti, “kirrnni ï'rïko thon
thoura itti ngakanno'rkoik amma ngkwaik pacukkwariet
mïl cik othakka itti amopura.” Ana atham woKapik wi'ret
cakuruk itti, “Pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu nti ire.”

5:18 5.18 Thethinia 25.4 **5:18 5.18** Maththa 10.10; Lukka 10.7

19 kirrnni occïkot thorukwet ithorukwettathe pul iponu
lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo amma ul wella we'ra
manna w'rapuruk wokat cik itti wimmat lon len.
20 Ngkwonu itti ngkwa'retto noul iakkot lon ilokithak tokït
koul othakka itti apilingon th'rek ipo n're noKapik.
21 Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokït koKapik ana koIeccuo
oMiccie ana kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iakkarakot.
Mpi'rethung itti ngkwa'rumo nolon elli akorronno ïcat
nopul p'rek amma ance'ret lon cik.
22 Nokorronno i'rikitto lon itti nthathikkie pul p'rek
pul ipana lon loul ikkun ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cokoc-
cokot akka amma onon thokkothe cokoccokot ana kwokat
pokithak ana nthaka ilon ilokithak. Angwothe ka kang
kupupure nti ilon ilokithak.
23 kirrnni ïkko ng'ri ngulluk, ïkkinet carak ngapak ngotte
aka kang oka koporot akka ngkwanganga appinappin.
24 Ina nan itti lon ilokithak lopilingon iaul wina nan
appik ana wakannoce'ret lon cik anaruk lon loul w'rek
lakanninako nan ana linako nan ca'ri c'rek.
25 Ammakka menik ul wina nan appik tat akka opilingon
thokkothe ngre ngoporot anaruk opilingon thaik ithokkothe
ngre ngoporot ana okin thakanninako nan anaruk okin
thinako nan ca'ri c'rek.

6

1 Ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia iak wonu itti
wathiane opingon cik ana okkinthet kin lon papenang
appinappin othakka itti ak'ran koKapik ana thongkene
thonnon okorronno occirako ngngin.
2 Ana iak ionu opingon thakin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo
nomïkït okin aththungon thonu itti okin thakarranno ipo kït
nore ngopingon akka okin thothakkat thokwontat. Anaruk
okin thonu itti okin tharekinekin cannan akka okin thaik
thittarot opingon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana
ithongakothe. Ngkwonu itti ngkwangkene ana erene ul lon
elli.

Thongkene ngkarra ana tha'rthan ithaik ïcat

3 Okkwi ipongkenet thongkene ithakannoco'rot cik ana
'ra occïkot lon iloporot loIli oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongkene
ithakeneron itti oron thikkoik tat,
4 kwaik pipot kathoura noka kung nuthuk ana kwomma
lon l'rek. Kwaccot kït nolon nocapu tulluk ilana tha'retto
ana thothatto ana elli appik lanekarot nothonyira ana
thopettaro tit ana thokwarttikot pul ilon ilokithak ana
okarranno onekket cïkït noul.

5:19 5.19 Thethinia 17.6; 19.15

5 Ul ammakka enni wa'rettaro nan tulluk ana ma men
monu lon lulluk ilokithak ana okin th'rat lon ilaik ïcat
okin thakatha lon loKapik ere kathar ikakin ipo tha'rthan
ngngin.
6 Anaruk thoka pa'rthan thonu itti thomakot lon loKapik
ana oka popirat noka na'rupu ia ngkwonu.
7 Akka oron thakannona pap'rek nocapu ncik ca'ri icaron
thokwontat nan ana oron thakannoneko pap'rek ca'ri
icaron ille.
8 Anaruk amma oron thonu thu'rit ana eret wekkot.
9 Ana okkwion ithongothe itti okin thathakka a'rthan okin
thapukkothe ilon moloko ana thongat ithietto ka kongo ana
ila akïtto ul kirrkkir.
10 Akka thongat thakucci thakorronno aul okkot lon lulluk
ilokithak. Opilingon ithangkothe akucci thomakothe lon
len ana okin thopa'ranthet thoccokot lon loIeccuo cik akin
onakanthet ka ken thiak thoppot.

Kathar ikapirie Kapik noka

11 Anaruk Thimiththaoc oung pul poKapik, kirrinni elli
appik, ommakothe lon iloporot ana ngkathar ikapirie Kapik
noka ana thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ana thongat ana
opo'rathan ana oka poporot lon.
12 Opo'rathan nthoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït
thopo'rathan ithoporot aina akka aiot thikkoik
thothupuththuput itha Kapik kakkarothung. Akka ca'ri
ica ngkwerethe lon len ngkwerethe theret ithoporot tokït
koul woppot.
13 Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokït koKapik ikethet a'rupu
thikkoik appik ana tokït koIeccuo oMiccie ipakannocukkwo
nolon ilaik ïcat tokït koPilaththoc poPunththioc,
14 itti ngkwa'rumo nan ana a'rungkwot pupure ella lon
nan ilokithak puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica Ili wonnon oIeccuo
oMiccie ao nan.
15 OIeccuo panthan noca'ri icekkot nan, ica Kapik oken-
eron. Ook Kapik ikïrïk pellek. Ook Ili wonili ana Kapik
konili.
16 Ook pellek ipaik thupuththuput ana ook ipikkoik ik'ran
ikacco ika pul pella paeo nan ana pul pella pimmarok ana
manna pul pella pimmak. Akwoka pothiakinet cik ana ona
pu'run thupuththuput. Amin.

17 I'rethe ul iaa'rthan nocapu ncik appik enci akin
okorronno ipot ka thoura ana okorronno onekket mïkït men
notha'rthan then ithurat cik accokkot anaruk akin onekket
mïkït noKapik, ikethet ton a'rupu appik nuthuk iaron opira
noka ngngin.

18 I'rethe ul iaa'rthan itti akin okkot lon iloporot, akin oka
thoporot cannan llon iloporot ana ikket ul a'rupu nuthuk
iakin thonu.
19 Ittina okin thaik tha'rintinthet ka ken lon iloporot
tothi'rot aloka ere millang mokaman ikoporot koca'ri ican-
than, othakka itti akin ina akka akin iot thikkoik ithaik
ïcarïcat.
20 Thimiththaoc, o'rumi nolon papenang ila ngkwoccot itti
ngkwangkene. Opa'rinet lon cik ilakannoka loKapik ana
thopllarot llon itha ul ome itti thina cik anaruk lakannoka
ïcat.
21 Opilingon thoccokothe lon len ana okin thurekathe
thoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït cik.
Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woThimiththaoc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThimiththaoc
Lon lonothon

OPoluc papporokurrine oThimiththaoc lon lothocimitto. Kwokurrinet ipittarothok ire ngoKapik. Kwi'rethok lon lothomereket itti kwa'rungkot erene ul lon loKapik ana antoka manna itti nthokinya ana thoreko thiak. OPoluc pi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwikkoik ciththan nti ilon ilokithak ana tha'retto.

OPoluc pokwarikiekathe oThimiththaoc lon thikkoik thung ana lothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana lothoccokot cïkït ana lothongarot ana lothokkiettat thiak.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana thikkoik thoul woMiccie (1.3—2.13)
3. Lon lothocimitto ana tha'rettako nan (2.14—4.5)
4. Lon loPoluc ila kwokat tit (4.6–18)
5. Lon ilocothothe (4.19–22)

1 Oun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie ipa Ieccuo pothïothe akka ilen ila Kapik kongothe. Kothïothin anotherene ul lon lothikkoik ila kwonekketheik ilaik ikkun woIeccuo oMiccie.

2 Mpakurrinung atham enni itti wainung oung oThimiththaoc, ukul win ia mpongothe. Mpa'ra nga'rama aKapik oNgappa ponnon ana oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon ethung thoporot thung ana thomicco ana ipo thiak thang.

OPoluc perene oThimiththaoc akwo'rumo nolon

3 Mpopiranet Kapik noka ika mpaik parekine, ncïkït cupupure ammakka thiki thin thokkettethe. Mpaik pak-warttikothung nonga'rama ngin appinappin icïngkï ana ngko'ra.

4 Mpokwarikothe ngeme ngang akka orit thillakot tit. Ngipien thiak thang cannan itti mpimmang akka lapirien noka.

5 Mpokwarikothe thoccokot lon loKapik thang nocïkït ithaik ïcat, ithokat napiki pang ipopari oLuic ana onne oIunic. Ana mpina itti ngkwarthuk ponu thoccokot lon loKapik cakuruk.

6 Ilen akka anokwarikiethung itti ngkwa'rungkwot okkot ngre papenang ammakka Kapik kethierung ngngin. Kethung ca'ri ica mponekkethe nyaun nyin naung.

7 Kapik kakannethet ton lon lothopelle anaruk kethet ton
pu'ran ana thongarot ana tho'rumo noka.
8 Ittina kirrinni othiaik itti ngkwerene ul lon iloporot
loIli oIeccuo kirrinni othianin cik oun ipaik ilo'rak nti ilon
loIeccuo. Anaruk tun oka ithun ithokinya thothere lon
iloporot loIeccuo, akka Kapik kittarot tit mpu'ran pung.
9 Kwo'retheron ana akkarot ton thkikoik ithupupure.
Kwo'retheron annoka nti ilon iloporot ilaron thokkothe
anaruk nti ilon lung ila kwonekketheik ncinomun. Kapik
kethiet ton nthoporot itha kwonekketheik ncinomun itti
oron thacco naIeccuo oMiccie.
10 Ana inenni kokenet ton lon len nthothïot oIeccuo
oMiccie potho'ret thonnon, ipalkothe thio ana ona thikkoik
thothuputhuput llon iloporot loIeccuo ila kwonat.
11 Ana lon len ila Kapik kakkarorin itti mpaka pul
pothothïlettat ipere lon len iloporot loKapik ana ongkene.
12 Ilen akka anoccokinthet thiak anaruk mpakonnothiaik,
akka mpina itti okkwen akka mpoccokothe lon len ana
mponekkethe cïkït nak papenang akka mpina itti kwaccot
kït nolon papenang ila kwethin puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica
akwao nan.
13 O'rungkothe ilon iloco'rotheik ila ngkwoccot naun ana
a'rungkot ithoccokot lon loKapik ana ithongat thoIeccuo
oMiccie.
14 O'rumi nolon len ilettathung papenang. O'rumi nan
mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ikaik iaron.
15 Ngkwina itti opaththon ithaik noththok pAccia thoport-
tothin ucul wen, manna aPpilicic ana Aramocinic.
16 AKapik ethiet ul woruan cik tOneccipproc ana ku'ri
kung akka kwokathaccet naun ana ittarothin ma'ri moppot
ana kwappakannothianin cik akka mpaik ilo'rak.
17 Anaruk akka kwaat nti icarak coman coRoma, kwok-
wantothin puccuk mono akwiathin.
18 AKapik ipo thiak thung noca'ri ica kwao. Ngkwina
papenang tat akka kwittarathin cannan icarak coman
cApuccuc.

2

Ngre iapirie Kapik noka

1 Ukul win, o'rungkwothe opo'rathan ithoporot thoIeccuo
oMiccie.
2 Ana lon ila ngkwoccïkothin aneret tokït koul woppot
ngngin awimmat ngkït ken, ongkene ul ia'rumo nolon ana
inangka itti angkene ul w'rek cakuruk.
3 Ntrun occokot thiak uraththungon ammakka pul
potho'rak ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie.

4 Akka pul pella potho'rak ipareko ngre ng'rek amma
pongothe itti papirie ili wung noka irïk.
5 Pul pothocinto pakannalkot pul amma kwakannomakot
lon lothocinto ilaik.
6 Pul ipara cannan ponu itti paka pul pocittokït ipacco mïl
nti ire ngung.
7 Occothe kït nolon ila mperet. Akka Ili oIeccuo pakor-
ronnong aina lon len appik.
8 Okwarikothe oIeccuo oMiccie ipurokwiettat nti ithio
ook poku'ri koIli oThauth, ammakka lerettat llon iloporot
loIeccuo ila mpaik pere ngngin.
9 Ilen ila mpaik paccokinthet thiak manna ï'rïkïkkakine
llo'rak ere pul pothu'ran anaruk lon loKapik lakorronno
ï'rïkïkkako.
10 Ilen akka mpaik panongkwinthet ilon appik nthoccokot
cïkït othakka itti aul ia Kapik kakkarot iot tho'rettat
itha aIeccuo oMiccie ponu akin ikkat cik ithïrïk thung
thothuputhuput.
11 Elli li'rettat ilaik ïcat itti,
“Amma oron thille unoIeccuo,
oron thakkoik uraththungon cakuruk.
12 Ana amma oron thonongkwothe ithiak unoIeccuo
oron thaccokot ngili uraththungon.
Ana amma oron thi'ret itti oron thommak
ana kwi're cakuruk itti kwommaron.
13 Ana amma oron akkoththet nothoccokot tholon loKapik
nomïkït,
anaruk kwa'rungkot ithoccokot lon lung
akka kwakannammikkot ka kung.”

Pul pongre ipa Kapik kongothe

14 Okwarikiethekin lon ila mperenung. Erenet kin tokït
koKapik akin okorronno othattot nolon nuthuk akka lakan-
nothikkie lon loporot. Anaruk lakïtto ul iaik waccïkot lon.
15 Okkothe ngre papenang tokït koKapik othakka itti
aKapik opira noka naung, aka pul ipareko papenang ana
ipakannothiane ngre ngung cik ana ipangkene papenang
lon ilaik ïcat.
16 kirrnni okkwo kunu ncik nolon ilella lon cik, ilakor-
ronno opirie Kapik noka, akka lon len lanekot ul ciththan
noKapik.
17 Ana thongkene then thappaththat cik ere utha wopapu
ipokuttat, ul iongkenet thongkene then okin oIminauic ana
oPiliththoc.
18 Okin thollot nti ilon ilaik ïcat. Ana okin thi'ret itti
thuroko thoul iarillet thaat ntit p'rin, ana okin thokïttathe
lon loKapik nomïkït moul w'rek.

19 Anaruk lon loKapik ilaik ïcarïcat lonthoththomat am-
makka cillang, lon elli lokurrakot nan itti, “Ili Kapik wina
ul wung,” ana “Pul ipina itti ook pocciet ka kung ngk'ran
koKapik kwonu itti kwacottako nti ilon ilokithak.”
20 Tuan irïttïk tonu maththak moppot, m'rek mokkattathe
nothaap ana nomallong imallio ana am'rek no'ren ana
ngacok. Am'rek ma'rttat thu'rit nan noca'ri cokamuthe ana
am'rek ma'rttat thu'rit na appinappin.
21 Amma pul pikkoik ciththan nti iu'ru iokithak, paka ere
caththak ico'rillir ana cupupure icekko nan itti opït pakkot
ngre nan. Ana pokuccettanthet ngre ngulluk ioporot cik.
22 Opa'rik nti ilon ilokithak ila u'rit wongothe. Turuk
omakothe lon iloco'rotheik ana thoccokot lon loKapik
ana thongat ana omicco ul ia'rane Kapik nga'rama mïkït
mupupure.
23 kirrnni opllarot thopllarot ithella lon cik, akka ngkwina
itti lereket lon lotha'retto.
24 Pul iparekine Ili oIeccuo pokonnoka potha'retto, ponu
itti paka poporot noul appik ana ina itti kwangkene lon
loKapik ana ona thoccokot cïkït amma ul okkothok lon
lokithak.
25 Pul ipangkene ponu itti paka poporot llon amma
akwongkene ul i'rat lon loKapik. Akka Kapik kikko kaprtto
kin cik akin ina lon ilaik ïcarïcat.
26 Ittina okin thina urtta nti ilo'rak ila pul pothopulut
pokat pi'riththat kin ngngin othakka itti akin okkinthet pul
pothopulut lon lung ilapongothe.

3

Lon ilathokaik noma'ri imathocothot

1 Thimiththaoc, ina nan itti ma'ri imathocothot maul
athoccokot thiak nan.
2 Ul wathongat ka ken ana ongat akucci. Okin thipot
ka thoura ana ocungko Kapik. Okin thakannoccïkot oth-
thangon, okin thakannopirane ul noka iakkinthet kin lon
iloporot ana okin thakannoka thupupure.
3 Wella thongat ul ana wakannoccïkïnthet ul lon ila ul
wokkinthet kin ilokithak ana werettot ana wakanno'rumo
noka ken. Wella thiak nomïkït, wakannongat lon iloporot.
4 Okin thakette opurukon, okin thella nyathe're ima, ana
okin thinnikot itti okin akkoporot noul appik. Okin thangat
lon lonocapu cannan nothongat Kapik.
5 Okin thinnikot itti okin thongothe Kapik anaruk okin
th'rat pu'ran ipathikkiekin ul ïcat woKapik. kirrnni ikkoik
naththungon.

6 Ul iammakka wen wi'rikikko ikaman akin okkupo ul iari
iommaik ana ia lon ilokithak lo'rotheik ana wongothe itti
wammakot lon ilokithak tulluk.
7 Ana ul iari wen wangkenetta appinappin anaruk okin
thakannoccokot lon len ilaik ïcat.
8 Ana ammakka oIanic ana oIampric th'rat lon loMucca
kirrkkir lon than ittina cakuruk ul iomura iangkene
wa'runtet lon ilaik ïcat than okin ithokïttakothe nyathe're
ima. Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït then thakannoka ïcat.
9 Anaruk okin thakannothakkarot tokït ammakka ul
wothurukut ie'ra io'rumothe oMucca than akka ul wina tat
akka okin thomma lon ncik appik.

O'rumi nolon lothongkene loKapik

10 Anaruk oung Thimiththaoc, ngkwina nothongkene thin
appik ana kathar kothikkoik thin, ana ngkwina lon ila
mpapponu itti mpakkot. Ana ngkwina nothoccokot tholon
loKapik nocïkït thin, ana tat akka mpappoccokothe cïkït ana
ongat ul ana mpappokinyat anaruk mpa'rungkwothe nore.
11 Mpoccokothe thiak ana okkiettat thiak na'ran kAn-
thakkia ana koIkkonia ana koLicththra. Mpoccokiettathe
thiak than cannan anaruk Kapik kokkierin cik nti ilon len
appik.
12 Ïcat laik itti okkwi ipongothe itti kwamakot kathar
ikoporot koIeccuo oMiccie, kwonu itti kwaccokiettat thiak.
13 Anaruk ul iokithak ana wokarra warttot nolon ilokithak
ana okin tha'rungkot ammikkikkot ul ana ul ammikkot kin.
14 Anaruk oung, omakothe ila ngkwongkenettat ana ila
ngkwoccokothe akka ngkwina itti nti inyaun nyokkwen
akka ngkwongkenettat.
15 Ana ngkwina atham iupupure woKapik akka ngkwotte
ana ien iethung thinaik nti ica papenang aiot tho'rettat nti
ithoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie.
16 Atham appik woKapik wokurrakot ngKanang koKapik,
ana woporot wangkenetto ana wathirriettot cik ana
wance'rettarnthet lon cik ana okene ul lon lothikkoik
thoporot.
17 Atham woKapik wathikkie ul woKapik winaik thina
papenang ana wakucittiet ngre appik ngulluk ioporot.

4

1 Thimiththaoc, mpethung lon ikkun tokït koKapik
ana koIeccuo oMiccie ook ipanthan noma'ri m'rek ak-
wathonce'renthet ul lon cik iaik ngkït thapat ana iokat
willet. Mpi'rethung akka Ili oIeccuo panthan, ana kwaka
Ili nocapu.

2 Okuccekotheik angkene ul lon loKapik o'rungkot
nan, okin thant'ra occïkot ana manna okin thongothe.
Once'renthet kin lon cik, othirriethekin cik, ittarothekin
accokat cïkït kiththik ilon.
3 Ca'ri canthan ica ul okonnoccïkot thongkene ithaik ïcat,
akin omakot lon lolon ilokithak ilakin thongothe. Okin
tha'rntot ul iangkene woppot iccik ken aerenekin lon ilakin
thongothe itti okin thaccïkot.
4 Okin thacottako nti ithoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat akin
opakkinthet lon lerung iella lon cik.
5 Anaruk Thimiththaoc, oka poccokothe cïkït amma akki-
ettat thiak, okkothe ngre ngopul pothongkene lon loIeccuo.
Okkothe ngre appik ngaKapik ipittothung itti ngkwakkot.
6 Ca'ri cin cothio caat ere ngapak iuntathe cik eettat Kapik.
Ca'ri cothio thin cei napuththut.
7 Mpothattot papenang ana mpomarttot ngre ngin inga
Kapik kethin itti mpakkot ana mpo'rumot nothoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït.
8 Inenni thokketta thothoporot thaik tha'rikothin tholon
iloco'rotheik ila mpokkothe itho'rumakinin nan. Ili oIeccuo
pethin thokketta noca'ri ica akwathonce'renthet ul lon cik,
thokketta thakannoka thin pellek anaruk thaka thoul appik
iongothe thao thung.

Lon ila oPoluc pipittothe oThimiththaoc itti kwakkinthok

9 Okkothe cokoccokot ainin aththaman,
10 akka oThimac poththet naun akwoine lon lonocapu
ilaik inenni akka kwongothe lon len. Okkwoththet naun
ana kweot noka'ran koThocculunukkia. Oun akkothïothe
oKkiricikkic noththok poKalaththia ana oThiththoc nocik
coThalamaththia akin othongkene than.
11 OLukka pulluk akka onïn thaik aththe'ra. Okwantothe
oMarkkoc anakok amma anthan, akka kwathittarothin ire.
12 Mpothïothe oThikikkoc noka'ran kApuccuc.
13 Ana amma ao ananin kret kokanang ikaku'rupakakot
ika mpoththet nan naKkarppoc noka'ran koThthruac.
Nonanin natham cakuruk ana anganna natham nou'rat lon
nan.
14 Alekenther pul ipareko nona'roponte pokkiethin thiak
cannan. Ili oIeccuo pakkenenïn thiak thïn itha kwokki-
ethenïn.
15 O'rumik cakuruk nak akka kw'rat lon lonnon kirrkkir.
16 Tokït akka mperet lon ilorukwettathin ngngin pul
pellat iprrothe naun, mprrothe noka kin pellek. AKapik
okorronno ua ka kopaththon ithoththet naun.

17 Anaruk Ili oIeccuo pokat iccik kin ana kwethin pu'ran
othakka itti anere lon lung appik, aul iakannoka woIouth
occïkot. Kwo'rethin nti ithon thothepa.
18 Ana Ili wa'rethin nti ilon ilokithak ilaik latho'rumothin
appik ana kwanekothin tothi'rot poporot na ngili ngung
ngaik. Athïrïk oka thung thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

19 Omicci oPricikkila ana Akkila, ana ul woruan to
Oneccipproc ana ku'ri kung.
20 Aracththoc pikkot cik noka'ran koKurunthuc ana
oThthroppimoc puruk pappoththettat nan noka'ran
koMiliththoc pongo.
21 Okkothe cokoccokot ainin acpo carthuk ao. Aupuluc
ana oPuththec ana oLiuc ana pul ipopari oKklothia ana
opang ponnongon appik thamiccong.
22 AIli oIeccuo ethiethung cik. Athoporot thoKapik oka
nanon appik.

Atham woThiththoc
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThiththoc
Lon lonothon

OThiththoc pokat pakannoka ponoul woIouth anaruk kwoccokathe lon loMiccie kwothakkakathe pul ipittarothe oPoluc iire ngung. Ittina oPoluc pothïathe oThiththoc akwothongkene ul ioccokothe lon loKapik noththok poKrit.

OPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti kwangkene ul ittïttïk ana ul iari ana u'rit ana iak. Ana ocothot p'rin oPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti ul iamakot oMiccie wakkot tat ana cannan itti okin thaka ul iana thomicco ana 'ra th'raro ana tha'retto.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–4)
2. Ul ittïttïk iakkot ngre ngoKapik (1.5–16)
3. Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loMiccie (2.1–15)
4. Thongkene ana lon lotha'rettako nan (3.1–11)
5. Lon ilocothothe (3.12–15)

1 Oun oPoluc iparekine Kapik ana pul pothothïlettat
poIeccuo ipaIeccuo oMiccie pothïothe anothittarot ul
iaKapik kakkarothe thoccokot lon nomïkït ana ongkenekin
akin ina lon ilaik ïcat loKapik ilakorrnno kin akin ikkoik
thoporot.
2 Akin ona lon nomïkït lothikkoik thothuput thuput ila
Kapik ki'ret ngngin ïcat nci ma'rot ana kakarrnnammikkot.
3 Ana noca'ri icaKapik konekketheik, kwokenet lon lung
ila mperenet ul appik ila Kapik kotho'ret thonnon ki'rethin
itti mpakkot.
4 Mpakurrinung oThiththoc oung ukul win ïcarïcat akka
orit aththe'ra thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït lulukku.
AKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie oIeccuo potho'ret thonnon
ethet non thoporot ana thomicco thung.

Ngre ngoThiththoc noththok poKkrit

5 Lon ila mpoththenet naung noththok poKkrit itti athettot
lon cik ilakorronno omarttako ana anekkekat ul ittïttïk
woul cik appik noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik,
ammakka mpi'rethung.
6 Pul iprïk pen iponu lon ikkun itti pella thorukwettat cik
llon ilokithak ana apona pari pulukku ana nyukul nyung
nyonu itti nyakorronno oka nyanyarot cik nuthuk ana
nyonu itti nyaccïkot lon lung.

7 Pul iponu ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo pen ponu itti
pella thorukwettat cik llon ilokithak akka ook pul iparekine
Kapik. Kwonu itti kwakarrnnipot ka thoura ana okorronno
ua ka cokoccokot ana okirrnnïkko ngapak ngoppot ana
okkot thukungkun ana ona no're nakucci.
8 Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipongothe ul itti wainok ana ongat
lon appik iloporot ana oka pul ipaccokot ka nti ilon ilokithak
ana ipinaik nti ica ana oka poco'rothe lon cik ana oka
pupupure.
9 Kwonu itti kwaccokot ana o'rumo nolon ilaik ïcat
loIeccuo ammakka kwongkenettat othakka itti akwittarot
opilingon nthongkene thoporot ana okene okkwion ithaik
tha'retto nolon loIeccuo.
10 Akka ul waik woppot i'rat ommakot lon lothongkene
ithoco'rotheik. Akka ul waik woppot iiere ngkara ana
ammikkot okin anganna ithokekkothe.
11 Okin thonu itti okin thangkiettaik akka okin thaik
thakïttine ul woruan lon nomïkït, akin ongkene thongkene
ithonu itti thakorronno ongkenetta ana ilen akka akin iot
akucci ngngin.
12 Opilin manna nti iakin ul woKkrit pothernte lon lokapik
pi'ret itti, “Ul wonoka'ran koKkrit appik wonu karra okin
thikkoik ere a'rupu worikira ionu ngore ana wongothe itti
wa'rkoik aththakat tulluk.”
13 Lon len elli laik ïcat. Ana ittina othirriethekin cik llon
lonthoththomat, othakka itti akin o'rumo nolon loIeccuo
nomïkït.
14 Ana okorronno okkwine lon lokerung koul woIouth unu
ncik ana lon loul ionyi i'rat occïkot lon ilaik ïcat.
15 Ul iupupure nomïkït wimma a'rupu appik woporot.
Anaruk ul iokithak nomïkït ana okorronno occokot lon
nomïkït loIeccuo wimma a'rupu appik wokithak akka
ngu'ru ingaik ima ana nomïkït nga'rumot a'rupu appik
ioporot.
16 Ul ammakka wen winnikot itti wina Kapik anaruk
thikkoik then thakene itti okin thomma Kapik. Okin thaul
w'rat ana okin thakorronno occïkot lon loKapik ana linakot
itti okin thakarrnnekko nan itti okin thakkot lon iloporot
appik.

2

Thongkene ul mungkut kurekkurek

1 Anaruk oung oThiththoc, ongkene thongkene
ithoco'rotheik ana ithamakot lon loMiccie.
2 Erenet ul iocokkat iomura itti akin angwot ka ken
papenang ana oka thothiakinet cik ana oka thinaik nti ima

ana thopo'rat than nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït men ana okkot ngre appik nthongarot nomïkït ana thoccokot cïkït.

3 Menik cakuruk nongkene ul iari iocokkat itti akin ikkoik thikkoik ithakene itti okin thaik thamakot lon loKapik, akin okorronno onyaro akin eret ul llon ilokithak ana akin okorronno othakka iak wongapak. Okin thonu itti okin thaka ul iangkene lon iloporot,

4 othakka itti akin ocimitto nyukul inyoire inyonan akin ongat ollen ana nyukul nyen,

5 akin angwot ka ana oka thupupure ana akin okatha lon lokaman ken ana oka thoporot ana occïkot lon lollen othakka itti apul ella ipere lon lokithak nolon loKapik.

6 Ana cakuruk nerene u'rit akin angwot ka ken oka thinaik nti ima.

7 Ilon appik ngkwonu itti ngkwaka pul ipaul onneko lon nan iloporot. Oka pul ipere lon ïcat ana oka pothiakinet cik amma angkene lon ilella lon tit ilokithak.

8 Amma ere aere lon iloco'rotheik ana loporot ilaul ongat othakka itti aul i'rat lon lang othiaik akin okorronno iot lon l'rek ilokithak ilakin eret ton ngngin.

9 Ana nongkene iak itti waccïkot opingon ana okkot lon ila opingon thongothe itti okin thakkinthet kin appik ana okorronno 'ranekin lon.

10 Ana okorronno omunyet opingon. Anaruk akin okenekin itti okin thoporot lon ncik appik ana manna okin thettat a'rupu ikkun wopingon ittina okin thakorrnno ul angat lon loKapik kotho'ret thonnon.

11 Akka Kapik kokenet thoporot thung ithanane ul tho'ret appik.

12 Ana thoporot thoKapik thakeneron itti oron th'ra lon ilakorronno opirie Kapik noka ana 'ra lon lonocapu ncik appik, ana thakeneron tat akka oron inaik nti ima papenang ana oka thoco'rothe lon cik ana ikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe,

13 ana inakka oron thaik tha'rikot ca'ri icoporot, ca'ri cothïrïk thoIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa Kapik konnon ikïrïk ana potho'ret thonnon ummot ncik nan.

14 Okkwiot itti akwelikkoron nti ilon iokithak ana akwothikkieron tho'rillir ana akwothikkieron ul wung iongothe okkot lon ilapirie Kapik noka.

15 Ongkenekin ana omereket kin ana othirriet kin cik ngili ngang ana okorronno okorronno opilin p'rek itti kwaccirong ngngin.

3

Okkot lon iloporot

1 Okwarikiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo accïkot lon
lonili ana ul ionu ngili ikkun, akin occïkot lon ana ongat
itti okin thakkot lon iloporot.
2 I'rethekin akin okorronno eret lon ilokithak ana okor-
ronno a'retto, anaruk akin oka thoporot lon noul appik ana
okenekin itti okin thongothe ul appik.
3 Oron manna thokat ca'ri c'rek thommaik nti ima ana
thakorronno occïkot lon ana ammikkikkakot, ana oron
thokat unomakot lon loka konnon ana ongat lon ilapirietto
noka. Thikkoik thonnon thokat thoppathe lon lulluk
lothonyira, ana thokat th'rat ul ana w'rat ton.
4 Anaruk akka thiak nocïkït thoKapik kotho'ret ton ana
thongat thung thummothe ncik,
5 ko'rekatheron annoka itti nti ire ng'rek ioporot ingaron
thokkothe, anaruk nti thiak thung. Kwimetheron ngu'ru
iokithak ana ethet ton thikkoik ithie ngKanang ikupupure,
6 ika kwethet ton nuthuk ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie
potho'ret thonnon.
7 Kapik kothikkiet ton thoporot nti ithiak thung. Ana
menik inenni oron thina itti oron thana tho'rïkot cik
nomïkït thothikkoik thuputhuput.
8 Lon elli ila mpi'ret laik ïcat ana mpongothe itti ngkwac-
cot kït nan othakka itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït men akin okkot lon iloporot. Elli akkittarot ul.
9 Anaruk nopa'rine lon cik lothopllarot tho'ran wothiki
ana tha'rettot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loul woIouth akka
lella lon cik ana lakannittararot.
10 A'retti nakkwi ipillillo iul akenek ma'ri me'ra ittina
antopa'rinok cik.
11 Pul ipammakka empi popa'rot cik nti ilon loKapik ilaik
ïcat, kwaik pakkot ngu'ru iokithak ana ittina kwï'rïkïkkot
calak cung.

Thocimitto ana thomicco

12 Amma mpothïnthung Arththimac ana manna
oThikikkoc, ainin accokkot noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti
Nikkoppolic akka mpi'ret itti mpathikkoik tentre icapo.
13 Ittarothe oCinac pul pothonce'ret lon cik ana Apolloc
nokathar ana okatha itti okin thonu a'rupu iakin thongothe.
14 Ul wonnon wonu itti wina itti okin thakkot lon iloporot
othakka itti akin iot a'rupu iakin thongothe ana okorronno
oka ul ikkoik nuthuk.
15 P'rak ipanïn thaik ïnaththungon paik pamiccong.
Omicci opang ponnongon iparon thaik ithoccokot lon

loKapik nomïkït thulukku. Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woPelemun

Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oPelemun

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokat ikorrkkor noca'ri ica kwokurrinet opuruko oPelemun lon elli. OPelemun pokat papa'rthan. Ana man mung mokat ka'ran na ul ioccokothe lon loKapik ocurttarot tothun. Pul iparekine oPelemun ipoccot k'ran itti Oneccimoc pokat pollothe opït oPelemun. Anakka oPoluc pokat cik ikorrkkor, kwiathe Oneccimoc ipothakkakathe pul ipammakot oIeccuo.

OPoluc pothïathe Oneccimoc llon elli akwopakkinthet opït oPelemun akwi'rekat oPelemun itti akwoccïkot opït Oneccimoc akwipittothok akin opakkot iku'ri akin Oneccimoc akwokathakathok ammakka opang ilon loMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco thaine oPelemun (1.1–3)
2. OPoluc papirane Kapik noka naPelemun (1.4–7)
3. OPoluc pipittot oPelemun akwopakket Oneccimoc tuan (1.8–22)
4. Tha'ra nga'rama ana thomicco ithacothot (1.23–25)

1 Oun oPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loIeccuo oMiccie ana oThimiththaoc opang ponnon, onïn thaik thakurrinung, Pelemun opuruko pïn iire,
2 ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wa'ra'ra nga'rama tuan thanang ana Appia opang ponnon ipopari ana Arkkippic okkwi ipapuruku pïn ilon loIeccuo.
3 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

4 Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikothung ia'rama ngin appinappin,
5 akka mpaik paccïccïkot lon lothoccokot lon nocïkït loIli oIeccuo thang ana thongat ul appik iupupure woKapik.
6 Mpa'ranung nga'rama itti aka popo'rat than ntherene ul lon lothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït then, othakka itti aul ina kicce lon iloporot ilaron thonu iaMiccie.
7 Thongarot thang thopirierin noka cannan ana thopo'rierin than akka onon thopiriet mïkït moul iupupure woKapik noka.

OPoluc perene oPelemun lon loNeccimoc

8 Antoka manna itti mponu ngili ikkun naMiccie itti mpi'rethung ila ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot

9 anaruk nti ilon lothongarot, mpipittothung, oun oPoluc
ipukkwat ana cakuruk ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loMiccie
oIeccuo
10 mpaik mpipittothung itti aittarot ukul win Oneccimoc*
ipothakkat ukul win ilon loKapik, ampaik ikorrkkor.
11 Cittokït kwokat pellat lon cik naung anaruk inenni
kwothakkat poporot naung ana naun.
12 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok, ook ipa cïkït cin caik nan
itti kwainung.
13 Mpongothe itti kwikkoik cene ïnaththe'ra, othakka
itti akwittarothin ikorrkkor ika mpaik tit nti ilon iloporot
loIeccuo akka ngkwella iccik kin.
14 Anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakkot lon l'rek angk-
wakannothïot tit, mpongothe itti lon lung iloporot lanthan
nocïkït cang ana okonnoka itti ngkwakkot mpu'ran.
15 Lon ila kwappopettakinet nti iaung papotteik, othakka
itti akwathokkaprttakinung ntan p'rïnp'rïn.
16 Okorronno oka itti kwaka piak puccuk anaruk kwaka
opangkang. Ook opangkin anaruk ook opangkang cannan
ammakka pul iponyi opang ponnon ilon loIli oIeccuo.
17 Amma onon thakathan itti oron thulukku, nikkiek cik
ammakka onon thaikkierin cik.
18 Ana amma kwappokkinthung lon l'rek moloko ana
manna onekothung a'rupu w'rek, ipittothin ana mpekke-
nung.
19 Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurrinung elli nnukun win,
“Mpakkekung.” Anaruk kirrinni urenan itti mpokor-
ronnorung accokot lon loIeccuo.
20 Pangkin, mpongothe itti mpiot lon iloporot naung ilon
loIli ilapo'rie cïkït cin than ilon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie.
21 Mpaik pakurrinung ana mponu cïkït naung itti ngk-
wakkot loppot na ila mpipittothung itti ngkwakkot.
22 Mponu al'rek anappi'rethung, okkinthin ka'ran pa-
penang na nathikkoik, akka mpongothe itti nga'rama ngon
ngaccïkakot anokkaprttakinenon.

Lon ilacothot

23 Apapprac ipanïn thaik cene ïnaththe'ra ikorrkkor nti
ilon loMiccie oIeccuo paik pamiccong.
24 Ana cakuruk oMarkkoc ana Arcciththrikkoc ana oTh-
imac ana oLukka, opuruko pingon ire ngoKapik thaik
thamiccong.
25 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

---

* **1:10 1.10** Lon itti Oneccimoc lonu itti loporot.

Atham woIpranin
Atham iaine ul woIpranin
Lon lonothon

Atham enni wapul ipangkene akkokurrot akwokurrine cungkut coul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana cakuruk iammakot oIeccuo. Kwokurrot akwokwarikiet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït then noma'ri mothokkiettat thiak.

Atham enni wakene itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik okkwi ipakeneron anganna itti Kapik okkwen (Ipranin 1.1–3).

Kwonu pu'ran cannan nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaul woIouth woccokothe lon len nomïkït (Ipranin 1.4—2.18).

Ook akkoporot cannan noul wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot, ana ook akkoporot cannan naMucca ipethet ul woIouth lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik (Ipranin 3.1—4.13).

Ook akkoporot cannan noul wonoppan toKapik woIouth, akka kwannokkot lon ilokithak aththik. Kwethet ka kung ammakka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipella lon lokithak ipokiakinthet lon cik ilokithak loul noma'ri appik (Ipranin 4.14—10.31).

Pul ipokurrot atham popiranet thiki thoul woIouth noka ikkot cik nthoccokot lon nomïkït. Kwokwarikiekathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin cakuruk thonu itti okin thanekket cïkït noKapik ana okorronno ure nongre ana thongkene itha oIeccuo pongkenet aththik (Ipranin 11—13.25).

Ukul woKapik akkrïk nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

1 Kapik kerntenet thiki thonnon ma'rot ma'ri moppot nnul wothernte lon loKapik ana nathar kurekkurek,

2 anaruk noma'ri emmi imocothothe, kerenet ton nukul wung ia kwopakkethe na'rupu woththan appik ana ia kwokkothe capu ngngin.

3 Ukul wung wathoporot thothrïk thoKapik ana wungkworok llon appik. Ukul wangwot ana okkot lon appik mpu'ran polon lung. Anakka kwonthukkiet kin, Kapik kikkiekathok cik iccik kung nthokkun wothothari woKapik ikaik tothi'rot.

4 Ittina kwothakkakathe prïk nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana k'ran kung ika Kapik kethok krïk nou'rupa wothothïlettat.

5 Oththa nti iu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,
“Oung ukul win,
inenni mpothakkat oththe”?
Ana itti,
“Mpathakkanok oththan pung
ana ook othakkanin ukul win”?
6 Ana attang amma Kapik ona ukul wung wonothon nocapu, ki're itti,
“Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik a'ranok nga'rama.”
7 Ana Kapik kerekanthet u'rupa wung aki'rekat itti,
“Kathikkie u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik kanang ana ul iarekinok lu're lolik.”
8 Anaruk kwerekathe Ukul akwi'rekat itti,
“Kapik, ngili ngang nga'rungkot cik thupuththuput.
Ana thoporot thang tokït koKapik thaka cu'rang coili ngang thupuththuput.
9 Ngkwongothe lon iloco'rotheik ana 'ra lon ilokithak,
Ilen akka oun Kapik kang pothikkierung prïk nakarkan-gon
ntho'rokung ngaak ngothopira noka athakka ili.”
10 Ana kwi'rekathe cakuruk itti,
“Ili, nci nomun, ngkwoku'ret capu ncik
ana tothi'rot tangkwokkothe nyaun nyang.
11 Capu ana tothi'rot thintat cik okin thukkwa ana okïttako ere eret ana okucittakoik ere eret anaruk ngkwa'rungkwot cik.
12 Ngkwa'remethet kin tit ere kret ikakatta ikukwit
ana oportto kin cik ere eret.
Anaruk ngkwa'rungkot cik ammakka ngkwaik,
ana luput lang lakorronno omattat.”
13 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wiatha ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,
“Ikkik iccik kin nthokkun wothothari win puccuk anonekkekat tho'rak thang iracok tang acukkwarat kin cik”?
14 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik wakanang ikareko, okin thothïlathe akin athorekine ul iaik wathopakkot notho'rettat.

2

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

1 Oron thonu itti oron thaccot kït cik papenang nolon ilaron thoccïkothe othakka itti aron okorronno urat cik.

1:5 1.5 Mocumur 2.7 **1:5 1.5** 2 Camuil 7.14 **1:6 1.6** Thethinia 32.43 **1:7 1.7** Mocumur 104.4 **1:9 1.9** Mocumur 45.6 **1:12 1.12** Mocumur 102.25–27 **1:13 1.13** Mocumur 110.1

2 Akka amma oron thina lon lothonce'ret lon cik ila u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik weret laik ïcat ana la'rungkot
cik, ana pul ipaurrot lon cik 'ra lon lon pakkmako
thakkmako ithekkot nolon ila kwokkothe, oron thina eret
lon lothonce'ret lon cik itti oron tha'rettat tat ana manna
itti oron thikkoik tat
3 oron thalukkwot thakkmako taththa amma oron tho-
rakket tho'rettat enthi ithrïk? Tho'rettat itha Ili wi'ret
cittokït, thaul ioccïkothe wokenet ton itti thaik ïcat.
4 Kapik cakuruk kokenet lon len itti laik ïcat llon prek
ana nthokkot lon ilaprttakiettot tit ana nthokkot lon ilom-
maththik ana kwikkekathe ul a'rupu wothethet nuthuk
woKanang ikupure ammakka kongothe.

OIeccuo pul ammakka opangon

5 Kapik kannonekket capu ncik appik ikkun wou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ana ilen akka oron thaik theret.
6 Anaruk ammakka opilin pi'rettat imakkren itti,
“Pul iponyi piatha ipa akwarttikot,
ana ukul wopul wointha ia ngkwaik pa'rumo nolon len?
7 Ngkwothikkierok potteik papotte nou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik
ngkwethok lon appik ikkun wung ana thothiakinet cik.
8 ana ethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik.”
Ana amma Kapik kethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik, lella ila
Kapik kokwentot ilella ikkun wung. Ana icci inenni oron
thakinnimma itti lon appik laik ikkun wung.
9 Anaruk oron thei thimmat oIeccuo ipa pothikkiettat
potteik papotte nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik pakiettat
cupul cothrïk inenni ana cothothiakineik akka kwoccokothe
thiak akwiat, othakka itti nthoporot thoKapik kwianthet ul
ncik appik.
10 Loco'rotheik tulluk itti Kapik ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik ap-
pik konu itti kathikkie oIeccuo poporot kirrkkir nthoccokot
thiak othakka itti akona nyukul nyoppot ithrïk thung. Akka
oIeccuo akka'ret kin.
11 Okkwi ipathikkie ul wupupure ana okkwion
ithothakkat thupupure thaku'ri. Ittina oIeccuo
pakannothiaik itti kwakkarokin itti opangon.
12 Kwi'ret itti,
“Mpakene opangkingon k'ran kang,
mpamerekethung ngkunye ka'rama tokït koul.”
13 Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,
“Mpanekket cïkït naak.”
Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,

2:8 2.8 Mocumur 8.4–6 **2:12 2.12** Mocumur 22.22 **2:13 2.13** Iccaia 8.17

“Mpei, ana nyukul inya Kapik kethin.”
14 Ana inakka nyukul nyaul ionyi ngka ana ngüccük,
oIeccuo pothakkat cakuruk karkken ngka ana ngngüccük
othakka itti nthio thung akwokïtto pu'ran popul pothopulut
iponu pu'ran ikkun pothio
15 othakka itti akwelikko okkwion ithokakkat iak won're
nothio.
16 Akka linako nan itti kwaik pakinnittarot u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk kwaat itti kwathittarot
nyukul nyAprein.
17 Ittina kwonu itti kwaka ammakka opangon llon appik
othakka itti akwona thiak ana oka pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik iparekine Kapik. Ana o'rumo nolon ana ina akka
akwethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iapa're thua
ka thoKapik cik.
18 Akka kwoccokothe thiak ngka kung ca'ri ica kwen-
nekkettat, ittina kwina ittarot okkwion ithaik thennekketta.

3

OIeccuo akkrïk naMucca

1 Ittina, pangkingon ithupupure itha Kapik kakkarot
akin oka ithakkarako thorothi'rot. Noccot kït naIeccuo
pul pothothïlettat ana pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik iparon
thoccokothe lon len nomïkït.
2 Kwokat po'rumot nolon lokkwi iponekkethok cik, am-
makka oMucca pokat po'rumot norupan toKapik appik.
3 OIeccuo pincathe pekkot nan itti kwathiakine cik na-
Mucca ammakka pul ipunot man pathiakine cik cannan
noman imuntat.
4 Akka man imuntat mapul akkuno anaruk Kapik
akkokkothe a'rupu ncik appik.
5 OMucca pokat po'rumot nolon appik ammakka pul
iporekot noppan toKapik appik ana eret lon ilathi'retta
noma'ri imanthan.
6 Anaruk oMiccie po'rumot nolon ammakka ukul ionu
lon ikkun lokaman koKapik. Ana oron thaka kaman kung,
amma oron akkonekkethe cïkït notho'rïkot cik thonnon
itharon thaik thipinthet ka thoura.

No'rumoik noul iakannoccokot lon loKapik

7 Ittina ammakka Kanang ikupupure ki're itti,
“Inenni, amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
8 annokorronno onthoma ma
ammakka nthokkothe akka nth'rat Kapik
noma'ri mothennekketta akka nthokat ika kothampang.
9 Na aththen thennekkerin

2:13 2.13 Iccaia 8.18

ana okin thimmat lon ila mpokkothe noluput arrial
we'ra (40).
10 Ilen akka mpuakanthet ka kothiki then,
ani'rekat itti, ‘Mïkït men mampa'roik appinappin,
ana okin thomma lon ila mpongothe itti okin thakkot.’
11 Ana mpokkwathe mio nthua ka itti,
‘Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran na anongoko.’ ”

12 Pangkingon, nokatha itti opilin pella ianon iponu lon lokithak ana cïkït cakannoccokot lon loKapik icapa'roik nolon loKapik ikaik ïcat.

13 Anaruk nittararot appinappin inakka ca'ri caik, itti oron thittararot appinappin othakka itti apilin nti ianon okorronno onthoma ca llon ngkarra ilokithak ila kwonu nocïkït inakka ca'ri caik inenni.

14 Akka oron thothakkat thulukku ilon loMiccie amma oron tho'rungkwothe nolon puccuk ilaron thoccokothe nomïkït lung ilaron thonat ncinnomun.

15 Ammakka li'rettat itti,
“Inenni amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma,
ammakka nthokkothe ma'rot akka nth'rat lon loKapik.”

16 Oththan akkoccïkothe lon loKapik ana okin th'rakathe? Okorronno oka okin itha aMucca ponat noththok poMucciri?

17 Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokat kua ka ken luput arrial we'ra (40)? Okorronno oka ul iokkothe lon ilokithak ailekat ika kothampangi?

18 Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokkwinet mio itti okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kung na akwongoko? Okorronno oka okin ith'rat occokot lon lung nomïkïri?

19 Ittina oron thakatha itti okin thakorronno oingkat noka'ran kothongoko koKapik akka okin thakannoccokot lon lung nomïkït.

4

Ca'ri caCepith cothongoko thoul woKapik

1 Ana inakka Kapik konekkenthet ton lon cik itti oron thaeo noka'ran kung kothongoko larthuk laik, no'rumoik akka apilin nti ianon oththurat.

2 Akka oron thoccïkothe cakuruk lon iloporot loIeccuo ilongkenettat ton ammakka okin thoccïkothe, anaruk lon ilakin thoccïkothe lellat lon cik nakin akka okin thakannokottot nthoccokot lon nomïkït.

3:11 3.11 Mocumur 95.7–11 **3:15 3.15** Mocumur 95.7, 8

3 Inenni oron ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït thaeo
noka'ran kothongoko ken, ammakka Kapik ki'ret nthokkwo
mio itti,
“Mponekkethe lon cik nthua ka itti,
‘Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko.’ ”
Ana icci ngre ngung ngokat ngocothakothe ncinnan, acapu
appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.
4 Akka oron thina itti Kapik kerethe maun ime're'rapuruk
imakkren aki'rekat itti, “Noca'ri ice're'rapuruk Kapik kon-
gokot nti iire ngung appik.”
5 Ana attang kwappropakkekat ilon ila kwi'ret thoceken itti,
“Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko.”
6 Ana larthuk icci itti opilingon thao noka'ran ken
okkwion thorokït ithoccïkothe lon iloporot loIeccuo
thakanni'rikat noka'ran kothongoko ken akka okin thako-
rronno occokot lon len nomïkït.
7 Ilen akka Kapik kappronekkenthet ca'ri c'rek cik ana
kocciekathe itti “Inenni” cothi'riko noka'ran kothongoko
thung. Kapik keret elli oThauth ngngin luput loppot akka
ul woIccereil woprttakothe iKapik ntit iatham wen iulukku
aki're itti,
“Inenni amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma.”
8 Akka amma oCeccua pappethet kin ka'ran kothongoko,
Kapik kakannerethe ca'ri c'rek.
9 Ittina icci ca'ri caik caCcepith cothongoko thoul woKapik.
10 Ana okkwi ipi'riko noka'ran kothongoko koKapik kwan-
goko cakuruk nti iire ngung ammakka Kapik kongokot nti
iire ngung.
11 Ittina ton othïpoik aron i'riko noka'ran kothongoko
koKapik othakka itti apilin okorronno oththurat cik nti
ithonthoma ca thung ammakka okwion ith'rat occïkot lon
loKapik.
12 Akka lon loKapik laik ïcat ana laik lareko. Lorrerre
noki'rittang ikorre ikukwit ana li'riko ciki ikkwa itho'rkït
thoka ana iutha ana imapurut ana ithucca thomummian
ana lina lon laath're ana lon ila cïkït congothe.
13 Lon lella ila arukwot Kapik nolon iloku'rettat ncik
appik. Lon laik tokït kung attattar ana ook akka oron erene
lon ilaik appik.

OIeccuo pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk

14 Ittina tun o'rumo nothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
akka oron thonu pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik oIeccuo ukul

4:3 4.3 Mocumur 95.11 **4:4 4.4** Thoku're ncik 2.2 **4:7 4.7** Mocumur 95.7–8

woKapik iaron omakot lon len akka woku'rothe ana i'riko
ithi'rot.
15 Akka oron thella pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipakon-
noccokot thiak thonnon anaruk oron thonu okkwi ipen-
nekkettat llon appik ammakka oron thennekkettat anaruk
kwakannokkot lon ilokithak.
16 Ittina tun othakkarot iccik koprrok pothoporot
thoKapik nthonekket cïkït nan othakka itti aron iot thiak
ana thoporot thoKapik ithittarot ton amma oron ipitto lon
l'rek.

5

1 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik panekkettat cik nti iul
ana occo lon ikkun itti perene Kapik lon loul ana ethet
a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana ethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik wothonekot kin lon ilokithak.
2 Ook ngka kung pina akka akwittarot ul iommaik
kiccekicce ana waik waeo ngkathar threk akka ook cakuruk
pakkot lon moloko.
3 Ilen akka akwethenthet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik nti ilon lung ilokithak ana acakuruk nti ilon
loul ilokithak.
4 Pul pella paneko thothia cik enthi akwonekket noka
kung kwonu itti kwakkarako ngKapik ammakka kakkarot
Arun.
5 Ittina oMiccie cakuruk pakannothikkie ka kung prek pul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik anaruk Kapik akki'rethok itti,
“Oung ukul win,
inenni mpothakkat oththe pang.”
6 Ana Kapik ki're noka'ran k'rek itti,
“Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput
ammakka kathar koMelkkiccathik pokat.”
7 Ana manna oIeccuo ngka kung noma'ri mothikkoik
thung nocapu kwa'ra'rat nga'rama mpo're cittan ana
ngeme, akwipittot Kapik akipo thiak thung, okkwi iponu
pu'ran akwo'rethok nti ithio ana Kapik koccïkanthok akka
kwoccïkothe lon loKapik.
8 Antoka manna itti oIeccuo pokat ukul woKapik anaruk
kwinat thoccïkot lon, nothiak itha kwocciccokothe
9 anakka kwothakkiettat poporot kirrkkir, kwothakkakathe
kathar kotho'rettot koul iaccïkot lon lung kothuputhuput,
10 akka Kapik konekkethok cik pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik,
ammakka oMelkkiccathik pokat.

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

5:5 5.5 Mocumur 2.7 **5:6 5.6** Mocumur 110.4

11 Laik loppot ilanïn thongothe itti onïn theret anaruk lon-
thomat ongkenetta akka onon thomma ina lon cokoccokot.
12 Ïcat onon thira thaakat ul iangkene noma'ri emmi
p'rin anaruk onon thonu itti onon thangkenetta lon loKapik
locittokït ilaik ïcat. Akka onon thanyukul inyarran inyako
akka nyomma o'rko thu'rit ithonthomat.
13 Okkwi iparthuk paik pako ngïmmïk ngulluk, kwarthuk
paukul iotteik kwomma lon iloco'rotheik.
14 Anaruk thu'rit ithonthomat thoul iocokkat iongkenettat
itti okin thapetto ilon tat iloporot ana ilokithak.

6

1 Ton eo tokït nnothongkene thonomun aron oine
thongkene ithakorronno aron oka thonthomat. Ton
opa'rine thongkene thonomun cik itharon thinat itheret
oMiccie. Oron thonu itti oron thannonekket millang moth-
opa'rine lon cik ilokithak ilanekarot nothio ana wothoc-
cokot lon nomïkït,
2 ana tat akka aron ethet ul mamuthie ngng'ri ana
thathuma thothonekket nyaun noul, ana itheret lon
lothuroko thoul illet nti ithio ana itheret lon lothakkmako
thothuputhuput. Ton okorronno opakkot nolon len attang
anaruk ton eo tokït ilon loul iop'rintittat ithoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït ana cakuruk llon ilaron therethe amma
Kapik kongothe.
3 Ana amma Kapik akkongothe ana oron thakkot lon len.
4 Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet lon loKapik cik itti
wakkaprttako ntan akin opa'rine lon cik ilokithak amma
winat lon loKapik ana okin ithina lon kicce la'rupu ia
Kapik kethet kin nuthuk ana ithokat tothun akin oKanang
ikupupure,
5 ana okin ithinothe thoporot tholon loKapik ana pu'ran
poluput ilaik lanthan.
6 Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet lon loKapik cik itti
wakkaprttako ntan akin opa'rine lon ilokithak cik, akka
thopa'roik then okin thaik thakkwet ukul woKapik notha-
pak ncinomun attang ana attang akin othiekathok cik tokït
koul.
7 Capu icïkko ng'ri ngokapik ikapukkot nan appinappin
ana icakwonine ul mïl moporot iorat nan, conu thethïe
thoKapik.
8 Anaruk capu icakwono lï ana taco irokithak ana cakko
napuththut caKapik attatta ana ok'retta.
9 Puruko pingon, amma manna onïn thanteret non ittina,
onïn thonekkethe cïkït nolon kicce itti lon laik loporot
nanon lotho'rettat.

10 Kapik kakannokwïet lon ana kakannure nore ngon
ana thongat ithanon thokenerok nthittarot ul wung ana
nthittarot ithanon tho'rungkothe nan ittarot kin.
11 Onïn thongothe itti ntha'rungkot nothongarot thon
puccuk acapu ocothakat othakka itti atho'rikot cik thon oka
ïcat.
12 Onïn thakannangkot itti onon thaka thonu ngore
anaruk ninnikot okkwion ithoccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin
cik nthoccokot lon nocïkït ana nthoccokot cïkït ilon.

Lon ilaik ïcat lothonekket lon cik thoKapik

13 Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthet Aprein lon cik, pul pellat
iprïk noKapik ipa akwokkwo mio ngngin, kwokkwanthet
Aprein mio ngk'ran kung,
14 aki'rekat itti, “Mpethïeng ïcarïcat ana ethung thiki
thoppot.”
15 Anakka Aprein po'rïkotheik nthoccokot cïkït, lon
lokkattakanthok ilokat lonekkettanthok cik.
16 Amma ul wakkwo mio, wakkwo ngk'ran kopul iprïk
nakin ana thokkwo mio then thak'ro lon appik ana oce're
tha'retto.
17 Anakka Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul wung
wothopakkot nolon itti thonekket lon cik thung thaik
ïcat ana thakannoprttakoik, kwokkwanthet kin mio.
18 Kapik kokkothe elli, othakka itti na'rupu ie'ra iakanno-
prttakoik ana ia Kapik kakannammikkot ngngin, oron
ithollothe naak aron occokot tho'rikot cik ithettatheron ana
opo'rathan cannan.
19 Tho'rïkot cik thonnon enthi tha'rumo naron ana
thonthomat ere paponte ipaccokot kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok
akokorronno eo imakkren. Tho'rïkot cik then akkanekot
ton noka'ran ikupupure cannan ikaik tho'rathan kret ikol-
likinetton cik,
20 na aIeccuo pi'rikinet ton, kwothakkat pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput ammakka oMelkkic-
cathik pokat.

7

Pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik

1 OMelkkiccathik empi pokat ili wonoka'ran koCcalim ana
pul ponoppan toKapik ikrïk. Kwokottot iAprein, Aprein
pokat cik akwokkaprttako ntan nti itho'rak akkwalkothe
nili, aMelkkiccathik ethïekathok.
2 Aprein pillillathe ia'rupu ia kwonat nti itho'rak attul
attul ana kwekathe oMelkkiccathik pulupuluk nan. Cittokït

6:14 6.14 Thoku're ncik 22.17

k'ran koMelkkiccathik konu itti, “ili iakkot lon iloporot,” ana
cakuruk itti, “ili woCcalim” ilonu itti, “ili iakkot thomicco.”
3 Lon lella ilerethe lon loththan ana lonnan ana
opikion ana kwellat luput cik ana thocothakot thothikkoik,
kwammakka ukul woKapik ana kwa'rungkot pul ponoppan
toKapik thupuththuput.
4 Antokatha tat akka opiki pokat prïk, Aprein manna
ipokat oththan poul appik pethok a'rupu wululuk na'rupu
ia kwillillot tit attul attul ia kwonat nti itho'rak.
5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lipittot thiki thoLaui
ithothakkat ul wonoppan toKapik akin a'rntot a'rupu wu-
luluk na'rupu woul ana napangon. Ul wen wokat thiki
thAprein.
6 OMelikkicathik pokat pakannoka nothiki thoLaui
anaruk kwoccot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu iAprein pokat
ponat nti itho'rak. Ana oMelikkicathik pethïekathe Aprein
ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon cik.
7 Ana ammakka ul wina appik, ilaik itti pul iprïk akkethïe
pul ipotte.
8 Ul wonoppan toKapik ia'rntothe a'rupu wululuk na'rupu
woul, waul ionyi ana okin thille anaruk lon lella ili'ret
itti oMelkkiccathik pio ana ook akkoccot a'rupu wululuk
na'rupu attul.
9 Ittina oron thi're manna itti thiki thoLaui ithaik tha'rntot
a'rupu, thethet oMelkkiccathik a'rupu cakuruk Aprein ngn-
gin ca'ri ica kwethet oMelkkiccathik a'rupu,
10 akka oMelkkiccathik pokottot iAprein aLaui pokat
parthuk okwonta nti ithiki itheot thAprein.

OIeccuo pammakka oMelkkiccathik

11 Amma ngre ngoul wonoppan toKapik woLaui
ioku'rettat nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngokat ngokkothe
lon kicce ia Kapik kongothe, ngintha akka pul ponoppan
toKapik p'rek appaine p'rek ngkathar koMelikkiccathek
okorronno oka ngkathar kArun appokaik?
12 Akka amma ul wonoppan toKapik woprttakot cik lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loul wonoppan toKapik laprttakoik
cakuruk.
13 Okkwi ipa lon elli laik leret cene, ook ipaat nothiki
th'rek ana pul pella nothiki then iporekot noru'rot tonoppan
toKapik.
14 Akka linako nan itti ili oIeccuo wokwontat nothiki
thoIoutha, ana thonce'ret lon cik thoMucca thakanneret lon
len akka therethe ul wonoppan toKapik.
15 Ana ilaron thi'ret linako nan kicce amma pul p'rek
ponoppan toKapik pummothe ncik pammakka oMelkkic-
cathik,

16 ook ipakonnothakka pul ponoppan toKapik llon
lothonce'ret lon cik loul ionyi anaruk mpu'ran pothikkoik
ithakannomattat thupuththuput.
17 Akka li'rettat itti,
“Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput,
ammakka pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik
pokat.”
18 Ittina lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilipe lopa'rakinet cik akka
lokat lakannoka lonthomat ana lellat ngre cik,
19 akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat lakannokkot
ngre papennang. Ana inenni tho'rïkot cik ithoporot thei
ithanekot ton iccik koKapik.
20 Akka pul ponoppan toKapik ponekkettatheik nthokwo
mio. Anaruk a'rek wonekkettatheik okorronno oka
nthokkwo mio.
21 Anaruk kwothakkat pul ponoppan toKapik nthokkwo
mio akka Kapik ki'rethok itti,
“Ili wokkwot mio llon lonthomat ana wakorronno oprttoik,
‘Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.’ ”
22 Ana nti ilon lothokkwo mio enthi, oIeccuo pothakkakathe
pul ipangwot lon lothonekket lon cik iloporot.
23 Ul wonoppan toKapik wokat cik woppot anaruk thio
makorronno okorronno akin o'rungkwot ire ngoul wonop-
pan toKapik.
24 Anaruk inakka oIeccuo pakinnio thupuththuput, kwaka
pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.
25 Ittina kwa'ret ul kirrkkir iaine Kapik ngk'ran kung akka
kwakkoik othakka itti akwerene Kapik nti iakin.
26 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ammakka empi
kwathïnthet ton ilon appik, kupupure ana kwella
thorukwettat cik ana kwo'rillir kwopettakot nti iul iakkot
lon ilokithak ana kwonthuttathe ithi'rot.
27 Kwakannoka ammakka ul w'rek ittïttïk wonoppan
toKapik, kwakannethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük
cik appinappin, nti ilon lung ilokithak ana nti ilon loul
ilokithak. Anaruk kwethet ka kung ere papu wothokiot
ngüccük cik nti ilon loul, ca'ri culukku kirrkkir, noca'ri ica
kwangkothe itti kwiot nothapak.
28 Akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lanekket ul
ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik cik iakannoka wonthomat.
Anaruk thokkwo mio thoKapik ithomakothe lon
lothonce'ret lon loMucca thonekkethe ukul cik iothikkiettat
woporot kicce thupuththuput. Ukul akkaka pul ponoppan
toKapik iprïk pothupuththuput.

7:17 7.17 Mocumur 110.4 **7:21 7.21** Mocumur 110.4

8

OMiccie pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pothonekket lon cik ilie

1 Lon anganna ilanïn thaik theret cene itti oron thonu
pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipikkot cik thokkun wothothari
woKapik tothi'rot,
2 ana ook ipareko noka'ran ikupupure tothi'rot icü'rük
icaik ïcat ica Kapik kokkothe ngka kung, okonnoka pul
iponyi.
3 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik wipakot cik, aethet Kapik
a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana wothokiot ngüccük cik, pul
ponoppan toKapik empi ponu itti pethet Kapik a'rupu w'rek
cakuruk.
4 Amma kwappokat nocapu kwakannokat pul ponoppan
toKapik akka ul waik ncinnan iethet Kapik a'rupu ammakka
lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret.
5 Ngre iaul wonoppan toKapik waik wareko noka'ran
ikupupure ngapurrut pongre iaik ïcat iaik tothi'rot. Ilen
akka Kapik ka'rettot naMucca akka kwokat cik akwothuno
cü'rük coret icupupure itti, “Amma auno tu'rot, auno cü'rük
cungkot ica mpokenethung noco'rong.”
6 Anaruk ngre iaIeccuo pettathe akkrïk nongre ngoul
wonoppan toKapik, ien thonekket lon cik ithie ithrïk itha
oIeccuo papul pokathar pen, ana ithen akkrïk naithipe
akka thonekket lon cik ithie akkoporot ana thuntathe
nothonekket lon cik ithoporot.
7 Akka amma thonekket lon cik thorokït thellat lon tit ila
moloko, thonekket lon cik ithie thakannonekkettatheik.
8 Anaruk Kapik kiothe lon lamoloko noul wung ana
ki'rekathe itti,
“Ca'ri caik canthan, Ili wi'ret,
ica anonekket lon cik ilie
nul woIccereil ana nul woIoutha.
9 Thonekket lon cik enthi thakannoka ammakka
ithanïn thonekketheik ïnothiki then,
ca'ri ica mponekot kin nukun win
akka mponat kin noththok poMuccir,
akka okin thakanna'rungkot notho'rumo nolon lin ilanïn
thonekketheik
ana mpopa'ranthet kin cik.
10 Ili wi'ret itti, thonekket lon cik enthi itha mpaik panekket
cik nul woIccereil
noma'ri imanthan,
Mpanekket thonce'ret lon cik thin ima men
ana okurrot nomïkït men.
Mpaka Kapik ken

8:5 8.5 Thoppot thapat 25.40

ana okin thaka ul win.
11 Pul pella ipappongkene pul ponocuruk cung ana opang
itti, ‘Ina Ili,’
akka okin appik thinan itharran ana ithïttïttïk.
12 Akka mpaccïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak
ana mpakorronno appokwarttikot athar wen iokithak
ana lon len ilokithak attang.”
13 Ana amma Kapik eret thonekket lon cik ithie
kwothikkiet thonekket lon cik thorokït thella ngre cik ana
lon appik ilipe ana ilukkwat lakko napuththut lintat cik.

9

Tha'rat nga'rama icü'rük icokkattathe noret conocapu

1 Lon ilonekkettatheik locittokït lonat lon ila ul ommakot
lotha'ra nga'rama ana cü'rük icokkattathe noret conocapu
ca'rama.
2 Cü'rük icokat cuntat neret conat kaman icarak than
ke'ra. Man mocittokït monat papu pothaap ipo'rillir iponu
ka'ran ikanekkettat thik nan, ana kuppu'rung kothu'rit ana
arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik, ka'ran ken kokat akakkarako
itti ka'ran ikupupure.
3 Ana ka'ran ikokat tho'rathan thokeret ikapetto icü'rük
konat k'ran itti ka'ran ikupupure cannan.
4 Ka'ran ikupupure cannan ken konat tu'rot irak'rettat
nga'ra nan tothaap ana centhuk cothonekket lon cik
cothaap. Ana centhuk cen conat cakra cothaap tit iconu
thu'rit tit ithoccot k'ran itti manna, ana conat cu'rang
caArun icacciathe kunu kopira ana pothok ipaka'racak
ipappokurrakothe thonekket lon cik nan.
5 Ana to'ra wocenthuk a'rupu wokat cik nan we'ra
wakene thrïk thoKapik wonat u'ruccu ana to'ra wen u'ruccu
wokat cik a'rumot centhuk. Centhuk cokat na pul ponoppan
toKapik o'ro ngüccük cik nti ithoccïkot lon ilokithak.
Anaruk oron thakanneret lon len ncik appik inenni.
6 Amma a'rupu wokuccettathe cik, ittina ul wonoppan
toKapik waukkukko noka'ran kothapat ikupupure athokkot
ngre ngen.
7 Anaruk pul iprïk tulluk ponoppan toKapik akki'riko
noppan ten ciththo'rot ca'ri culukku nothuput, ana
kwakinni'riko akkwella ngüccük ia akwethet Kapik nti ilon
ilokithak lung ana nti ilon ilokithak loul iakin thokkothe
akin thomma.
8 llon elli appik Kanang ikupupure kokat cik akokene itti
kathar ikaeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan karthuk anyattat

8:12 8.12 Armia 31.31–34

amma cü'rük icuntat neret wonocapu ca'rama carthuk caik nor.
9 A'rupu enni waik wangkeneron lon loma'ri emmi,
wakene itti thethet a'rupu nuthuk ana thokinthet Kapik
ngüccük cik thakannime pul ipoccokothe lon loKapik.
10 Thongkene enthi thakene lon lothu'rit ana thïkkoik ana
thangkene athar kurekkurek wokamuthe kothilakko lon
loka nthapat noma'ri motte puccuk aKapik onakat kathar
ikie.

OMiccie papul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie

11 Akka oMiccie paat ammakka pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik, polon iloporot ilaik cene ncinnan, kwi'rikot icü'rük
tothi'rot icïrïk ana icoporot cannan ica pul iponyi pakan-
nokkot icakannoka conocapu.
12 OMiccie pakinni'riko noppan irupupure cannan
ngngüccük ngonyittipit ana nyonyura anaruk kwi'rikot
noppan irupupure cannan ca'ri culukku ammakka kwaik
ngngüccük ngung ana kwonakanthet ton tho'rettat
thothuputhuput.
13 Ngüccük ngonyittipit ana ngonyura ana mucuk momor
imari imok'rettanet Kapik ma'rutta nul ionu lon ilokithak,
athikkie ka ken ko'rillir.
14 Anaruk ngüccük ngoMiccie akkoporot noüccük
nga'rupu worua enni appik. Kwethet ka kung ngKanang
kothuputhuput itti kwio ere papu pothokiot ngüccük cik
ipella lon ilokithak. Ngüccük ngung ngathikkieron tho'rillir
nti ilon ilokithak ilananeron thio othakka itti aron ina akka
oron orekine Kapik ikaik thuputhuput.
15 Ilen akka oMiccie pothakkanet pul pokathar
pothonekket lon cik ilie akin oKapik ana ul wung, othakka
itti akkwion itha Kapik kakkarot akin opakkot na'rupu ia
kwapponekkenthet kin cik thuputhuput. Akka oMiccie
piot, kwelikkokin nti ilon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe llon
lothonekket lon cik locittokït.
16 Ana nolon lothopakkot na'rupu, pul pella papakkot
na'rupu amma pul pa'rupu pakinnio,
17 ana lon lothopakot na'rupu laka tulluk amma pul
pa'rupu piot.
18 Ilen akka thonekket lon cik thocittokït thakorronno
oreko ella ngüccük cik.
19 Akka oMucca pakkakkarinet ul appik lon lothonce'ret
lon cik, kwonekathe ngüccük ngonyura ana ngonyittipit
ngocikittakot ngng'ri ana tua to're ana tu'run ana pue
akwo'rat natham ionat lon ilattul tit ana o'ro nul appik.

20 Akwi'rekat itti, “Ngüccük engi ngothonekket lon cik ila
Kapik ki'rethenon itti onon tha'rumo nan ana a'rupu iakin
tha'rat nga'rama ngngin.”
21 Ana cakuruk kwo'rathe cü'rük ca'rama ngngüccük ana
a'rupu appik iakkattat ngkamuthe.
22 Ana laik ïcat itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li're
itti lon lathikkietta lo'rillir appik ntho'rutta ngngüccük ana
lon ilokithak lella ilaccïkakot nthella thokiot papu poüccük
cik.
23 Ittina lonu itti urrut wa'rupu worothi'rot iaik nocapu
wonu itti wathikkietta wo'rillir ntho'rutta ngngüccük
ngothokeccet a'rupu woüccük cik, anaruk a'rupu
worothi'rot iaik ïcarïcat wonu itti wathikkietta wo'rillir
ngngüccük ioporot.
24 Akka oMiccie pakinni'riko iman ma'rama imupupure
cannan ima pul iponyi pokkothe imokat purrut poman
ma'rama imaik ïcat tothi'rot, kwi'rikot tothi'rot ïcat ana
kwaik tokït koKapik inenni nti ilon lonnon.
25 Kwakinni'riko tothi'rot othakka itti akwethet ka kung
nuthuk attang ana attang ammakka pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik okkot amma apeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan ca'ri
culukku nothuput ngngüccük iakannoka ngung.
26 Amma ittina aMiccie acciccokothe thiak appinappin
nci ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik. Anaruk kwaat ca'ri
culukku icekkot nan p'rin thupuththuput aluput lonocapu
locothakothe akwathopa're pu'ran cik polon ilokithak p'rin
p'rin nthiot thung.
27 Ana ammakka pul iponyi ponu itti pio ca'ri culukku
apanto'rïkot thakkmako thung
28 ittina oMiccie piot ca'ri culukku itti akwopa're lon
ilokithak cik loul woppot ana kwappao ca'ri c'rek anaruk
kwakannaine lon ilokithak loul anaruk kwao itti ak-
watho'ret ul iaik wa'rikothok.

10

OMiccie pinet ul appik ca'ri culukku

1 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lapurrut polon ilo-
porot ilaik lanthan, purrut empi okorronno oka lon ilaik
ïcat. Akka nthokeccet a'rupu woüccük cik thupuththuput
thakannothikkie ul woporot p'rin p'rin iaththa'rane Kapik
nga'rama.
2 Ana amma thokiot ngüccük cik thokat tha'ret kin, okin
thace'ret thokiot ngüccük cik. Akka ul ioccokothe lon
nocïkït waathakkat woporot ca'ri culukku kirrkkir, ana
okin thakanninat ka ken itti okin thonu lon ilokithak.

9:20 9.20 Thoppot thapat 24.6–8

3 Anaruk a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik enni
thupuththuput wothokwarttikiet ul lon len ilokithak,
4 akka lonthommat itti ngüccük ngonyura ana ngolicok
nganeko lon ilokithak.
5 Ittina, anakka oMiccie paat nocapu akwi'rekat Kapik itti,
“A'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik ana a'rupu wo-
thethet nuthuk, waKapik k'rat,
anaruk ngkwokuccenthin ka cik
6 Ngkwakannopira noka na'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik
iok'rettat ana wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon
ilokithak.
7 Ana mpi'rekathe itti, ‘Kapik kin mpei,
lon lin lokkurrakot iatham itti,
Mpaat anathokkot lon ila ngkwongothe.’ ”
8 Kwi'ret cittokït itti, “A'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana
a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük
cik iak'retta ana a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon
ilokithak, ana manna ngkwakannoka popirat noka nan”
(antoka manna itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret itti lakkat-
tat).
9 Ittina kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpei, mpaat itti anathokkot lon
lang.” Kwopa'ret thonekket lon cik thorokït akwonekket
ithommakittothe.
10 Ana ittina llon ila Kapik kongothe, oron appik thothikki-
ettakathe thupupure nthio thoIeccuo oMiccie ngka kung
itha kwinet ul appik ca'ri culukku.
11 Ana appinappin pul ponoppan toKapik pakkot ngre
ngung ngonoppan toKapik opakkukket tit akwethet Kapik
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ammakka akwokkettet
anaruk lon len lakorronno opa're lon cik ilokithak.
12 Anaruk akka pul ponoppan toKapik empi ipa aMiccie,
pethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik woma'ri ap-
pik ca'ri culukku nti ilon ilokithak, kwikkatheik thokkun
wothothari woKapik.
13 Nci noca'ri cen kwokat cik akwo'rïkot aKapik onekket
ul i'rarok thoceken coracok tung,
14 akka mpapu pothokiot ngüccük cik pulukku
kwothikkiekathe okkwion ithokat thupupure thoporot
kirrkkir.
15 Cakuruk Kanang ikupupure kerethe elli aki'rekat itti,
16 Ili wi'ret itti, “Thonekket lon cik enthi itha anokkot
ïnaththungon amma ca'ri ence're ceot
ana mpanekket lon lothonce'rt lon cik lin nomïkït men,
ana mpakurrinthet kin ima men.”

10:7 10.7 Mocumur 40.6–8 **10:16 10.16** Armia 31.33

17 Akwapparttat nan itti, “Mpakannappokwarttikot lon len
ilokithak ana ngre ngen iella lon cik.”
18 Ana na lon ilokithak loccïkakothe, a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik wolon ilokithak wakannappokaik.

Ngkwakkarakot accokot cïkït ilon

19 Ittina pangkingon oron thina nomïkït monon itti oron
thaik thaeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan ngüccük ngoIec-
cuo,
20 ana ngkathar kothikkoik ikie ikanyattanthet ton
nthopa're kret kothopettoik ika ka kung,
21 ana inakka oron thonu pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk
iponu lon lonoppan toKapik ikkun,
22 ton eo iccik koKapik mmïkït moporot ana ona thoccokot
lon nomïkït thonthomat ana mïkït mo'ruttat ngngüccük
angothikkieron thoporot nolon ilokat nomïkït lokithak, ana
ona ka kimettat ngng'ri ngo'rillir.
23 Ton o'rumo notho'rïkot cik thonnon itharon thonu
nomïkït akka okkwi iponekkethe lon cik pannoprtto lon cik.
24 Ton okorronno okorronno thaukko tothun ammakka
ul w'rek iaik wakkot inenni, anaruk ton ittararot aron
o'rungkat nan ittararot ammakka onon thimmat itti ca'ri
cakko napuththut.
25 Ton okorronno oco'ro nti itha'rntakot tothun ammakka
opilingon okkettet, anaruk ton ittararot ammakka onon
thina itti ca'ri cothao thung cakko napuththut.
26 Amma oron tha'rungkot nolon ilokithat nci nokkït,
aron thina lon ilaik ïcat, papu pothokiot ngüccük cik polon
ilokithak pella cik
27 anaruk oron thaik tha'rïkot ca'ri enn're con're
cothonce'ret lon cik coKapik ana thik thothongk'rikot kaik
ithak're ul ialikine lon loKapik cik.
28 Okkwi ip'rat lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca kwakkut-
tat amma ul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk wi'ret itti lon len
laik tit ïcat.
29 Laka lokithethhak nopul iponu itti pakkmako
ipocukkwarothe ukul woKapik cik ana okkwi ipokathat
ngüccük ngothonekket lon cik iothikkierok po'rillir ere
ngella lon cik ana okkwi ipocungkwot Kanang koKapik
ikakeneron thiak.
30 Akka onïn thina okkwi ipi'ret itti, “Oun akkakke ana
akkma.” Ana Ili wi'ret cakuruk itti, “Wakkma ul wung.”
31 Laka lokithethhak itti ngkwapot inyaun nyoKapik
ikaik.

10:17 10.17 Armia 31.34 **10:30 10.30** Thethinia 32.35 **10:30 10.30** Thethinia 32.36; Mocumur 135.14

32 Nantokwarttikot akka nthokat ma'rot, akka onon nthoc-
cot k'ran, ana onon thothïpathe cik kiththik ithokkiettat
thiak.
33 Ana onon thocungkakothe tokït koul ma'ri m'rek
ana occokiettat thiak ana onon thoco'rothe ul iokat cik
accokiettat thiak.
34 Onon thonat thiak thoul iokat cik ikorrkkor ana onon
thoccokothe thiak onaththungon, ana onon thokat thopirat
noka akka ul wonnekothenon a'rupu, onon thongothe itti ul
wanekot a'rupu wonocapu anthella thiak then, akka onon
thina nan itti onon thonu a'rupu tothi'rot iakannomattat
thupuththuput.
35 Ittina nokorronno opa'rine thonekket cïkït noKapik cik
akka onon thathokketta llon iloporot cannan.
36 Onon thonu itti onon thaccokot mïkït ilon othakka
itti amma onon akkokkothe ila Kapik kongothe itti onon
thakkot ana onon thakkettat nthokkettat thoporot.
37 Akka noma'ri motte,
“Okkwi ipaik panthan, panthan ana kwakannoccoik.
38 Anaruk ul win ioporot tokït koKapik wikkoik nthoccokot
lon nomïkït,
ana amma kwopakkothe thoceken nti ilon lin,
ana mpakannopira noka naak.”
39 Anaruk oron thakannoka okkwion ithapakkukkwot
thoceken akin onguttakat, anaruk oron thoul ioccokothe lon
nomïkït ana itho'rettathe.

11

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït

1 Thoccokot lon nocïkït thinieron lon ilaron thaik tha'rikot
ana thinieron lon ilaron thakinnimma.
2 Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thoul woma'rot akkokor-
ronnot aul eret kin llon iloporot.
3 Nthoccokot lon nocïkït oron thina itti Kapik kokkothe
capu ncik appik llon lung, ittina lon ilaron thaik thakathacce
inenni lokkattathe nolon ilaron thakannimma.
4 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thApil, kwethet Kapik
papu pothokiot ngüccük cik poporot nopapu poKkain.
Nthoccokot lon nocïkït thApil kwerettathe itti kwokat pul
ipoporot ca'ri ica kerethe thethet thung nuthuk. Nthoccokot
lon loKapik nocïkït Apil piot anaruk kwarthuk paik perettat
antoka manna itti kwiot.
5 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, Kapik konekot Anuk
nothikkoik enthi, othakka itti akwokorronno io ana kwakin-
nincat akka Kapik konekorok. Anakka kwarthuk onekitta,
Kapik ki'ret itti kwokat pul ipopiriet Kapik noka.

10:38 10.38 Apakkuk 2.3, 4

6 Ana amma oron thakannoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït,
laka lonthomat itti oron thapirie Kapik noka akka okkwi
ipainok ponu itti kwaccokot lon lung nocïkït itti kwaik ana
itti kwakke okkwion ithaik thakwantot lon lung.
7 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, Kapik ka'rettot naNua
aki'rekathok lon ilathokaik ilakinnimmako ana nthothia
cik ithupupure, kwokkathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri akwo'ret
ul woruan thanung. Nthoccokot lon loKpaik nocïkït
oNua pakkmakakathe capu ncik appik ana kwothakkakathe
poporot tokït koKapik.

8 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein poccïkothe lon
loKapik akka kakkarorok itti kwaeo noka'ran ikathoka kung
thupuththuput, kwoccïkathe lon lung ana kwoingkathe
akkwomma na kwaik paeo.
9 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein punot kaman
noththok ipa Kapik kakkonekkenthok lon cik itti kethok
ere pul pokwat noththok pokwat, kwikkot cik imü'rük
mokaman muntat neret ammakka oIccaak ana oIakup itha
Kapik konekkenthet lon cik lulukku itti okin thapakkot
nocapu.
10 Akka Aprein pokat cik akwo'rïkot ka'ran ika'rungkot
cik thupuththuput ika Kapik kunot.

11 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein okin opari
oCcara, thokwonathe ukul akin thukkwat ana oCcara pokat
pucung. Aprein pothakkakathe oththan ponyukul akka
kwonat lon nocïkït itti Kapik ikonekkenthok lon cik kanno-
prtto lon cik.
12 Ittina nti ipul empi pulukku ipa pukkwat ere pio nyukul
nyokwontat nti iaak nyoppot ere mothot ana inyomma
ongantetta ere kamur konorue.

13 Ul enni appik woccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin cik
nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït. Okin thillet akin thakan-
nokkattanthet lon l'rek nti ilon ilonekkettatheik anaruk
Kapik kokenet kin nolon len nciththan ana okin thangkathe.
Okin thangkathe itti okin thokat kwat nocapu.
14 Ul iere lon ammakka elli waik wakene itti okin thaik
thakwancot ka'ran ken.
15 Akka amma okin thokat akin okwarttikot pothok ipa
akin thoththet nan, okin thaiothe kathar ikakin opakkot
ngngin.
16 Anaruk okin thokat akin okwancot ka'ran ikoporot
korothi'rot. Ittina Kapik kopirat noka itti kaka Kapik ken
akka kokuccenthet kin ka'ran cik.

17 Nthoccokot lon nocïkït loKapik, Aprein pappongothe
itti kwethet Kapik ukul wung oIccaak karkko papu

pothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik ca'ri ica Kapik kennekkerok. Ook ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon cik, kwokat pongothe itti kwethet Kapik ukul wung iulukkuppu.
18 Ana manna Kapik kakki'rethok itti, “Nti ikkul wang oIccaak thiki thang thaka thoppot.”
19 Aprein papponekkethe lon nocïkït itti Kapik kurokwie ul iilet ana ngkathar k'rek kurokiet oIccaak nti ithio.
20 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIccaak pethïet oIakup ana oIcco thethïeko tholon ilanthan.
21 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIakup pethïet nyukul nyoIuccip akwa'rakat nga'rama akwirroik nocu'rang cung akka kwappukkwat.
22 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIuccip perenet ul woIccereil lon lothoppot thapat noththok poMuccir ana erenekin lon loka kung amma kwiot akin oneko kumi akka kwokat pukkat.
23 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oththan ana onnan poMucca pamu'ruttot oMucca anok w'rapuruk akka kwokwontat akka okin thaththimmat itti kwokat ukul pellek ana okin thellat n're nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loili woMuccir.
24 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, akka oMucca pocokkat kw'rakathe akkarako itti ook ukul wokkul iopari woPoroun.
25 Kwangkathe itti kwaccokot thiak okin oul woKapik nothikkoik ilon ilopeththre lolon ilokithak noma'ri motte.
26 Kwokathat itti loporot itti kwarakketta nti ilon loMiccie nothona a'rupu iopreththere woMuccir. Kwokat akwo'rïkot thokketta itha Kapik okkekok ngngin.
27 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oMucca poththet noththok poMuccir akkwella n're nothua ka thoili, kwoccokothe cïkït ilon akka kwimmat okkwi ipa pul pella pimmat.
28 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, kwokkothe kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ko'rungkathe cik ana o'ro ngüccük ngngin othakka itti anyukul inyokwontat nyonothon nyoIccereil inyomura okorronno ongutta nu'rupa wothonguttetto.
29 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, ul woIccereil wokkot irok irapangka ironu k'ran itti tok tocakak ere okin thokkot nocapu iconthomat anaruk akka ul woMuccir wonekket itti wakkot menik cakuruk wïkïkkathe ng'ri.
30 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, arrang wonoka'ran kAria wapukkot akka ul woIccereil wamaraththakothe ma'ri me're'rapuruk.

11:18 11.18 Thoku're ncik 21.12

31 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oRaap pul ipalle nul
nakucci pamu'ruttot ul iattet lon ana ul iomma'ron wakan-
nokkwathok.
32 Ngintha akka anapperene non, mpella ca'ri ica anere-
nenon lon loCathaon ana loParak ana loComuccun ana oIap-
paththa ana loThauth ana loCcamuil ana loul wothernte lon
loKapik.
33 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït okin thalkathe a'ran
wonili ana okkot lon iloco'rotheik ana okin thokkattakan-
thet lon ila Kapik konekkenthet kin cik ana okin thikkathe
cik itho'rikit tholepa ana lakorronno o'rko kin.
34 Okin thokkwothe thik ana ikkoik nti ithokkuttat
ngk'rittang, okin thaththommangka ana okin thothikkiettat
thonthomat akin ipat pu'ran pommaththik akin alkat ul irro
iokat kwat.
35 Ul iari woccot ul wen iurokot nti ithio anaruk a'rek
wokkiettathe thiak a'rakat itti welikkako othakka itti akin
iot thikkoik ithoporot amma okin thillet.
36 Opilingon thokkattathe ngure nan ana opilingon opoko
ana opilingon thï'rïkïkkakot ana ittat ikorrkkor.
37 Opilingon thonguttat u'runcakot cik mmothok ana
opilingon thokeccettat tit ana opilingon thonguttat ni'rittang
iukwit wukwit ana opilingon thokïccettat akin thakot u'rat
wolangkat ana wolicok noka, okin thokkiettathe thiak ana
okwïettat ana 'rako okin thokat thongothe.
38 Okin thokat th'rat lon lonocapu. Okin thonyaratheik
ika kothampang ana nomo'rong ana ia'ranthang womu'rol
ana inupu nocapu ana capu cannekko nakin.
39 Ul wen appik werettathe llon lothoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït len anaruk okin thakorronno okkattakanthet ila
Kapik konekkenthet kin cik.
40 Kapik konekkenthet ton lon l'rek cik iloporot nelli oth-
akka itti unaththungon okin thathakka thoporot kirrkkir.

12

Kapik kacimitto nyukul nyung

1 Ittina inakka oron thaik iul woppot immat lon ngkït,
ton opa'rine lon ilaik lalikineron cik ikathar appik ana
lon ilokithak ili'riththaron othakka aron ullattarne nthul-
lattarne ithakin thokenetton naron oco'ro.
2 Ton occot kït naIeccuo ipoku'ret thoccokot lon nomïkït
thonnon ncik ana ook ipamartto thoccokot lon mïkït
thonnon, ook iporukothe ithokinya thothapak ana orakke
thothia cik then nti ithopira noka ithokat tokït kung ana
kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari woprrok poili poKapik.

3 Nokwarttikot okkwi iporukwothe ilon ana ipoccokothe
cïkït ilon noul wolon ilokithak, othakka itti annokorronno
apo ka ntit annapukko.
4 Nothrro thon ilon ilokithak, ntharthuk thakannorro
puccuk annillekat.
5 Ana ngkuret nolon lothittararot ilerenenon karkko
nyukul itti,
“Ukul win, okku kunu ncik amma Ili ocimittong,
kirrnni apo ka ntit amma akwocimittong.
6 Akka Ili wacimitto okkwion itha wongothe
ana wakkma ul ia woccokothe ammakka ukul wung.”
7 Norukot ithokinya annokatha ere thocimitto, akka Kapik
kaik kakkot lon nanon ammakka nyukul nyung akka ukul
wiatha iaththan okorronno ocimitto.
8 Amma onon thakannocimittako, (ana ul appik wocimit-
takot), ittina onon thakannoka nyukul nyoruan ana onon
thakannoka nyukul ïcat.
9 Ana cannan oron appik thonu oNgappan thonnon
thocimittot ton ana oron thoccïccïkothe lon len. Laka
loporot cannan itti oron thaccïkot lon loNgappa poKanang
konnon aron ikkoik.
10 oNgappan thonnon thocimittot ton noma'ri motte
ngkathar ikakin thimmat itti koporot. Anaruk Kapik
kacimittoro aron oka thoporot thupuththuput othakka itti
aron ona thupupure itha kwonu.
11 Thocimittaro thella ithapirietto noka ca'ri cen, anaruk
thak'rettot ka cik. Anaruk noma'ri imanthan thanane
okkwion ithongkenettat thoporot tokït koKapik ana tho-
porot akin ikkoik thoporot.
12 Ittina opo'rie nyaun than athïpat cik kiththik.
13 “Nokkinthet tacok ton kathar koco'rotheik ana konyra”
othakka itti okwi ipakimico okorronno o'rungkot kimico
anaruk akwittat.

No'rumoik nolon loth'ra lon loKapik

14 Okwantothe kathar ikikkieng cik poporot nul appik ana
oka pupupure akka amma thupupure thella ana pul pella
pimma Ili.
15 No'rumoik akka pul omone thoporot thoKapik, an-
nokathakat itti pul pella ipokithak ca akka apokïtto opilin-
gon ma.
16 Nokatha itti pul pella iponu namat ana 'ra Kapik am-
makka oIccu ipokerot p'ran pung pothothokwonta nothon
nthu'rit.
17 Ana noma'ri motte ammakka nthina akka kwokat
itti kwapakkot nopa'ran pothothokwonta nothon okin

12:6 12.6 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 3.11–12 **12:13 12.13** Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 4.26

th'rakanthok. Ana kwikkatheik akwoo akka kathar kellat
ika akwokkaprtto p'ran ngngin.
18 Onon thakannao noco'rong icimmako ana othantako
icaik cak'ro ana cik crrin ana conu kopopo,
19 okin thoccïkothe po're pothïpïl akin occïkat aKapik ere.
Okin thipittathe oMucca itti aKapik okorronno apperenekin
ittina,
20 akka okin thommat onongkwot ilon ilonthomat ilokat
cik aleretta “ana manna amma papu porua pocukkwot
noco'rong cen ana pakincakot cik mmothok.”
21 Thokathacce co'rong thipiettot n're cannan mono
aMucca i'rekat itti, “Mpipot n're cannan ana manna mpaik
pakkwe ka.”
22 Anaruk onon thaat noka'ran koCiun ciki Urucce-
lim worothi'rot noka'ran koKapik ikaik ana nau'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik waik athar athar wa'rantakothe
awopirat noka,
23 onon thaat noppan toKapik icungkut coul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo nothon ica'rane Kapik nga'rama, ionu 'ran
wokurrakothe tokapik. Onon thainet Kapik ikance'renthet
ul lon cik appik onon thainet Kanang koul ioporot tokït
koKapik ana wothikkiettat woporot cannan.
24 Onon thainet oIeccuo pul pokathar pothonekket lon cik
ilie ana onon thainet ngüccük io'ruttat ncik iere lon loporot
noüccük ngApil.
25 No'rumoik annokorronno 'rak ipaik pere. Akka amma
ul w'rat okkwi ipere lon ngKanang koKapik cene nocapu
ana okin thakannolukkwat thakkmako thoKapik, oron
thalukkwo taththa oron ith'rat occïkot lon lokkwi ipaat
ntothi'rot?
26 Noma'ri men po're pung po'rintittot capu, anaruk
inenni kwonekkethe lon cik akwi'rekat itti, “Mpaik pakan-
natho'rintitto capu culluk attang anaruk tothi'rot cakuruk.”
27 Lon itti “Attang” lakene itti thopa're tha'rupu cik
iapa'rettaik ammakka itti a'rupu ioku'rettat ncik othakka
itti a'rupu iakanno'rintittako ncik o'rungkwot cik.
28 Ittina inakka oron thaik thocco ngili iakanna'rintittako
ncik, ton opirane Kapik noka ana a'ranok nga'rama
ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ana nthothianok cik,
29 akka “Kapik konnon kathik itha'rkoik.”

13

Lon ilacothot lothomereket

12:20 **12.20** Thoppot thapat 19.12–13 **12:21** **12.21** Thethinia 9.19 **12:26** **12.26** Aci 2.6 **12:29** **12.29** Thethinia 4.24

1 No'rungkot nothongarot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon
loMiccie.
2 Nokorronno urenan itti nthikkie ul wonokwat cik
lon loporot, akka opilingon thikkiet u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik cik tuan thanen akin thomma.
3 Nokwarttikot okkwion ithaik ikorrkkor, nokatha ere
nthaik ikorrkkor naththungon, ana okkwion ithakkiettat
thiak mpangken ere oung akkaik pakkiettat thiak.
4 Thïpa thonu itti thathiakine cik nul appik, nokorronno
a'rangkal woul ittettot a'rungkot wupupure, akka Kapik
kakkma ul iaththe nallen ana naparion akin otha'ro nul
w'rek ana ul ia'ro nul nuthuk.
5 Nokorronno occot kït nakucci cannan anaruk nopira
noka na'rupu ia nthonu, akka Kapik ki'ret itti,

“Mpakorronno ure nanon
ana mpakorronno oththe nanon.”

6 Ittina oron thi're thella n're aron i're itti,

“Mpella n're akka Ili waik wittarothin
pul iponyi pakkinthin ngintha?”

7 Nokwarttikot ul iama mon ierntenet non lon loKapik.
Nokwarttikot kathar ikakin thikikkot cik ngngin, ninnikot
thoccokot lon nocïkït loKapik then.
8 OIeccuo oMiccie ook pulukku, ook pomeccin ana
poinenni ana pothupththuput.
9 Kirrnni okorronno itti thongkene enthi appik ithaik prek
thaprttong cik. Akka loporot itti mïkït monnon mathakka
monthomat nthoporot thoKapik ana okorronno oka nthu'rit
thokamuthe ithella lon cik.
10 Oron thonu tu'rot ta'rama tothokinthet Kapik papu
poüccük cik ipa pul iporekot icü'rük icuntat neret
pakanno'rko.
11 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik paneko ngüccük nga'rupu
ionguttat akw'riko ngngin noka'ran ikupupure cannan
akwothethet Kapik nti ilon ilokithak loul, anaruk ka ka'rupu
wen kak'rettat nocuruk thapat.
12 OIeccuo cakuruk pokkiettathe thiak thapat noka'ran
othakka itti akwothikkie ul wupupure ngüccük ngung.
13 Ittina ton oinok thapat noka'ran akin othoccokiet ton
thiak ithathittoik ithakin thoccokiethok.
14 Akka oron thella ka'ran konnon cene kothupuththuput
anaruk oron thaik tha'rikot ka'ran ikathokaik
thupuththuput.
15 Ittina ton o'rungkot nothethet Kapik thopira noka
oIeccuo ngngin nthon ithangante k'ran koKapik.

13:5 13.5 Thethinia 31.6 **13:6 13.6** Mocumur 118.6–7

16 Ana nokorronno urenan itti onon thakkot lon iloporot
ana okkinthet opangkangon th'rek, akka nthokkot lon len
onon thapirie Kapik noka.
17 Noccïkot lon loul iama mon annokkat ilakin erenenon
itti onon thakkot. Akka okin akkaik thangwot non karkko
ul iathipittakot lon lon. Noccïkot kin othakka itti akin opira
noka nore ngen ana angre okorronno okane kin ngïmïn
akka lakannokanenon loporot.
18 Nokorronno oco'ro ntitha'ranenïn nga'rama. Akka onïn
thina itti mïkït mïn mella lon ilokithak ana onïn thongothe
itti onïn thikkoik thikkoik ithathiakine cik.
19 Mpongothe anganna itti ntha'ranin nga'rama othakka
itti anokkaprttakinenon accokkot.

Nga'rama iacothot ana thomicco

20 AKapik kothomicco ngngüccük ngothonekket lon cik
lothupuththut ikurokiet Ili wonnon oIeccuo nti ithio ook
iprïk ipu're langkat,
21 akwittarot non llon ana a'rupu appik annokkot lon ila
kwongothe, ana akworeko iaron llon ilapiriek noka ngk'ran
koIeccuo oMiccie okkwi ipathrïk oine thothupuththut.
Amin.
22 Pangkingon, mpipittot non itti nokkwine lon lin elli
kunu ncik lothittararot akka mpokurrinet non lotteik tulluk.
23 Mpongothe itti onon thina itti opang ponnon
oThimiththaoc popelikkakot nti ikorrkkor ana amma
ook akkaat accokkot ana onïn thainenon ïnnaththe'ra
ïnnathokatha nanon.
24 Nomicco ul woma won appik ana ul woKapik. Okkwion
ithaat noththok poIththalia thothïothe thon itti okin thaik
thamicco non.
25 Athoporot oka nanon appik.

Atham woIakup
Lon lonothon

OIakup pokat pul iprïk poul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim. Kwothïnthet ul woIouth karamacak ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït iokat cik noththok poIccereil, anaruk wokat wopettakotheik iul iokat wakannoka woIouth.

Atham wonu thocimittaro tit thoppot thothikkoik thappinappin. OIakup pi're itti amma ngkwoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït, ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot lon l'rek akene thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thang. Thocimittaro thung thokat thinakot nan kicce. Amma ngkwapiak pella a'rupu, kirrinni apo ka ntit. kirrnni angkot lon amma thoccokot lon nocïkït thang thaik thennekketta. kirrnni ua ka cokoccokot. O'rumi nothu're thang ana a'rupu ia ka kongothe. Amma ngkwapa'rthan, aittarot ul iella a'rupu ntha'rthan thang.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. Thikkoik thothoccokot lon nocïkït ana thinaik nti ica (1.2–8)
3. Ul ia iak iella a'rupu cik ana ul ia a'rthan (1.9–11)
4. Thoccokot cïkït ilon ana thennekketta (1.12–18)
5. Thoccïkot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin (1.19–27)
6. Tha'retto nothongat ul w'rek (2.1–13)
7. Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre ioporot (2.14–26)
8. Tho'rumo nolon ilaron ere (3.1–12)
9. Thinaik nti ica ïcat (3.13–18)
10. Nokorronno okkot thuroko llon lonocapu (4.1—5.6)
11. Thoccokot cïkït ilon ana tha'ra nga'rama

Thomicco thoIakup

1 Naun oun oIakup pul iparekine Kapik ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie. Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït woku'ri koIccereil ikattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) ikopettakotheik nocapu ncik appik, mpaik mpamicco non.

Thoccokot lon nomïkït ana thinaik nti ica

2 Pangkingon, nopira noka cannan amma onon akkapothe ilon lothoccokiettat thiak l'rek ammakka laik ncik appik,

3 akka onon thina itti thennekke thoccokot lon loKapik thon thakorronno amïkït mon opo'rathan.

4 Nina nan itti onon thonu itti ntha'rungkot nothoccokot mïkït ilon puccuk annothakkakat thupupure annokorronno ipittat lon lo'rek.

5 Ana amma opilin nti ianon pella thinaik nti ica, akwipit-
tot Kapik ana kwacco akka Kapik kikket ul lon ncik appik
loppot okorronno a'retto.
6 Anaruk amma akwipitto nci nocïkït ella lon tit le'ra akka
okkwi iponu lon tit le'ra, kwikkoik ere thopangka thoi're
ngorok amma kanang okkurarot akaukkukkwot.
7 Apul ipena okorronno ome itti kwacco alp'rek noIli ia
akwipitto,
8 akka pul iponu lon tit le'ra pakannoccokot lon lulukku.

Thella a'rupu cik ana tha'rthan

9 Okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik ithella a'rupu cik
thonu itti okin thapira noka akka Kapik kaik kakwarttikot
kin cannan.
10 Ana okkwi ipapa'rthan ponu itti kwapira noka amma
Kapik konekothok tha'rthan akka tha'rthan thintat cik ere
po'ren popira amma papot.
11 Akka amma cïngkï coppot llü lung ana lak're po'ren ana
papukko cik ana panthoma ana thire thopo'ren pen thellaik,
laka nopul ipapa'rthan ittina amma apoccot kït notha'rthan
thung.

Kapik kakannenekke ul

12 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït, kwethïetta akka amma
kwennekkettat kwacco lon lothikkoik thupuththuput ila
Kapik konekkenthet ul cik iongothok.
13 Ana amma opilin papothe ilon ilokithak akwokorronno
i're itti, “Lon elli laat noKapik.” Akka Kapik kakannennekke
ul llon ilokithak ana kakannennekketta.
14 Anaruk pul iponyi pennekketta amma lon ila ka
kongothe lalkothok ana erekethok itti kwakkot lon ilokithak.
15 Ana amma lon ila ka kongothe lothakkat loppot,
lakorronno ka akokkot lon ilokithak ana amma lon ilokithak
lothakkat loppot lana thio.
16 Pangkingon, no'rumoik akka annammikkakot.
17 A'rupu ioporot ana a'rupu iaron thoccot nuthuk wan-
than ntothi'rot ana wanthan naNgappa ipokkothe a'rupu
ngk'ran ikacco tothi'rot, a'rupu enni waprttakoik anaruk
Kapik kakorronno oprttakoik.
18 Kwongkothe itti oron thakwonta thie llon ilaik ïcat, oth-
akka itti aron oka thonothon na'rupu appik ia kwokkothe.

Occïkot lon ana okkot

19 Pangkingon, nantoccïkot lon elli, noccïkot lon papen-
nang ana okorronno attakine lon cik nthere ana okorronno
ua ka cokoccokot,
20 akka thua ka thopul iponyi thakannona kathar
kothikkoik ika Kapik kongothe.

21 Ittina nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik ana lon ilokithak
iloppathe cik. Noccïkot lon mmïkït moporot ila Kapik
konekkenthet non nomïkït ila'ret non.
22 Anaruk nokorronno o'rungkwot occïkot lon loKapik tul-
luk alella ngre ngen cik, akka ittina onon thaik thammikkot
ka kon.
23 Akka okkwi ipaccïkot lon loKapik ana akwokorronno
okkot ngre inga alon i're itti ngakkattat, kwaka ere pul ipaik
pakathaccet toca tung imanthara
24 akka kwakatha ka kung akwoingkat akurekat nan
accokkot itti kwokat tat.
25 Anaruk okkwi ipaccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik
ilaik papenang ilakorronno pul apoka pella lon l'rek am-
makka Kapik kongothe, pakannoka pul ipaccïkot lon ana
urenan. Anaruk amma kwareko ngngin, kwethïetta ire
inga kwokkot.
26 Ana okkwi ipame itti kwo'rumot nolon loKapik akwoko-
rronno o'rumo nothu're thung, kwammikkothe ka kung
ana ittina thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thung thaka karra
nuthuk.
27 Thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ila Kapik oNgappa
ponnon okatha itti thoporot ana thupupure tokït kung, itti
pul pakatha lon lonyukul inya aththangon thillet nan ana
muruma imari imaik nothiak ana akwo'rumo noka kung
nolon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik.

2

Nokorronno oththore iul

1 Pangkingon, ithoccokothe lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie iponu
thrïk, nokorronno oththore iul.
2 Nantome itti opilin paat itho'rkït thon pakot callong
cothaap nocaun ana eret iopreththere ana pul ipella a'rupu
cik i'rikat ntan cakuruk ianon nneret iipe noka.
3 Onon thakatha pul ipakot eret iopreththere annomethok
itti, “Katha prrok pang pei ipoporot aikkoik nan cene,”
ana anni'ret ipella a'rupu cik itti, “Oco'ri ceneket” ana
anni'rethok manna itti, “Ikkik nocapu.”
4 Ittina onon thakonnopettaro tiri ana othikkie ka kon ul
iakkma llon ilokithak imai?
5 Pangkingon nantoccïkot, Kapik akkakannakkaro ul
iella a'rupu cik nocapu ncik appik akothikkiekin a'rthani
nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana opakket kin nongili
ngorothi'rori ia kwapponekkenthet ul cik iongothoki?
6 Anaruk onon thella kït koiak. Annoka ul iaa'rthan
akkaik wakwiet non ana ipo non annothakkamakoi?

7 Annoka okin ithaik thacungkwo k'ran ikoporot koIli won
oIeccuoi?
8 Ana amma onon thorekot llon lothonce'ret lon cik
loKapik ilokurrakot iatham woKapik itti, “Ongathe pul p'rek
ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang,” ittina onon thaik thakkot
iloporot.
9 Ana amma onon thongothe lon lothothothore iul, onon
thokkothe lon ilokithak ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik
lakkma non.
10 Ana okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik appik
mono akuret lulukku cik, kwokkothe lon lokithak nan
appik.
11 Akka okkwi ipi'ret itti, “kirrnni a'ro nnul iari iittat,”
kwi'ret cakuruk itti, “kirrnni okkwot pul.” Ana amma
ngkwokkwothe pul p'rek ana akorronno a'ro nnul iari ittat
lonu appik itti ngkwarrothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik.
12 Nere ana okkot ngre ammakka okkwion itha Kapik
athonce'renthet lon cik llon lothonce'ret lon cik ilakorronno
pul apoka nuthuk ammakka Kapik kongothe,
13 akka thakkma thakinnipo thiak thokkwi ipakinnipo
thiak, akka thipo thiak thalkot thakkma.

Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre

14 Pangkingon ngintha akkaka poporot nopul ipame itti
poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït akwokonnokkot ngre ngen,
thoccokot lon nocïkït then tha'rethoki?
15 Ana amma opang pon p'rek paik ianon ipopari ana
manna ipocura pacunthut ana kwella thu'rit.
16 Lon lon lakkinthok ngintha amma nthomethok
itti, “Ngko pupupure, ana itti ikkik poporot ana oka
pothakathe,” amma onon thakennethok alp'rek ia ka kung
kangkothe?
17 Ana ittina thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thon thulluk
thaka thella ngre cik ana thiot.
18 Anaruk opilin manna pi're itti, “Ngkwonu thoccokot lon
nocïkït ana mponu ngre.” Ana mpi'rethok itti okenen tat
akka athoccokot tholon nocïkït loKapik thang oka ella ngre
ana mpakeneng tat akka athoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït
thin oka ngngre.
19 Loporot itti ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït itti Kapik ku-
lukku. U'rupa iokithak wonu thoccokot lon nocïkït cakuruk
menik ana okkwe ka nn're.
20 Oung emprïk ipommaik nti ica, mpakeneng itti thoc-
cokot lon nocïkït nthella thokkot ngre ioporot, thella lon
cik.

2:8 2.8 Lauin 19.18 **2:11 2.11** Thoppot thapat 20.13–14; Thethinia 5.17–18

21 Antokatha ongappa ponnon Aprein akka Kapik
kothikkierok poporot ngngre ngung. Akka kwomet itti
kwakkwinthet Kapik ukul wung oIccaak karkko papu
poüccük noru'rot ta'rama.
22 Ana ngkwimmat itti thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
thokat cik ngngre ithun. Ana ngre ngung ngakene itti
thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thung thokat ïcat.
23 Alokakat cik ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Aprein
poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana Kapik kothikkierok
poporot.” Ana kwocciettakathe itti, opurukwo poKapik.
24 Ittina onon thimmat itti pul pathikkietta poporot llon ila
kwokkothe ana okonnoka nthoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït
tulluk.
25 Ana cakuruk oRaap paKapik kothikkiet poporot ipap-
pokat apalle nul iomura nuthuk akka kwamu'ruttot ul
iomura ie'ra iokat ul iattet lon, akwokkiekat kin ikathar
k'rek koka.
26 Ana ammakka ka kopul iponyi ikella utha tit, kiot,
cakuruk menik thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït, angre
ngellaik thiot.

3

Tho'rumo nothu're

1 Pangkingon, ton okorronno othakka ul iangkene woppot
akka onon thina thellek itti oron ithangkene thaKapik
okathaccene ilon kicce akakkmakat cannan.
2 Oron thakkot lon lamoloko nathar woppot. Ana amma
opilin pakanni're lon aththik moloko amma akwere, katha
kwoporot ana kwina o'rumo noka kung.
3 Amma oron thocukwiet ngura othakka itti accïkot lon
lonnon, oron thanyarttie ommakiet kathar ikaron thon-
gothe itti ngamakot ntho'rak enthrïk ithoththe.
4 Nantokatha kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikrïk kakanang kul-
luk ikoppot akkakokkurarot, anaruk kwo'ren kotteik
akkake'roik akin onekot na ili wen wongothe itti okin thaeo
ngngin.
5 Ittina cakuruk thu're thapapu potteik nti ia'rupu iaik
noka anaruk thi're lon lïttïk lokithak. Nantokatha conyïk
cothik cotteik anaruk cak're pira ncik appik.
6 Thu're thathik, thalon ilokithak ilaik itho'rkït thoka
konnon ana thonu lon lulluk ilokithak. Thakïtto ka kopul
appik llon ilokithak, thanekket thikkoik thung ithik ana
thak'ro llu're lothik ilanthan nothik thothothïrïn.
7 Pul iponyi paikiethet a'rupu worua cik appik ana u'rupe
ana a'rupu iauro ana a'rupu worirok irapangka

2:23 2.23 Thoku're ncik 15.6

8 anaruk pul pella ipaikiethe thu're cik. Akka thalon
ilokithak ana thomma o'rumako nan ana thonu ngee
ngulluk iangwaro.
9 Oron tha'rane Ili Kapik oNgappa nga'rama nthu're, ana
oron thattatta ul ngngin, ia Kapik kokkothe ammakka ook.
10 Ana nti ithon thulukku lon lanthan ntit le'ra lothome-
reket ana lothattatta. Pangkingon, nokatha elli lonu itti
lakannokaik.
11 Ng'ri nganthan nti irok tulukku iothiot ana iirai?
12 Pangkingon, pïcït partha nyukul nyocetheuni? Ana
manna po'riompong partha ïcïri? Ana manna tok irallo
ng'ri iira takannollo ng'ri iothiot.

Thinaik nti ica the'rarit

13 Opilin paik ianon pinaik nti ica ana pina loni? Akwo-
kene thinaik thung nthikkoik thoporot ana ilon ila akwokkot
nthinaik nti ica ithakannipot ka thoura.
14 Anaruk amma ngkwonu thrïk nan ithokithak, ana
ngkwonu no're, kirrinni omereket ka kang itti ngkwinaik
nti ica akka ittina ngkwaik pakïtto lon ilaik ïcat.
15 Akka thinaik nti ica ammakka enthi thakannao
ntothi'rot anaruk thonocapu, thakannoka thoKanang
ikupupure koKapik, thinaik then thaat nopul pothopulut.
16 Akka na thrïk nan ithokithak ana no're thaik, lon
lacikittako lulluk ilokithak.
17 Anaruk thinaik nti ica ithanthan ntothi'rot thaik cittokït
tho'rillir, ana thongothe thomicco ana thakatha lon loul
appik ana thaccïkot lon ana thonu thiak thoppot ana
thakwono lon iloporot, thakanno oththore iul, ana thakan-
nammikkot.
18 Ana ul iareko itti aul ikkoik lon loporot wanane ul lon
thikkoik ithupupure.

4

Nethet Kapik ka kon

1 Ngintha akkaku're thothatto ncik ana tha'retto ianon?
Thao nothongat a'rupu thon ithaik thrrot nomïkït mon.
2 Onon thongothe a'rupu ianon thella, ana onon thangwo
ul ana onon thrïk nan othakka itti anniot a'rupu wen ana
icci onon thakinniot a'rupu ianon thongothe. Ittina onon
thathatto ana a'retto. Onon thella a'rupu ianon thongothe
akka onon thakanna'rane Kapik nga'rama othakka itti
anniot.
3 Amma onon thipittot onon thakinniot akka onon thipitto
mmïkït imamoloko itti amma onon thiothe ana onon
thakkot llon ila ka kongothe.

4 Ul ia'ro nul nuthuk, onon thira thina itti thurukwo llon
lonocapu ncik appik thakïtto ku'ri okin oKapik. Okkwi
ipongothe itti kwaka opurukwo polon lonocapu ncik appik
ana okin thakannoka ithun okin oKapik.
5 Onon thame itti atham woKapik weret lon nuthuki?
Akka wi'ret itti, “Kapik kaccot kït noKanang ikupupure ika
kethet ton.”
6 Kethet ton thoporot thoppot, ilen akka atham wi'renet
itti, “Kapik kapakket lon loul iipot ka thoura than ana kethet
ul thoporot cannan iakinnipot ka thoura.”
7 Nethet Kapik ka kon, n'ra lon lopul pothopulut ana pallo
paththe nanon.
8 Nanthan iccik koKapik ana kanthan iccik kon. Nopa'rine
lon ilokithak cik onon ithonu lon ilokithak, nothikkie mïkït
mon mo'rillir onon ithonu lon nomïkït le'rarit.
9 Noka ithmeru ana oo ana occokot thiak. Nokorronno
thocciro thon athoka ngeme ana thopira noka thon athoka
thoccokot thiak.
10 Nothikkie ka kon tharran tokït koIli Kapik ana
wathikkienon thïttïttïk.
11 Pangkingon, nokorronno erettot llon ilokithak. Akka
okkwi iperet opang llon ilokithak ana manna oruk-
wethok llon ilokithak ana manna akkmak, kwaik peret
lon lothonce'ret lon cik llon ilokithak ana akkma lon
lothonce'ret lon cik. Amma oung akkaik pakkma lon
lothonce'ret lon cik, ngkwaik pakanno'rumo nan anaruk
ngkwaik pakkma lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
12 Kapik kulluk ikethettot lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana
akkma, ook ipina akka akwo'ret ana okïtto lon. Anaruk
oung oththa akka akkma pul p'rek?

Nokorronno ipot ka thoura

13 Nantoccïkot, onon enthrïk ithame itti, “Onïn thaeo
inenni ana manna ngorrot noka'ran engk're ïnothikkoik
than thuput ïnothokette a'rupu nan ïnniot akucci woppot.”
14 Onon thomma manna itti ngintha akkakaik ngorrot.
Nthina thikkoik thon taththa? Onon thikkoik ere purruce
iparon imma apappintakat cik papotteik.
15 Menik onon thonu itti nthi're itti, “Amma Ili oIeccuo
akkongothe, oron thakkoik ana oreko elli ana ell're.”
16 Anaruk onon thaik thereket ka kon ana ipot ka thoura.
Thereket ammakka enthrïk thokithak appik
17 Ana okkwi ipina lon iloporot kwonu itti kwakkot ana
amma kwakannokkot, kwaik pakkot ilokithak.

4:6 4.6 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 3.34

5

Tha'retto noul iaa'rthan

1 Noccïkothin, onon ithatha'rthan noo ana okonto kuri
cannan nolon ilaik lainenon ilokithak.
2 Tha'rthan thon thokuttat ana eret won wanyo're
nyo'rkot.
3 Thaap ana mallong imallio mon mipot piricirot ana
piricirot pen akkeret lon lon tokït koKapik ana piricirot pen
pak're non. Onon thipot a'rupu cik woma'ri imanthan.
4 Onon thakannethet ul akucci iorekinet non ikkwon.
Ittina ngeme ngoul iokiot ikkwon ngaKapik koccïkothe
ikonu pu'ran.
5 Onon itha'rthan nocapu onon thopiranet ka noka ana
anno'rko thu'rit thulluk ithopeththere ana onon thittittathe
ere nyura inyathongutta.
6 Onon thonekinet ul nili iellat lon cik ilokithak anili
akkmakat kin, ana ongwo kin nuthuk okin ithakanna'retto
ianon.

Thoccokot cïkït ithoccokot thiak

7 Pangkingon, noccokot mïkït puccuk aIli akkakat. Nan-
tokatha akka pul pokkwon o'rïkot capu itti cakwoninok mïl.
Ana tat akka akwo'rïkot kapik kokarran ana kocukku.
8 Onon cakuruk noccokot mïkït ana opo'rathan akka ca'ri
ica Ili ao nan cakko napuththut.
9 Pangkingon, nokorronno a'rettaro nan akka Kapik
akkama non. Thakkmako thaik napuththut.
10 Pangkingon, nantoneko lon lothoccokot cïkït ilon ithoc-
cokot thiak noul wothernte lon loKapik, ierentet ngk'ran
koIli.
11 Thethïeko thaka noul ioccokothe mïkït ilon. Onon
thoccïkothe lon lothoccokot cïkït ilon lAiup ana onon thinat
tat akka Kapik kokkinthok. Kapik koporot ana konu thiak.
12 Cittokït pangkingon, nokorronno arrma nthi'rot ana
ncapu ana manna mpap'rek. Alon lon oka itti “Ïï” ana itti
“Aa” akka annakkmako.

Nga'rama ngothoccokot lon nocïkït

13 Opilin paik ianon paik paaccokot thiaki? Akwa'ra
nga'rama. Opilin paik ianon popirat nokai? Akwongwo
unye wothopirie Kapik noka.
14 Opilin paik ianon pongoi? Akwakkaro ul ittïttïk woul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin a'ranok nga'rama ana o'rokok
ngaak ngk'ran koIli.
15 Ana nga'rama ia'rakot nthoccokot lon nomïkït
ngathikkie pul ipongo poporot, Ili wittiethok. Amma
kwokkothe lon ilokithak ana kwaccïkakinthet.

16 Ittina nerettararane lon ilokithak ana a'rarane
nga'rama annothakka thoporot. Nga'rama ngoul iella lon
ilokithak cik ngonu pu'ran prïk ana ngakkot lon loporot.
17 OIlia pokat pul iponyi ammakka oron. Kwa'rat
nga'rama nci nocïkït itti akapik okorronno apot nocapu
ana kapik kakannapat nocapu luput l'rapuruk ana anok
w'rakkuruk.
18 Kwappra'rakat nga'rama attang akapik apat mono
acapu ummiekat a'rupu.
19 Pangkingon, amma opilin puratheik nti ianon nti ilon
ilaik ïcat mono apilin okkaprttok,
20 nina itti okkwi ipokkaprttot pul nti ikathar ikokithak,
kwa'rethok nti ithio ana nti ilon loppot ilokithak.

Atham woPoththuruc 1
Atham wonothon ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo atham enni iaik nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurkki. Kwokurrinet kin akwittarot kin akka okin thokat cik akin okkiettat thiak nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thoMiccie. Kwokwarikiethekin itti oMiccie poccokothe thiak ana kwokkattathe lon lokithak nothikkoik thung nocapu, ittina ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wonu itti wina nan itti waccokot thiak. Kwethet kin tho'rïkot cik thoma'ri imanthan nthokenekin tat akka Kapik okorronno thoreko thiak then othikkiekin ul wung iaik threk ia akwokke nthethïe thoppot. Ittina oPoththuruc paik pa'retto noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thikkoik ammakka ul woKapik.

1 Oun oPoththuruc, pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie ipaik pathïnthet non appik lon elli ithopettakotheik noththok poPiniththic ana poKalaththia ana poKkapthokkia ana pAccia ana poPithinia. Kapik kacumot non nti iul.
2 Kapik ongappa kinanon ncima'rot ana kopettot non ngkanang annoccïkothok ana inenni oIeccuo po'rot non ngüccük ngung. Mpongothe itti onon thana thoporot thung ana thomicco thung thoppot nothikkoik thon.

Tho'rïkot thopira noka ithaik ïcat

3 Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oThthan poIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie akka nti ithiak thung ithrïk kwokorronnot ton aron okwonta thie ana ona tho'rikot cik ithaik ïcat nthuroko thoIeccuo oMiccie nti ithio,
4 ana okorronno aron oka itha athopakkot nolon lothonekket lon cik lothuputhhuput ithakonnokïttako ana okorronno ingkot ana okorronno intat cik itha anguttanthet non cik tothi'rot,
5 onon ithaik thanguttat mpu'ran poKapik nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thonnon puccuk atho'rettat akkakat ithaik thathittakineron ncik noma'ri imacothot.
6 Akka ithen akkapirienon noka cannan, ana nthonu itti nthappoccokot thiak ma'ri m'rek llon loppot.
7 Thoccokot thiak enthi thaat athennekketta othakka itti athoccokot lon nomïkït thon oka ithoporot cannan nothaap. Akka thaap thak'retta athantinako itti thaap anaruk thintat

cik. Thoccokot lon nomïkït thon thana thopira noka ana thrïk ana thopiriek noka amma kwat.
8 Ana antoka manna itti onon thakannimmak, onon thongothok ana manna kwella tokït kon inenni ana icci onon thoccokothe lon lung nomïkït ana nthopira noka ithomma erettat ana onon thaka thoporot cannan,
9 akka nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thon onon thiot tho'rettat thoka kon.
10 Ana nolon lotho'rettat enthi, ul wothernte lon loKapik werethe thoporot thoKapik ithaik thanthan ana okin thok-wancathe ana ipittitto lon len kicce.
11 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thina ca'ri ica pul pen paik panthan nan ipa u'rupa woMiccie iokat iakin i'rillet kin lon lothoccokot thiak thoMiccie ana thanthan thung nthrïk.
12 Lokat lokenettat kin itti okin thokat akin okorronno orekine ka ken anaruk okin thokat akin orekine onon, ana cannan akka okin therethe a'rupu ianon thi'rettathe nul iere lon iloporot loIeccuo ngKanang ikupupure ikothïlathe ntothi'rot. Ü'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik wakwancot kathar ika kin imma lon elli ngngin.

Noka thupupure

13 Ittina nokuccekinthet lon cik ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot, no'rumo noka kon, nonekket tho'rikot cik thon kirrkkir nothoporot itha oIeccuo oMiccie onanenon amma akwanthan.
14 Ammakka nyukul inyarran inyaccïkot lon, nokorronno ommakot lon ila kakon kongothe ilokithak ilanon thokat annommakot ca'ri icanon thommat cik.
15 Anaruk ammakka okkwi ipakkarot non pupupure, noka thupupure iire ianon thaik thakkot appik.
16 Akka lokurrakot itti, “Noka thupupure akka mpupupure.”
17 Ana ina akka annakkarok itti Ngappa ipakkma ul okkorronno ïcat nolon, nikkoik thikkoik thoma'ri ere kwat nocapu enci anthothianok cik. Kwakkamang llon lang ammakka ngkwokkothe. Ittina onon thonu itti nthathianok cik noma'ri imanon thaik ngngin nocapu ere kwat.
18 Akka onon thina itti onon thokat cik annikkoik thikkoik thella lon cik ithanon thopakkothe nan thothiki thon onon thakorronno okketta mmallong imallio ana thaap ithakïttako,
19 anaruk nthelikkakot ngngüccük ngoMiccie, thungkat ithella lon cik ilokithak.
20 Kapik kakkarorok acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta ncik, anaruk kwittakot ncik noma'ri emmi imocothakothe nti ilon lon.

21 Ook akkokorronnot non annoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït ikurokierok nti ithio ana othikkiek prïk, ittina
thoccokot lon nomïkït thon ana tho'rïkot cik thaik noKapik.
22 Inakka onon thothikkiet ka kon kupupure nthoccïkot
lon ilaik ïcat othakka itti annona thongat thupupure,
nongarot ïcarïcat ncinomïkït.
23 Akka onon thokwontat attang, okonnoka nocore icin-
tat cik, anaruk nocore icakinnintat cik icalon loKapik
ila'rungkot cik.
24 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti
“Ul appik wammakka taco,
ana thrïk then thammakka po'ren porikkwon,
taco tanthoma ana po'ren punta,
25 anaruk lon loIli la'rungkot cik thupuththuput.”
Ana lon elli ilokat longkenettat non.

2

1 Ittina, nopa're ka kon cik nti ilon ilokithak appik ana nti
ikarra ana nti ithinnikot lon ana nti ithipot ka thoura ana nti
thokkarnthet lon ilokithak ana nti therettot llon ilokithak.
2 Onon thikkoik ere nyukul inyarran inyurno ok-
wonta inyokothe ngui ngoporot acokkie kin. Ittina lon
loKapik lakanang ikoporot ilathikkieng amma ngkwoc-
cokothe nocïkït ana lacokkieng itho'ret thang,
3 akka onon thinothe thoporot thoIli inenni.

OIeccuo ana ul iaKapik kakkarot

4 Naine oMiccie ipikkoik thupuththuput ana iponthomat
ere pothok anaruk kw'rakot nul w'rek ere pothok ipella
ngre cik anaruk noKapik, Kapik akkumorok nti iul.
5 Onon cakuruk thammakka ook onon thuntat ere man
mokanang koKapik ma'rama. Onon thaul wonoppan
toKapik noka thupupure, nethet Kapik a'rupu wothethet
nuthuk wokanang iaKapik angkot nti iaIeccuo oMiccie.
6 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti Kapik ki'ret itti,
“Mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun thupuththuput,
pothok ipakkarakot ipoporot cannan,
ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lung nocïkït kwakorronno
othiaik.”
7 Ana pothok empi poporot nanon, onon ithoccokothe
lon loIeccuo nomïkït. Anaruk noul iakanno occokot lon
loIeccuo nomïkït,
“Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat pothakkat cillang,”
8 ana oIeccuo paik ere,
“Pothok ipammukkie ul
ana cu'rol icapukkiekin.”

Okin thammukko akka okin thakannoccïkot lon loKapik ana
ilen akka Kapik kokornathekin akin okorronno occïkot lon.
9 Anaruk onon ul ikkarakot nti ipangken, ul wonoppan
toKapik wotheret ithoporot, ul iupupure ana onon ul wung
othakka itti anneret thoporot thung okkwi ipakkarot non
nti i'rïmak akwonekot non nok'ran kung ikacco ikoporot.
10 Onon thaththokat thakannoccokot lon loKapik anaruk
inenni onon thoccokothe lon loKapik, onon thokat thakin-
niot thiak thoKapik, anaruk inenni onon thiothe thiak
thoKapik.
11 Pangkingon, ithakwat ana ithakannoka thonoththok
empi, noco'ro nti ilon ila ka kon kongothe ilokithak ilaik
lorro ika kon.
12 Nikkoik thikkoik thoporot iul iomma lon loKapik,
antoka manna itti okin tharuket non nthokkot lon ilokithak,
okin thimma ngre ngon ioporot ana okin thamereket Kapik
noca'ri icakanthan.

Thoccïkot lon lonili

13 Noccïkot lon lonili nonocapu appik nti ilon loIeccuo
akka okin thanili non nonocapu inïttïnïttïk,
14 ana manna nili nona'ran ina ili irïk wipotheik itti okin
thakkma ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana omereket okkwion
ithakkot lon iloporot.
15 Akka Kapik kongothe itti nthokkot ngre ngoporot, onon
thangkie lon cik loul iere nuthuk iommaik.
16 Nikkoik ammakka ul iella n're anaruk nokorronno
o'rïkïe lon ilokithak llon iloporot anaruk nikkoik ammakka
iak woKapik.
17 Nothiane ul cik appik, nongat ul ianon thoccokothe lon
loIeccuo nomïkït, nopellene Kapik, nothiane ili irïk cik.
18 Iak, noccïkot lon lopït pangon ana orekine kin
nthothiaik thon appik, okorronno oka okkwion ithoporot
ithangkoik icci tulluk ana ithakkinthet non lon loporot
anaruk manna okkwion ithokkinthet non lon lokithak.
19 Akka lon lang iloporot lapirie Kapik noka naung ana
nti ilon lonocïkït cang iloporot noKapik ere pul ipaccokot
cïkït ilon noca'ri cothoccokiettat thiak ilon ilakorronnoka
loco'rotheik.
20 Amma ngkwokkothe lon ilokithak ana ngkwapoko ana
ngkwaccokot cïkït ithopoko, ngintha akka acco ntit? Anaruk
amma ngkwoccokothe cïkït ithoccokot thiak angkwaik
akkot lon iloporot Kapik kethieng ntit.
21 Elli akka onon thakkarakothe akka oMiccie poccokothe
thiak nti ilon lon ana kwoththenet ton nolon ilaron thonu
itti oron thammakot.
22 “Kwakannokkot lon ilokithak,
ana kwakannere lon ngkarra.”

23 Akka okin thocungkorok kwakannopakket k'ret tit
ngk'ret, akka kwoccokothe thiak kwannï'rïlle ul ana okketta
anaruk kwonat cïkït nakkwi ipakkma okorronno okuwet.
24 Ook akkonekot lon ilokithak lonnon nthiot thung notha-
pak othakka itti aron oco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilokithak
ana aron ikkoik thikkoik ithoporot tokït koKapik. Oron
thittiettathe nninyi wung.
25 Akka onon thokat ammakka lungkat ilanyarot cik nuthuk,
anaruk inenni onon thokkaprttakinet pul ipu're pon ana
okkwi ipangwot thikkoik thon.

3

Ul ittat ana ipot

1 Onon ithari ithittat, noccïkot olle pangon. Amma ollen
thopilingon th'rek thakannoccot lon loKapik nomïkït akin
occokot lon loKapik nothikkoik ithoporot,
2 amma okin okathacce lon iloporot ilanon okkinthet
ollepangon, ana thikkoik thon ithoporot ana thothiane
Kapik cik.
3 Athire thon okorronno oka nna'rupu iaktta noka, am-
makka thothero wan ana ako thaap ana mallong imallio
ana eret wopeththere.
4 Anaruk thire thonu itti thaka ncinocïkït ithakaik
thupuththuput ana oka poporot cïkït akka ilen akka Kapik
kongothe cannan.
5 Akka kathar engki ika ul iari iupupure woma'rot
ionekkethe tho'rikot cik then noKapik wokat akkettet thire
noka ken ana occïkot lon lolen.
6 Noka ammakka oCcara ipoccïkothe lon lolle Aprein ana
akwakkarok itti opït pin. Onon nyukul nyung amma onon
thakkot lon iloporot ana okorronno ona n're nothokkot lon
elli.
7 Onon ithomura ithipot, onon cakuruk thonu itti onon
thaccïkot ari won ngkathar kolon ilanon thina akka onon
thina itti ul iari wakannoka wonthomat ana onon thonu
itti onon thathiakin akka onon aththuththe'ra thiot thikkoik
thoKapik, amma onon thakannothia ul iari won nga'rama
ngon ngakorronno oine Kapik.

Thoccokot thiak nti ithokkot ngre ioporot

8 Ittina p'rin mpi'ret non itti nikkoik tothun appik,
niparo thiak then, nongarot, nokarne thoporot, nokorronno
iparnthet ka thoura.
9 kirrnni opakket lon ilokithak tit mpangken ipokithak,
ana k'ret ngk'ret anaruk erenet kin lon iloporot akka Kapik
kakkarot non itti onon thapakot nothikkoik ithoporot.

10 Akka,
“Okkwi ipongothe thikkoik
ana okathacce lon loporot,
kwonu itti kwaccokot thu're thung nti ilon ilokithak
ana uthut wung nothere lon lokarra.
11 Kwonu itti kwapa'rine lon cik ilokithak akwokkot
lon iloporot, kwonu itti kwakwancot thomicco
akwo'rungkat nan.
12 Akka Ili waik waccot kït noul iaik wakkot lon loporot tokït
kung,
ana Ili wakkwine nga'rama ngen kunu ncik anaruk
wapa're tocaik nnoul iakkot lon ilokithak.”
13 Oththa akkienon ka kongo amma onon thongothe itti
onon thakkot lon iloporot?
14 Anaruk amma manna onon thonu itti onon thakkiettat
thiak nti ilon iloporot onon thethïettat. “Nokorronno
opellenekin ana okorronno okorronno itti okin thipienon
n're.”
15 Anaruk nomïkït mon, nokatha oMiccie itti ook Ili won
iupupure. Okuccekotheik appinappin athïnthet okkwion tit
ithipittothung lon lotho'rïkot cik thang. Anaruk othïotherit
ngkathar ikoporot ana nthothiaik,
16 anaruk nokkot lon kicce ana nthothiaik, nangwot
mïkït mon mupupure othakka itti akkwion itheret non llon
lokithak ilanon thaik tit loMiccie akin othiaik nolon len
ilakin thokkothe amma okin thorukwethenon.
17 Loporot itti amma Kapik akkongothe itti oron thakkiet-
tat thiak nti ithokkot lon loporot nothokkiettat thiak nti ilon
ilokithak.
18 Akka oMiccie poccokothe thiak ca'ri culukku nti
ilon ilokithak loul ioporot ana iokithak akwonekinenon
Kapik nthio thoka kung, anaruk kwokkiettakatheik mpu'ran
pokanang,
19 ana ngkanang ken oIeccuo poingkathe thothïrïn ak-
wothongkene kanang koul illet iaik ikorrkkor than
20 iokat w'rat occïkot lon loKapik ana Kapik kokat
ako'rikot kin nthoccokot cïkït noma'ri moNua akka
kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik akunta. Ul iokat cik
io'rettathe nti ike wokat moromor tulluk nti iul appik,
21 ng'ri engngi ngakene itti mamuthie ma'ret non inenni,
okorronno oka thime ngu'ru noka anaruk lakene Kapik
mïkït monnon imoporot nthuroko thoIeccuo oMiccie nti
ithio,
22 okkwi ipeot tothi'rot ana kwaik thokkun wothothari
woKapik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana nili ana
pu'ran ncik appik thaccïkothok.

4

No'rumo nolon loKapik

1 Ana inakka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ngka kung, onon
acakuruk thonu itti nthakuccekinthet thoccokot thiak cik
karkkung, akka okkwi ipoccokothe thiak ngka kung pella
lon ilokithak cik p'rin.
2 Akka oIeccuo pokat cik nocapu kwikkot cik akkwokkot
lon ila Kapik kongothe ana okorronno ommakot lon loul
ionyi.
3 Akka onon thikkot cik luput loppot ma'rot annokkettet
lon ilaul iomma lon loKapik okkot. Nthokat annalle nul
nuthuk ana ommakot lon ilokithak ila ka kon kongothe,
ammakka itti ïkko ngapak akkwathung ana oince ikamuthe
na ul ïkko ngapak angwo kin ana aurrot lon cik. Ana manna
nthokat anna'rane a'rupu w'rek nga'rama.
4 Ul iomma lon loKapik waik waprttakot tit itti nthontha
akka nthoco'rot nti ithokkot lon loppot ilokithak naththun-
gon ammakka lorna ilerettat ana ilen akka okin thaik
thacungkinenon.
5 Ul wen iomma lon loIeccuo wathoco'ro tokït kung okkwi
ipakkma ul ncik appik iokat willet ana iaik ngkït thapat.
6 Ilen akka lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet manna ul illet,
othakka itti akin akkmako ammakka ul ionyi iokat ngka ken,
othakka itti akin ikkoik ngkanang koKapik.
7 Thocothakot tholon ncik appik thakko napuththut. Ittina
occokothe ka kang papennang, accat kït cik aina akka a'ra
nga'rama.
8 Ana nolon elli appik nongarot appik ïcarïcat akka
thongarot tha'rumot lon ilokithak loppot.
9 Nikkiettoik papenang ana okorronno a'rettakot.
10 Kapik kikkethenon lon nuthuk kurekkurek, nokkarn-
thet lon loporot llon len ammakka pul ipoporot ipaik
pakatha lon lolon lothoporot thoKapik.
11 Amma opilin pere kwonu itti kwere lon loKapik. Ana
amma okkwi ipaik pareko, kwonu itti kwareko mpu'ran
ipa Kapik ethok othakka itti aKapik omerekettat ilon appik
nti iaIeccuo oMiccie. Athrïk oka naIeccuo ana pu'ran
thupuththuput. Amin.

Nonongkwot ithoccokot thiak nti ilon loIeccuo

12 Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakinthet thoccokot thiak
ithanon thaik thaccokot tit ithaik ianon ithokïtheththa*k,* ere
lon l'rek lie ianon.
13 Anaruk nopira noka ana iththrako akka onon thaik
thaccokot thiak onon oMiccie othakka itti annopira noka
cannan amma thrïk thung thittakot ncik.

14 Amma nthocungkwakot nti ik'ran koMiccie, katha
nthethïettat, akka Kanang kothrïk ana koKapik kaik nanon.
15 Ittina nokorronno occokot thiak akka onon thongwot ul
ana ere ul wothu'ran ana ere ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana ere
ul i'rikikkot ilon loul w'rek.
16 Anaruk amma annoccokot thiak akka onon thoccokothe
lon loMiccie, nokorronno othiaik, anaruk nomereket Kapik
akka nthothakkat thok'ran koKapik.
17 Akka ca'ri caat cothakkma ana caku'retta ncik nul
woKapik cittokït ana amma coku'rettat oron ncik ngngin
cittokït, ana laka taththa noul iakannoccïkot lon iloporot
loKapik?
18 Ana,
“Amma lonthomat itti ul ioporot wakanno'rettat,
laka taththa noul iomma Kapik ana iakkot lon
ilokithak.”
19 Ittina okkwion ithaccokot thiak ammakka Kapik kon-
gothe akin onekket thikkoik then noKapik ana o'rungkot
nan okkinthok lon loporot okkwi ipa'rumo nolon ana
ipoku'ret capu ncik.

5

Ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iarran

1 Lon elli laine ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik iaik nanon,
mprïk karkken noppan toKapik. Oun pul ipimmat thoccokot
thiak thoMiccie ngkït ana mpaka ithrïk ithathittako ncik ana
mpongothe itti mpamereket kin ithïttïttïk ianon ionu lon
ikkun lononupan toKapik.
2 Noka ul iu're a'rupu worua woKapik iaul iaik inyaun
nyon nokorronno okkot elli ere ngre, anaruk nokkot
anthongothe nci nomïkït ammakka aKapik okeneng itti
ngkwakkot, kirrnni othiaik ere ngkwaik pacco a'rupu w'rek
ntit anaruk okkothe nci nocïkït,
3 kirrnni okkiet ul ia ngkwonu lon len ikkun lon ncik
appik mpu'ran, anaruk othakkanet kin pul ipakin ommakot
kathar ken.
4 Ana amma Ili woul appik iu're ioccot k'ran itti oIeccuo
wummothe ncik, ngkwacco cupul cothrïk icakorronno in-
tant cik.
5 U'rit, ammakka menik noccïkot ul iocokkat won.
Nikkoik thoporot ithun nthongarot, akka,
“Kapik k'rat ul ipot ka thoura,
anaruk kipo thiak thokkwion ithakinnipot kathoura.”
6 Nothikkie ka kon tharran okorronno ipot ka thoura,
ana Kapik mpu'ran pung kanekothung tothi'rot mpu'ran
pothrïk thonyaun nyung noca'ri cung.

7 Nethok lon lon ilomakethenon appik akka ook akkaik
pakatha lon lon.
8 Nangwot ka kon annokathaccekat cik kicce. Pul pothop-
ulut ipanon th'rarot paik panyarakot cïnang apoakot ere
thepa ithaik thakwariccat pul p'rek atho'rko.
9 O'rumothe pul pothopulut than kiththik nthoccokot lon
nocïkït akka nthina itti opangkangon nocapu ncik appik
thaik thakkiettat thiak menik.
10 Ana amma ngkwoccokothe thiak papotteik, Kapik
kothoporot appik ikakkarothung thrïk thothupuththuput
oMiccie ngngin kapakkethung naak ana ikkieng cik
naththut ana ethung pu'ran ana opo'rieng than.
11 Apu'ran oka naMiccie thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot p'rin

12 Mpokurrinet non lon lotte nthittarot thoCcoluanic
opangkin ipakkot lon ella karra anittarot non ana okene non
itti thoporot thoKapik enthi ïcarïcat, noccokot kiththik.
13 Opang ponnongon itharon thoccokothe lon loKapik
aththut ithaik noththok poPapil ithakkarakot unnaththut,
thaik thamicco non ana opepin oMarkkoc acakuruk.
14 Nomiccaro nthomiccaro thoMiccie, athomicco thung
oka nanon appik.

Atham woPoththuruc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ka'ramacak engki akka kwinat itti kwaik pathokkuttat noma'ri motte. Kwokat pongothe itti kwakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin thikkoik appinappin ngkathar ikapirie Kapik noka. Ika'ramacak engki engki kwa'retto nakin akin okorronno okorronno opa'rine lon loKapik cik ana loIeccuo ilakin thoccot naak ana napilingon ithikkot cik okin oIeccuo. Kwokwariki-ethekin itti okin thaccot kït noul iangkene ngkarra iokat cik aukko noppan toKapik. Ul enni iangkene ngkarra wokat cik akkupo ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie aikkoik thikkoik tholon ilokithak appinappin ana anekket lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo pakorronno okkaprttako. Anaruk oPoththuruc pi're itti oMiccie paik pakkaprttako ana Kapik kakïtto a'rupu iaik inenni akopakket a'rek cik iie na lon ilokithak lella.

1 Lon elli naun oCcamaan oPoththuruc pul iporekinet
oIeccuo oMiccie ana pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo, Laine
okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït nti ithiak
thoKapik ana pul potho'ret thonnon oIeccuo oMiccie am-
makka thonnon.
2 Athoporot thoKapik ana thomicco oka nanon attel nti
ithina lon loKapik ana oIeccuo Ili wonnon.

Thupokkot ilon loKapik

3 Pu'ran pung ipaik prek pethet ton a'rupu appik iaron
ikkoik ngngin thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe ngkathar ikaron
thinak ngngin okkwi ipakkarot ton nthrïk thung ana tho-
porot thung.
4 Ngkathar engki, kwethet ton thonekket lon cik thung
thella pangken cik othakka itti aron oka thulukku aththut
ana opa'rine lon lolon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik
ilakïttoik.
5 Ana nti ilon elli nopo'rathan kiththik annarttot thoporot
nothoccokot tholon lon loKapik nomïkït thon ana arttot
thinaik nolon iloporot
6 ana arttot tho'rumo noka nothinaik ana arttot thoccokot
cïkït ilon notho'rumo noka ana arttot thoporot nothoccokot
cïkït ilon,
7 ana arttot thongarot ana thoporot nothikkoik ammakka
Kapik kongothe.

8 Ana amma onon thonu lon elli nomïkït mon ana alaik
alarttakot nan, loppot lakorronno non annoka thinangka
ana okkot lon loppot iloporot akka nthina Ili wonnon
oIeccuo oMiccie.
9 Ana okkwi ipella lon elli kwi'rimathe ana kuret nan itti
lon lung ilokithak loccïkakinthok nci ma'rot.
10 Pangkingon noreko cannan annokene ka kon ana
ul w'rek itti Kapik kakkarot non ana kocomot non itti
annoka ul wung ana amma onon akkokkothe lon elli onon
thakannurat cik.
11 Ittina Kapik kanyine non kathat ikanni'riko ngngin ngili
ngothupuththuput ngoIli ana pul potho'ret ponnon oIeccuo
oMiccie.

Theret lon latham nul wothernte lon loKapik

12 Ittina mpakwariket non lon elli appinappin ana an-
toka manna itti onon thina a'rupu wen ana a'rupu wen
wupokkothe ilon ilaik ïcat ilanon thina inenni.
13 Loporot itti mpakorronno onon annokwarttikot cik
inakka onon thaik ngkït thapat.
14 Akka mpina kicce itti mpaik pio accokkot ammakka Ili
wonnon oIeccuo wokenerin,
15 ana ilen akka anorekine cannan othakka itti amma
mpiot annokwarttikot a'rupu enni appik.
16 Onïn thakorronno occot kït nerung ioku'rettat akka
onïn therenet non lon lopu'ran pothao thoIli oIeccuo
oMiccie, anaruk onïn thimmat lon ngkït kïn lothïrïk thung.
17 Onïn thokat cik ceneket akka kwothiakinet cik ana
thoporot noKapik ikrïk akka po're pokat api're itti, “Ukul
win enni ia mpopirat noka nan.”
18 Onïn ngka kïn thoccïkothe po're pen apao ntothi'rot
akka onïn thokat ïnaththut noco'rong icupupure.
19 Ana manna lon loul wothernte lon loKapik lokenet ton
kicce, ana onon thonu itti nthaccot kït nolon len ammakka
oron occot kït nok'ran ikacco i'rïmak puccuk angorrot
othakkakat ak'ran kocïngkï oppat nomïkït mon.
20 Onon thonu itti nthina nan itti lon lotheret atham nul
wothernte lon loKapik nci ma'rot lakorronnoka lerettat nti
ica copul pothernte lon loKapik.
21 Akka ul ierentet lon loKapik wakannoka itti were
lon ammakka pul iponyi anaruk okin there lon noKapik
ammakka Kanang ikupupure okenekin.

2

Ul iangkene ngkarra ana thokïttoik then

1 Ana ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra wokat
cik ma'rot itho'rkït thoul menik cakuruk ul iangkene

ngkarra wakaik itho'rkït thoul cakuruk. Okin thatheret
lon ilanekot ul ic'rot okin thakannatheret lon loIli oIeccuo
ipo'rethekin ittina okin thanane ka ken thille aththaman.
2 Ul woppot wamakot lon len ilokithak ana ittina nti ilon
len opilingon there lon lokithak nolon iloporot ilaik ïcat.
3 Ul iangkene ngkarra wen wonu thiak tha'rupu won
tulluk. Okin thamona nanon nerung ikakin thokkothe.
Anaruk Kapik konekkenthet kin thattatta cik ncima'rot ana
thok'rekin thaik tha'rikot kin thakannoppo cipit aththik.
4 Antokatha Kapik kakannipo thiak thou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wung iokkothe lon ilokithak
anaruk kwokïccet kin akworekat kin thothïrïn i'rïmak
ana i'rikikkot kin than akin o'rïkot ca'ri cothonce'ret lon
cik.
5 Ana kannipo thiak thoul woma'rot anaruk kwonanet
ul wolon ilokithak ngike irïk noththok ana ul wokkatheik
mormor tulluk ana ul wen oNua pokat itho'rkït then ook
ipakkakkarot ul itti waka woporot ella lon ilokithak cik.
6 Kapik kokïttot ka'ran koCcothum ana koKamura
akothikkiekat kin mucuk othakka itti aul iamakittot wolon
ocimattako nti ilon len,
7 akokkiekat pul ipocco k'ran itti oLot cik ipokat
pakannopira noka nolon ilokithak ngoul iella lon cik
iloco'rotheik
8 Pul pen ipokat cik nomothok itho'rkït then pokat
poporot kwokat akwoccïccïkot lon ilokithak appinappin
ana akokathacce ana lon len lokat alomiek noucce,
9 Kapik kina tat akka ako'ret ul wung nti ithiak io'rumot
nolon lung anaruk okin thattattakot akin thaik akin o'rïkot
ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik cothuputhuput.
10 Ana okin anganna ithaik thamakot lon ilokithak loka
ken ana orakke ngili ngoKapik. Ana ul iangkene ngkarra
wen wipot ka thoura ana okin thakannothiane okkwion cik
thorothi'rot ithaik ithrïk.
11 Ana manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonu
pu'ran prïk noul iangkene ngkarra wen wonu pu'ran prïk
wakkot lon ilaul iangkene wen womma okkot wakannoruk-
wet kin tokït koKapik.
12 Anaruk ul enni wacungkwo lon ilakin thomma lon len.
Okin thakkot lon ere a'rupu worua iakannokwarttikot cik
iokwontat itti wacciccokittat angutta nuthuk.
13 Okin then thattattakot llon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe
ilokithak. Ilapiriekin noka itti okin thakkot lon ilokithak
ngka ken icïngkï. Okin thothiet ul cik llon ilokithak ilakin
thaik thakkot itho'rkït thon amma anno'rko thu'rit.
14 Kït ken koppathe lon ilokithak lulluk, okin thakwariccat
ul wuluk iari ittat akin a'ro ngngin ana okin thakannoco'ro

nti ithokkot lon ilokithak okin thakkupot ul iomma lon kicce
llon len. Mïkït men mina okkot no're nuluk okin thaik
ithattattako thoKapik.
15 Okin th'rat kathar ikoporot koKapik akin omakot kathar
koPalaam ukul woPaor iongothe lon lakucci ilanekarot
ithokkot lon ilokithak.*
16 Anaruk kwoce'rettakathe nti ithokkot lon ilokithak,
ca'ri icaKapik kethet nge'ringka pu'ran itti ngathiriethok cik
aere mpo're popul iponyi pothernte lon loKapik.
17 Ul wen wikkoik ere tok irella ng'ri rit ana ere nuththe
inakanang onyarittie ella kapik ikapo. Kapik kokuccentet
kin ka'ran cik ciththothïrïn i'rïmak.
18 Okin there lon nthon nuthuk ana ipot ka thorua ngngin,
anaruk lella thothïot tit tholon iloporot. Okin thangkene lon
ilokithak lotha'ro nul nuthuk ilakkaportto ul nti ilon loKapik
ilaik ïcarïcat iurnoccokot lon loKapik.
19 Ana okin thanekkenthet ul lon cik itti wakannoka iak
anaruk akin thaiaik wolon ilokithak ilakin thaik thakkot
akka pul paka piak polon ilalkothok.
20 Ana amma okin thollothe lon ilokithak lonocapu ncik
appik akin ina oIeccuo oMiccie ili wonnon ana wotho'ret
thonnon mono akin appoccokittat lon ilokithak mono
angalkat kin ul iammakka wen waka ithokithak cannan
thothoceken nathorokït.
21 Laakat loporot cannan nakin amma okin thaththomma
lon iloco'rotheik loKapik nothina lon mono akin an-
topa'rineik ilettathekin.
22 Ilakin thokkothe lakene itti lon ilerettat nthokkwie
lon kuru ncik laik ïcat itti thuk thapakkinthet a'rupu
iaththuttetheik ana tuththuruk tapakkot ngar na topakkothe
arappotho'roko ngar.

3

Ca'ri coIli

1 Pangkingon ithampongothe ka'ramacak engki kin
ikathikkie ke'ra ana mpokurrinet non lon tit appik itti aloko-
rronno non anokwarttikot cik thokwarttikot cik ithupupure.
2 Lon lin itti onon thakwarikot lon loma'rot loul wothernte
lon loKapik iupupure woma'rot ana lon loili loIeccuo ila ul
wothothïlettat wung werenet non.
3 Cittokït onon thonu itti onon thina itti ca'ri c'rek caik
canthan cothoceken caul wakaik ionu ngangana nolon
loKapik ana okin thammakot lon ilokithak ila ka ken
kongothe tulluk.

---

* **2:15 2.15** OPalaam pettathe akucci akwothattatta ul woKapik. Maun 22.4–35

4 Akin i're itti, “Kwi're itti kwonekkethe lon cik itti
kwakkaprttako ana kwaren? ONgappan thonnongon, ul
woma'rot thillet ana lon lo'rungkwathe ammakka lokat cik
nci ammakka cik coku'rettat ncik.”
5 Okin thella kït kolon loKapik itti kokkothe tothi'rot ana
capu cokkattathe noi'ri ana ng'ri,
6 Ana ngng'ri ngen ul woma'rot noca'ri coNua willet
ngngin,
7 ilon len loKapik ilokkothe tothi'rot ana capu icaik inenni
ana ilen ilongwot ul ingike irïk noca'ri coNua ilen akka
onekkethe capu cik itti cathoke'rtta. Capu ana tothi'rot
tho'rumakinet ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik coul i'rat lon
loKapik athokïttako nan.

8 Anaruk pangkingon nokorronno ure nolon elli akka ca'ri
culukku caka noKapik ere luput athar attul ana luput athar
attul laka ere ca'ri culukku.
9 Ili wannoka wiruk llon ilonekkettatheik ammakka ul
w'rek i're. Kaik kaccokinthet non cïkïï ana ka kakannangkot
itti opilin pattattako anaruk kwongothe itti onon thacottako
nti ilon ilokithak appik.

10 Anaruk ca'ri coKapik canthan ere pul pothu'ran.
Tothi'rot thinta cik nthule'rak ana a'rupu appik wako'ro
nthïk ana capu ana ngre ngaik tit ngape'riccakot cik
11 Ana amma a'rupu appik wellaik ittina, onon thaka
taththa? Lakannoka itti onon thamakot kathar ikoporori
ikupupure koKapiki? Ana occokot lon loKapik nomïkït
papenangi?
12 Ana anon thaik anoco'rine ca'ri coili Kapik icanthan,
onokuccekinthet cik acanthan accokkot. Ca'ri cen cana
thokïttoik ana tothi'rot tako'ro ana a'rupu appik wathakka
ng'ri llü.
13 Anaruk oron thonu itti oron tha'rïkot lon lung ila
kwonekketheik tothi'rot irie ana capu icie ana tuan tung
iraik ïcat nalon oka lonco'rotheik appik.

14 Pangkingon inakka anno'rïkot cik nopo'ra than cannan
annoka thupupure ana annoka iku'ri annoKapik.
15 Ina nan itti ili Kapik waccokinthet ton cïkït akka
wongothe ul itti wa'rettat. Ana cakuruk ammakka opang
ponnon oPoluc pokurrinet non nthinaik nti ica itha Kapik
kethok.
16 Ammakka laik ia'ramacak wung appik iakkwokurrot
weret lon len anaruk a'ramacak wung wonat lo'rek tit
lonthomat loma inako ilaul iommaik ana iangkene ngkarra
ongkene ngkathar moloko ammakka okin thongothe ana
ilakin okkot nonatham n'rek akin ongwo ka ken.

17 Ittina pangkingon, inakka onon thina elli ila
Mpi'rethenon papenang ono'rumoik othakka itti anon
okorronno opa'rettaik ilon loul wolon ilokithak ana akka
annella ka'ran cik ikoporot koKapik.
18 Anaruk narttot nothoporot thoKapik ana anarttot
nothina lon lotho'rettat thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie. Athïrïk oka
thung inenni ana thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham woIuanna 1
Atham wonothon ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lothikkoik

OIuanna pokat nti iul wothothïlettat woIeccuo, ipokat okin oIeccuo. Okin thimmarok ana okin thoccïkothe akka akwere ana okin thothntorok. OIuanna pakkaro oIeccuo itti lon lothikkoik, okkwi ipokkot cik thupuththuput okin Oththan (1.1–2). OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul wung iakkakkaro lon loIeccuo akka ul iangkene ngkarra wokat woppot iocukkwot nolon itti oIeccuo pokat oMiccie (2.22). Okin thocukkwot nan itti kwaat ngka kopul iponyi (4.2). Ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït wonu itti wam'rintitta ilon ilakin thongkenettat nci nomun (2.24).

OIuanna pipittathe ul itti wikkoik thikkoik thella lon ilokithak tit ana ongarot. Kwokat cik akwi'ret kin itti okin thakannongarot llon nuthuk anaruk ngngre ngen (3.18). Kwerekanthet kin itti okin thaccokot lon nomïkït lokkul woKapik ana occïkot lon ilonthomat lung. Kwokwarikiekathekin itti okin tha'rungkwot nothommakot oMiccie, othakka itti amma akwanthan attang akin ella n're tokït kung (2.28).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon ilana thikkoik (1.1–4)
2. Thikkoik tothun unongappa ana ukul wung oIeccuo (1.5—2.29)
3. Thikkoik nocapu ammakka nyukul nyoKapik (3.1–24)
4. Thina lon ilaik ïcat ana ilaik moloko (4.1–6)
4. Nongat Kapik annongarat (4.7–21)
5. Thoccokot lon nomïkït thokkul woKapik (5.1–21)

Lon lothikkoik

1 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon lung, ook ipalon lothikkoik ilaine ul ana ilethet ul thikkoik. Kwokat cik nci ma'rot acapu carthuk oku'retta ncik. Anaruk inenni onïn ngka kïn thoccïkothok akwerene ul ana onïn thimmarok ana thokathaccerok akwokkot lon ana onïn thothontorok nynyaun nyïn.

2 Lon lothikkoik lainet ton ana onïn thimmat ana onïn thaik thakenenon lon ilaik ïcat ilanïn thimmat ana onïn thangkenenon lon lothikkoik thupuththuput ilokat nAththan ana lainet ton.

3 Onïn thangkenenon lon ilanïn thimmat ngkït ana occïkot, othakka itti anon oka uraththut tothun cakuruk. Ana thoka thonnon tothun thaka thoka thonnon tothun oron oNgappa ana opei oIeccuo oMiccie.

4 Onïn thakurrine non elli othakka itti athopira noka thïn
ocothakot.

Nokorronno ikkoik i'rïmak

5 Lon elli lanïn thoccïkothe naak ana onïn thaik thak-
enenon ana ilen itti Kapik kak'ran ikacco ana ngï'rïmak
ngella naak aththik.
6 Amma oron akkame itti oron thaik unnaththut anaruk
aron o'rungkwot nan okkot lon ilokithak lori i'rïmak oron
thaik thammikkot ana oron thaik thakinnikkoik ngkathar
ika kwongothe itti oron thikkoik ngngin.
7 Anaruk amma oron thakkot lon iloco'rotheik ammakka
Kapik kokenet ton, oron thana lon lulukku ithun ana
ngüccük ngoIeccuo nganekot ton lon ilokithak appik.
8 Ana amma oron akkame itti oron thella lon ilokithak
cik, oron thaik thammikkot ka konnon ana lon ilaik ïcat
lella iaron.
9 Ana amma oron akkerenok lon lonnon ilokithak,
kwoporot ana kwakannokwïettot ana kwaccikinthet ton
lon ana othikkieron tho'rillir.
10 Ana amma oron akkame itti oron thakannokkot lon
ilokithak, oron thipierok karra ana lon lung lella ka'ran cik
nomïkït monnon.

2

OMiccie pittarot ton

1 Nyukul nyin, mpokurrinet non elli othakka itti an-
nokkorronno okkot lon ilokithak. Anaruk amma pul p'rek
pokkothe lon ilokithak oron thonu pul iperene ongappa
ponnon ipaik naron, ook oIeccuo oMiccie ipakkot lon appik
loporot ana loco'rotheik tokït koKapik.
2 Ook ipiot akkwongothe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon, ana
akannoka nti ilon lonnon thellek anaruk nti ilon ilokithak
loul wonocapu ncik appik.
3 Oron thina itti oron thinak amma oron akkaccïkot lon
ilakwi'ret ton itti oron thakkot.
4 Pul ipame itti, “Mpinak,” anaruk akwokorronno okkot
ila kwi'rethok itti kwakkot, kwonu karra ana lon ilaik ïcat
lella nocïkït cung.
5 Anaruk okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lung, thongat thoKapik
thakaik naak appik ana elli lakene itti oron thaik aththut.
6 Okkwi ipame itti kwaik okin aththut kwonu itti kwakkot
ammakka oIeccuo pokkothe.

Lon ilie

7 Pangkingon, mpaik pakannokurrinenon lon ilie ila
Kapik ki'rethenon anaruk lon len ilanon thoccïkothe ca'ri
icanon thoccokothe lon loMiccie. Lon elli ilipe ilen ilanon
thoccïkothe.

8 Icci mpaik pakurrinenon lon ilie, lon len ilaik ïcat
limmakothe naak ana ianon akka ngï'rïmak ngaik ngaeo
ncik ana k'ran ikacco ïcat kocciet cik.
9 Okkwi ipame itti kwaik nok'ran ikacco ana akw'ra
opang, kwarthuk paik i'rïmak.
10 Okkwi ipongothe opang kwaik ik'ran ikacco ana lella
naak ilakorronnok akwoka ere pothok ipaul ommukko nan.
11 Anaruk okkwi ip'rat opang kwaik i'rïmak ana kwaik pa-
nyarot cik i'rïmak, kwomma na kwaik paeo akka ngï'rïmak
ngï'rïmiethok.
12 Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka lon ilokithak lon loccïkakothe nti ik'ran kung.
13 oNgappan, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thinak ncima'rot itti ook okkwen.
U'rit, mpaik pakurrinenon akka onon thalkothe pul pothop-
ulut.
Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrinenon akka onon thina
oNgappa.
14 oNgappan, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thinak nci nomun itti ook okkwen.
U'rit, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thonthomat ana lon loKapik laik nanon, ana
onon thalkothe pul pothopulut.

Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik

15 Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik ana a'rupu
w'rek wonocapu ncik appik, akka amma okkwi ipongothe
lon lonocapu, thongat thOththan thella nocïkït cung.
16 Akka a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik waka akkongothe
ana kït ana thipot ka thoura tha'rupu ia kwonu ana
iakwokkot ana a'rupu wen appik wakannanthan naNgappa
anaruk wanthan nocapu ncik appik.
17 Capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik tit iongakothe wintat
cik, anaruk pul ipakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe pikkoik
thupuththuput.

Ul i'rat lon loMiccie

18 Nyukul inyarran, ma'ri maik macothakot p'rïn inenni
ana ammakka onon thoccïkothe itti pul ip'rat oMiccie paik
pao ana inenni okin ith'rat oMiccie thaat thaik cene thoppot.
Elli lakene itti ma'ri nocapu ncik appik maik macothakot.
19 Okin thopa'rot cik nti iaron anaruk okin thokat thakan-
noka thonnon ïcat. Akka amma okin thaththokat thonnon
okin tha'rungkwotheik iaron anaruk theo then thokenet ton
itti opilin pella nti iakin ponnon.
20 Anaruk nthonu thethïetta ngkanang ikupupure ana
onon appik thina lon ilaik ïcat.

21 Mpakannokurrinenon itti akka onon thomma lon ilaik
ïcat anaruk akka onon thina ana akka karra kella kao nolon
ilaik ïcat.
22 Oththa akkonu karra? Ook pul ipannangkot itti oIeccuo
ook oMiccie. Pul ammakka empi ip'rat oMiccie p'rat
oththan pokkul ana opei.
23 Okkwion ith'rat ukul okin th'rat Oththan, ana okkwion
ithongothe ukul okin thongothe Oththan.
24 Noccot kït nolon ilanon thoccïkothe ncinomun ana laik
nanon. Amma lo'rungkothe nanon ana onon tha'rungkot
ithun onokkul ana Oththan.
25 Ana ilen akka kwonekkenthet ton cik, ana manna
thikkoik thothuputhuput.
26 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon elli ana mpaik perenthet non
lon loul iaik wennekke itti wapa're non cik nti ikathar
ikoporot.
27 Anaruk thethieko ithanon thethiekot naak tha'rungkot
nanon, ana onon thannangkot pul p'rek itti pathongke-
nenon. Akka kanang ikupupure kangkene non a'rupu
appik, ana lon ila u'rupa ongkenenon laik ïcat, okorronno
oka karra. Ittina no'rungkot ithongkene itha kwongkenet
non. No'rungkot ilon loMiccie.

Nyukul nyoKapik

28 Ana inenni nyukul nyin, no'rungkot naak, othakka itti
amma kummothe ncik, anon ella n're tokït kung amma
akwao.
29 Amma ngkwina itti kwoco'rothe lon cik ana ngkwina
itti okkwi ipakkot lon loporot pokwontat nti iaak.

3

Nyukul nyoKapik

1 Nantokatha tat akka oNgappa ponnon porothi'rot pon-
gotheron puccuk mono aron akkarakat itti nyukul nyung,
ana ïcat oron thanyukul nyoKapik. Lon ila capu ncik appik
commanet ton akka commak.
2 Pangkingon, oron thanyukul nyoKapik inenni anaruk itti
oron thaka tat, lon len larthuk okenettaron. Anaruk oron
thina itti amma oMiccie pummothe ncik ana oron thaka
ammakka ook akka oron thimmak ammakka kwaik.
3 Ana okkwi iponu tho'rïkot cik enthi noucce kwathikkie
ka kung ko'rillir ammakka oMiccie po'rillir.
4 Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon ilokithak kwarrothe lon cik ila
Kapik ki'rethok itti kwakkot, ana amma ngkwakonnokkot
lon ila Kapik ki'rethung itti ngkwakkot lakene itti ngkw'rat
Kapik.

5 Anaruk onon thina itti oMiccie pummothe ncik othakka
itti akwopa're lon ncik nanon ilokithak. Ana onon thina itti
kwakonnokkot lon lokithak.
6 Pul pella ipakin thaik aththut pa'rungkot nan okkot lon
ilokithak. Akka pul ipakkot lon ilokithak pakinnimmak ana
pommak.
7 Nyukul nyin, nokorronno okorronno itti opilin puret non
cik. Okkwi ipakkot lon iloporot kwoporot ammakka oMiccie
ipakkot lon loporot tokït koKapik poporot.
8 Okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak popul pothopulut, akka
pul pothopulut pokakkat cik apokkettet lon ilokithak ncin-
nan. Lon ila ukul woKapik wumminthet ncik othakka itti
athokïtto ngre ngopul pothopulut.
9 Pul pella ipokwontat noKapik pa'rungkot nan
okkot lon ilokithak, akka pu'ran poKapik paik iaak,
kwakanno'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak akka
kwokwontat noKapik.
10 Ittina oron thina itti nyukul nyoKapik nyia ana nyukul
nyopul pothopulut nyia ngkathar itti okkwi ipakanno okkot
lon iloco'rotheik kwakannoka ukul woKapik ana cakuruk
okkwi ipakannongat opang.

Nongarot

11 Lon elli ilanon thoccïkothe nci nomun itti oron
thangarot.
12 Nokorronno oka ammakka pul ipoccot k'ran itti oKkain,
ipokat polon ilokithak ana kwokkwothe opang. Ana
kwokkwinthok ngin? Akka kathar kung ika kwokat ak-
wokkot ngngre ngngin kokat kokithak ana kopang kokat
koporot.
13 Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakot tit amma ul wono-
capu ncik appik w'rat non.
14 Oron thina itti oron thokkot cik nti ithio akka oron
thongothe opang ponnongon. Okkwi ipakannoka pongothe
opangon kwa'rungkot ithio.
15 Okkwi ipakannoka pongothe opangon, ook ipangwo
ul ana onon thina itti okkwi ipangwo ul pella thikkoik
thothuputhuput.
16 Oron thinat thongarot ïcarïcat ca'ri ica aIeccuo oMiccie
piothe nothapak itti kwongotheron. Ittina oron thonu itti
oron thangat opang ponnongon cakuruk.
17 Amma opilin ponu a'rupu mono akwimma opang paik
pakkot paik nothiak tha'rupu wen mono akwella thiak itti
kwethok, thongat thoKapik thaka iaak taththa?
18 Nyukul inyarran, ton okorronno ongarot llon anaruk
ngngre ana llon ilaik ïcat.

Thella n're tokït koKapik

19 Ittina oron thina itti oron tholon ilaik ïcat ana oron
thaka thoporot mïkït amma oron oco'ro tokït koKapik.
20 Ana amma manna mïkït monnon mirrietheron tit.
Akka Kapik krïk nnomïkït monnon ana kina lon ncik appik.
21 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, amma mïkït monnon
makinnirriet ton tit oron thonu mïkït noKapik.
22 ana onon thacco lon appik ilaron ipitto akka oron
tho'rumot nolon lung ila kwongothe itti nthakkot ana ilaron
thaik thakkot.
23 Ana lon lung ila kwongothe itti oron thaccokot nomïkït
ngk'ran kokkul wung oIeccuo oMiccie ana ongarot am-
makka akwi'ret ton.
24 Okkwion itho'rumot nolon lung ila kwongothe itti oron
tha'rumo nan thakaik iaak ana kwakaik iakin. Ana oron
thina itti kwaik iaron ittina, oron ngkanang ika Kapik kethet
ton.

4

Enekke Kanang

1 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, nokorronno occokot lon
nomïkït loKanang ncik appik, anaruk nenekke Kanang ncik
appik anokatha itti amma kaat noKapik, ana manna noul
wothernte lon ilathokaik ngkarra akka woppatheik nocapu
ncik appik.
2 Kanang koKapik kinako ittina, pul ipangkot itti oIeccuo
oMiccie paat ngka kopul iponyi, pul pen ponu Kanang
koKapik.
3 Ana pul ipakannangkot lon loIeccuo pella Kanang
koKapik. Pul pen ip'rat oMiccie ipanon thoccïkothe ngngin
itti paik panthan ana manna inenni paat paik nocapu ncik
appik ntit.
4 Nyukul inya mpongothe, onon thaat noKapik ana onon
thalkothe ul wotherente lon ilathokaik ngkarra, akka okkwi
ipaik nanon prïk nopul pothernte lon ilathokaik ngkarra
ipaik nocapu.
5 Okin thonocapu ncik appik ana ittina okin there lon
lonocapu ncik appik, ana ul wonocapu ncik appik waccïkot
kin.
6 Oron thoKapik ana okkwi ipina Kapik kwaccïkot lon
lonnon anaruk okkwi ipakannoka poKapik kwakannoccïkot
ton. Ittina oron thina Kanang kolon ilaik ïcat ana kolon
lokarra.

Thongat thoKapik

7 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, tun ongarot, akka thon-
garot thanthan noKapik. Okkwi ipongothe opang kwokwon-
tat noKapik ana kwina Kapik.
8 Okkwi ipakannongat ul, kwomma Kapik akka Kapik
kathongarot.
9 Kapik kokenet ton thongarot ca'ri ica kothïothe
ukul wung iulukkuppu nocapu ncik appik, othakka itti
athokkieron cik.
10 Thongarot thakannoka itti akka oron thongothe Kapik,
anaruk akka kwongotheron ana kwothïathe ukul wung
athio nti ilon ilokithak lonnon.
11 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, ammakka Kapik kon-
gotheron ittina oron thonu itti oron thangarot cakuruk.
12 Pul pella pimmat Kapik anaruk amma oron thon-
garothe, Kapik kakaik naron ana thongat thung thakaik
naron kirrkkir.
13 Oron thina kicce itti oron thaik uraththut ana kwaik
uraththut, akka kwethet ton Kanang ikupupure.
14 Ana onïn thimmat ngkït kïn itti oNgappa pothïothe ukul
wung athoka okkwi ipatho'ret capu ncik appik.
15 Okkwi ipangkothe itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik, Kapik kaik
naak ana kwaik okin oKapik.
16 Ittina oron thina itti Kapik kongotheron ana oron
thonekkethe mïkït noKapik.
Kapik kothongarot. Okkwi ipikkoik nthongarot noucce
kwaik okin oKapik ana Kapik kaik naak.
17 Ana ittina, thongarot tha'rungkot iaron othakka itti
aron ella n're noca'ri cothakkamako, akka oron thammakka
ook nocapu ncik appik enci.
18 N're nella ithongarot. Thongarot ïcarïcat thakïcce n're
akka n're nonu thakkmako. Okkwi iponu n're kwakannon-
gat opangon ïcarïcat.
19 Oron thonu itti oron thangarot akka kongotheron
cittokït.
20 Amma opilin pi'ret itti “Mpongothe Kapik,” ana
akkw'rat opang, kwonu karra. Akka okkwi ipakannongat
opang ipa kwimmat, kwakannongat Kapik ika kwakin-
nimma.
21 Kapik ngka kung ki'retheron itti okkwi ipongothe Kapik
kwonu itti kwangat opang cakuruk.

5

Thoccokot lon nocïkït lokkul woKapik

1 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie
pokwontat noKapik, ana okkwi ipongothe Oththan pokkul
kwangat ukul wung cakuruk.

2 Oron thina itti oron thongothe nyukul nyoKapik amma
oron thongothe Kapik ana okkot lon ila kwongothe itti oron
thakkot.
3 Thongat Kapik itti oron thaccïkot lon lung. Ana lon lung
lakannalkot ton,
4 akka okkwi ipokwontat noKapik palkot lon lonocapu
ncik appik ana thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thonnon
akkalkiet ton lon lonocapu ncik appik.
5 Pul ipalkot lon lonocapu ncik appik tulluk ipoccokothe
lon nocïkït itti oMiccie ukul woKapik.

Thalkot capu ncik appik

6 Ook empi ipaat ngng'ri ngomamuthie mung ana
ngüccük inga kwiot ngngin, ook oIeccuo oMiccie. Kwakan-
nanthan ngng'ri tulluk anaruk ngng'ri ana ngüccük. Ana
Kanang koKapik aki're itti laik ïcat akka Kanang koKapik
kalon ilaik ïcat.
7 Akka a'rupu waik w'rapuruk iakene itti laik ïcat.
8 Kanang ikupupure ana ng'ri ana ngüccük ana a'rupu
wen aurra'rapuruk wulukku.
9 Oron thangkot lon loul ilakin thimmat ngkït ken
anaruk thimma lon ngkït thoKapik akkonthomat akka ithen
thoKapik itha kerethe ukul wung ngngin.
10 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït kwonu
lon len nocïkït. Ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon ila Kapik
kerethe ukul nocïkït, Kapik kakathak itti kwonu karra akka
kwakannoccokot lon nocïkït ila Kapik kerethe ukul wung.
11 Ana lon elli ila Kapik keret laik itti, Kapik kethet ton
thikkoik thothuputhhuput, ana thikkoik enthi thaik ikkul
wung.
12 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït kwonu
thikkoik thothuputhhuput ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon
lokkul woKapik nocïkït kwella thikkoik thothuputhhuput.

Thikkoik thothuputhhuput

13 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon elli onon ithoccokothe lon
nomïkït lok'ran kokkul woKapik othakka itti annina itti
onon thonu thikkoik thothuputhhuput.
14 Onïn thonekkethe mïkït noKapik itti amma onïn thipit-
tothok lon l'rek ana kwaccïkot nïn ammakka kwongothe.
15 Ana amma onïn thina itti kwaccïkot nïn onïn thina
itti amma onïn thipittot lon l'rek itti kwakkinthet nïn ana
kwakkinthet nïn.
16 Amma opilin pimmat opang akwokkot lon ilokithak
ilakorronno onanok thio, kwonu itti kwa'ranok nga'rama
ana Kapik kethet opang pen thikkoik. Mpaik peret okkwion
itha lon ilokithak lakorronno onane thio. Lon ilokithak l'rek

laik ilanarne thio. Mpaik pakinni're itti kwonu itti kwa'rane nga'rama.

17 Lon ilamoloko appik tokït koKapik lokithak, ana lon laik l'rek ilokithak lakorronno onarnne mio.

18 Oron thina itti okkwi ipokwontat noKapik kwakanno'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak akka oMiccie ipokwontat noKapik kwa'rumo naak ana pul potholut pakinniek ka kongo.

19 Oron thina itti oron thanyukul nyoKapik, ana itti lon lonocapu ncik appik laik ikkun wopul potholut.

20 Oron thina cakuruk itti ukul woKapik waat ana wethet ton thinaik, othakka itti aron inak okkwi ipaik ïcat. Ana oron thaik uraththut okkwi ipaik ïcat ana manna ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie. Ook Kapik ïcat ana thikkoik thothuputhuput.

21 Nyukul nyin nangwot ka kon na'rupu iaul occokot lon len nomïkït ere waKapik ana wakannoka Kapik.

Atham woIuanna 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Lon elli lotte lokat lapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo ipoccot k'ran itti oIuanna. Kwakurro lon ere ca coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kwaik pakurrine cungkut coul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana kwocciet cungkut coul wen itti, 'Pul ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot ana nyukul nyung' (1.1).

OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti wa'rungkot nothoccïkot lon ilonthomat loKapik ana o'rungkot ithongarot (1.5–6). Kwa'retto nakin itti okin thakannoccïkot lon loul iangkene lon loIeccuo ngkarra i'rat lon ilaik ïcat ileret oIeccuo. (1.7–11)

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–3)
2. Occïkothe lon ilonthomat loKapik (1.4–6)
3. Lon lotha'retto noul iangkene ngkarra (1.7–11)
4. Thomicco ithocothothe (1.12–13)

1 Lon elli naun oIuanna pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik.

Laine opangkin ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot akin othakka ul wung ana nyukul nyung, inya mpongothe ïcarïcat ana okorronno oka okin thulluk anaruk okin appik ithina lon ilaik ïcat

2 ana nti ilon ilaik ïcat ilaik iaron ana laka naron thupuththuput.

3 AKapik oNgappa ana oIeccuo oMiccie ukul wung, ethet ton thoporot ana thiak ana thoporot ana thongarot athoka thonnon ïcarïcat.

Thongarot ana lon ilaik ïcat

4 Lopirierin noka cannan akka mpiothe nyukul nyon inyarran inyanon thaik ilon loIeccuo, nyaik nyammakot lon ilaik ïcat ammakka oNgappa pi'retheron itti oron thakkot.

5 Ana inenni pangkin ipopari, mpaik pakannokurrinung lon l'rek ilie loKapik, anaruk ilaron thaththonat nci nomun. Mpaik pipittot non itti oron thangarot appik.

6 Ana thongarot itti oron thaccïkot lon ila oIeccuo i'ret ton. Ammakka onon thoccïkothe nci nomun itti lon lung itti onon thikkoik ithongarot.

7 Ul ionu karra ana iakannangkot itti oIeccuo oMiccie paat ngka kopul iponyi waat woppot ana woppathe nocapu ncik appik. Pul ammakka emprïk ponu karra ana kw'rat lon loMiccie.

8 No'rumoik othakka itti annokorronno uret ngre cik
ianon thorekot anaruk aKapik okkenon kicce.
9 Okkwi ipaik pakannommakot thongkene thoMiccie ana
kwaik pakkot lon loka, kwella Kapik ana okkwi ipaik
pammakot thongkene thoMiccie kwonu Oththan ana ukul.
10 Okkwi ipakannangkot thongkene enthi, kirrinni
onekothok tuan ana manna ikkiek cik.
11 Okkwi ipikkierok cik kwongothe lon lung ana okin
thakkettet lon lung ilokithak akin aththut.

Lon ilacothot

12 Mponu loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrinenon
anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakurrot noka'rmacak.
Mponu nocïkït itti mpathomïrïkot non anerekanthet non
othakka itti aron opira noka cannan appik.
13 Nyukul nyopangkang ipopari ipa Kapik kummot nti iul
akin othakka thung nthaik thamicco non.

Atham woIuanna 3
Atham i'rapuruk ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Lon elli ilotte lokat lokurrakot cakuruk mpul iprïk pothothïlettat oIuanna. Ook pen akkakurrot atham ie'ra woIuanna. Kwaik pakurrine opuruko pung oKaiac (1.1). OIuanna popirat noka akka kwoccïkothe itti oKaiac po'rumot nothomakot kathar kolon ilaik ïcat (1.3–4).

OIuanna popirat noka naKaiac akka kwaik pittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wanyaro nomo'rong angkene ul w'rek lon loIeccuo (1.5). Kwomerekekathok itti kwamakot lon iloporot loThimiththrioc (1.12). Ana kwa'rettathe naak itti kwaccot kït nolon loThiotththreppec ipere lon ngkarra ana ip'rat ikkie ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9–10).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–4)
2. Thikkie ul cik iaththomrikarot (1.5–8)
3. OThiotththreppec pietto ka kongo (1.9–10)
4. Innikothe lon iloporot (1.11–12)
5. Thomicco ithocothothe (1.13–15)

1 Lon elli naun pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik,

Laine opangkin oKaioc ipa mpongothe ïcarïcat.

2 Pangkin, mpa'ra nga'rama itti ngkwaka poporot noka ana alon okanung loporot appik ana ngkwarthuk paik pammakot lon loKapik.

3 Lopirierin noka cannan akka opang ponnongon th'rek thaat ncïnang ana okin therenin lon lotho'rumo tholon lon ilaik ïcat ana itti onon thaik thammakot papenang tat.

4 Mpella thopira noka cannan nothopira noka nolon ilanoccïkot itti nyukul nyin nyaik nyammakot, lon ilaik ïcat.

OKaiac popiriettat noka

5 Pangkin, ngkwo'rumot nolon ila ngkwaik pakkinthet opangkangon, okin thantoka manna kwat kang.

6 Okin therenet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon lothongarot thon. Ngkwakkinthet kin lon loporot athïot kin ikathar ngkathar ikaKapik kongothe.

7 Akka okin theot akin otherene ul lon loIeccuo, okin thakinnipittat ul iakannoccokot lon loMiccie a'rupu.

8 Ittina oron ithoccokothe lon loMiccie thonu itti oron
thittarot ul wen iaik wangkene lon loMiccie othakka itti
aron oka uraththut iire iaik ngarekakine lon ilaik ïcat.

OThiotthreppec ana oThimeththrec

9 Mpokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk oTh-
iotthreppec ipongothe itti kwaka pul iprïk ana kwakan-
nangkot lon lonnon.
10 Amma mpaat ana mperene non lon ila kwaik pakkot,
ana eret ton llon ilokithak. Kwakannoco'rat cïnang tulluk,
anaruk kwakinnikkie opang ponnongon cik ithaik there lon
loMiccie ana akwokïcce opilingon nti iul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo.
11 Pangkin, kirrnni innikkot lon ilokithak anaruk in-
nikothe lon iloporot. Okkwi ipakkot lon iloporot ook
poKapik. Ana okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwommat Kapik.
12 Anaruk ul woppot werethe oThimiththrioc appik llon
loporot ana ilaik ïcat. Onïn cakuruk therethok llon loporot
ana onon nthina itti lon lin laik ïcat.

Lon ilacothot

13 Mponu lon loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrinung
anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakurrinthung noka'rmacak.
14 Mpongothe itti mpimmang othakka itti arit ere arit
okathaccetto toma.
15 Athomicco oka naung. Opangkingon ithanïn thaik cene
thaik thammiccong. Ommicci opang ponnongon cïnang
n'ran wen.

Atham woIoutha
Atham ammakka oIoutha pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni ionu lon lotte wokat waIoutha akkokurrot okkwi ipokat nti iapang poIeccuon. Kwokurrot atham enni akkwokurrinet ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iocikittakothe lon ima nul iangkene ngkarra. Ul iangkene enni wokat angkene ul thoporot thoKapik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti wikkoik ngkathar kolon ilokithak appinappin. OIoutha pongkenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik thoppot nti iatham wolon loKapik woma'rot akwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anekket mïkït nolon ilaik ïcat loKapik ana nolon iloporot loIeccuo ammakka okin thoccïkothe noul wothothïlettat woIeccuo.

1 Lon elli naun oun oIoutha pul iparekine oIeccuo oMiccie ana oun opang poIakup ana laine okkwion itha Kapik opappa pakkarot ana kongothekin ana itha oIeccuo po'rumot nan.
2 Athiak thung ana thomicco ana thongat thung oka nanon arttakot nan.
3 Pangkingon, loporot cannan itti mpakurrinenon lon lotho'rettat itharon thaik tit aththut, anaruk mpokathat itti mpakurrinenon anomereket non itti onon thrrot nothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ila Kapik kethet ul wung ca'ri culukku ana p'rin thupuththuput.
4 Akka ul w'rek wonyarikothe ianon ana okin tholon ilokithak, okin thongothe itti okin thaprtto thoporot thoKapik llon len lotha'ro nul nuthuk ana ocukkwo nolon loIli wonnon ilulukku oIeccuo oMiccie. Anaruk thattatta then thonekkettanthet kin cik nci ma'rot.
5 Ana antoka manna itti onon thina lon elli papenang, anaruk mpongothe itti onon thakwarikot tat akka Ili wo'rethe ul wung nti ithiak noththok poMuccir ana kongwathe okkwion ithakonnoccokot lon lung.
6 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokat cik woppot iaKapik kethet pu'ran tothi'rot. Anaruk wakanna'rungkat nan itti wakkma mpu'ran pen. U'rupa woththekathe noka'ran ikaKapik kethet kin itti okin thikkoik nan tothi'rot. Ittina Kapik ki'rikikkot u'rupa wothothïlettat nynyol thupuththuput i'rïmak nyothothïrïn. Wikkoik than aca'ri akkakat ica Kapik athakkma kin nan.
7 Ana cakuruk ton okorronno ure nopothok poCothum ana poKamura ana a'ran iaik iccik ken iokat winako

nan ntha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna tha'ro nul ngkathar
ika Kapik k'rat. A'ran enni wokat wok'rettat nthik ana
wakeneron tat akka athik athok're ul iokkothe lon lokithak.
8 Ana ammakka menik, ul enni wonu lon len ima ilakor-
ronno kin akin okkot lon lokithak noka ken, okin tharekke
pu'ran poKapik ana ocungko thrïk thoKapik tothi'rot.
9 Anaruk manna oMikail ili wou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wakinni'ret pul pothopulut lon ilokithak ca'ri
icakin tha'rettothe nokumi koMucca pul pothernte lon
loKapik akka kwiot. Anaruk kwi'rethe pul pothopulut itti
aKapik akkmang.
10 Anaruk ul enrïk wakkot ngure ana attatta a'rupu iakin
thomma. Ittina okin thakïtto ka ken nthokkot ngure ana
attatta u'rupu. Anaruk Kapik kakkma kin.
11 Angkre, nakin okin ithongothe itti okin thamakot
kathar koKkain ipokkwothe opang. Okin thokat cik akin
ammikkot othakka itti akin iot akucci ammakka oPalaam
pokkettethe. Kapik kangwo ammakka kokkwothe oKkoro
akka kw'rat ngili iaKapik kethet oMucca.*
12 Okin thkikoik ere mothok imurttukot ncik ima-
mukkietto. Amma onon tha'rantakothe itti onon tha'rko
thu'rit thorothun thothongarot naththut, nthella ethia noka,
anaruk okin thathikkie cuththun cokithak nthokkot lon
ilokithak ilapiriekin noka ana ilakonnopirie non noka.
Okin thungkot nuththe inella ng'ririt nakanang ittet
nakkongothe. Okin thungkot kira ikakannokwono nyukul
thothuput inyakin thonu itti nthakwono nan, ika apïngon
ïthot cik akillekat kirrkkir.
13 Okin thungkot thopangka thorok irapangka
irokwekothe amma arorret ngar ithi'rot ngothua ka thung.
Okin thungkot mothot morithi'rot immaik maine ngï'rïmak
ngothupuththuput.
14 Anuk ipe're'rapuruk nothiki thAtham perethe ul enni
akwi'rekat itti, “Kapik kaik kanthan nul wung woppot
iupupure
15 waththonce'ret lon loul cik appik ana attatta ul wolon
ilokithak appik nti ilon ilokithak len ilakin thokkothe ana
lon ilakin therethe Kapik ngngin ilokithak.”
16 Okin thokat akin erekot ana a'rettakot ana okin omakot
lon ilokithak ilakin thongothe ana okin omereket ka ken
ana uwet ul iakin thongothe itti akin ipittot kin a'rupu iakin
thongothe.

---

* **1:11 1.11** Na Akkain okatha Atham wothoku're ncik Ku'rathal 4.3–8 ana na Apalaam okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 21.1–35 ana na Akkura okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 16.1–35.

17 Pangkingon itha ampongothe nokwarttikot lon ilaul
wothothïlettat woIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie wi'rethe non
ma'rot.
18 Okin thi'rethe non itti, “Noca'ri icanthan icacothot, ul
w'rek wathokkot ngure nanon ana akin omakot lon len
ilokithak ilaKapik k'rat.”
19 Okin then akkillillo ianon ana okin thakkot lon ere
a'rupu worua iannokwarttikot cik, okin thella Kanang
ikupure koKapik noka ken.
20 Anaruk pangkingon no'rungkot ithoccokot tholon lon
loKapik nomïkït mon ithupupure ana anna'ra nga'rama
mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
21 Nangwot ka kon ithongarot thoKapik anno'rïkot tho-
porot ithaIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie onane non ana ethet
ton thikkoik thothupuththuput.
22 Onittarot okkwion ithonu mïkït me'ra ilon loKapik,
23 No'ret opilingon ana okkiekin cik nti ithik nipo thiak
thopilingon nthothiaik anaruk n'ra eret wen iothontot lon
ilokithak len lokithak.
24 Nopirane Kapik noka ook ipangwot ka kon nti ithapot
ilon ilokithak ana ipanekket non tokït kung nthopira noka
anon ella lon ilokithak noka anopirakat noka.
25 Thrïk ana pu'ran ana ngili thaka thuluk thoKapik
konnon ikulukku kotho'ret thon oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon
nci ma'rot ana inenni ana thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham woThitto thoIeccuo
Atham woThitto lon loIeccuo ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni wapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oIuanna akkokurrot othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran ia kwonat ikkun ie're'rapuruk iot lon nnan loporot. Kwokurrot a'ramacak kurekkurek iaine ul ioccokkot lon loIeccuo. Kwa'rettot nakin ia'ramacak wen itti okin thapa'rine lon ilokithak cik len ana ittarot kin akin o'rungkot ilon loKapik, antoka manna itti okin thaik thakkiettat thiak (Ku'rathal 2-3). Atham appik ncik wonu lon loIuanna ila Kapik kerenthok ithathantako lopu'ran poKapik ana thrïk itha kwimmat. Ithathantako enthi appik, Kapik kittinok itti kokat kua ka tat nolon ilokithak ilaik nocapu ncik appik ana tat akka oMiccie athalkot lon ilokithak akwakkmakat ul appik i'rat lon lung. Ana Kapik kapa're capu enci cik ana kakkot capu icie na ul ionekkethe cïkït naak ana ook ikkoik tothun thupuththuput.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–8)
2. Lon lonothon ilerettanok ana na'ramacak inothïlanthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9—3.22)
4. Atham io'remethettat ionemittathe ngnga'ra ie're'rapuruk (4.1—8.1)
4. Lïpïl ile're'rapuruk (8.2—11.19)
5. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana a'rupu worikira we'ra (12.1—13.18)
6. Lon ilerettanet oIuanna inthe ilaik kurekkurek (14.1—15.8)
7. Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik (16.1–21)
8. Thokïttako thoPapilon ana thalkot papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana ul wokarra wothernte lon loKapik ana pul pothopulut (17.1—20.10)
9. Thakkma ithacothot (20.11–15)
10. Tothi'rot irie ana capu icie ana Uruccelim iie (21.1—22.5)

OIuanna peret atham enni

1 Thitto lon ncik thoIeccuo itha Kapik kokenerok nan itti akwittine ul ncik ioccokothe lon loKapik lon ilaik lathokaik noma'ri motte imanthan. Kwokenet lon len nthothïnthet pul ipaik parekinok oIuanna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wung

2 ana oIuanna perekathe lon appik ila kwimmat nolon
ila Kapik kothïothe ana nolon ila oIeccuo oMicce pi'ret ana
okkot.
3 Okkwi ipakkakkaro lon elli ilerettat mpul ipernte
lon loKapik kwethïetta, ana okkwion ithoccïkothe mono
onekket nocïkït ilokurrakot nthethïetta, akka ca'ri cakko
napuththut.

Thomicco

4 Elli laat naIuanna ana laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
na'ran ie're'rapuruk noththok pAccia. Lon len li'ret itti
thoporot ana thomicco thaik thainenon noKapik iakaik ana
ikokat cik ana ikaik kao, ana nokanang ike're'rapuruk tokït
koprrok pung poili,
5 ana naIeccuo oMiccie ook iperet lon ila kwimmat
okorronno ocukko nal'rek, ana ook ponothon ipurokot nti
ithio ana Ili wonili nonocapu.
Lon elli laine okkwi ipongotheron ana okkwi ipelikkot ton
nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ngngüccük ngung.
6 Kwothikkiet ton thongili ngung ana ul wonoppan
toKapik arekine Kapik kung ana oththan ipa thrïk oine ana
pu'ran thupuththuput. Amin.
7 Nantokatha, kwei panthan nnuththe,
ana kït appik kimmak, ana manna ul ierok ngkathuk
ana ul wonocapu appik woo ana ipo thiak. Amin.
8 Ili Kapik wi'ret itti, “Oun Alppa ana Omeka,* okkwi
ipaik, ana ipokat cik ana okkwi ipaik panthan, ook ipakan-
nalkakot.”

Opilin pungkwot ukul wopul iponyi

9 Oun oIuanna opang pon ana oron thulukku ithoc-
cokot thiak ana ingili ana ithoccokot cïkït thonnon ilon
loIeccuo, mpokat nocarkan corirok irapangka noka'ran
koPaththamoc nti ilon loKapik ana ilimmakot ngkït loIec-
cuo.
10 Noca'ri cotha'rane Ili nga'rama ana Kanang koKapik
kokat naun anoccïkat po're cittan ere pothïpïl thoccul kin,
11 apo're pen i'rekat itti, “Okurrothe iatham lon ila ngk-
waik pakathacce athïnthet mungkut ime're'rapuruk moul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Othïnthet kin noka'ran kApuc-
cuc ana noka'ran koCcimirna ana noka'ran koPerkkamuc
ana noka'ran koThiaththira ana noka'ran koCcarthic ana
noka'ran koPilathelppia ana noka'ran koLathukkia.”

1:4 1.4 Thoppot thapat 3.14 **1:6 1.6** Thoppot thapat 19.6; 1 Poththuruc 2.9
1:7 1.7 Thanial 7.13; Maththa 24.30; 1 Thocculunukkia 4.17 * **1:8 1.8** Alppa ana Omeka: Alppa pace'rïpïl conomun ana omeka pace'rïpïl icacotho. Me'rïpïl amume'ra mokarru koKrik. Okin thakene thokaik thoKapik thupuththuput ana itti ook akkakkma capu ncik appik. **1:8 1.8** Iccaia 44.6

12 Anoprttakat itti anokatha po're ipokat cik aperenin.
Manakka mpoprttakot cik, animmakat o'ren na amu'ru
imonu ngaak iacco amikkoik me're'rapuruk imokkattathe
nothaap,
13 ana itho'rkït tho'ren ie're'rapuruk na amu'ru imonu
ngaak iacco ikkoik pul p'rek pokat cik “Pungkot ukul wopul
iponyi” kwokat pakot kret kukwit ko'rumothe tacok ana
ku'rat kokkattathe nothaap topere.
14 Ca cung cokat cipuk ippuk ere pa'ra ana kït kung kokat
ere lu're lolik.
15 Tacok tung tokat arollio ere paponte ipoiththa ana po're
pung pokat ere po're pongike.
16 Kwonat mothot me're'rapuruk thokkun wothothari ana
ki'rittang ikukwit koppot nti ithon thung korrerriettathe.
Toca tung tokat arollio ere k'ran kocïngkï amma cella
nuththe nan.
17 Manakka mpimmarok anapat iracok tung ere mpiot.
Akwonekkekat ukun wung wothothari naun akwi'rekat itti,
“Kirrnni ipo n're. Oun poNothon ana Ipacothot.
18 Oun Ipaik thupuththuput, mpokat piot anaruk inenni
mpaik thupuththuput ana oun akkonu pu'ran ikkun pothio
ana pothothïrïn.
19 Okurri lon ila ngkwimmat ana ila ngkwaik pakathacce
ana ilathokaik noma'ri imanthan.
20 Kumitta ikorukot ncik kolon lomothot ime're'rapuruk
ima ngkwimmathe thokkun win wothothari ana lo'ren
na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik iokkattathe nothaap
ie're'rapuruk laik itti, mothot ime're'rapuruk mau'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik womungkut moul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo. O'ren ianekkettat ngaak nan iacco mmu'ru ngonu
itti mungkut moul iocckothe lon loIeccuo ie're'rapuruk.”

2

*Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuc-
cuc*

1 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon
locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc.

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu mothot me're'rapuruk
ikkun wothothari, akwonyaro itho'rkït tho'ren na amu'ru
ime're'rapuruk imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik mothaap.

2 Mpina ngre ngon appik ana ngre ngon ionthomat
ana thoccokot cïkït ithokinya thon. Mpina itti onon
thakinnikkoik nnul iokithak puccuk ana onon thennekket
okkwion ithi're ngkarra itti okin ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo

1:13 1.13 Thanial 7.13

anaruk okin thakannoka ana onon thaththiot itti lon len lokat lamoloko.
3 Onon thoccokothe thiak kicce nti ilon lin anon okor-
ronno apo ka ntit.
4 Ana icci mponu lon l'rek lotte lampongothe itti
mpa'retto nanon ngngin, itti onon thakannoka thongothin
ana nthakannongarot ammakka onon thokat ncinomun.
5 Nokwarttikot lon ilopa'ret non cik nti ikathar iko-
porot, nopa'rine lon cik ilokithak annokkot lon ilo-
porot ilanon thokat annokkettet ncinomun. Amma onon
thakannopa'rineik ana mpainenon ana mpapa're o'ren cik
na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik.
6 Anaruk onon thonu elli lanon thokkothe loporot, onon
th'rat lon loNikkolawin ilakin thokat akin okkot ana mp'rat
lon len cakuruk.
7 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkot lon ilokithak
mpakorronok akwo'rko nopira pothikkoik ipaik itharak
thoKapik.”

*Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koC-
cimirna*

8 “Okurrinet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha
lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koC-
cimirna.

Lon elli lokkwi poNothon ana ipocothothe, okkwi ipiot
ana uroko attang.
9 Mpina nothiak ithanon thaik nan ana ella a'rupu cik
anaruk onon thaa'rthan, mpina k'ret koul iere itti okin
ul woIouth anaruk okin thakannoka ul woIouth okin then
thoul wonomuththun ma'rama mopul pothopulut.
10 Nokorronno opellene lon ilanon thaik thathoccokot
thiak ngngin. Mpi'ret non itti pul pothopulut panekket
opilingon ikorrkkor apennekkenon ana onon thakkiettat
thiak ma'ri attul. No'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït
manna nthantoka itti onon thille ana mpethet non thikkoik
thothuputhuput.
11 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene
cungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, okkwi ipalkothe lon
ilokithak kwa'rettat nti ithio ithe'ra.”

*Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koP-
erkkamuc*

12 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon
locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPerkka-
muc.

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu ki'rittang ikukwit ana korrerre.
13 Mpina nanon thaik pul pothopulut ponu prrok poili nan. Anaruk onon tho'rumot nok'ran kin. Onon thakanno-prtto thoccokot lon nomïkït thon cik naun, ana manna cannan noma'ri ima Anththipac, okkwi ipokat po'rumot nolon lin ana okkwi ipokkuttathe noka'ran kon na pul pothopulut paik.
14 Anaruk mponu lon lotte lampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin, onon thonu ul cïnang iongothe thongkene thoPalaam okkwi ipongkenet oPalak itti kwipot ul woIc-cereil ilon ilokithak ana itti okin tho'rko thu'rit ana a'rupu iokeccettanthet a'rupu worikkillan cik ana a'ro nul nuthuk.
15 Ammakka menik onon thonu ul iongothe thongkene thoNikkolawin.
16 Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka amma mpaat nanon ana mpathatto iakin ngk'rittang ikukwit ikanthan nti ithon thin.
17 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak mpethok thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti manna ithokat thorukot ncik. Mpethok pothok cakuruk ipipuk ngk'ran kokurrakot nan kie, kinako mpul pen ipoccot tulluk.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira

18 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira:

Lon elli lokkul woKapik ionu kït kungkot lu're lolik ana ionu tacok tonthomat ere paponte ipoiththa.
19 Mpina lon lon ana thongat thon ana thoccokot lon nomïkït thon ana thoccokot mïkït ilon thon ana inenni onon thaik thakkot ngre ngoppot nore ianon thokkothe noma'ri monothon.
20 Anaruk mponu lon l'rek ampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin, onon thoccïkothe lon lopul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti oIcapïl okkwi ipere ngkarra itti ook pul pothernte lon loKapik. Nthongkene thung, kwopa'ret ul cik iarekinin woppot ammakot kathar koul iongothe tha'ro nul nuthuk ana o'rko thu'rit thorikkillan.
21 Mpethok ma'ri akwopa'rine lon lung cik lotha'ro nul nuthuk anaruk kw'rat.
22 Ittina mparrethok na'rangkal wothoccokot thiak ana mpakkiet okkwion ithaalet okin aththut thiak cannan.

Anaruk amma okin akkopa'rinet lon len cik ana mpakannokkot kin lon l'rek.
23 Mpangwo nyukul nyung. Ittina mungkut moul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mina itti oun okkwi ipakwantot
mïkït moul ana nyathe're nyen ana mpakkenon thuluk
thuluk ammakka ngre ianon thorekot.
24 Ittina mpi'ret non th'rek ithaik noka'ran koThiaththira ana onon ithakannoccokot lon nomïkït oIcapïl
ana okorronno ina lon lopul pothopulut ilamu'ruttakot ncik
mpakannonemot lon l'rek nanon.
25 Anaruk noccokot lon ilanon thonu puccuk anakkakat.
26 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak len ana o'rungkwot
nan okkot lon ila mpongothe puccuk mono ocothat,
mpethok ngili ikkun ngoul woppot.
27 ‘Kwakkma kin ncu'rang coili copaponte,
kwacukkwarot kin cik ere merok moummuk.’
Ammakka mpoccot ngili nangappa.
28 Ana mpethok pul pen thapa thothothuput thorrot.
29 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene
cungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

3

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic

1 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon
locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic:

Lon elli lokkwi iponu kanang koKapik ike're'rapuruk
ana mothot ime're'rapuruk. Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik
thakkot, lon ila ul eret non ngngin lakene itti onon thaik
ngkït thapat anaruk onon thillet.
2 Nuroko, nopo'rie ngre than ngoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik ngintat cik, akka mpaththiot itti onon thakannokkot
ngre ncik appik ammakka Kapik kin kongothe.
3 Nokwarttikot, thongkene ithanon thongkenettat ana
kathar ikanon thoccïkothe ngngin, noccokot kiththik ana
opa'rine lon len cik ilokithak. Anaruk amma onon
thakanno'rumoik ana mpanthan ere pul pothu'ran ana
onon thakinnina itti mpaik panthan noca'ri cia.
4 Anaruk okin thotte nti ianon noka'ran koCcarthic
thakannokkot lon lokithak. Okin thamakothin, akin thakot
eret wipuk, akka okin thekkot nan itti okin thako.
5 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak kwako kret kipuk.
Mpakannopa're k'ran kung cik nti iatham wothikkoik, ana

2:27 2.27 Mocumur 2.9

mpakorronno ocukkwo nok'ran kung tokït kongappa pin
ana tokït kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
6 Okkwi iponu unu, akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPilathelppia

7 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha
lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPi-
lathelppia:

Lon elli lokkwi ipupure ana ipaik ïcat, ana okkwi iponu
pu'ran poThauth ikkun. Amma kwanyothe kathat ana pul
pella ipulukkwot ana amma kulukkwothe kathat ana pul
pella panyot.
8 Mpina ngre ngon, mpanyinthet non kathat cik tokït
kon kapul pella pulukkwot. Akka mpina itti onon thonu
pu'ran potte ana icci onon tho'rumot nolon lin ana okor-
ronno ocukkwo nok'ran kin.
9 Ana okkwion ithammakot pul ponocuththun copul
pothopulut ana ithapri itti okin ul woIouth ana okin
thannoka anaruk okin thonu karra, mpakorronno kin akin
athapot iracok ton ana akin ina itti mpongothenon.
10 Ana inakka onon tho'rumot nolon lin ilonthomat
nthoccokot cïkït ilon, mpangwot non noca'ri icaik canthan
nocapu appik acathennekke okkwion ithaik thikkoik no-
capu appik.
11 Mpakko napuththut paik panthan, noccokot lon
ila nthonu kiththik othakka itti apul ella ipanekot non
thokketta thon.
12 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpathikkiek
cillang conoppan toKapik kin ana kwokonnoththe nan.
Mpakurro k'ran koKapik nakin ana k'ran koka'ran koKapik
kin, Uruccelim iie iaat ntothi'rot noKapik kin, ana mpakurro
k'ran kin ikie nakin.
13 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran ko-Lathukkia

14 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha
lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran ko-
Lathukkia:

Lon elli lolon itti, ‘Amin’ okkwi ipo'rumot no'ron ana
okkwi ipimmat lon ngkït ïcat ana okkwi ipaili wa'rupu
nocapu appik ia Kapik koku'ret ncik.

15 Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik thakkot, onon thakannoka thippa ana manna nthakannoka thirruk, laakat loporot itti onon thaakat thirruk alla thippa.
16 Ana inakka onon thaik itho'rkït, thakannoka thirruk ana manna thippa mpaik pathothukkwot non cik nti ithon thin.
17 Ngkwi're itti, ‘Mpapa'rthan ana mponu a'rupu appik ia mpomonat ana mpakannangkot pap'rek.’ Anaruk ngkwomma itti ngkwokithak utha noka ana ngkwapiak ana ngkwella a'rupu cik ana ngkwi'rimathe ana ngkwella eret noka.
18 Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti onon thakerothin thaap enthi ithok'rettat nthik athinako itti thathaap ïcat othakka itti annothakka a'rthan, ana annako eret ipuk anno'rumot munthut mon imokithak, ana o'roko laka ikït othakka itti annimmaik.
19 Mpa'retto nakkwion itha mpongothe ana ocimitto kin akin omakot lon iloporot. Ittina occothe kït no'ron apa'ranthet lon ilokithak cik.
20 Mpei cene paik paco'ro anokkwo kathat koricürük. Okkwi ipoccïkothe po're pin mono akwanyo kathat, mpi'riko noppan ana onïn tha'rko thu'rit ïnaththe'ra.
21 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak mpakorronnok ïnikkoik ïnaththut noprrok pin, ammakka mpalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpikkatheik onïn ongappa noprrok pung.
22 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

4

Prrok tothi'rot

1 Manakka elli locothakothe, anokathakat cik animmakat kathat korothi'rot tokït kin akkaik ncürük. Ana po're ipi'rethin lon cittokït pokat ere thïpïl api'rethin itti, “Oku'rothe ntan cene, ana mpakeneng ilaik lathothakka amma lon elli locothakothe ila mpokat cik anerenthung.”
2 Ittina aKanang o'rat naun animmakat prrok tokït kin tothi'rot apul p'rek paik apikkoik nan.
3 Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik nan pokat apollio ere pothok ipicci ere taco ana pothok ipo're. Thumpïl thammrththakothe prrok ana thallio ere pothok ipicci.
4 Ana orrok w'rek arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) wokat wammrththakothe prrok pen ana wonat ul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin. Okin thokat thakot eret wipuk ana mupul ima mokkattathe nothaap.
5 Ak'ran kocïngkï akkakat nnoprrok ere thule'rak thaku'rullo thokapik. Ana lik lokat alocco tokït koprrok le're'rapuruk, lik len lokat kanang koKapik.

6 Ana acakuruk tokït koprrok, pap'rek pokat cik ere tok
irapangka ironat ng'ri ngallio ere nga'ra ana ngo'rillir.
Ana itho'rkït thoprrok a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat wokat cik
woco'rin ana wonat kït noka ken appik.
7 Papu porokït nti ia'rupu iaik ngkït thapat pokat pungkot
thepa ana ipamakot pokat pungkot ngura ana ipomakothe
nomaun m'rapuruk ponat toca ere pul iponyi, ana ipo-
makothe maun moco'rin pungkot kathu're.
8 A'rupu appik auroco'rin iaik ngkït thapat wonat u'ruccu
kurekkurek w'rakkuruk w'rakkuruk ana wonat kït nan
appik, manna ciki icu're cou'ruccu. Ana a'rupu wen wokat
angwo nokk'rokk'ra ana nokkonokki itti,
“Thupupure, thupupure, thupupure,
thaIli Kapik ikalkothe cik,
okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipaik panthan.”
9 Ana amma a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ethet Kapik thrïk
ana othiane cik, okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok ana okkwi
ipakinnio thupuththuput,
10 aul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ee ungku ncik
nocapu tokït kokkwi ipaik noprrok ana a'ranok nga'rama
ook ipaik ngkït thapat thupuththuput. Okin thirrie mupul
men cik tokït koprrok akin i're itti,
11 “Ili wïn ana Kapik, ngkwekkot nan,
itti ngkwacco thrïk ana othiakine cik ana pu'ran,
akka oung akkokkohe a'rupu appik,
ana wokkattathe akka ngkwongothe
ana ngkwethet thikkoik.”

5

Atham ana thungkat

1 Ana mpimmakathe atham io'remethekotherit ikkun
wothothari wopul ipaik pikkoik noprrok wokurrakot nan
nthoccul ana nthocarak ana wunnukkakothe nga'ra ma'ri
me're'rapuruk.
2 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
iakannalkakot aipitto lon mpo're cittan itti, “Oththa
akkekkot nan itti kwakwe nga'ra naatham akwanyot?”
3 Anaruk pul pella ithi'rot ana manna nocapu ana manna
ci thothïrïn ipekkot nan itti panyot atham enni ana manna
kwakatha tit.
4 Mpoot, anooat anooat akka pul pella ipekkot nan itti
panyot atham ana manna okatha tit.
5 Ana opilin nti iul ittïttïk i'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni oo,
antokatha thepa thoul woIoutha, thiki thoThauth thalkothe

tho'rak thung. Ook akkekkot nan itti kwakwe nga'ra naatham akwanyot.”

6 Ana ittina mpimmakathe thungkat athaco'ro itho'rkït thoprrok aththokkwettathe itho'rkït na'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ana ul ittïttïk ere thathokkuttat. Ana thonat lipil le're'rapuruk ana kït ke're'rapuruk, ikokat kanang koKapik ika Kapik kothïllethe nocapu ncik appik.

7 Athungkat then akkakat athonekat atham nti ikkun wothothari wokkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noprrok.

8 Manakka kwonekot atham aa'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ana ul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin eekat ungku ncik tokït kothungkat. Aul ittïttïk wen wonat ereneren inyaun kurekkurek ana maththak inyaun mokkattathe nothaap ana moppappathe ngnga'ra iakkunako amutha, ia nga'rama ngoul iupupure.

9 Ana okin thongwathe kinye kie itti,

“Ngkwekkot nan itti ngkwaneko atham
akwe nga'ra nan,
akka ngkwokat pokkuttathe,
ana ngngüccük ngang ngkwokernet Kapik ul
noul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana karru appik ana ul appik ana ul wonomothok appik.
10 Ngkwothikkiet kin ngili ana ul wonoppan toKapik akin orekine Kapik konnon,
ana okin thakkma capu ncik appik.”

11 Ana mpokathakathe cik attang anoccïkat po're pou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik athar athar awammrththakothe prrok ana a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ana ul ittïttïk.

12 Angwat mpo're cittan itti,

“Thungkat thekkot nan, ithokat thokkuttathe,
athocco pu'ran ana tha'rthan ana thina cik nti ica ana thopo'rathan,
ana thothiakine cik ana thrïk ana thopira noka.”

13 Ana ittina mpoccïkathe a'rupu appik iaik ithi'rot ana nocapu ana ci thothïrïn ana norok irapangka ana a'rupu iaik tit appik angwo itti,

“Athopira noka oka nakkwi ipikkoik noprrok ana nothungkat,
athopira noka oka noung ana thothia cik ana pu'ran thupuththuput.”

14 A'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin i'rekat itti, “Amin” ana ul ittïttïk eekat ungku ncik a'rakat nga'rama.

6

Thungkat thanyettet nya'ra natham

1 Ana mpimmakathe thungkat athokwe nga'ra ngorokït
nonya'ra inye're'rapuruk inyonemittathe natham. Ana
mpoccïkathe po're cittan ere thule'rak apapu p'rek nti
ia'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin api're itti, “A'rik.”
2 Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cipuk tokït kin.
Ana okkwi iparrothe tan ponat onnan pocopok ana copok
ana kwakot pakiettat cupul ica ana kweot akwothalkot
tho'rak ana okïcce ul noka'ran.
3 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra ie'ra iunukkakot
natham, anoccïkat apapu ipaik ngkït thapat ipe'ra api're
itti, “A'rik.”
4 Acapprththa c'rek appakkakat co're. Okkwi iparrothe
tan pokat pettathe ki'rittang ikukwit kïttïk ana kwonat ngili
ikkun itti kwapa're lon iloporot cik nocapu aul onguttetto.
5 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham
i'rapuruk, anoccïkat po're popapu ip'rapuruk iapaik ngkït
thapat api're itti, “A'rik.” Anokathakat cik animmakat
capprththa conyi ana okkwi iparrothe tan ponat papu
ipekkietta na'rupu ikkun wung.
6 Ittina anoccïkat po're nti itho'rkït tha'rupu iaik ngkït
thapat ioco'rin api're itti, “Caththak comïl culukku iconat
thinar thulukku. Ana caththak comïlotththu iconat thinar
th'rapuruk. Nokorronno okïtto ngaak ana ngapak.”
7 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham in-
oco'rin anoccïkat po're popapu ipaik ngkït thapat ipoco'rin
api're itti, “A'rik.”
8 Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cupukatheik.
Okkwi iparrothe tan ponat k'ran itti thio, ana thothïrïn
thokat cik athommakothok. Capu cokat cillakot tit mprak
woco'rin. Okin thokat thoccot kamprak kulukku okin
aththuththe'ra thokat thoccot lon ikkun lokamprak kulukku
kocapu ncik appik itti okin thangwo ul nocapu ngk'rittang
ikukwit ana ntï ana mmio imokithak ana nna'rupu worikira
wonocapu.
9 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra natham iunukkakot
nga'ra iukuluk, animmakat utha woul ionguttat nti ilon lon
loKapik ana nti ilon ilakin therethe oIeccuo ngngin thoceken
coru'rot ta'rama.
10 Okin thi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Onïn tha'rïkot cik
manna kartha, Ili ionu lon ikkun ana iupupure ana iaik
ïcat, athonce'renthet nïn lon cik nnul wonocapu enni ana
athokkenenïn ngüccük ngïn?”
11 Okin thikkettakathe eret wipuk. Ana okin thi'rettakathe
itti okin tha'rïkot cik puccuk apangon ana mopurukon

itharekine oIeccuo onguttakat ithonu itti okin thangutta
karkken.
12 Mpimmakathe akka akwokwe nga'ra iunukkakot
natham i'rakkuruk. Capu co'rïntïttakathe ncik ikki-
theththak. Aï'rïmak o'rat nocïngkï ere kret ikonyi ikokkat-
tathe norua toïmït, akwanok o'riakat cik ere ngüccük
13 ana mothot morithi'rot mapukkathe nocapu ere ïcït
wapukkot nopïcït wakanang kïcet.
14 Tothi'rot to'remethettakathe ere atham, io'remethettat
ana mo'rong appik ana cik iconthomat corirok irapangka
cintakatheik.
15 Ana nili nonocapu ana ul ittïttïk woul irro ana ul
iatha'rthan ana ul ionu pu'ran ikkun ana ul iaiak ana
iakonnoka iaiak tharuko imu'rol ana imopong momu'rol.
16 Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, “Napukkot nanïn anno'rumot
nïn othakka itti akkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok poili okor-
ronno imma nïn ana nothua ka thothungkat.
17 Akka ca'ri icïrïk cothua ka caat, ana oththa akkakkoik
nti ithua ka ithaik thanthan?”

7

Ul 144,000 ionemittathe

1 Manakka elli locothakothe, anappimmakat u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik aco'ro nomipit mocapu ncik appik
amumoco'rin, apakket kanang than akka akokkurot capu
ana tok irapangka ana manna kira.
2 Anappimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek
anthan na acïngkï ummot ngngin awonu urret woKapik
ikaik. Akwakkarat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin
mpo're cittan iokat woccot pu'ran itti wie capu ana tok
irapangka ka kongo,
3 akwi'rekat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin itti,
“Nantoco'ro nokorronno iie capu ana tok irapangka ka
kongo ana manna kira aron tharthuk okkot urret nomuthu
moul iarekine Kapik konnon.”
4 Ana ittina mpoccïkathe maun mokkwion ithokkat-
tanthet urret nomuthu men maun athar arrial ukuluk
ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) noul
woIccereil appik.
5 Ul woIoutha wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woRopin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woCath wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
6 Ul wAccir wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.

Ul woNapththalim wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra
(12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woManacce wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthett urret.
7 Ul woCcomoun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woLaui wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woIaccakkar wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
8 Ul mothok moCapulun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra
(12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woIuccip wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woPeniemin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.

Ul woppot wakot eret wipuk

9 Anakka elli locothakothe animmakat cungkut coul wop-
pot tokït kin comma manna ongantetta noul wonomothok
appik ana ul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana
ul appik ana karru akin oco'ro tokït koprrok poIli ana tokït
kothungkat. Okin thakot eret wipuk ana okin thonat u'ri
wokira kothemur inyaun.
10 Ana okin thokat cik akin i're mpo're cittan itti,

“Tho'rettat thoKapik konnon,
ikaik kikkoik noprrok,
ana thungkat.”
11 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik wokat aco'ro
akkwet prrok itho'rkït ana ul ittïttïk ana a'rupu iaik ngkït
thapat ioco'rin. Ana okin thekathe toma ncik tokït koprrok
ana okin tha'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama,
12 akin ongwat itti,
“Amin,
thopira noka ana thrïk
ana thinaik nti ica ana thopirane noka,
ana thothiakine cik ana pu'ran
oka thoKapik konnon thupuththuput.
Amin.”
13 Ittina apilin nti iul ittïttïk ipittathin itti, “Oththan enthi
ithakot eret wipuk? Ana okin thaat ngkartha?”
14 Ana mpothïanthok tit itti, “Pït pin, ngkwina.”
Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Okin enthi ithokkot cik nti
ithokkiettat thiak cannan, okin thimet eret wen ngüccük
ngothungkat ana ngothikkiekanthet kin eret wo'rillir.
15 Ilen akka,
Okin oco'rine tokït koprrok poKapik,

akin orekinok nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra noppan
toKapik tung.
Ana okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok pangwot nthokaik thung.
16 Okin thakorronno appiama,
ana manna pica pakorronno appokkwot kin.
Ana cïngkï cakorronno appok'rekin.
ana manna lü l'rek.
17 Akka thungkat ithaik itho'rkït thoprrok thangwot kin,
kwipot kin nomaku'rang moi'ri.
Ana Kapik kukukkot kin ngeme nti ikït.”

8

Thungkat thanyot nga'ra ie're'rapuruk

1 Anakka thungkat thanyothe nga'ra iunukkakot natham ie're'rapuruk, cik cangkatheik tothi'rot appik papotteik.

2 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk aco'ro tokït koKapik aweettathe lïpïl le're'rapuruk.

3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat aco'rat tokït koru'rot ta'rama nga'rakaththak ngokkattathe nothaap iak'rettat nga'ra iakkunako amutha tit. Ana wokat wettakathe nga'ra iakkunako amutha arttot nan othakka itti akwethet Kapik ngnga'rama ngoul woKapik noru'rot ta'rama irokkattathe nnothaap tokït koprrok poIli.

4 Kucuk kaa'ra iakkunako amutha ngnga'rama ngoul woKapik thoku'ranthet Kapik nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.

5 Ana ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonekathe nga'rakaththak anekkekat thik tit thakkummot noru'rot ta'rama, arrekat nocapu, athule'rak olliat akapik oku'rat ana ollio, acapu o'rïntïttakat.

Lïpïl ile're'rapuruk

6 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk ionat lïpïl le're'rapuruk wokuccekatheik aee lïpïl.

7 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik worokït eekat thïpïl thung, akapik apat mmothot ana thik thocikittakot ngngüccük tit apat nocapu. Capu cokat cillillakot tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku konocapu ana kira ana taco thokat thok'rathe.

8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie'ra eekat thïpïl thung, apap'rek pungkot co'rong icïttïk pokat cik apocco thik apat irok irapangka. Ai'ri illillakat tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku koprttakathe ngüccük,

---

7:17 7.17 Mocumur 23.1–2; Iccaia 49.10

9 ana kamprak kulukku ka'rupu iaik ngkït thapat illekat
ana kamprak kulukku kouppu'rung wonoi'ri wokïttakathe.
10 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk eekat thïpïl
thung, acothot cïttïk apat ntothi'rot acocco ere thik. Nue
inapangka nillillakathe tit mprak w'rapuruk. Cothot icïrïk
capathe nokamprak kulukku.
11 Cothot cen conat k'ran itti Thopia. Ng'ri ngopiakathe
ana ul woppot willekanthet thopun then.
12 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin eekat thïpïl
thung. A'rupu iaik ithi'rot willillakathe tit amprak
w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku kocïngkï ana kokwanok ana
komothot thï'rïmakathe. Kamprak kulukku korïcïngkï ana
koringko'ra thï'rïmakathe.
13 Anakka mpimmat lon len, anoccïkat po're pokathu're
ikokat cik itho'rkït thothi'rot aki're itti, “Angkre,
angkre, angkre, noul wonoththok empi, amma u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk weet lïpïl lon ilokithak
laik lainenon.”

9

Thïpïl ithukuluk thonat n're nonomun

1 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iukuluk eekat thïpïl
thung, animmakat cothot icokat capothe nocapu ntothi'rot
ana cokat cettathe lon ikkun lorupu tothothïrïn.
2 Manakka canyothe cürük icuo thothïrïn akucuk akkakat
nthan keththung ere kucuk kokaman ikaik kak'ro. Cïngkï
ana cik appik cï'rïmakathe ngkucuk kothothïrïn.
3 Ana kat kakkakathe nti ikucuk ken akakkakat nocapu nti
ikucuk ken ana kettakathe pu'ran pongee ere ngee ngokünü
konocapu.
4 Ana kakki'rettathe itti kakinnie taco ka kongo ana kira
ikauro, anaruk kie ul ionyi ka kongo tulluk iakonnokkattan-
thet urret woKapik nomuthu men.
5 Ki'rettathe itti kakorronno ongwo ul enni anaruk itti
kaccokiet kin thiak, anok ukuluk. Thoccokiet thiak ere
amma künü kok'rot pul.
6 Ana noma'ri manok wothoccokot thiak, ul wakwancot
kathar ikakin ille ngngin anaruk okin thakanniot, okin
thangat itti okin thille anaruk thio thapellenekin.
7 Kat kokat kungkot mapprththa makiettat a'rupu
wotho'rak. Kakot a'rupu w'rek ima wungkwot mupul
imokkattathe nothaap ana toma men mungkot moul ionyi.
8 Konat wan wungkot woul iari, ana kïnyït kokat kungkot
kolepa.

9 Kakot amarang topere wungkot amarang wotho'rak
iokkattathe na'rponte ana u'ruccu wokat akkot po're ere
mapprththa moritho'rak amma amopelle eo itho'rak.
10 Konat uththik llï nan ere uththik woünü ana wonat lon
ikkun itti kie ul ka kongo anok ukuluk.
11 Ili wen wokat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iangwot
cürük cothothïrïn, k'ran koili wen ngkarru koIpranin itti
Apathun (ikonu itti okkwi ipakïttoik) ana ngkarru koul
woKrik itti Apolion.
12 Angkre ngonomun ngeot ncik, ana ngarthuk ncik nge'ra
ngaik nganthan.
13 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk eekat
thïpïl thung, anoccïkat apo're anthan nti ilo'rikït lolïpïl
ilokat nomipit moru'rot ta'rama irokkattathe nothaap tokït
koKapik.
14 Ana pi'rekathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
i'rakkuruk ionat thïpïl itti, “Elikki u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik ioco'rin ï'rïkïkkakothe norue tIpprath.”
15 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aurroco'rin iokat
wokuccettanthet cïngkï enci cik ana ca'ri enci cik ana
kwanok engki cik welikkakathe itti wathongwo ul app'rut
noca'ri enci ana nocïngkï enci ana nokwanok engki ana
nothuput enthi.
16 Mpoccïkothe itti ul wen wotho'rak wokat athar athar
arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra opakket orrot tit.
17 Ana mpathantakathe itti mpimmat mapprththa ana ul
iarrothe tan wonat amarang wotho'rak wonat lurru loppot
tit l'rek lo're ere thik a'rumot topere ana a'rek wungkot
kucuk a'rek wungkot alpurat. Mapprththa monat ma
mungkot molepa ana lik ana kucuk ana alpurat akanthan
nti ithon then.
18 Ul app'rut willekathe na'rupu w'rapuruk, ngkucuk ana
nthik ana nalparut iokat anthan nti ithon thomapprththa.
19 Mapprththa monat pu'ran ithon ana nouththik. Uththik
wokat wungkwot inyil ana wonat ma imakin iie ul ka kongo
ngngin.
20 Anaruk ul iokkot cik nti imio emmi w'rakathe opa'rine
lon len cik ilakin thokkothe nyaun nyen akin oine Kapik.
Okin tho'rungkathe akin a'rane u'rupa iokithak nga'rama
ana a'rupu w'rek iokkattathe nothaap ana mallong ana
a'rponte ioiththa ana mothok ana o'ren iakinnimmaik ana
manna wakannere ana manna wakannoccïkot cik ana
manna wakannonyaro.
21 Ana manna okin thakannopa'rine thongwo ul cik ana
thurukut ana tha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna thu'ran.

10

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana atham iotte

1 Ana mpapprimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
w'rek iannalkakot aanthan ntothi'rot aanthan nocapu.
Wokat wakot nuththe ana thumpil ica, toca tokat tungkot
cïngkï ana tacok tokat millang molik.
2 Ana kwonat atham iotte io'remethekotherit ikkun iokat
wanyattatheik. Kwoco'rathe nuek wothothari irok ira-
pangka ana nuek wothokure nocapu iconthomat
3 ana kwekathe po're cittan ere thepa. Anakka kweet
po're, apo're pothoku'rullo thokapik ipe're'rapuruk erekat.
4 Manakka thoku'rullo thokapik theret, mpokat cik
anoccot kït cik itti mpakurro anaruk mpoccïkathe po're
ntothi'rot api're itti, “Unukkothe po're pothoku'rullo
thokapik ipe're'rapuruk ngothunukkot a'rupu akorronno
okurrot cik.”
5 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ia mpappimmat
aco'ro nuek irok irapangka ana a'rek nocik iconthomat
onthat ukun wothothari tothi'rot.
6 Akwarrmakat okkwi ipaik ngngin thupuththuput ana
ipoku'ret ithi'rot ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana ipoku'ret
capu ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana ipoku'ret tok
irapangka ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana kwi'rekathe
itti, “Thoccoik thella.
7 Noma'ri ima u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ie're'rapuruk watheet thïpïl thung nan, kumitta koKapik
ikommakot nan kacothakot ammakka kwerenet ul wung
iarekinok wothernte lon loKapik.”

8 Apo're pomai ipa mpoccïkothe ntothi'rot i'rekathin
itti, “Ngko athoneko atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti
ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik waco'ro irok
irapangka ana nocapu iconthomat.”

9 Ana mpoingkanthet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
anipittathok itti kwethin atham io'remethekotherit, au'rupa
i'rekathin itti, “Loporot itti ngkwaneko a'rko, wapieng
icarak anaruk wakanung ithon ere aun.”
10 Ana mponekathe atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti
ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana mpo'rkkathe.
Wikkinin cik ere aun ithon akka anocuko, anaruk akka
mpothurukket apiekathin icarak.
11 Ana mpi'rettakathe itti, “Ngkwonu itti ngkwerene ul
ncik appik ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul wonomothok
appik ana karru appik ana nili ncik appik lon loKapik
ilathothakka.”

11

Ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït

1 Mpokat pettathe ku'ricil kokupir kothekkiettaik ngngin,
ana mpi'rettakathe itti, “Ngko athekkie tupan toKapik ana
tu'rot ten, angantekat ul.
2 Anaruk akorronno ekkie ka'ran kothapat akka keettathe
ul appik iakannoka woIouth. Okin thacukkarot ka'ran
ikupupure ken cik anok arrial we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42).
3 Ana mpethet ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït lon ikkun
atherene ul lon loKapik ma'ri kathar ana arrial ukuluk
ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk (1,260) akin thakot
eret iakene itti okin thaik ithmeru.”
4 Ul enni ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït okin kira ike'ra ikoccot
k'ran itti ceiththun ana o'ren ie'ra na mu'ru imonu ngaak
iacco ikkoik aco'ro tokït koIli wocapu ncik appik.
5 Amma opilingon thennekke itti okin thie ul wen ka
kongo, thik thanthan nti ithon then ana tha'rko tho'rak then.
Kathar engki ika ul ille ngngin iongothe itti wiekin ka kongo.
6 Ul enni wonu lon ikkun itti okin thunukkot cik tothi'rot
othakka itti akapik okorronno apo amma okin thaik there
lon loKapik ana okin thonu lon ikkun itti okin thaprtto ng'ri
ngorinok cik athakka ngüccük ana attatta capu llon ilakin
thongothe itti okin thattatta ngngin.
7 Amma okin thocothothe there lon loKapik, pap'rek
poripira panthan nci thothïrïn aprro iakin apongwat kin.
8 Ana ka ken ikillet ka'rungkot cik ikathar noka'ran ikrïk
ikungkot pothok ipoccot k'ran itti Cothum ana Muccir na Ili
wen wiothe nothapak.
9 Ana noma'ri m'rapuruk ana app'rut, ul appik ana
mothok mothok ngkarru ken ana karru appik ana ul
wonomothok appik wakathacce ka ikillet ken, ana okin th'ra
itti ka ikillet kakannocïkkako.
10 Ul appik wonocapu wapira noka nothille thoul woth-
ernte lon loKapik ie'ra ana okin thakkot kamuthe ana akin
ukkwo ana ikkettot a'rupu nuthuk akka ul enni iernte lon
loKapik wokkiethe ul iaik nocapu thiak appik.
11 Anaruk akka ma'ri m'rapuruk ana app'rut meot
ncik, akanang koKapik kothikkoik i'rikat iakin ana okin
thurokathe kapik akin oco'rat noracok. Ul wipathe n're
cannan appik iokathaccet kin.
12 Ana okin thoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot api'ret kin itti,
“Noku'rot ntan cene.” Ana okin thoku'rathe tothi'rot
inuththe atho'rak then okathaccekin.
13 Ana nocïngkï cen acapu o'rïntïttakat ncik ikki-
thethtthak. Ka'ran killillakthe tit amprak attul ana kam-
prak kulukku kokat kokïttakot. Ul willekathe athar

we're'rapuruk (7,000) ana okkwion ithokkot cik thipathe
n're cannan akin opirakanthet Kapik noka korothi'rot.
14 Angkre ie'ra ngeot ncik anaruk angkre i'rapuruk
ngakko ci napuththut ngaik ngao.

Thïpïl ithe're'rapuruk

15 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk wekathe
thïpïl, anoccïkat po're cittan ntothi'rot api're itti,
“Ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ngothakkat ngili ngoIli won-
non ana ngoMiccie pung
ana ook akkakkma thupuththuput.”
16 Aul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) iokat
cik aikkoik norrok tokït koKapik eekat toma ncik akin
a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama,
17 akin i're itti,
“Onïn thopiranung noka, Ili Kapik iakannalkakot,
okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik,
akka ngkwonekot pu'ran pang iprïk
ana ngkwaik pakkma ngngin.
18 Ul wonomothok appik wokat wua ka ana thua ka thang
thaat.
Ca'ri caat cothakkma ul iokat willet ana okke ul iorekinung
wothernte lon loKapik
ana ul wang iupupure ana okin appik ithapellene k'ran
kang,
ithopo'rot than ana ithakannopo'ra than.
Ca'ri caat icapa're ul cik nocapu iokat cik angwo ul nocapu.”
19 Ana tupan toKapik torothi'rot tanyattatheik ana noppan
than, centhuk cothonekket lon cik coKapik cimmakakathe.
Athule'rak ana po're ana capu o'rïntïttako ncik ana kapik
ngkanang ana mothot okakat cik.

12

Pul ipopari ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre

1 Ana lon ilommaththik ana lïttïk lokakatheik tothi'rot.
Lon len lokat cik ittina, pul ipopari pakot cïngkï noka ana
pokat cik apoco'ro nokwanok ana pakot cupul ica conu
mothot nan attul ana ikken ke'ra.
2 Pokat poppethe ana ukul wokat ake'rellok itti pakwono
ana pikkatheik apoo.
3 Alon l'rek appummat ncik tothi'rot ilommaththik ana
lon len lokat itti, papu ipokithak ipungkot pre po're ittiang
ana ponu ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul ana mupul moili
me're'rapuruk noma ime're'rapuruk.
4 Kuththik kopapu pen kollakathe mothot app'rut nti
ithi'rot amapukkat nocapu. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre

pen poco'rathe tokït kopul ipopari ipokat cik pathokwono
othakka itti amma ukul wokwontat apothurukkwe.
5 Pul ipopari pen pokwonathe ukul iocura okkwi
ipathakkma ul ncik appik nocapu ncu'rang coili copaponte.
Anaruk ukul wothïkakathe aku'rettakanthe Kapik ana
prrok pung.
6 Ana pul ipopari pollathe eo ithampang ithonthomat
noka'ran ika Kapik kokuccenthok cik, na apanguttat ma'ri
kathar kulukku ana arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana ikken
arrial w'rapuruk (1,260).
7 Tho'rak thurokathe ncik tothi'rot. OMikkail ana
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik thrrathe ipapu ipokithak
ipungkot pre, ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana u'rupa
wothothïlettat wung thrrathe iaMikkail.
8 Ana oMikkail ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wung thalkathe
papu ipokithak ipungkot pre, ana u'rupa wothothïlettat
wopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana pre thellakathe ka'ran
cik tothi'rot.
9 Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre iprïk porrettakathe nocapu.
Kwokat pinyil ipïpe ipoccot k'ran itti pul pothopulut okkwi
ipurttet ul cik nocapu appik. Kwokat porrettathe nocapu
nnu'rupa wothothïlettat wung.
10 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan tothi'rot api're itti,
“Tho'rettat thaat inenni ana pu'ran ana ngili ngoKapik
konnon,
ana pu'ran poMiccie pung.
Akka okkwi iparttuket opang ponnongon tokït koKapik
icïngkï ana ngko'ra,
porrettathe nocapu.
11 Okin thalkathok
ngngüccük ngothungkat
ana nthere lon ïcat loKapik,
okin thellat lon lothikkoik then nti ilon loMiccie.
12 Ittina nopira noka appik onon ithaik tothi'rot
ana onon ithaik thikkoik than
anaruk angkre nocapu ana norok irapangka,
akka pul pothopulut poinet non nocapu
ana pua ka cannan,
akka kwina itti ma'ri mung motte.”
13 Anakka papu ipokithak ipungkot pre paththiot itti
porrettathe nocapu pikkatheik apommakot pul ipopari
ipokwonot ukul iocura appua ka.
14 Pul ipopari pokat pettathe u'ruccu we'ra wokathu're
othakka itti apirro ngngin apeo noka'ran ikonekkettanthok
cik ithampang ithonthomat na apanguttat luput l'rapuruk

ana app'rut othakka itti apinyil ipïpe ipoccot k'ran itti pul
pothopulut okorronno iothok.
15 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puttekathe ng'ri cik
ere ng'ri ngonorue othakka itti athoneko pul ipopari.
16 Anaruk capu cittarathe pul ipopari akka canyothe thon
cik acothurukkekat tue iraat ntithon thopapu ipokithak
ipungkot pre.
17 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puakathe ka nopul
ipopari ana poingkathe apothrro inyukul nyopul ipopari
ana okkwion ithaccïkot lon loKapik ana occokot lon ileret
oIeccuo.

13

1 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre poco'rathe nocarkan
corok irapangka.

Papu poripira paat nti irok irapangka

Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira apanthan nti irok
irapangka. Ponat ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul, ana
mupul monili attul nolipil. Ana noma men mokurrakot 'ran
nan wathocungko Kapik.
2 Papu poripira ipa mpimmat pungkot papokira, anaruk
ponat tacok tungkot tongun ana thon thungkot thothepa.
Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre pekathe papokira pu'ran
ana prrok poili ana ngili irïk.
3 Mpimmakathe itti ca c'rek copapu poripira nti ipangken
conat kïnyï kïttïk ana kokat kittathe. Ana capu ncik appik
coprttakatherit comakathe lon lopapu poripira.
4 Ul appik w'rakanthet papu ipokithak ipungkot
pre nga'rama akka pethet papu poripira pu'ran ana
ntha'rakanthet papu poripira nga'rama cakuruk. Okin
thipittathe itti, “Oththa akkammakka papu poripira ana
okkwen akkrro iaak?”
5 Papu poripira pokat pettathe thon itti pere lon lothipot
ka thoura ana ocungko Kapik. Ana pettathe pu'ran itti
pakkot ila pongothe anok arrial we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42).
6 Panyothe thon cik apikkat cik apocungko Kapik ana
k'ran koKapik ana ka'ran na Kapik kaik ana ul iaik tothi'rot.
7 Pokat pettathe pu'ran itti prro iul iupupure woKapik
apalkot kin. Ana pettathe ngili itti pakkma ul mothok
mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul appik ana karru
appik ana ul wonomothok appik.
8 Ana ul wonocapu nci appik wa'rane papu poripira
nga'rama. Okin itha 'ran wen wakannokurrakot iatham
wothikkoik thothungkat ithokkuttathe acapu ncik appik
carthuk oku'retta ncik.
9 Okkwi iponu kunu akwaccïkot.

10 “Amma oplin ponu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor,
kwonu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor.
Amma oplin ponu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit,
kwonu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit.”
Elli lakeneron itti ul woKapik iupupure wonu itti wa'rungkot ilon nthoccokot cïkït ana o'rungkot notho'rumo nolon.

Papu poripira poppot nocapu

11 Animmakat papu poripira p'rek apuroko nocapu, ponat lipil le'ra ammakka lothungkat anaruk peret ere papu ipokithak ipungkot pre.
12 Papu poripira p'rek pokkothe ngre appik mpu'ran papu poripira porokït. Ana pi'rekathe ul appik ana capu itti wa'rane papu poripira nga'rama porokït ipa kïnyï ikokithak kittanthet.
13 Pokkot lon ilommaththik ana manna kue thik nti ithi'rot atheo nocapu tokït koul appik.
14 Ana nti ilon ilommaththik len, kwettakathe pu'ran akwokkot ngre ngk'ran kopapu poripira porokït, kwammikkothe ul wonocapu appik. Kwi'rekathe ul lon lonthomat itti okin thakkot purrut popapu poripira ipokat peettat ngk'rittang ikukwit apokorronno iat akin othiane cik.
15 Papu poripira p'rek pokat pettathe pu'ran itti pakwot kanang ipurrut popapu poripira ipokkattathe apere ana ongwo ul appik i'rat a'rane purrut pen nga'rama.
16 Kwokkiethe ul lon mpu'ran appik, iprïk ana ipotte, ipapa'rthan ana ipakannoka papa'rthan, ana ipa piak ana ipakannoka papiak, akin onekkettanthet urret nonyaun nyothothari ana manna nomuthu.
17 Othakka itti apul ella ipakero papu p'rek amma pella kurret ika k'ran kopapu poripira porokït ana manna maun mok'ran kopapu poripira.
18 Oron thonu itti oron thana thinaik nti ica cene. Apilin ipinaik nti ica ongante maun mopapu poripira, akka maun men mopul iponyi imamaun itti, 666.

14

Thungkat ana ul 144,000

1 Ana ittina mpokathakathe cik ana mpimmakathe thungkat athoco'ro tokït kin ana thokat athoco'ro noco'rong coCiun, nul athar arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) okin ithonat k'ran kung ana koththan kokurrakot nomuthu men.
2 Ana mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot ere po're poi'ri ianthan nomo'rong amma kapik kapot ana ere po're

pokapik amma akoku'rullo. Po're ipa mpoccïkothe cakuruk
pungkot ere ul woppot waik wee ereneren tothun.
3 Ana okin thongwathe kunye kie tokït koprrok ana tokït
ka'rupu ioco'rin iaik ngkït thapat ana ul ittïttïk. Pul pellat
pinakathe kinye ken anaruk ul iokat maun athar arrial
ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000)
iokat welikkakot nnocapu.
4 Okin then thakanna'ro nul iari kirrkkir ana okin
thangwathe ka ken kupupure. Okin thammakot thungkat
na akweo. Okin ithokettat nti iul wonocapu ana okin thet-
takathe Kapik ana thungkat akin othakka then ammakka
a'rupu karkko thu'rit thonomun ithettathe Kapik.
5 Okin thakannerente karra ana okin thakannorukettat
llon l'rek.

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk

6 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
w'rek airro itho'rikït thokapik awonu lon iloporot loIeccuo
athongkene ul iaik nocapu ana ul wonomothok appik ana
mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana karru appik
ana ul appik.
7 Kwi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Nothiane Kapik cik
annekathok thrïk akka ca'ri cothakkma cung caat. Na'rane
okkwi ipokkothe tothi'rot ana capu ana tok irapangka ana
maku'rang moi'ri appik nga'rama.”
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iammakittot pangken
i'rekat itti, “Papot, pothok iprïk poPapil papot ana papot
akka pïkkiet ul wonomothok ncik ngapak iopun cannan ana
ngokorronnathekin akin a'rok engngin nuthuk.”
9 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nomaun m'rapuruk
omakat kin ai'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Amma okkwi
ipa'rane papokira porokït nga'rama ana purrut pung ana
manna okurro kurret nocuthu ana manna nokkun,
10 kwïkko ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik, iuntathe no-
caththak icoppathe nthua ka thoKapik. Ana kwakkiet-
tat thiak nthik thalparut tokït kou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik iupupure ana kothungkat.
11 Ana kucuk ken kothoccokiettat thiak then ka'rumutho
nti iakin thupuththuput ana okin thella thongoko cik icïngkï
ana ngko'ra akka okin tha'ranet papu poripira nga'rama
ana purrut pen ana okin ithokorronnot akwokurro kurret
kok'ran kung.”
12 Elli lakene itti ul iupupure woKapik wonu itti
wa'rungkot ilon nthoccokot cïkït okorronno apo ka ntit,

14:4 14.4 Thoppot thapat 23.19; Thethinia 6.1–3

ana akin occïkot lon ilonthomat loKapik ana o'rumo nolon loIeccuo.
13 Ana mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot api're itti, “Okurri elli, thethïetta thaka nakkwion ithillethe ilon loIli Kapik nciki inenni.” AKanang koKapik i'rekat itti, “Ïi okin thethïetta akka okin thangoko nnore ngen ionthomat ana ngre ngen ioporot ngamakot kin.”

Thakkma capu

14 Mpokathakathe cik animmakat tuththe tipuk tokït kin ana pul p'rek pokat cik apikkoik noruththe kwungkot ukul wopul iponyi kwonat cupul coili noca cokkattathe nothaap ana ki'rittang korre ikakiako ngngin ikkun.
15 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek akkakat nnoppan toKapik akkarat okkwi ipokat akwikkoik noruththe ai'rekat itti, “Oneki ki'rittang akio akka ca'ri caat cothokio akka a'rupu wo'riat.”
16 Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noruththe okkiekat ki'rittang nocapu ana capu appik cokeccakathe.
17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat noppan toKapik tothi'rot ana wonat ki'rittang korre ikakiako ngngin cakuruk.
18 Ana icci u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek ionat lon lothik ikkun, akkakat nnoru'rot ta'rama ai'rekat okkwi iponat ki'rittang ikakiako ngngin korre mpo're cittan itti, “Oneki k'rittang kang ikorre akeccet maa monocapu akka mo'riat”
19 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokkiekathe k'rittang cik nocapu ikakiako ngngin ana wa'rntathe karran komaa monocapu appik ana a'rntot maa men akworrekat icna cothua ka thoKapik.
20 Okin thu'rukukkathe maa thapat nti icarak coman ana ngüccük ngollathe nti icana ana ngoppakatheik aku'rat ci tothon thocapprththa amma aco'ro ncapprththa. Ana ngollatheik appaththat cik ciththan.

15

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik lon lotho'rarot cik

1 Mpimmathe lon l'rek tothi'rot lommaththik ana laprttakiettot tit. Mpimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik we're'rapuruk awonu lon lotho'rarot cik le're'rapuruk ilocothothe akka thua ka thoKapik thacothakot llon len.
2 Mpimmakathe pap'rek tokït kin pungkot tok irapangka tokkattathe nonga'ra ngocikittakot nthik. Ana ul wokat cik aco'ro iccik ken ialkothe papu poripira ana purrut pen ana

14:14 14.14 Thanial 7.13

maun mo'ran kopapu poripira. Okin thonat ereneren appik
ia Kapik kikkethekin
3 ana okin thongwathe kinye koMucca pul iparekine
Kapik ana kinye kothungkat akin i're itti,
“Ngre ngang ngommaththik ana ngaprttakiettot tit,
Ili Kapik ialkothe cik.
Athar wang woco'rotheik ana waik ïcat,
Ili womothok appik.
4 Ili, oththa akkakorronno opellenung
ana othikkie k'ran kang thrïk?
Akka oung pellek akkupupure.
Ul appik wanthan
ana watha'ranung nga'rama
akka ngre ngang ioco'rotheik ngittakot ncik.”
5 Anakka elli locothakothe anokathakat cik animmakat
tupan toKapik irokat cü'rük cothonekket lon cik corothi'rot
accokat ncürük.
6 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ionat lon lotho'rarot
cik ile're'rapuruk oppat thapat noppan toKapik. Okin
thokat thakot eret wo'rillir wallio ana ako a'rupu w'rek
topere wungkot u'rat wokkattathe nothaap.
7 Ana papu p'rek nti a'rupu ioco'rin iaik ngkït thapat eekat
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk maththak
me're'rapuruk imokkattathe nothaap moppapathe nthua ka
thoKapik ikaik thupuththuput.
8 Tupan toKapik toppakathe kucuk nothrïk thoKapik ana
pu'ran, pul pellakathe pi'riko noka'ran ka'rama au'rupa
wothothïlettat ie're'rapuruk warthuk omartto thuntet lon
lotho'rarot cik.

16

Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik

1 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan noppan toKapik api'ret
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk itti, “Ngkonon
annothunot maththak mothua ka thoKapik ime're'rapuruk
nocapu ncik appik.”
2 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik worokït oingkat athu-
nat caththak cik nocapu, aul ionat urret wopapu poripira
ana a'rane purrut pen nga'rama thoku'rathe ïnyï woki-
thethhthak.
3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie'ra unat caththak
cung cik irok irapangka ana tok tothakkakathe ere ngüccük
ngopul iponyi ipiot. Ana a'rupu appik iokat irok willekathe.
4 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk unat
caththak cung cik inue ana imaku'rang moi'ri ana
mothakkakathe ngüccük.

5 Ana mpoccïkathe au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iokat
wonu lon ikkun loi'ri appik ai're itti,
“Thakkma thang enthi thoco'rotheik,
oung ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipupure,
6 akka okin thuntethe ngüccük cik ngoul wang iupupure
ana ul wothernte lon lang.
Ana ngkwethet kin ngüccük akin ïkko, ammakka okin
thekkot nan.”
7 Ana mpoccïkathe po're noru'rot ta'rama ari're itti,
“Ili Kapik ikalkothe cik,
kathar ika ngkwaik pakkma ul ngngin kaik ïcat ana
koco'rotheik.”
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin unat caththak
cik nocïngkï acothakkakat cangko cannan acikkat cik
acok're ul llü len.
9 Ul woka'rathe appik llü locïngkï ana okin thocungkathe
k'ran koKapik ikonu lon elli ikkun appik lotho'rarot cik.
Okin thakannopa'ranthet lon cik ilokithak len akin ethet
Kapik thrïk.
10 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iukuluk unat
caththak cik noprrok popapu poripira ana ngili ngung
ngothakkakathe ngï'rïmak appik. Ana ul wikkatheik
ak'rellot kïnyït thocipit nthoccokot thiak
11 ana okin thattattakathe Kapik korothi'rot nti ika
ikokat akok'rello kin ana ïnyï iakin thonat. Anaruk okin
thakannopa'ranthet lon len cik ilokithak ilakin thokkothe.
12 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk unat
caththak cik irue tIpprath aronthomakat othakka itti
arokkuccenthet nili kathar cik ana ul wen irro noka'ran na
acïngkï ummot ngngin.
13 Ittina mpimmakathe u'rupa iokithak w'rapuruk
wungkot nalapok, waat nti ithon thopapu ipokithak
ipungkot pre ana nti ithon thopapu poripira ana nti ithon
thopul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra.
14 Okin thokat u'rupa iokithak ana wokat akkot lon
ilommaththik ana okin thaine nili nonocapu ncik appik
atha'rntot kin othakka itti akin athorro noca'ri icrïk coKapik
ikalkothe cik.
15 “No'rumoik akka mpanthan ere pul iponu thu'ran. Ana
okin itha'rungkot ngkït thapat thethïetta ana okkwi ipakot
eret othakka itti okorronno onyaro cunthut ana ona n're.”
16 Ittina okin tha'rntathe nili appik noka'ran ikoccot k'ran
ngkarru koIpranin itti Armakethon.
17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk unat
caththak cik ikanang nuthuk ana po're cittan pakkakathe
noppan toKapik noprrok poIli api're itti, “Lomttathe p'rin.”

18 Ittina thule'rak ana po're ana thoku'rullo thokapik
ana tha'rïntïttako thokïthethhthak thocapu. Tho'rïntïttako
thellat ammakka enthi ammakka pul iponyi pokkattathe
nocapu, tho'rïntïttako thokat thokïthethhthak cannan.
19 Pothok iprïk poPapil pillillakatherit a'ran w'rapuruk
ana ka'ran koul woppot kokïttakathe. Ana Kapik kok-
warikathe lon loPapil ilokithak akekat Papil caththak cop-
pathe ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik apïkko.
20 Ana a'ran ionthomat worinok inapangka appik win-
takatheik ana mo'rong appik mellakatheik.
21 Kanang kakkakathe ntothi'rot mmothot mïmïn
makkwot manna pul amapukkot noul. Ana ul wattattakathe
Kapik no'ron lotho'rarot cik lomothot imïttïmïttïk akka
lokat lokithethhthak cannan.

17

Pul ipopari ana papu poripira

1 Opilin pulukku nti iu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ie're'rapuruk ionat mpaththak me're'rapuruk painin
api'rekathin itti, “A'rik, mpakeneng thakkmako ithaik
thaine pul ipopari ipa'ro nul nuthuk ipaka'ran ikonat ngi'ri
ngoppot. Kwaik ngk'ran koul appik iopa'rinet Kapik cik.
2 Nili nonothhthok ncik appik na'rorok ngngin, ana ul
ia'rorok ngngin noththok appik wikkoik ere wïkkot nga-
pak.”
3 Ittina akka u'rupa wokat naun, u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wonekathin ika kothampang. Ana mpimmakathe
pul ipopari ceneket appaik apikkoik nopapu poripira
pothukkakot po're lol'rek ana ponat 'ran noka iacungko
Kapik ana ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul.
4 Pul ipopari pokat pakot kret kothukkakot kothlo ere
maa ana ko're, ana kokat akollio ere thaap ana mallong
imallio imonu cekerek crïk ana muccu morirok imallio. Ana
ponat kethhe'ret kothaap ikkun koppathe na'rupu iokithak
wotha'ro nul wung nuthuk.
5 Lon elli lokat lokurrakot nocuthu cung ila kumitta,

“PAPIL IPRÏK,
ONNAN POUL IA'RO NUL NUTHUK
ANA OOK AKKONU LON APPIK ILOKITHAK.”
6 Mpimmakathe itti ngüccük ngoul iupupure woKapik
ana ul ierntethe lon loIeccuo ionguttat nti ithoccokot lon
nomïkït then, ien akka mpimmat itti ngüccük ngoul wen
akkokkat cik au'rek ca.
7 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekathin itti, “Ngk-
wontha akka aprttakot tit? Mpakeneng lon lopul

ipopari ana papu poripira ipa kwarrotheran, iponu ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul.
8 Papu poripira ipa ngkwimmat pokat cik ca'ri c'rek, pakorronno okaik inenni ana panthan nthothïrïn apeo apothio. Ana ul wonocapu ncik appik ia 'ran wen wakan-nokurrako iatham wothikkoik nci ammakka cik coku'rettat ncik waprttakot tit amma okin thimmat papu poripira, akka pokat cik ca'ri c'rek, ana pakorronno okaik inenni, ana icci panthan.
9 Elli lakene itti thinaik nti ica thonu itti thaka cene. Ma ime're'rapuruk monu itti mo'rong ime're'rapuruk na pul ipopari paik pikkoik.
10 Okin nili ine're'rapuruk cakuruk. Nili ukuluk nopa'rot cik nongili, wulukku waik noili, w'rek warthuk anthan anaruk amma waat ana wikkoik ma'ri mantaka.
11 Papu poripira ipokat cik ca'ri c'rek ana inenni pellaik, ipen ili iamoromor. Ook p'rek nti inili ine're'rapuruk ana kwaik pathio.
12 Lipil attul ila ngkwimmat lonu itti nili attul inarthuk occo ngili, anaruk okin thacco ngili noma'ri motte okin opapu poripira.
13 Okin thonu lon lulukku itti okin thethet papu poripira lon ikkun len ana ngili.
14 Okin thrro ithungkat anaruk thungkat thalkot kin akka ook Ili wonili appik ana okkwion ithakkarakot ana itho'rumot nolon thakaik okin aththut.”
15 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “Ng'ri ia ngkwimmat na pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk paik pikkoik, nyaul ana mungkut moul ana ul wonomothok appik ana karru appik.
16 Papu poripira ipa ngkwimmat ana lipil attul ila ngk-wimmat okin th'ra pul ipopari ipa'ro nul nuthuk. Okin thanekok akin okkiethok thiak akin antoththe naak cunthut, okin tha'rko kapa kung ana ok'rekok nthik.
17 Akka Kapik konekkethe lon nomïkït men itti okin thana lon lulukku itti okin thethet papu poripira ngili puccuk alon loKapik othakkakat ïcat.
18 Ana pul ipopari ipa ngkwimmat ponu itti pothok iprïk ipakkma nili nonocapu.”

18

Thokïttako thoPapil

1 Anakka elli locothakothe, mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek auo ntan ntothi'rot. Wonat pu'ran ikkun pïttïk ana capu cupukakathe nthrïk thung.
2 U'rupa wothothïlettat wi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,

“Pothok Papil papot, papot, pothok poPapil ipokat prïk papot,
pothakkat kaman kou'rupa iokithak,
ana korrkkor kou'rupa iokithak
ana korrkkor kou'rupe iokithak ii'rakot
ana a'rupu ii'rakot.
3 Akka ul wonocapu ncik appik wïkkot ngapak iopun ngopul iponu namat.
Nili nonocapu na'rorok ngngin,
ana ul iakettet ul wonocapu a'rupu wothakkat a'rthan na'rupu wotha'rthan thung.”
4 Ana mpapproccïkat po're p'rek ntothi'rot api're itti,
“Ul win, nopa'rinok cik
othakka itti annokorronno oka ilon lung ilokithak,
othakka itti alon lotho'rarot cik ilaik lainok alokorronno ainenon.
5 Akka lon lung ilokithak la'rntakothe cik tothi'rot,
ana Kapik kokwarikothe ngre ngung iokithak.
6 Nokkinthok ammakka kwokkinthet opilingon,
nopakkenthok lon tit ma'ri me'ra ilokithak ila kwokkothe.
Noppenthok cakkolok cung coungkak ngngapak ma'ri me'ra.
7 Nokkiethok thiak ana ipiek thiak noka
ammakka tha'rthan thung itha kwomonanet ka kung.
Kwipot ka thoura noucce wung akwi're itti,
‘Mpaik pikkoik noprrok karkko ili iopari mpakannoka pacuruma
ana mpakannoka ithmeru.’
8 Ittina tho'rarot cik tholon ammakka thio ana tï ana ithmeru
thainok noca'ri culukku.
Kwak'retta nthik,
akka Ili Kapik konthomat oththa akkakkmak.
9 Amma nili ina'rorok ngngin ana ikkoik thikkoik thoul iaa'rthan okin aththut nimmarok akka akwok'ro ngkucuk, nipo thiak thung ana oothok.
10 Okin thaco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot thiak thung akin oo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok poPapil ipakannalkakot,
lon lotho'rarot cik lo'rothok cik accokkot.’
11 Ul iakette a'rupu woothok ana occokot thiak akka pul pella pakerot kin a'rupu p'rin
12 a'rupu ammakka thaap ana mallong ana mothok imallio imonu cekerek crïk ana muccu morirok imallio, ana eret iothukkwakot ana eret iinyan ana eret ionu cekerek coppot, ana a'rupu ammakka o'ren ia ul wongothe ionu

cekerek coppot ana a'rupu appik ionu cekerek coppot
iokkattathe nokïnyït koumathon ana no'ren ana nomallong
imoiththa ana na'roponte,
13 ana cakuruk a'rupu ammakka kira ikonu utha wakku-
nako ere amutha ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul ammakka itti
nyiritheni, ana ngapak ana ngaak, m're ana mïl, kie ana
lungkat, mapprththa ana a'rupu iathuthako mmapprththa,
ul ionyi iaketta.
14 Ul iaa'rthan wi're itti, ‘A'rupu ia ngkwokat pongothe
weot ncik p'rin. A'rupu wotha'rthan thang ana thikkoik
thang ithoporot thintatheik ana wakorronno appopakkot
cik attang.’
15 Ul iatha'rthan iothakkat a'rthan iokat akette a'rupu ana
iokat aiot tha'rthan naak waco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot
thiak thung, akin oo ana ipo thiak
16 ana okin thoo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprïk,
pakot kret konu cekerek crïk ana kothlo ere maa ana
ko're,
ana kokat akollio nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek
crïk ana muccu mori'ri imallio.
17 Tha'rthan enthi ithrïk thokïttakathe accokkot.’
Ul ionu lon ikkun louppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul iar-
rothe iuppu'rung wonoi'ri iaeo ncithhan ana ul iallillie
uppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul iamona nti irok irapangka
waco'ro ciththan.
18 Amma okin thimmat kucuk kothik ithaik thak'rekok
akoku'rot ithi'rot ana okin thi're itti, ‘Pothok p'rek pokat
cik prïk ammakka empi?’
19 Ana okin thapporet nunthu ima ana oo ana occokot
thiak akin oo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprïk,
okkwion ithonat uppu'rung wonoi'ri irok irapangka
thothakkat a'rthan nti itha'rthan thung,
kwintakatheik accokkot.
20 Onon ithaik tothi'rot, nopira noka,
Ul woKapik ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul woth-
ernte lon loKapik
wonu itti wapira noka.
Akka Kapik kakkmat Papil nti ilon ila pokkinthet non.’ ”
21 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonekathe
pothok pikkoik ere cna arrekat irok irapangka ai'rekat itti,
“Mpu'ran ittina
pothok poPapil iprïk pikko parrettat nocapu
ana pakannappincat attang.
22 Ngeme ngoperenmperen ana ul iee ereneren ana ul iee
u'rumpillang ana lïpïl

ngakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
Pul pella ipakette a'rupu.
Po're pocna pakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
23 K'ran kothik kakorronno appocco iaung attang.
Po're popul ipocura ipipo ana popul ipopari ipitta pakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
Ul iaa'rthan wang wokat wittïttïk nocapu ncik appik
ana nthurukut thang ngkwammikkothe ul appik ana wurttakatheik.
24 Nguccuk ngoul wothernte lon loKapik ana ngoul iupupure woKapik,
ana ngoul ionguttathe noththok ncik appik ngincathe iaak.”

19

Aleluia
1 Anakka elli locothakothe, anoccïkat po're ere cungkut coul tothi'rot api're itti,
“Aleluia,
tho'rettot ana thrïk ana pu'ran thaine Kapik konnon
2 akka thakkma thung thaik ïcat ana thoco'rotheik.
Kwakkmat pul ipopari ipalle nul nuthuk
okkwi ipokïttot ul wonocapu ntha'ro thung nul nuthuk.
Kwokkwothok othakka itti akwokke ngüccük ngoul wung iarekinok.”
3 Ana apo're pen appi'rekat attang itti,
“Aleluia,
kucuk ikaik ka'rumutho nti iaak ka'rumutho thupuththuput.”
4 Ul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ana a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ekat ungku ncik nocapu akin a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama, ikokat cik akikkoik noprrok, akin i'rekat itti,
“Amin, Aleluia.”
5 Ana po're pakkakathe noprrok api're itti,
“Nopirane Kapik konnon noka
onon appik itharekinok,
onon ithothianok cik,
itharran ana ithïttïttïk.”
6 Ittina mpoccïkathe po're p'rek ere po're poi'ri ngokapik nomo'rong amma akapik kapot ana ere po're pokapik amma akok'rullo api're itti,
“Aleluia,
akka Ili Kapik ikrïk ikalkothe cik akkakkma capu ncik appik.
7 Ton opira noka ana ththrako cannan
ana ethok thrïk.

Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe kothïpa thothungkat,
ana pari pung pokuccekotheik.
8 Kret kipuk ippuk ikonu cekerek crïk ana kella ngu'ru
kokat kettathok akwako.”
(Kret ikipuk kakene itti ul wella lon ilokithak tokït koKapik.)
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti,
“Okurri elli, okin ithakkarakothe thipa thothungkat
thethïettat.” Ana wapparttat nan itti, “Lon elli loKapik
ilaik ïcat.”
10 Anakka elli locothakothe, anapat iracok tung ana'ranok
nga'rama. Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni elli,
mparekine Kapik karkkang ana opangkangon th'rek,
okkwion ithina lon ilimmakot ngkït ana ilerettathe oIeccuo
ngngin. A'ranet Kapik nga'rama. Akka kanang kothernte
lon loKapik iken akkakene itti lon ilimmakot ngkït ana
eretta loIeccuo laik ïcat.”

Okkwi iparrothe tocapprththa icipuk

11 Ana mpimmakathe tothi'rot tanyot ana capprththa
cokat cik acoco'ro tokït kin cipuk, pul iparrotheran poccot
k'ran itti Tho'rumo nolon ana Lon ïcat. Nthopekie lon
thung, kwakkma ana okku're tho'rak.
12 Kït kung kokat kungkot lu're lothik ana kwonat mupul
moili noca moppot. Okin thokurrot k'ran noka kung,
anaruk pul pella pina k'ran ken ook pulluk.
13 Kwakot kret kaccakiettat ngngüccük, ana k'ran kung
itti Lon loKapik.
14 Ul irro worothi'rot wokat cik ammakothok awarrothe
tomapprththa mipuk ana wakot eret wipuk ana wo'rillir
ionu cekerek crïk.
15 Ki'rittang ikukwit korre kaat nti ithon thung akongwo
ul wonomothok appik. “Kwakkma kin ncu'rang conili
copaponte.” Kwakene thua ka thoKapik ika akannalkakot
ana kwakak'rot tho'rak than cik ammakka pul okak'rot maa
noka'ran kothokak'rot maa icna.
16 Lokat lokurrakot nokret nocïn ana icïn itti, ILI ÏRÏK
WONILI INÏTTÏNÏTTÏK ANA ILI WONILI APPIK.
17 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
aco'ro nocïngkï akkaro u'rupe appik mpo're cittan iaik
wirro ithi'rot thokapik itti, “Nanthan, na'rntakot tothun
appik annatho'rko thu'rit thocipin ithrïk thoKapik
18 othakka itti annatho'rko ka konili ana ul ittïttïk woul
woritho'rak ana ul ionthomat woritho'rak ana mapprththa
ana ul iaurrotheran ana ka koul ionyi appik ia iak ana
iakannoka iak, iarran ana ittïttïk.”

19:15 19.15 Mocumur 2.9

19 Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira ana nili nonocapu
ana ul wen irro akin tha'rntakothe tothun akin othorro
iakkwi iparrothe tocapprththa icipuk ana ul wung irro.
20 Anaruk papu poripira poccokittakathe okin opul poth-
ernte lon loKapik ngkarra, okkwi ipokkothe lon lom-
maththik ila papu poripira pokat itti pakkot. llon elli
ilommaththik kwammikkothe okkwion ithokkothe urret
wopapu poripira ana okkwion itha'ranet purrut wopapu
poripira nga'rama. Papu poripira ana pul pung ipernte lon
loKapik ngkarra thorrettakathe irok tothik thalparut ngkït
nan.
21 Ul irro wung iokwentakot wonguttakathe ngk'rittang
ikukwit ikaat nti ithon thokkwi iparrothe tocapprththa
icipuk, ana nengki noththakakathe nokapa koul ionyi.

20

Luput kathar

1 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aan-
than ntothi'rot ionu lon ikkun lorippu thothïrïn ana ngngol
ikkun ngonthomat ngïttïk.
2 Au'rupa wothothïlettat occokat papu ipokithak ipungkot
pre ipa pinyil ipïpe ana kwoccot k'ran cakuruk itti
okkwi ipammikkot ul ana pul pothopulut. Ana a'rupa
wothothïlettat wï'rïkïkkathe pul pothopulut luput kathar.
3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat orrekathok ciki ippu thothïrïn
akwullukkathok kicce itti akworronno appammikkot ul
wonomothok appik p'rin aluput kathar omarttakat. Ana
amma luput lomarttakot, kwamelikkako ma'ri mantaka.
4 Ana mpimmakathe orrok ana ul iikkot cik nan wettathe
lon ikkun itti okin thakkma. Ana mpimmakathe utha
wokkwion ithokeccettathe ma cik akka okin thimmat ana
ere lon loIeccuo, ana akka okin thokat akin erentene ul
lon loKapik. Okin thokat thakorronno a'rane papu poripira
nga'rama ana purrut pen ana okurrakinthet urret wung
nomuthu ana nonyaun. Okin thokat thillet ana nthokkot
cik ana okin thakkmakathe okin oMiccie luput kathar.
5 (Opilingon th'rek ithillet thakannuroko nti ithio mono
aluput kathar omarttakat.) Thuroko enthi nti ithio thono-
mun.
6 Okkwion ithokat ithuroko thonomun thethïettat. Akka
thio ithe'ra thella pu'ran nakin, anaruk okin thathakka ul
wononupan toKapik ana woMiccie ana okin thakkma okin
aththut luput kathar.

Thakkmako thopul pothopulut

7 Ana amma luput kathar lomttathe, pul pothopulut
pamelikkako nti ikorrkkor,

8 kwaeo akwothammikkot ul wonocapu ncik appik oKok
ana oMakok, ana kwa'rntot kin tothun akin othorro. Okin
thaka thoppot ere thamur thorirok irapangka.
9 Aul irro wopul pothopulut oingkat cungkut na'ran appik
nocapu akin okkwekat ul woKapik itho'rkït ana ka'ran
koUruccelim ika Kapik kongothe. Anaruk thik thakkakathe
ntothi'rot athok'rekat kin akin intakat cik.
10 Ana pul pothopulut ipammikkothekin porrettakathe
irok tothik thalparut, na papu poripira ana pul pothernte
lon loKapik ngkarra thorrettathe. Okin thaccokot thiak
ngko'ra ana icïngkï thupuththuput.

Thakkmako thoul illet

11 Ana mpimmakathe prrok poili pipuk pïttïk ana okkwi
ipokat cik akwikkoik nan. Capu ana thi'rot thollinok ana
nthellakathe ka'ran cik na akin ikkoik.
12 Ana mpimmakathe ul iokat willet ittïttïk ana iarran
aco'ro tokït koprrok poili ana natham nokat nanyattatheik.
Atham w'rek wokat cik wanyattatheik ana ien atham
wothikkoik. Ul iokat willet wokat cik akkmakot nolon ila
akin thokkothe ammakka lokurrakot inatham.
13 Tok irapangka tothukkwathe ul illethe irok thapat, ana
thio ana thothïrïn thonakathe ul iillet iokat iakin, ana ul
wakkmakathe kurekkurek nolon ilakin thokkettethe.
14 Ittina thio ana thothïrïn thorrettakathe irok tothik. Tok
tothik then tokat, thio ithe'ra.
15 Ana okkwi ipak'ran kakinnicat iatham wothikkoik, ana
kwarrettat irok tothik.

21

Tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie

1 Ittina mpimmakathe tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie, akka
tothi'rot torokït ana nocapu corokït thintatheik, ana tok
irapangka acakuruk tellat.
2 Mpimmakathe pothok ipie ipupupure poUruccelim apuo
ntan ntothi'rot noKapik pokuccettatheik ere i're ittat ana
worrongkiettanthet olle.
3 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan noprrok api're itti,
“Nokkwo kunu ncik, man moKapik maik iul wung, kikkoik
okin aththungon ana okin thaka ul wung ana Kapik ngka
kung kaka nakin ana oka Kapik ken.
4 Kukukkot kin ngeme ntoca. Thio thellaik ana themeru
ana thoo ana thok'rellako thoka, akka a'rupu iïpe wellaik
p'rin.”

20:11 20.11 Thanial 7.9–10 **21:3 21.3** Icikkial 37.27; Lauin 26.11–12 **21:4 21.4** Iccaia 25.8; 35.10; 65.19

5 Okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noprrok poili i'rekat itti,
"Mpaik pakkot lon ncik appik lie." Kwi'rekathin itti, "Okurri
elli, akka lon ila mpaik perenung laik ïcat ana lonu itti
lanekkettat cïkït nan."
6 Kwi'rekathin itti, "Mpokkothe lon ncik appik p'rin.
Oun Alppa ana Omeka, ponothon ana ipocothothe okkwi
ipaku're a'rupu ncik ana ipacothot a'rupu. Mpe-
thet okkwion itha pica pokkwothe ng'ri ngomaku'rang
mothikkoik akin ïkko nuthuk.
7 Okkwion ithalkothe lon ilokithak, okin thapakkot nolon
ana a'rupu enni appik ana mpaka Kapik ken ana okin thaka
nyukul nyin.
8 Anaruk ul ionat n're ana iakannoccokot lon nomïkït ana
iakkot lon ilokithak ana iangwo ul ana ia'ro nul nuthuk
ana ia'rthuththo ul ana iakkot thamit ana ia'rane a'ran
nga'rama ana ul ionu karra warrettat irok tothik iraik tacco
nthik thalparut. Thio enthi ithe'ra."
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wulukku nti iu'rupa
ie're'rapuruk ionat maththak ime're'rapuruk imoppap-
pathe llon lotho'rarot cik ile're'rapuruk ilocothothe akkakat
ai'rekathin itti, "Omakothin ana mpakeneng ukul iathoka
pari pothungkat."
10 Ana Kanang kokakathe naun akonekathin no'ra
woco'rong cïttïk ana cukwit ana kwokenekathin pothok
ipupupure poUruccelim apaanthan ntothi'rot noKapik.
11 Thrïk thoKapik thokorronnot ka'ran akollio ana
kikkatheik akollio ere mothok imallio ionu cekerek crïk ana
po'rillir ere ng'ri.
12 Ponat kunthong koku'rotherit kukwit ana krïk ana
konat athat attul ana ikken ke'ra ana u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik attul ana ikken ke'ra wokat angwot. Ana 'ran woul
mothok mothok woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat
wokurrakot nothat.
13 Athat wokat w'rapuruk na cïngkï ummot ngngin
ana thokkun wothokure amma akatha na acïngkï ummot
ngngin ana thokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï
ummot ngngin ana na acïngkï orungko.
14 Kunthong konoka'ran konat millang attul ana ikken
ke'ra, ana 'ran woul wothothïlettat wothungkat wokat
wokurrakot nan.
15 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ierenin wonat kupïr
kothennekke cik ngngin ikokkattathe nothaap akwennekke
ka'ran ngngin ana athat ana arrang.
16 Ka'ran konat mipit marppithat amumoco'rin. Kwen-
nekkekathe ka'ran ngkupïr kothennekke ana kwaththiat
aka'ran karppithat nomipit appik ana kokat kïttïk, ka'ran
koKapik na akikkoik nul wung.

17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ennekkekat kunthong
ana waththiat itti kokat miththir arrial w'rapuruk (60) thape
then nthennekke thopul iponyi.
18 Kunthong kokat kokkuttathe nomothok imallio imonu
cekerek crïk, ana ka'ran kokat kokkattathe nothaap ana
pokat po'rillir ere nga'ra.
19 Millang moka'ran mokat mothukkakot mmothok
imallio ana monat cekerek crïk.
Cillang corokït conat k'ran itti Caccepper ana cokat co're
ana cicci.
Cillang ice'ra conat k'ran itti Cappir ana caungkot conyi.
Cillang ic'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Akat ana cokat cipuk ana
cothlo.
Cillang icoco'rin conat k'ran itti Emerlat ana cokat cicci.
20 Ana cillang icukuluk conat k'ran itti Onyokic ana cokat
coiththa ana upukat cik.
Cillang ic'rakkuruk conat k'ran itti Karnelian ana cokat
co're.
Cillang ice're'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Criccolaith ana cokat
cicci ere kuththukuththu.
Cillang icamoromor conat k'ran itti Perol ana cokat cicci ere
taco tocukku.
Cillang icukullaco'rin conat k'ran itti Thopac ana cokat cicci
ere kuththukuththu.
Cillang icattul conat k'ran itti Kriccoprac ana cokat cicci ere
taco tocukku.
Cillang icattul ana ikken culukku conat k'ran itti Cacinth
ana cokat conyi.
Cillang icattul ana ikken ke'ra conat k'ran itti Amethhic ana
cokat cothlo ere maa.
21 Ana athat iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat muccu morirok
imallio imonu cekerek crïk, athat appik wokkattathe
na'raccak iallio worirok. Ana kathar ikrïk koricarak coman
kokkattathe nothaap ere nga'ra.
22 Mpakinnimma tupan toKapik noka'ran ken akka Ili
Kapik ikakannalkakot ana thungkat okin tharupan ta'rama.
23 Ana ka'ran kakannangkot cïngkï ana kakannangkot
manna kwanok itti kaccie cik akka thrïk thoKapik
thothakkat k'ran ana thungkat thothakkat k'ran ikaccie cik
konoka'ran.
24 Ul wonomothok appik wanyaro noka'ran ken ngk'ran
ken ana nili nonomo'rong nanane ka'ran tha'rthan then.
25 Ana athat wonoka'ran wakannunukkakot aththik akka
ngko'ra ngella nan.
26 Ana ul wonomothok appik wana tha'rthan ana thrïk
then appik noka'ran ken.

27 Papella ipakorronno oka pupupure pi'riko noka'ran,
ana manna okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak ana manna am-
mikkot anaruk okin thuluk itha 'ran wen wokurrakot
iatham wothikkoik wothungkat.

22

Tue tothikkoik

1 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokenekathin tue
ironu ng'ri tit ngothikkoik, ngo'rillir ere nga'ra allo noprrok
poKapik ana pothungkat
2 allot nocapu itho'rkït thokathar ikrïk konoka'ran. Pira
pothikkoik pokat nomarkan morue appummothe apokwono
nyukul nyen attul ana ikken ke'ra amma kwanok kiot. Ana
natha nopira pen nokat cik anittiet ul wonomothok appik
iongo.
3 Thattatta thella p'rin. Prrok ipulukku poKapik ana
pothungkat pakaik noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul iarekinok
wa'ranok nga'rama.
4 Okin thimmak toca ana k'ran kung kakurrako nomuthu
men.
5 Ana ngko'ra ngella p'rin. Okin thakannangkot k'ran
kopapu ipacceik ana manna k'ran kocïngkï, akka Ili Kapik
wethet kin k'ran. Ana okin thakkma thupuththuput.
6 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “A'rupu
ia ngkwimmat ana occïkot waik ïcat ana wonu itti
wanekkettat cïkït nan. Ili Kapik iangwot ul wothernte lon
loKapik wothïothe u'rupa wothothïlettat wung athokene ul
iarekinok lon ilaik lanthan accokkot noma'ri emmi.”

OIeccuo paik pao

7 “Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri
motte. Okkwi ipo'rumot nolon ilerettathe iatham enni
kwethïetta.”
8 Oun oIuanna ipoccïkothe ana imma lon elli appik.
Anakka mpoccïkothe ana imma lon elli appik mpapathe
iracok tou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ee ungku ncik
iokenerit a'rupu wen ana'rane nga'rama.
9 Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni okkot ittina, mpaik
parekine Kapik ammakka oung ana opangkangon ul woth-
ernte lon loKpaik ana ul io'rumot nolon ilokurrakot iatham
enni. A'ranet Kapik nga'rama.”
10 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat wi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni
amu'rutto lon lotherente loul ierente lon loKapik ilaik
iatham enni, akka ma'ri makko naputththut.
11 Okkwi ipie ul ka kongo akwo'rungkot nan iie ul
ka kongo ana okkwi ipokat akwokkot lon ilokithak
akwo'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak ana okkwi ipokat

akwokkot lon loporot akwo'rungkot nan okkot lon loporot
ana okkwi ipaik pupupure akwo'rungkot pupupure.”
12 “Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri motte,
anathokke ul appik kurekkurek nti ire ia akin thokkothe.
13 Oun Alppa ana Omeka, ponothon ana ipocothothe,
okkwi ipaku're a'rupu ncik ana ipacothot a'rupu.”
14 Thethïetta thaka nakkwion ithimet eret wen othakka
itti akin ona itti okin thaeo ipira pothikkoik ana akin okko
ithat akin eo noka'ran koUruccelim.
15 Ana okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak coman thokithak,
okin itha'rthuththaro ana okkot thamit ana okin itha'ro
nul nuthuk ana okin ithangwo ul ana okin itha'rane 'ran
nga'rama ana okkwion ithongothe karra ana ammikkot.
16 “Oun oIeccuo akkothïothe u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik win atherenenon lon elli na'ran woul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo. Oun Core ana thiki thoThauth, ana Cothot
cothapa thorrot icallio.”
17 Kanang ana ul wung thi'ret itti, “A'rik.” Ana okkwi
ipoccïkothe elli akwi're itti, “A'rik.” Okkwi ipapica
okkwot akwanthan, ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwïkko noi'ri
ngothikkoik nuthuk.
18 Mpi'ret ul appik lon lonthomat iaik waccïkot lon
lotherente lon loKapik enni itti okkwi iparttothe lon lotte
no'ron elli, Kapik karttot nolon lotho'rarot cik ilerettathe
iatham enni.
19 Ana amma okkwi ipommothothe lon cik nti iatham
enni wotherente lon loKapik, Kapik kanekothok thoka
thung ipira pothikkoik ana thothikkoik thoricarak coman
icupupure,* icerettathe iatham enni.
20 Okkwi ipimmat lon elli ngkït pi'ret itti, “Amin. Mpaik
panthan accokkot.”
Ïï, aloka ïcat. A'rik, Ili oIeccuo.
21 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oka noul woKapik. Amin.

22:16 22.16 Iccaia 11.1, 10; Roma 1.3 * **22:19 22.19** Thitto 22.2; 21.2